No. CS71.L896 1930

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
1852 1878
OMNIVM LVX CIVIVM

PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lovejoygenealogy00love

Major Clarence Earle Lovejoy (2878), the compiler
of The Lovejoy Genealogy.

The
LOVEJOY GENEALOGY
WITH BIOGRAPHIES AND HISTORY
1460–1930

Especially recording the American descendants and the English ancestry of John Lovejoy (1622-1690) of Andover, Mass., and of Joseph Lovejoy (1684-1748) of Prince George County, Md., but also embracing all known data on other persons bearing the Lovejoy name whether or not identified with the emigrant ancestors.

Compiled, Written, Edited and Published

by

CLARENCE EARLE LOVEJOY

Author of "The Story of the Thirty-Eighth," Coblenz, 1919
A.B., Columbia University; Certificate, Sorbonne (Paris)
Member The New York Times editorial staff 1915-17, 1919-20
Lieutenant and Captain, U. S. Regular Army, 1917-19, 1920-Resigned 1925
Major, Military Intelligence Reserve, U. S. A., 1925——
Member Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution,
New York State Historical Association, New England
Historic Genealogical Society, etc.

[NEW YORK]

COPYRIGHT 1930
BY C. E. LOVEJOY

6376

*CS 71
.L896
1930

Knopf
July 21 1930

DEDICATED

to all the Lovejoys everywhere,
to their Mothers and to mine,
Florence (Early) Lovejoy Sloper.

This is Copy No. 134
of an edition of 300.

C. E. Lovejoy
Compiler.

Application should be made to the Compiler for any available, unsubscribed copies;
address: Major C. E. Lovejoy, 110 Library, Columbia University, New York.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Preface 5

The Lovejoy Name and Its Travels 11

English Origins and Branches 17

Lovejoy Coats of Arms 33

Andover, Home of Early Lovejoys 37

John Lovejoy's Land Grants and His Will 42

New England Branches 51

- First Generation 51
- Second Generation 55
- Third Generation 56
- Fourth Generation 61
- Fifth Generation 70
- Sixth Generation 101
- Seventh Generation 133
- Eighth Generation 189
- Ninth Generation 255
- Tenth Generation 306
- Eleventh Generation 329
- Twelfth Generation 332

The Southern Branch 333

An Early Lovejoy in New Jersey 354

Unconnected Branches 356

Index 401

- Lovejoys, pages 423 to 448
- Other names, pages 401 to 423 and 448 to 466

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

FACING PAGE
Major Clarence Earle Lovejoy (2878), the Compiler ... *Frontispiece*
Little Marlow village street ... 18
Great Marlow Church ... 18
Little Marlow Church ... 18
Little Marlow parish records, showing entries of Lovejoy burials ... 19
Little Marlow parish records, showing entries of Lovejoy marriages ... 19
Lovejoy coats of arms (in colors) ... 33
Andover town plan in 1830 ... 38
John Lovejoy's will, page 1 ... 44
“ “ “ “ 2 ... 45
“ “ “ “ 3 ... 46
“ “ “ “ 4 ... 47
“ “ “ “ 5 ... 48
“ “ “ “ 6 ... 49
Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96) ... 80
Mary Brown, wife of Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96) ... 80
Captain Abiel Lovejoy's (96) precept of election as Representative ... 81
List of officers showing Abiel Lovejoy (96) was Captain in 1771 ... 84
Entry in Massachusetts House Journals showing Abiel Lovejoy (96) qualified ... 84
“ “ “ “ “ “ Abiel Lovejoy's (96) election was not proved illegal ... 84
Muster roll showing Abiel Lovejoy (96) served as sergeant in 1755 ... 85
Lieutenant's commission of an Isaac Lovejoy ... 93
Lovejoy homestead in Hollis, N. H., first acquired by Jonathan Lovejoy (102) ... 93
Mary Lovejoy (586) ... 144
Fanny Lovejoy (551) ... 144
Sarah Moody Lovejoy (2237) ... 144
Caroline Stickney Lovejoy (1331) ... 144
Elizabeth Gordon Pattee Lovejoy (623) ... 144
Dr. and Mrs. James Collins Lovejoy (1476) ... 145
Dr. Oliver Sherwin Lovejoy (1486) ... 145
Nannie Lovejoy Ross (963) ... 145
Captain Moses Lovejoy (729) ... 145
Warren Lovejoy (967) ... 145
Henry Lovejoy (566) ... 160
Hiram Lovejoy (560) ... 160
Loyal Lovejoy (568) ... 160
Cordelia Lovejoy (596) ... 160
William Lovejoy (260) ... 160
Attai Lovejoy (517), wife of William Lovejoy (260) ... 160
Revolutionary War pension papers of Isaac Lovejoy (probably 238) ... 161
Sidney, Me. school house agreement, signed by Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96) and Abiel Lovejoy, jr, (252) ... 161
Congressman Owen Lovejoy (616) ... 168
Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615) ... 168
Monument in Alton, Ill., to Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615) ... 168
Murder of Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615) ... 168
Andover's Old South Church ... 186
Locke residence, Andover, probably site of John Lovejoy's (1) home ... 186
Andover's West Church ... 186
Joseph Thompson Lovejoy (1584) ... 186
Stephen Arthur Lovejoy (2502) ... 186

ILLUSTRATIONS—*Continued*

Facing Page

Andover house where "America" was written 186
Pomp's Pond, Andover 186
Ebenezer Lovejoy (365) 187
Phebe Russell, wife of Ebenezer Lovejoy (365) 187
Lovejoy Road, Andover, and home of Ebenezer Lovejoy (365) 187
Home of Ebenezer Lovejoy (772) in Andover 187
Delina Lynch, wife of Ebenezer Lovejoy (772) 187
Ebenezer Lovejoy (772) 187
Receipt for substitute's service at Crown Point in behalf of Jeremiah Lovejoy (150), given to his father, Ebenezer Lovejoy (46) 187
Henry Johnson Lovejoy (876) 199
General Asa Lawrence Lovejoy (899) 199
Hon. Allen Perry Lovejoy (1111) 218
Henry Stow Lovejoy (2013) 218
Tillotson L. Lovejoy (1104) 218
Hubbard Lovejoy (1103) 218
Nathan Ellis Lovejoy (1110) 218
Alden Wing Lovejoy (1112) 218
Attai Ann Lovejoy (1107) 218
Nancy Wing Lovejoy (1108) 218
Harriet S. Lovejoy (1105) 218
Emeline S. Lovejoy (1109) 218
Cyrus Parker Lovejoy (1113) 219
John Lorin Lovejoy (597) 219
Rev. Charles Hazelton Lovejoy (1418) 219
Loyal Lovejoy (573) 219
Rev. Joseph Allen Lovejoy (1687) 219
Clark Lovejoy (1472) 244
Samuel Lovejoy (660) 244
John Lovejoy (1469) 244
Elwyn Winslow Lovejoy (2282) 244
Lieutenant Francis Lovejoy (2258) 244
Lieutenant Daniel Benjamin Lovejoy (2582) 244
Daniel Lovejoy (1660) 245
Captain Francis Mix Lovejoy (2562) 245
Rev. John Lovejoy (815) 245
John Ford Lovejoy (3185) 245
George Washington Lovejoy (2565) 245
Nahum Lovejoy (589) 282
Phebe Miller, wife of Nahum Lovejoy (589) 282
Charles Henry Lovejoy (1296) 282
Olive Knowles, wife of Charles Henry Lovejoy (1296) 282
John Elbridge Lovejoy (1297) 283
Annie Evans, wife of John Elbridge Lovejoy (1297) 283
Arthur Evans Lovejoy (2215) 283
Florence Early, wife of Arthur Evans Lovejoy (2215) 283
Frederick Bates Lovejoy (2512) 304
William Bates Lovejoy (1586) 305
Winslow Meston Lovejoy (3145) 305
George Smith Lovejoy (2511) 305
Frank William Lovejoy (2640C) 311
Jesse Robert Lovejoy (2011) 311
Israel Holt Lovejoy (468) 322
Charles Button Lovejoy (1027) 322
Israel Delevan Lovejoy (1032) 322
Samuel Lovejoy (467) 322
Dr. Isaac Lovejoy (464) 322
Thomas Eugene Lovejoy (4173) 323
Owen Reed Lovejoy (6199) 323
Herman Samuel Lovejoy (2967) 323
George Albert Lovejoy (2536) 323
Dimmit Ross Lovejoy (4242) 323

PREFACE

YEARS before the compiler of The Lovejoy Genealogy was born, and certainly long before he began his researches, a number of Lovejoys, collaterals and also unrelated outsiders contemplated a genealogy about this old family. This book, therefore, is the culmination of data gathering that has covered at least sixty years and probably longer.

Never before has a Lovejoy Genealogy been published although the plan and intent were in at least a score of minds during the past six decades. Some unforeseen barrier always, until now, halted the work. Some of those men and women, who started but never finished a Lovejoy Genealogy, died before their data could be printed. Others imagined early in their researches that the Lovejoy family was small and its numbers few, but as the responses to their questionnaires produced avalanche upon avalanche of newly discovered genealogical facts about Lovejoys, they found the task too huge. Except for a twenty-eight page sketch, prepared in 1917 of one sub-branch of the Lovejoy family in America, by Mrs. Annie Givin Jackson, then of Denver and now of Pittsburgh, and except for a series of four newspaper articles which appeared in the *Andover (Mass.) Townsman* thirty-three years ago, the Lovejoy family has been wholly without, until now, a family genealogy of any size. Literally hundreds of Lovejoys in America have hoped theirs could be a family having a complete historical genealogy, with biographies.

It seems timely and appropriate that at last the Lovejoy Genealogy is being published in this year of 1930 when, in New England, where most of us in America find our origins, a great tercentenary is this Summer being observed by "The Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England." And nearly the identical span of 300 years since Massachusetts was settled covers the period in America of Lovejoys.

This Lovejoy Genealogy will be found painstakingly prepared, and, so far as the Compiler knows, it is complete and accurate. Hundreds of genealogies, town histories and other reference books have been examined and a vast correspondence engaged in. The Compiler is indebted to many libraries.

Perhaps the Compiler could have delved back behind the year 1460, which marks the earliest record of a Lovejoy in England; but, after all, isn't that going back far enough? The extreme limit was noted late in 1929 when a number of magazine supplements in a chain of Sunday newspapers carried a full-page story of an Ohio woman genealogist under the following caption, "She Traces Her Ancestry all the Way Back to Adam and Eve." Ending with herself and beginning with Adam,[1] then continuing through Seth,[2] Henos,[3] etc., she claims lineage of great dimensions. However, back of the sixteenth century she leaves much to the imagination. One gap is covered by the explanation, "ancient princes of Wales," the word, "princes" being plural. Several jumps further back she breaches another gap with "ancient kings of Wales." On back she goes, almost breathless. One reads about Geoffrey of Plantagenet. Even William the Conqueror is her ancestor. But another and another gap are encountered, one breached by "seven generations of kings of Scotland," another by "twelve generations of kings of Argylshire." Still anther gap is filled mysteriously but glibly when she enters in her family tree "fifteen generations of Irish kings." Then follow "thirty-seven generations of Irish kings," then "six generations of kings of Judah," and, finally, between Henos[3] and David,[34] she tucks in "thirty generations, male line, according to Luke, III."

Perhaps. But so far as the Compiler of the Lovejoy Genealogy knows, our family goes back to 1460 and not to the Garden of Eden, at least not easily.

It is no exaggeration to say that, during the period of more than sixty years since a Lovejoy Genealogy was first contemplated, a huge amount of work has been necessary. The Compiler alone has devoted much of the past eleven years and many of thousands of hours of his time and dollars of his money to producing this record of the family. Obviously, there is and can be no material recompense. His only reward is the pleasure and satisfaction it will bring members of the Lovejoy family as they read its pages.

Why would any one take the needed time from his business and other affairs? Here is the story surrounding the Lovejoy Genealogy. Eleven years ago the Compiler, as the last male representative of his particular branch, inherited on the death of his great uncle a Lovejoy family chart pencilled roughly on yellowing paper. It had been highly valued and long guarded in the family. It was a valuable document. With it came an implied request that it be carefully preserved and, if possible, brought up to date.

This chart looked complete. In my naïveté I assumed that it was inclusive of all American Lovejoys up to about the year 1900 and that, if I were to devote a brief few weeks, I could bring this chart up to date. Until then, I had heard of few other Lovejoys except those I could identify as distant relatives, and I labored under the delusion that the family with its somewhat uncommon name of Lovejoy was not a large one.

That was eleven years ago. Since then I have learned of the existence, names, dates and pedigrees of not a few score of Lovejoys but, instead, of more than 10,000 Lovejoys and collaterals. I have personally examined painstakingly and laboriously more than 100,000 data sheets, many of which came to me in response to a series of questionnaires to Lovejoy names found in city directories and telephone books. Many thousands of other data sheets I borrowed or inherited from other amateur Lovejoy genealogists of the past.

Almost at the moment of going to press with this book in October, 1929, I obtained, in an abandoned farm house in a small New Jersey town, five huge drawers of an old wooden filing cabinet which represented the genealogical collections of the late Dimmitt Ross Lovejoy, whose letters mailed from Niagara Falls and other cities between 1900 and 1908 will be remembered by many living members of the family.

Included in his records were copies of hundreds of data sheets prepared at the expense of and on behalf of Alexander Graham Bell.

The latter's fame as the inventor of the telephone is undying. But how many Lovejoys know that sixty years ago Professor Bell devoted a vast amount of time studying the Lovejoy family genealogy and its heredity, although he was not a member of the family even indirectly? He printed a graphical family tree of many branches of the Lovejoy clan. His principal assistant during his Lovejoy researches was the late A. C. Pratt of Chelsea, Mass., who, with Mrs. Pratt, copied at Professor Bell's expense many Massachusetts court records and from other sources.

Professor Bell's interest in the Lovejoy family resulted from his scientific studies into hereditary deafness and deaf mutism, certain branches of the Lovejoy family having been marked by these afflictions. Happily, these misfortunes are almost unknown among Lovejoys today. Professor Bell, as a young man, was a teacher in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf in Boston, and he married one of his private pupils, Mabel Gardiner Hubbard, daughter of Gardiner Greene Hubbard, a wealthy Bostonian and founder of the National Geographic Society. Miss Hubbard had become deaf as a child and, in studying the aspects, Professor Bell decided to make a thorough investigation of a typical American family which had been marked by occasional similar instances. He selected the Lovejoy family. This study was made between 1870 and 1890 and during part of the period Professor Bell engaged the services of Mr. and Mrs. Pratt who examined records around Boston and engaged in a voluminous correspondence with many branches of the Lovejoy family in New England and other states. It was Mr. Pratt who prepared Professor Bell's graphical chart which showed several branches of the Lovejoy family and on which were indicated by a conventional sign the deaf mutes. It is probable that the occasional Lovejoy deaf mutism was inherited through the wife of an early Lovejoy and it is almost certain that it was subsequently stamped out as these afflicted lines married normal men and women. It appeared in one Lovejoy of the fifth generation, one in the sixth and in a number in the seventh and eighth generations.

In 1900 Professor Bell put at the disposal of D. Ross Lovejoy all the Lovejoy records that he had accumulated and which were then and are now (1930) deposited in the Volta Bureau, For The Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf, in Washington, D. C. The Compiler also has borrowed for his illustrations in this Genealogy several photographs now in the Volta Bureau files.

The Compiler herewith reprints one of Professor Bell's letters:

Washington, D. C., December 3, 1900.

Mr. D. R. Lovejoy,
Electrical Engineer, Niagara Falls, New York, N. Y.

Dear Sir:—

Your note of of the 28th ult. recd. I have compiled a genealogy of the Lovejoy family in the United States, descendants of John Lovejoy, who settled in Andover, Mass. in 1644, comprising many hundred of the descendants. This mass of genealogical matter exists in manuscript form, and is filed in the archives of the Volta Bureau for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf.

The object of my research was to trace the ancestry of certain families by the name of Lovejoy in which hereditary deafness had made its appearance; but in the course of the work much material was necessarily collected that had no reference to the object of my research.

You are at perfect liberty to consult these records, and make such use of them as you desire, only we cannot have the manuscripts go out of the Bureau. It would be necessary, therefore to come to Washington in order to consult them.

We have so much material here concerning the descendants of John Lovejoy, that I think it would pay you to come.

The Hon. John Hitz, Supt. of the Volta Bureau, will be glad to show you every courtesy and attention.

Yours sincerely,
Alexander Graham Bell.

My own great uncle, the late Charles H. Lovejoy of Sidney, Me., also exchanged data with Professor Bell frequently and entertained him at his Sidney farmhouse, the one contributing library and court house records, the other data gleaned from interviews and first hand information as he visited the Maine countryside.

There were others, many others, in addition to Professor Bell, Charles H. Lovejoy and D. Ross Lovejoy, who have worked zealously to put the history of the Lovejoy family on printed pages and whose records I either obtained in their original form or as copied by living members of their families.

It is almost unwise to mention these amateur genealogists for fear of omitting some who have contributed directly or indirectly to this monumental task. But I shall take the risk and acknowledge the use of data collected by the following especially: Miss Charlotte H. Abbot of Andover; Rev. C. C. Carpenter of Andover; Captain Winthrop Wetherbee of Boston; Stephen Arthur Lovejoy, head of the present Lovejoy family in Andover; Dr. W. C. Lovejoy of Maywood, Ill.; Mrs. Annie Givin Jackson of Pittsburgh; Mrs. Ethel Colby Conant of Augusta; Mrs. Nannie Lovejoy Ross of Kokomo; Mrs. Adelle Lovejoy Currier of St. Edward, Neb.; Joseph Lovejoy of Cambridge, Mass.; Herman S. Lovejoy of New Haven, Conn.; Dr. James William Hamilton Lovejoy of Washington, D. C.; Dr. Frederick C. Lovejoy of Farmington, Me.; Mrs. Horace E. Lovejoy of Good Hope, Ill.; Henry S. Lovejoy of Janesville, Wis.; F. T. F. Lovejoy of Pittsburgh; W. K. Harrington of Newport; Ezra S. Stearns of Fitchburg, Mass., and others whose records, although less in volume, have been invaluable in facts.

My Lovejoy Genealogy, once under way, had an irresistible momentum. It gathered size like a rolling snow ball. It passed 200 pages, then it was 300 pages in size, and then 400 and more. The precious chart of my great uncle, which started me on this work, became only a small segment in a truly huge family circle.

The Lovejoy Genealogy now stands as complete as this Compiler is able to make it. It seems unlikely that any one else, certainly not for many years, will undertake the work of compiling another Lovejoy book.

Some few errors perhaps will be found herein. They will be found because errors are likely to exist in family histories. No genealogy was ever 100% accurate.

A genealogy is not *composed;* it is *compiled.* No compiler sits down and out of a mind, however fertile, manufactures the names, dates, places and events. These facts come to him from many sources and from many correspondents, some of them aged people. A compiler is often aware of errors but he tries his best to sift the facts from the fancies. He repeatedly finds two brothers or two sisters disagreeing on the dates of birth of their parents or the name of their great grandfather. Perhaps, both are right; perhaps neither. Perhaps the great grandfather's name was John Augustus; possibly he was known to some descendants as Grandpa John and to others as Grandpa Gus, and to still others as "old man Lovejoy whose name I have forgotten, but perhaps it was neither John or Gus, but William."

What is the Compiler to do? He tries to match these facts with those from other correspondents, dovetail them and arrive at the best possible solution. Family traditions are often in error. I have had at least twenty people write me that they were the great grandson or daughter of the famous Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy. Many of my well-meaning but mistaken correspondents were not even distant grand nephews or ninth cousins.

There are some few persons in every family, including the Lovejoy, who fail to respond to the Compiler's questionnaires, even fail to reply to letters and telegrams. Happily they are in the small minority and it is to the credit of hundreds of others that they cooperated splendidly in marshalling the facts for this book. Those who sent me adequate data will quite naturally be pleased to find their families more fully recorded.

The Compiler is grateful to the following Lovejoys for subscriptions of varying amounts: Frederick Bates Lovejoy of Montclair, N. J., Frank William Lovejoy of Rochester, N. Y., Herman Samuel Lovejoy of New Haven, Conn., Jesse Robert Lovejoy of Schenectady, N. Y., Henry Stow Lovejoy of Janesville, Wis., Nannie Lovejoy Ross of Kokomo, Ind., Israel Delevan Lovejoy of Stockton, Calif., and Edward Samuel Lovejoy of Chicago, Ill.

In bestowing my thanks to the many who have helped, I must not neglect this public mention of Miss Madelyn Genevieve Dunphy of New York, whose intelligent and conscientious assistance in the necessary correspondence, manuscript preparation and indexing has been magnificent.

CLARENCE EARLE LOVEJOY.

110 Library, Columbia University
New York
July 1, 1930

THE LOVEJOY NAME AND ITS TRAVELS

THE Lovejoy family readily traces its ancestry to England where, mainly in Buckinghamshire and also in such other southern counties as Essex, Berkshire and Kent, there are clear records of the ancestors of the American branches back to 1460. Indeed, there has been practically no variation in the spelling of the name in nearly 500 years. Perhaps the early English parish clerks and church sextons who wrote it Loveioy or Loveioye could not distinguish in their alphabets between the "i" and the "j." Similarly, those few early instances where the name is found spelled Louejoy, Lovjoy, Loujoy, Lovejoye, Loveioi, Loveioy and Louejoye should be ascribed to carelessness.

In America the spelling has always been consistently Lovejoy. According to the late Rev. C. C. Carpenter, one time editor of the *Andover Townsman*, the old provincial, colloquial and local pronunciation in Andover was "Luv'jy," with the accent on the first syllable. Thirty years ago he recorded that aged residents of Andover, in recalling persons of their childhood dating back several decades, pronounced Abbot as "Ab'bit," Jenkins as "Jin'kins" and Lovejoy as "Luv'jy." This pronunciation raises the possibility, though remote, that the Ellen Lougie, who is recorded as arriving in America on the ship "Increase," Apr. 14, 1635, may have been connected. Ellen was 20 years old and attached to the family of Samuel and Jane Andrews. She had been "sent away" by Robert Cordell, goldsmith, of London and she settled in Charlestown, Mass.

A rather wide variety of guesses about the derivation of the name of Lovejoy has been made from time to time by members of the family. For example, George Lovejoy of Reading, Berks, England, in 1869, suggested that the early Lovejoys may have descended from Sir John L'Ofré, son of Sir John L'Ofré and Johannah Pulham, who died in Wallingford, Berks, in 1336. Their name was sometimes spelled L'Ofroy. Dr. David H. Lovejoy (1006) had a different idea because of one of the early spellings of the name, i. e., Lovejoye. He thought this final "e" indicated that, although a Saxon name, it had perhaps been changed during the passage of an early Saxon through France on his way to England. He believed the original name was Lufe (Lu-fe) which, he said, was an old Saxon word for love. He thought the French word "Joie" had been added.

In the genealogy, *Thomas Joy and His Descendants*, its compiler suggests that the surname Joy may have been derived from the Jouy region of Normandy and may have reached England in the form of "de Jouy" and may later have been the origin of the surname Jay and even the name Gee.

To the Compiler of the Lovejoy genealogy, however, the origin of the name Lovejoy seems more obvious. Was it not originally applied to a man who loved joy? Isn't it in a similar category with those early English patronymics such as Lovelace, Loveday, Lovewell, Dearborn, Dearlove, etc.?

In one of his Stone genealogies, J. Gardner Bartlett paraphrases somewhat as follows the origin of English surnames. Among the early Briton and Saxon peoples of England there were no family names, but after the Norman conquest of 1066 many of the nobles from Normandy used as family surnames the homes of their lordships, i. e., Roger de Beaumont, Roger de Montgomerie, William de Warrenne (later Warren) etc. The "de" disappeared when later they began taking the names of English parishes, hamlets and towns, i. e., Thomas de Coggeshall, Everard de Boxted, etc.

The great mass of English people, mostly of Anglo-Saxon or Danish blood, and without lands, bore no surnames until late in the thirteenth century in the reign of Edward I (1272-1307). As population increased, surnames became necessary to distinguish identities, although among the Welsh people the custom did not develop until the sixteenth century.

English family names are derived from seven principal sources:—

I. Places in Normandy and England.

II. Localities:—Walter-at-the-stone became Walter atte stone, later Walter Stone; similarly, Wood, Wells, Hill, Dale, Field, Lea or Lee, Brook, Ford, Lane, Marsh, Gates, Park, Church, etc.

III. Patronymics in three forms:—

  a. Saxon form:—Robert, the son of Richard, became Robert Richardson, Richards, Dickson or Dixon; John, the son of William, became John Williamson, Williams or Wilson; similarly, Johnson, Jones and Jackson; Davidson, Davis and Dawes; Thompson, Thomson and Tompkins, etc.

  b. Norman form:—Roger fils or fitz (son of) Gilbert; similarly, Fitz Herbert, Fitz Gerald, etc.

c. Welsh form:—John ap (son of) Ryce became John Price; ap Owen became Bowen; ap Richard became Pritchard; ap Howell became Powell, etc.

IV. Occupations:—John le smith became John the smith and finally John Smith; similarly Mason, Barber, Baker, Carpenter, Tailor (Taylor), Cooper, Carter, Miller, Shepherd, Wright, etc.

V. Offices:—Earl, Baron (Barron), Knight, Lord, Marshall, Summoner (Sumner), Burgess, Bailiff (or Bailey), Bishop, Abbot, Clerk or Clark, Forrester or Foster, Parker, etc.

VI. Personal Characteristics:—Long, Tallman, Lowe, Little, Small, White, Gray, Brown, Read (Red), Clement, Savage, Grave, Rich, Poor, Hardy, Strong, Armstrong, Swift, etc.

(The Compiler of the Lovejoy Genealogy sees no reason to look further than this practice of adopting personal characteristics in searching for the derivation of the name of Lovejoy.)

VII. Animals, Birds and Fish:—Wolf, Bull, Lion, Lamb, Leveret, Fowle, Hawke, Wrenn, Partridge, Martin, Swan, Crane, Drake, Fiske, Salmon, Ray, Crabb, etc. Persons given these names had probably used them for a sign or device or perhaps had some real or fancied physical or mental characteristics suggested by these creatures.

The American Lovejoy family first appeared in Andover, Mass., that beautiful little town, just north of Boston, that has retained its name and fame partly because of its boys' school. When Andover became overcrowded with farms, the Lovejoys moved northward, into that part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony which later was divided off into Maine, and also into New Hampshire. A few chose Vermont and some few went to Connecticut. In another few years the migration turned westward. Several counties of New York State find Lovejoys in their early records. They moved west and south, mostly west. By canal, by ox team and by stage coach pioneer Lovejoys settled the dangerous frontiers of Ohio, then Indiana and then Illinois, then Kansas and Missouri. On westward they went, some along the early Oregon trail to the Pacific northwest. Lovejoys are to be found in Iowa, Nebraska, in the Dakotas, in Wyoming, in Nevada. There are scores of Lovejoy families in California. Some of their forebears were early settlers of the Sandwich Islands, now known as the Hawaiian Islands.

One of the most peculiar legends about early American families is usually groundless in fact. Every genealogist, amateur or professional, has been told by almost countless correspondents that his family can be traced back to three or four brothers who landed on the coast of Massachusetts or elsewhere, one going north, one west, one south and one staying east. Strangely, there are never five brothers, almost never two brothers, but always three or four.

One Lovejoy and one alone, who settled in Massachusetts in the 1630's, founded the family which now claims probably nineteen out of every twenty American Lovejoys. There are some few southern Lovejoy families which, despite heavy costs of research, have not been found linked with the original John of Andover. It is evident that at least one and perhaps two other Lovejoys, two or three generations later than John of Andover, and, therefore, not his brothers and not his sons, settled elsewhere in America. One, Joseph (or John) came to Prince George County in Maryland. Another, William, came to the Delaware River region of New Jersey.

The late D. Ross Lovejoy and also F. T. F. Lovejoy, among others, devoted a vast amount of time but without success to trying to link these southern branches to the New England clan. The New Englanders were Puritans whereas the Marylanders were of the established Church of England. The Compiler has presented all possible information about the southern Lovejoys in a separate chapter. Some few New England Lovejoys found their way into the South but this was in the nineteenth century and none of the seventeenth or eighteenth century Lovejoys appears to have gone from Massachusetts into Dixie.

There have been a number of later Lovejoys who have come from England to America, even up to recent years. Thomas Lovejoy, jr., for example, now living at 1448 West 45th Street, Los Angeles, was born in 1855 at Slough, Buckinghamshire, England, the son of Thomas Lovejoy. He came to Canada in 1871, became a prosperous contractor, served on the city council of Hamilton, Ont., for eight years but retired and moved to California in 1918. Undoubtedly, a number of the Lovejoys listed in the chapter on "Unconnected Branches" are similarly traceable to emigration from England long after the coming of John of Andover. The Compiler learned of a West African during recent weeks who has a name, unmistakably native, and yet with Lovejoy in it. He is Emmanuel Lovejoy Bensah, care of P. O. Box 46, G. C., West Africa, Keta.

Since the original John Lovejoy of Andover, most living Lovejoys today are in the eight, ninth and tenth generations. A few score of children are eleven generations from him and at least one Connecticut child is in the twelfth.

In her sketch, Mrs. Jackson writes that the Lovejoy families were "among the good yeomanry, upholders of order, sobriety and religion in Andover."

There has always been pride among Lovejoys and a Lovejoy Family Association has had intermittent meetings in Massachusetts and Maine. Ours is a long-lived family, many of the early Andover settlers, despite the hardships of pioneer life, living eighty or ninety years, and even passing the century mark.

In practically all reference volumes, compilations of biographies, in the "Who's Who" books, etc., there have been Lovejoys. In the monumental *Dictionary of American Biography*, now being published in a number of volumes, at least two Lovejoys, famous among Americans of all time, will be listed. The Compiler of this Genealogy recommended to the editors of the Dictionary eight noted early Lovejoys and so far has received assurances that the brothers, Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy and Hon. Owen Lovejoy, at least would be listed.

One finds the name Lovejoy perpetuated in many parts of the United States. There are towns reported to be named Lovejoy or stations named Lovejoy at Clayton, Ga., St. Clair, Ill., Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mill Lake, Fla., Coos, N. H. There are Lovejoy streets in Portland, Ore., in Buffalo, N. Y., and Sloan, N. Y. There is a Lovejoy Road in Andover, Mass., a Lovejoy Park in Ft. Myers, Fla., a Lovejoy Pond in Maine, a Lovejoy School in Alton, Ill. New York's famous commercial hotel of the middle of the last century was Lovejoy Hotel on Park Place. In this Spring of 1930 newspapers throughout the United States are publishing a syndicated serial story captioned "Lovejoy." There was a song published early in 1930 called "Lovejoy" and described as "The Season's Most Charming Fox Trot Song Success."

In every war, beginning with John of Andover's Colonial service in King Philip's War in 1675, there have been many and prominent Lovejoys serving in all grades from general to private. In the Civil War Lovejoys fought on both sides, some of the northern branches even being represented in the Confederate Army by sons who had trekked South in their youth.

At the request of the Compiler, the Adjutant General's Office of the War Department in Washington on March 30, 1929 examined its records and found that an extraordinary number of Lovejoys had participated in various wars. In the Revolutionary War 75 Lovejoys served. In the War of 1812 there were 53 Lovejoys. In the Mexican War there were at least 8 Lovejoys and certainly a ninth, who served under an assumed name. In the Civil War there were 73 Lovejoys in the Confederate Army and probably twice this number in the Union army, statistics for which are not readily available because they have been tabulated by states. A total of 17 Lovejoys served in the Spanish American War, 3 served in the Philippine Insurrection and 200 served in the Army in the World War. There were also 23 Lovejoys in the Regular Army between 1894 and 1912, and several since. A considerable number of Lovejoys also served in the Navy and Marine Corps at various times. Lovejoys were killed in every war of the United States or died in service.

Today members of the Lovejoy family live in practically every part of the United States, engaged in almost every occupation and career. The Lovejoys are a wholesome, respectable family with a glorious background and an enviable record. There is little to be hidden, practically no family skeletons to be closeted. It is a family proud, worthy and honorable.

ENGLISH ORIGINS AND BRANCHES

THE origin of the Massachusetts Lovejoys is definitely placed in Buckinghamshire, England, in the village of Little Marlow. Perhaps the branches of Maryland are similarly traceable. Certainly there have been many divergences of the Lovejoy family from Johannes Lovejoy, the earliest known ancestor, who was born about 1460 at Little Marlow, but it is likely that all the English and American lines center in this section of south central England. We know that 32 years before Columbus discovered America, Johannes Lovejoy was born at Little Marlow, lived, married and died there. Incidentally, Little Marlow is one of the prettiest villages of rural England. The church there of St. John the Baptist has a chancel dating from about 1190 and the church tower, the finest bit of period architecture in Buckinghamshire, dates from about 1200 (cf. illustration).

There are various legends about the English origin of the Lovejoy family. For example, according to Volume XXI, p. 15, of the *Pennsylvania Magazine,* William Penn mentions Goody Lovejoy (i.e. good wife Lovejoy) as living in Buckinghamshire. This adds evidence to the Compiler's belief that the family started there. However, Mrs. Nannie Lovejoy Ross, in a letter to D. Ross Lovejoy in 1907, mentioned a tradition that the Lovejoys were of Welsh descent and that Hyde Park, London, formerly belonged to the family. Another report, about 1900, was that Mrs. Eliza Lovejoy Crandall of Greenwich, N. Y., intended writing a Lovejoy Genealogy and that the Lovejoys were descended from Lord Willoughby of Scotland.

There are no Lovejoys mentioned in Gruppy's *Homes of Family Names in England.* Possibly most of the branches were snuffed out in the terrible English plagues, when thousands of people died during the 1300's. However, Gruppy does mention such family names as Love, Lovegrove, Lovell, Lovelock, Loveridge, Lovering, Loverock and Loveybond, and it is possible that if the name Lovejoy existed in the eleventh or twelfth centuries, it may have been re-adopted in the fifteenth century after the plagues.

A number of present day Lovejoys have obtained data on the early English origins. For example, Joseph Lovejoy (2526) has studied records in the New England Genealogical Society library and is satisfied that John of Andover is traceable back to Johannes Lovejoy of Little Marlow. Only one link is missing, viz. proof that John of Andover was a son of Rowland Lovejoy of London. The Compiler finds a little difficulty identifying the marriage or marriages of William Lovejoy, grandson of Johannes and grandfather of Rowland. However, there is no mistaking the correct line inasmuch as two pages from the Little Marlow parish registers are reproduced in this Genealogy.

The Compiler of this Genealogy has been painstaking in his searches for the exact English ancestry and has devoted much time and great expense. Like a number of other Lovejoys, he has examined all readily available records in the New York Public Library and other similar collections of early English births, marriages and deaths. Moreover, the Compiler made a special trip to England in August, 1929, and examined at first hand not only the parish records of Little Marlow but those of the nearby larger village of Great Marlow which also lies on the Thames. After his return to the United States, the Compiler obtained by correspondence with Rev. John H. Best, vicar of Little Marlow, transcripts and photographs of pages of the Little Marlow parish records. Most of these pages are yellowed with age, the ink is faint, and some of the records are too dilapidated to be legible. The baptismal records, which indicate the approximate time of births, begin only from the year 1562 and the marriage and burial registers date from 1559 (cf. illustration).

John Lovejoy of Andover, who was born in London in 1622, was of the sixth generation in descent from Johannes Lovejoy of Little Marlow. Perhaps in the following pages embracing the Compiler's data on our English origin will be found also the origin of Joseph Lovejoy of Maryland, of Rev. George Lovejoy, the famous seventeenth century schoolmaster of Canterbury, England, and of those other English and American families who so far have not been identified with either the New England or Maryland lines.

The Massachusetts line's English ancestry is as follows: Johannes^{e1}, Thomas^{e2}, William^{e3}, John^{e4}, Rowland^{e5}, and John^{e6}. The last named is the emigrant to Andover. The Compiler accordingly presents herewith his complete data on this line and at the end of this chapter he will give several unconnected bits of information about a number of other English branches.

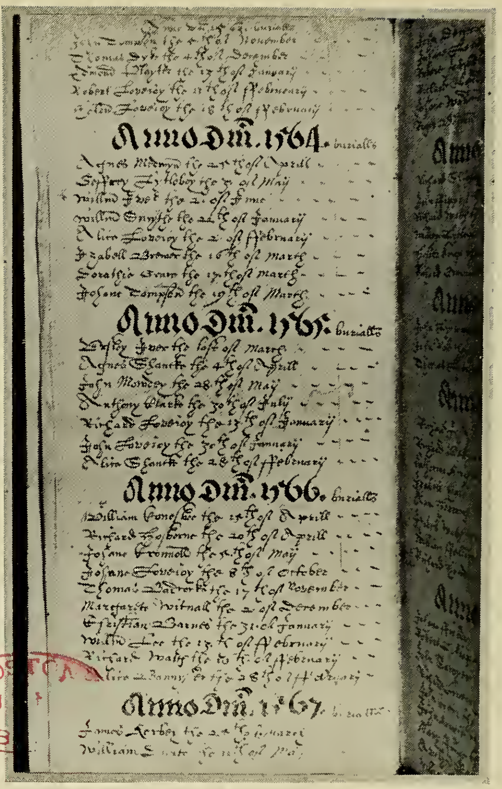
E1 **JOHANNES LOVEJOY**^{e1} (son of................), b. Little Marlow, Buckinghamshire, about 1460; m. Little Marlow July 6, 1487 Margaret Brinkhurst, b. Great Marlow (ab. 4 miles away), dau. of Thomas Brinkhurst. Johannes is reported to have had a grant of lands in Little Marlow consisting of, according to the notes of F. T.

Present-day view of village street of Little Marlow, Bucks, England, where all American Lovejoys undoubtedly find their origins.

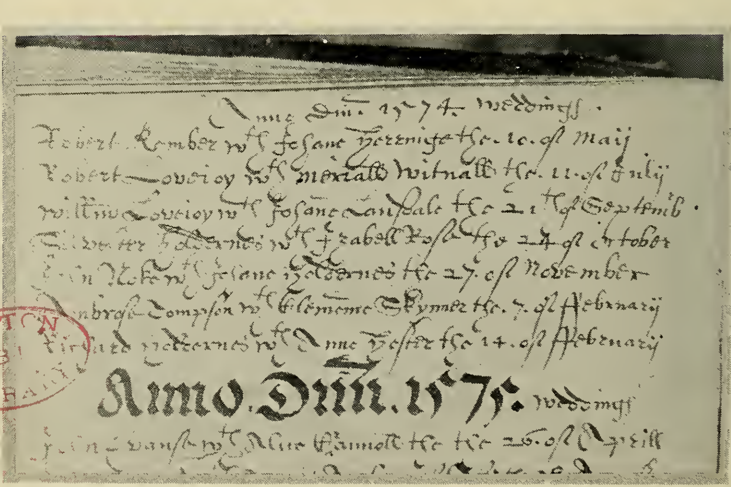
All Saints Church in Great Marlow, with Thames River in the foreground. Great Marlow was home of Margaret Brinkhurst, wife of Johannes Lovejoy (E1).

Parish Church of St. John the Baptist in Little Marlow, which has a chancel dating from 1190 and a beautiful Norman tower from about 1200.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Page 2 of the Little Marlow parish burial records, showing entries from 1563 to 1567. Perhaps the two names recorded in February, 1563, are of sons or grandsons of Johannes Lovejoy (E1). Several other Lovejoy entries will also be noted.



Page 3 of the Little Marlow parish marriage records, showing entries in 1574 and 1575. The marriage on September 21, 1574 of William Lovejoy and Johane Tampale is indisputably that of William Lovejoy (E4).

F. Lovejoy, "a tenement lately Robert Coupar's on the south, and a messuage of the said Thomas Brinkhurst on the north, and abutting on Dial Lane, to have and to hold . . . at the yearly rent of six shillings." It is said that the name, Bringhurst, is mentioned as early as 1260, when Robert de Bringhurst was Lord of Broughton, Bringhurst, etc. and had holdings of Drayton, Holt and Prestgrave. It was said the family had "come from Leicestershire, had settled later in London, at St. Andrew's, Holburn, and St. James, Clerkenwell, and had emigrated to Pennsylvania." The Brinkhurst family is said to have used as arms "azure two bars ermine in chief three escallops or" and its crest was "an arm embowed habited in mail argent holding in the hand proper a spike club, sable spikes or." It will be noticed that this crest is similar to the galtrap crest of one of the Lovejoy coats of arms listed in Burke's. Two years after the marriage of Johannes Lovejoy and Margaret Brinkhurst, Thomas Brinkhurst surrendered, on Sept. 8, 1489, one croft and one-fourth part of two cottages and a parcel of land to Johannes.

Child

+E2 THOMAS^{e2} b. Little Marlow 1490; d. Little Marlow 1573. On the page of the Little Marlow burial register reproduced in this genealogy appear the deaths of Robert Lovejoy on Feb. 11, 1563 and of John Lovejoy on Feb. 18, 1563. Perhaps they were also children or grandchildren of Johannes. Also four other children or grandchildren appear on this page, viz., Alice (or Olive), Feb. 2, 1564; Richard, Jan. 13, 1565; John, Jan. 30, 1565; and Johane, Oct. 8, 1566.

E2 THOMAS^{e2}, son of Johannes E1, b. Little Marlow 1490; bur. Little Marlow Mar. 29, 1573. Thomas appears as a "copyholder of the manor after his father, Johannes Lovejoy, had died, seized of eighteen acres as of fee, all of which descended to his son and heir, Thomas Lovejoy of Little Marlow." Thomas later deeded to his daughter, Elsabath or Elizabeth, "six acres called but containing nine acres, a part of his land near his dwelling bounded by his meadow east and north with a swamp between the house of said Elsabeth and the house of his son, William Lovejoy, the timber, etc. growing on said swamp or said land, also about four acres adjoining the above six acres, Aug. 3, 1560 . . . and for 4s 8d received from a certain pasture of the demesne land and bondsmen's land by Little Marlow, lately demised unto Thomas Lovejoy, so now demised unto William Lovejoy, Johanna his wife, and John, their son, for the term of life . . . 1573." Thomas Lovejoy was indicted for trespass by the straying of his cattle and "their eating his neighbor's grass."

Children

E3 ELSABETH^{e3} b. Little Marlow; m. Martin Brock.
+E4 WILLIAM^{e3} b. Little Marlow 1530; d. Little Marlow 1577 or 1582.
+E5 JOHN^{e3} (?)
+E6 THOMAS^{e3} (?)

E4 WILLIAM^{e3}, son of Thomas E2, b. Little Marlow, 1530; d. Little Marlow about 1577. The parish register shows a William's burial on May 28, 1582. The record of William's marriage or marriages is confusing. According to reports furnished to the Compiler by several correspondents, William m. Joanna Temple at Little Marlow June 4, 1569, but, according to an entry on the marriage register of the Little Marlow church, which the Compiler obtained in the Fall of 1929, and which he reproduces as an illustration in this Genealogy, "William Loveioy married Johane Tampale 21st of Septemb, 1574." The confusion is emphasized inasmuch as William had at least three children born before this marriage in 1574. Did he have a previous wife before Joanna Temple or was he in reality married in 1569, then delaying the registering of his wedding in the parish church until 1574? One also wonders about the preceding name on this photograph, Robert Lovejoy, who married Moxiall Witnall on July 22, 1574. Joanna was b. at Stowe, Buckinghamshire, the dau. of John Temple, the family being formerly of Warwickshire and Leicestershire. She moved to London about 1585, after William had died, and later married as her second husband, William Randeson. This marriage to Randeson is recorded by the Harleian Society's *London Marriage Licenses 1520-1610* as having taken place Dec. 13, 1578. The entry is "William Randeson of Willesden, Middlesex, and Joanna Lovejoy, widow, of St. Margaret Moses, London, at St. Sepulchre's." The license was granted by the Bishop of London. There are a number of records about William Lovejoy. In 1574 he had letters of administration on the estate of his father. On May 6, 1575 "there is a final concord between William Lovejoy and William Samwell, complainants, and George Temple, deforciant, of the manor of Stowe, County of Bucks, and six messuages, one water mill, thirty acres of land, six of meadow, sixty of pasture, five of wood, 8s rent." In 1591 after William's death, his son, Thomas, complained that his father "is seized for his life of the capital messuage of Marlow, with divers houses and land in the County of Bucks, with remainders to John Lovejoy, the complainant's brother." Even assuming William's marriage to Joanna took place 1569, it will be noticed that the first two of the following chdn. were born even before that date. This may indicate a previous marriage by William or perhaps there were two William Lovejoys who were cousins.

Children

E7 JOHN^{e4} bp. Little Marlow Jan. 18, 1565.

E8 RICHARD^{e4} bp. Little Marlow Sept. 26, 1568.

E9 THOMAS^{e4} b. Little Marlow ab. 1570. The parish register records the baptism of a Thomas Lovejoy on Dec. 3, 1564, but gives his father's name as Thomas. Probably this is the Thomas who married at St. Mary's, Reading Oct. 11, 1601, Agnes Russen. In 1598 Thomas granted to his mother, Joanna Randeson, thirty shillings of annual rent from tenements and messuages in Little Marlow. Agnes was a sister of John Russen, surveyor of St. Mary's, who appears in the church warden's account of 1595.

+E10 JOHN^{e4} b. Little Marlow Mar. 16, 1571; bp. June 9, 1573; d. London, May 9, 1604.

E11 ANNE^{e4} b. Little Marlow 1572, or bp. Feb. 2, 1570. According to Harleian Society's *London Marriage Licenses*, Anne m. Sept. 28, 1587, as "of St. Mary, Woolnoth, spinster, dau. of William Lovejoy of Marlow, County Bucks, yeoman" to George Samwell, "scriptorem l're curialis" (writer of court letters) of the city of London by a general license of the Bishop of London Court. Anne's name was given "Anne Lovejoy, alias Brew" and she may have, previous to her marriage, made her home in the family of a Mr. Brew. Brook & Hallen records Anne's marriage as on Oct.

2, 1587. There is a record on Aug. 7, 1605 that "Anne, formerly wife of George Samwell, sued Cecelia Lovejoy, late wife of John Lovejoy, brother of said Anne Samwell, for a third of a messuage and two bovates of land and two acres of meadow in Little Marlow, and she sued Thomas Lovejoy for a third of six acres of land, and William Randeson for a third of six acres and for a third of a mill which she claimed as dower." One wonders who was the Anne Lovejoy, daughter of Richard, who was bp. at Little Marlow Sept. 27, 1573.

E12 WILLIAM^{e4} b. Little Marlow 1575; bp. Aug. 24, 1583; d. Hurley, Bucks, 1626. He released to his brother, John, all his claims to a fence between lands of his brother, Thomas, and those of George Samwell, called Joy Brook.

E5 JOHN^{e3} (?) possibly a son of Thomas E2. Nothing is known of his birth, marriage or death. However, during the period that William (E4) was having chdn. recorded in the Little Marlow parish, a John Lovejoy was also recorded as a father to several chdn. born from 1562 to 1593. There may have been two John Lovejoys at this same period but the following chdn. will be listed as issue of one John Lovejoy.

Children (Dates are those of baptism in Little Marlow)

E13 RICHARD^{e4} Dec. 6, 1562.
E14 MARY^{e4} Oct. 23, 1571.
E15 RICHARD^{e4} Apr. 3, 1575.
E16 JOHN^{e4} June 8 or 18, 1578.
E17 JANE^{e4} Jan. ....., 1581.
E18 CLEMENT^{e4} Aug. 6, 1584.
E19 GEORGE^{e4} June 29, 1589.
E20 MARY^{e4} May 28, 1593.

E6 THOMAS^{e3} (?) possibly a son of Thomas E2. Nothing is known definitely of his birth, marriage or death but it is supposed he was a brother of William Lovejoy (E4) because on the first page of the Little Marlow marriage register there is an item that on Apr. 27, 1566 Thomas Lovejoy m. ——— Lytleboy, or Littleboye. The following are entries of baptisms of chdn. of Thomas Lovejoy although there is nothing to show whether the same Thomas is meant throughout, and this fact may be doubted because of the dates of baptism of the first three.

Children (Dates are those of baptism in Little Marlow)

E21 GEORGE^{e4} Feb. 13, 1563.
E22 THOMAS^{e4} Dec. 3, 1564.
E23 MARGARET^{e4} Mar. 1566.
E24 JOHN^{e4} Nov. 13, 1569.
E25 NICHOLAS^{e4} Jan. 21, 1570.
E26 a child^{e4} Apr. 22, 1571.
E27 HARPSTONE^{e4} (?) Mar. 25, 1572.
E28 JANE^{e4} Aug. 24, 1576.
E29 GEORGE^{e4} Sept. 16, 1581. There was also a William, son of Thomas, who was bp. Mar. 14, 1567. Also, who was the William, son of Edmond, who was bp. May 20, 1582?

E10 JOHN^{e4}, son of William E4, b. Little Marlow, Mar. 16, 1571; bap. June 9, 1573; d. London, May 9, 1604 or later; m. Bishop of London Court Sept. 22, 1591, Cecelia Bromall who was bur. July 7, 1607 or Sept. 22, 1625. Acc. to Brook & Hallen's *Register of St. Mary's Woolnoth,* "John Lovejoy, goldsmith, of London, married

Cecelia Bromall, daughter of ——— Bromall of County Chester on Sept 22, 1591. The marriage is also recorded in the Harleian Society's *Licenses* which describe Cecelia as a "spinster" and her father as "late of County Chester, yeoman." The Bromalls of Cheshire descend from one Sir Edward Bromhall, Lord of Port, and bore as armory "quarterly one and four argent on a chevron between three cross cross-lets fitche sable a crescent, for difference, two and three, sable a lion rampant or." John Lovejoy as a youth after he had been taken to London by his widowed mother was apprenticed as a goldsmith. He first prospered after he had learned this trade but probably died poor inasmuch as his widow was buried as a servant. In *Canterbury Wills* one finds that Edward Hamblyn, the elder, of Reading, County Berkshire, in his will dated Oct. 3, 1619, mentioned "my old servant, Cicely Lovejoy." The only alternative supposition is that this Cicely Lovejoy may have been a different person and a servant of Thomas Lovejoy (E9). There are several records about John Lovejoy. On Nov. 5, 1593, he "bargained and sold to William Martin, of the same parish in London a messuage or tenement with a croft adjoining containing twelve acres and situated in Hendon, Middlesex." On Feb. 19, 1595, John Lovejoy, with the consent of his wife, Cecelia, "gave an assignation to Ralph Grafton to a bond for eighteen pounds sterling granted to him." On Sept. 9, 1595 "there is a recognizance of John Lovejoy, goldsmith, citizen of London, to Thomas Bromall, citizen and fish-monger, in the sum of one hundred pounds, the condition being that said Lovejoy, his heirs, etc., shall observe, perform, etc. the Covenants, Grants, etc. comprised in an Indenture between him, said Lovejoy, and the said Thomas Bromall, dated 23 August." On Nov. 3, 1604 (some confusion here because date would seem to be after John's death?) there is an indenture "between Walter Grafton, citizen and goldsmith of London, son of Ralph Grafton, late of London, and John Lovejoy, for the sale to said Lovejoy, in consideration of sixty-three pounds of all that messuage or tenements, etc. now in possession of said Walter Grafton, situated in hallway, Middlesex."

Children (Acc. to Brook & Hallen Register; Prob. all b. St. Mary's Woolnoth, London)

E30 MARGARETT^{e5} b. or bap. July 7, 1594; m. George Dennison.
+E31 ROWLAND^{e5} b. or bap. Apr. 7, 1597.
E32 ELIZABETH^{e5} b. or bap. Dec. 9, 1599.
E33 HESTER^{e5} b. or bap. Apr. 20, 1601; d. unm. Sept. 18, 1649, while "a lodger in the house of William Galer, acc. to records of St. Nicholas Acons.
E34 ELIZABETH^{e5} b. or bap. May 1, 1604; bur. Sept. 25, 1607.
E35 JOHN^{e5} bur. Aug. 2, 1612. This may, however, be burial date of the father, John (E10). Perhaps there was another child, Cicely, who is bur. 1625, although this may have been the burial of the mother, Cecelia.

E31 ROWLAND^{e5}, son of John (E10), b. or bap. St. Mary's, Woolnoth, London Apr. 7, 1597, acc. to Brook & Hallen *Register;* m. London May 7, 1620 Elizabeth Neal or Neale, dau. of Simon Neal of London. Rowland is said to have been admitted to the Merchant Tailor's School in 1609. Simon Neal was a cloth worker and the family was originally from Leicestershire, descending from one Nigellus de Abbekettleby. One member of the family, Richard Neale, was said to be Bishop of Durham and Archbishop of York. Symon Neale, brother of Elizabeth, was admitted to the Merchant Tailor's School in 1608. Rowland received from his grandmother, Joanna, by a deed, dated Oct. 5, 1600, all rent issuant from her tenements and messuages. The family name of Rowland occurs in records of great Marlow, this adding further proof that that village was the birthplace of Rowland's father, John (E10).

Children (All prob. b. London)

+E36 ROBERT^{e6} b. Feb. 12, 1621.
+E37 JOHN^{e6} b. June 18, 1622. The emigrant, John, who settled in Andover, Mass.
E38 GEORGE^{e6} b. 1623; d. 1695; m. Elizabeth .... This George Lovejoy is often confused with the Rev. George Lovejoy of Canterbury. The Compiler has found unmistakably, however, after correspondence with Canterbury Cathedral officials that this is not the same man.
E39 ELIZABETH^{e6} b. Mar. 21, 1624; m. St. Mary, Aldermann, London, Jan. 6, 1650, Ralph Grafton of St. Pulcheres. Ralph was described as "batchelor" and Elizabeth as "virgin of Madlenes, Milk streete."
+E40 SIMON^{e6} b. Nov. 18, 1626.
+E41 HENRY^{e6} b. May 4, 1628.

E36 ROBERT^{e6}, son of Rowland (E31), b. or bap. London Feb. 12, 1621; m. Apr. 21, 1651 Sarah Fox, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (............) Fox. Robert was a carpenter. Records of St. Michael, Cornhill, describe the burial on Dec. 17, 1669 of "Robert Louejoy, a carpenter, killed by a fall of a piece of lumber in the churchyard."

Children

E42 SARAH^{e7} b. Feb. 4, 1652; m. St. James Clerkenwell, London, Sept. 8, 1668 John Biges.
E43 ELIZABETH^{e7} b. Jan. 3, 1653; m. St. James Clerkenwell, Apr. 16, 1669 George Gittes.
+E44 JOHN^{e7} b. May 18, 1659; bur. St. Antholin's Church, London, Oct. 15, 1702.
E45 THOMAS^{e7} b. Apr. 7, 1662; m. (1) .... of Uxbridge, Middlesex. Thomas was a widower by 1692 when he m. (2) Mrs. Ann Nicholson at Twittenham, Middlesex, both being about thirty years old. Thomas was an edge tool maker.

E37 JOHN^{e6}, son of Rowland, (E31). This is the emigrant John, whose full family record will be found in a subsequent chapter.

E40 SIMON^{e6}, son of Rowland (E31), b. prob. London Nov. 18, 1626; m. Elizabeth Wharton of St. Mary, Reading, Berkshire.

Child

E46 ELIZABETH^{e7} b. 1650.

E41 HENRY^{e6}, son of Rowland (E31), b. prob. London May 4, 1628; m. at St. Mary, Reading, Berks, Isabella Jackson, dau. of Charles Jackson. Descendants of this line are said to be numerous in and near Reading.

Children (All prob. bap. St. Mary, Reading. Dates are those of baptism)

E47 HENRY^{e7} July 18, 1652; bur. 1653.
E48 HENRY^{e7} Feb. 28, 1653; bur. Feb. 17, 1656.
E49 IZABELL^{e7} Mar. 25, 1655.
E50 WILLIAM^{e7} Mar. 30, 1656; bur. Oct. 15, 1658.
E51 HENRY^{e7} May 25, 1657.

E52 CHARLES^{e7} Nov. 1, 1659.
E53 THOMAS^{e7} Dec. 9, 1661.
E54 GEORGE^{e7} Oct. 18, 1665.

E44 JOHN^{e7}, son of Robert (E36), b. or bap. May 18, 1659; bur. Oct. 15, 1702 at St. Antholin's Church, London; m. Chelsea, Middlesex, Dec. 31, 1683 Sarah Breamer, b. about 1659. The marriage record, it is said by F. T. F. Lovejoy's notes, reads as follows: "John Lovejoy, of St. Swithens, London, Vintner, bachelor, about 24, and Sarah Breamer, of St. Faiths, London, spinster, about 24, at own disposition; m. at Chelsea, Middlesex, Dec. 31, 1683."

Child

+E55 JOHN^{e8} bap. St. Antholins, London, Feb. 9, 1689. Also prob. another child, Elizabeth, who was christened Nov. 9, 1685 at St. James, Clerkenwell.

E55 JOHN^{e8}, son of John (E44), bap. St. Antholins Feb. 9, 1689; prob. m. Elizabeth ....

Child

E56 WILLIAM^{e9} admitted to Merchant Tailor's School 1726. From him is descended one branch of the present Lovejoy family in London.

In addition to the foregoing English lines, traced back to Johannes of Little Marlow, the Compiler has obtained data on the following Lovejoys in England who are, so far, not connected definitely with Johannes. Possibly there are Lovejoys in England or America today who have additional information, unknown to the Compiler, which will readily link up the following names to the main genealogical stem.

The most famous English Lovejoy is the Rev. George Lovejoy of Callis Grange, Kent, whose family used the coat of arms listed in Burke's and for whom there is a white marble tablet against the south wall of the Church of St. Peter in the Isle of Thanet, Kent, a part of the Canterbury Cathedral diocese. The Compiler numbers him E57, but has been unable to determine his generation.

E57 Rev. GEORGE^{e}? son of George Lovejoy of Wickham (or Wycombe), Buckinghamshire; b. ab. 1613; d. Thanet Dec. 14, 1685; m. Elizabeth ...., who d. Mar. 29, 1694, aged 67 years. Acc. to E. S. Craig, registrar of Oxford University, who replied to the Compiler's inquiries on Oct. 30, 1929, Rev. George matriculated at Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 18, 1631, at the age of 18 years. He took his B.A. degree in June 1634 and his M.A. in February 1640. He was a Fellow of Merton College from 1633 to 1647 and became rector of Threxton, Norfolk, in 1640. Dr. Charles Cotton, the deputy librarian of the Chapter Library, Canterbury Cathedral, also supplied to the Compiler interesting biographical information about Rev. George in December, 1929. Rev. George was the fourth headmaster of the Kings School, Canterbury, after it was reformed by King Henry VIII. His father, George Lovejoy of Wickham, was a plebeian but the son George was brought up as a churchman and a Royalist and was deprived of his fellowship at Merton on account of his zeal to the cause of Charles I. He attached himself to the Royalist cause and served as a chaplain. From 1654 to 1665 he was the master of the Islington Grammar School, which he left to become headmaster of the Kings School, Canterbury.

He retired in 1683 to the parish of St. Peter on the Isle of Thanet, where his widow erected a monument. She was a liberal benefactress to St. Peter's parish and to numerous hospitals and schools in Canterbury, Islington and Wycombe. In the Canterbury Guildhall is a portrait of Elizabeth Lovejoy with the following inscription: "Mrs. Elizabeth Lovejoy, aged 67 years, died March 29, anno 1694, and gave by her will to the mayor and commonalty of the city in trust for charitable uses the parsonage of St. Peters in the Isle of Thanet, called Callis Grange, holden by lease from the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Canterbury." Musgrave's Obituary, p. 92, records Elizabeth's death. She died of apoplexy before she sealed or finished her will so that it was void as far as her real estate was concerned. But after many suits and controversies it was declared valid insofar as her personal property bequests were concerned.

According to an article by Alec MacDonald, which appeared in the *National Review* for Dec. 1929, (page 628), the researches by A. F. Leach, an unbiased authority, have fairly established the claim that Kings School is the oldest school in England and owes its foundation to St. Augustine himself. The school is within the precincts of the Canterbury Cathedral. Rev. George Lovejoy is described in the article as remarkable for his industrious habit of transcribing the Speech Day orations and plays that were delivered during his tenure of office. From a bulky folio volume which has been preserved much entertaining and valuable information may be derived about the school during the Restoration era.

The Lovejoy tablet in St. Peters Church, Thanet bears the following Latin inscription, which is also described on page 138 of Woodruff & Cape's *Schola Regia Cantuariensis: a History of Canterbury School, Commonly Called King's School.*

Haec Tabella indicat
Fidei Catholicae sine fuco candidum
GEORGIUM LOVEJOY
Inter vel cives quam optimos merito numerandum
Qui non sibimet vixit, ac totus bonis,
Aris, Amicis, Patriae
Dilectus olim *Mertonensis* Collegii Socius *Oxoniae*,
At, ex candescente phrenetico perduellium zelo, expulsus,
Nimirum
Carolo primo *Angliae* Regi quam maxime fidelis, Gravissimo rebellionis tempore,
Cujus causa tunc fuit a sacris in exercitu Principis,
Ac penetrantiore spiritus gladio
Gratissimum confecit officium
Tandem
Regum optimo, proh nefas! impiis decollato manibus
Ille pessimas seculi calamitates aequo toleravit animo.
At superstes tyrannidi
Συν Θεῶ
Erudiendis pueris praeter caeteros mire inclaruit
XI annos Scholae Islingtoniae moderator;
XIX Regiae Scholae Archididascalus *Cantuariae*
Cui Fama qualem clare potest,
Immortalitatem juste peperit
Anno secundo post opportunum a publicis recessum
Mortifera Apoplexis meliori immortalitati transmisit

Sic ille Sexagenario major
pacis semper studiosissimus
placide expiravit
XIX Cal. Jan. Anno s MDCLXXXV

A rough translation of this Latin inscription is as follows:

This tablet records an unblemished follower of the Catholic faith, George Lovejoy, who should be remembered among the most deserving citizens. He did not live for himself, but devoted himself to the good of his church, his friends and his country. Once a beloved Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, he was driven out by the burning energy of his enemies. Without doubt a most faithful follower of Charles I, King of England, in the very serious time of the Rebellion, in whose cause he became a Chaplain in the Royal Army, and he completed his most devoted work with the keener sword of the spirit. At length, after the best of Kings had, alas, been beheaded by impious hands, he bore the worst calamities of the century with equanimity, but surviving the tyranny with God's help, he distinguished himself in teaching boys beyond other teachers. He was Governor of the School at Islington for eleven years, and Headmaster of King's College, Canterbury, for nineteen years, to which fame has justly given a widespread immortality. In the second year of his retirement from public office a mortal apoplexy transferred him to a nobler immortality. Thus he, more than sixty years old, always most studious of the ways of peace, quietly died, the 14th of December, 1685.

The Compiler, early in 1930, received some interesting information from Miss Harriet Lovejoy of 2 Hillview, Bell's Hill, Barnet, Herts, England, which traces her family back to Hendon, Middlesex. Reference to John Lovejoy (E10) in the foregoing pages will show that he sold property in Hendon on Nov. 5, 1593 and it is likely, therefore, that Miss Harriet Lovejoy's line is connected with that of the grandfather of the emigrant, John of Andover. Her data embraces the following, the Compiler numbering her great grandfather, Ebenezer Lovejoy, E58.

E58 EBENEZER^e? son of................, lived Hendon soon after 1700 and the family was supposed to have originated near Reading, Berkshire. Ebenezer m. Hannah .... who was of French descent.

Children

+E59 JOHN d. Feb. 11, 1827.
+E60 WILLIAM.
+E61 THOMAS.
E62 a daughter.
E63 a daughter.
E64 a daughter.

E59 JOHN son of Ebenezer (E58), prob. b. Hendon, moved to London when young and started business as a corn merchant in Holborn and later on the Corn Exchange, Mark Lane. John m. Harriet Henrietta Pressy, who d. 1842. John d. Feb. 11, 1827, bur. St. Andrew's Church, Holborn. He was an ardent divinity scholar and collector of books, some of which are still in the possession (1930) of his grand-daughter, Harriet (E78).

Children

+E65 SAMUEL JOHN ARTHUR b. 1807, d. 1864.
E66 WILLIAM NATHANIEL b. 1809; d. unm. 1873; was a farmer and hay grower at Totteridge, Herts and Hendon, with his brother, E65. William was a great book lover and in his younger days in Holborn he was a friend of Charles Dickens whom he often joined at a tavern, there to discuss characters for Dickens' books.
+E67 JOSIAH JAMES b. 1811.
E68 a daughter d. y.

E60 WILLIAM son of Ebenezer (E58) prob. b. Hendon; moved to London when young and had a tavern in Finsbury. His granddaughter, Miss Harriet Lovejoy (E78) has a sampler worked by William and dated Mar. 4, 1796.

Children

+E69 WILLIAM.
E70 ALEXANDER d. y.
E71 SARAH m. her first cousin, Samuel John Arthur (E65).
E72 a daughter.
E73 a daughter.

E61 THOMAS son of Ebenezer (E58), prob. b. Hendon; emigrated to America to join some relatives already settled there.

Child

E74 EBENEZER acc. to Miss Harriet Lovejoy (E78), Ebenezer "took an active part in America in the abolition of slavery." However, the Compiler thinks it is possible she may have confused him with Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615).

E65 SAMUEL JOHN ARTHUR, son of John (E59), b. 1807 prob. Holborn, London; d. 1864; m. his first cousin, Sarah (E71). Samuel J. A. continued in the corn business in Holborn until 1842 when he was advised to live in the country. He took Laurel Farm, Totteridge, Herts, and later a larger farm on Mill Hill, Hendon, still later taking several adjoining farms, and he became the largest hay grower in that part of England. He was a freeman in the city of London and a member of the Grocers Company but "never served in the livery."

Children

+E75 JAMES d. ae. 44 yrs.
+E76 HENRY b. London, 1842; d. June 16, 1907.
E77 a daughter, m. .... Parker.
E78 HARRIET b. Mill Hill, Hendon, 1856; lives (1930) Barnet, Herts, Eng. She wrote the Compiler that she believes that a George Lovejoy of Reading was a cousin of her father. She says this cousin, George Lovejoy had a large library used by the county families nearby and was a noted politician. The Compiler wonders if this George Lovejoy of Reading can be related to the George Lovejoy of Wickham or Wycombe, Bucks, who was the father of the famous Rev. George Lovejoy (E57). However, Miss Harriet Lovejoy writes that her cousin, George of Reading, whose portrait hangs in the public library, Reading, had a son and two daughters, the son dying when about twenty years old. Miss Harriet Lovejoy relates a tradition in her branch of the family that there is never more than three males in a direct line and that "if a fourth is born, it is the death knell of one of the others; this has been proved for many generations." She also relates an older tradition that her branch of the Lovejoys came from France in the retinue of Queen Henrietta Maria and that members of the family were killed while fighting for "that unfortunate monarch, Charles I." She says the only record of this tradition is to be found in the *Memoirs of the Lady Anne Fanshawe* where the lady speaks of "staying with her cousin, Mrs. Lovejoy-Young, the wife of Gabriel Young, living in Chancery Lane while Sir Richard Fanshawe was a prisoner after the Battle of Worcester." From that time, about 1642, acc. to Miss Harriet Lovejoy, no family records have been discovered until those of her great grandparents about 1700.

E67 JOSIAH JAMES son of John (E59), b. 1811; m. .... Josiah J. went to Tasmania about 1852, becoming an early settler there.

Children

E79 a son d. Tasmania.
E80 a son d. Tasmania.
E81 a daughter.
E82 a daughter.
E83 a daughter.
E84 a daughter.
Several of the sons of the above four daughters fought with Anzac divisions in the World War. Kenneth Scott was at the first landing at Gallipoli and later he and his brother, Concil Scott, and some of their Tasmanian cousins fought in France.

E69 WILLIAM son of William (E60) m. ....

Child

E85 a daughter.

E75 JAMES son of Samuel John Arthur (E65) d. ae. 44 yrs.; had been in delicate health.

Children

+E86 ARTHUR WILLIAM.
+E87 PERCY.

E76 HENRY, son of Samuel John Arthur (E65), b. London 1842 d. June 16, 1907, ae. 65 yrs. m. ...., his cousin. Henry Lovejoy succeeded to his father's farms. Previously he "took up his freedom" in the city of London but "never served in the livery." He was a Mason. After his death a booklet in his memory was prepared recounting his public life in Middlesex, in and near Hendon. He was guardian, waywarden, overseer, district councillor parish councillor, county councillor, charity trustee and member of many committees, and once sat on the Edgware Bench as an ex-officio magistrate. He traveled on the continent, studying farming conditions.

Child

E88 HENRY d. ae. 19 yrs.

E86 ARTHUR WILLIAM, son of James (E75), m. ....

Child

+E89 ARTHUR JAMES.

E87 PERCY, son of James (E75); m. .... Percy Lovejoy is in business (1930) at Maidenhead, Berks.

Children

E90 a daughter m. ....
E91 HENRY JAMES b. 1909; educated Borlase School, Great Marlow in preparation for College of Chartered Accountants, London.

E89 ARTHUR JAMES, son of Arthur William (E86), m. .... Arthur James served in the World War with the Durham Light Infantry and was severely wounded.

Child

E92 JOAN b. 1917.

The Compiler has heard from a number of other living English Lovejoys, including Rev. Henry Taylor Lovejoy of St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Sunderland. He wrote, Nov. 5, 1929, that he knew of no relatives by the name of Lovejoy. He also had exchanged letters with D. Ross Lovejoy in 1901. His line is as follows:

E93 WILLIAM, son of prob. Thomas (?) Lovejoy, b. Southampton Oct. 1, 1792; d. Sept. 1833, Nine Elms, London; m. St. Mark's Church, Kensington, Lambeth, Oct. 14, 1825 Maria Kelverton.

Children

+E94 WILLIAM.
E94A THOMAS b. Sept. 30, 1830; d. Sept. 1832.

E94 WILLIAM, son of William (E93), b. Oct. 6, 1826, d. June 3, 1898.

Children (None of them had issue)

E95 Rev. HENRY TAYLOR b. Nov. 27, 1859; no issue; Vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Sunderland and formerly vicar of Hamsterley, Witton le Wear, Durham.
E96 WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. 1851; was in America 1871 but is since unreported.
E97 FREDERICK LLEWELLYN b. 1862, d. 1888.
E98 BASIL WOOD, b. 1864, d. unm.
E98A ELIZABETH MARIA b. 1867.

(E99) The Compiler also has had correspondence with J. W. Lovejoy of Balfour House, 25 Cherington Road, Hanwell (near London) who is unable to give many details of his own branch. He will be numbered E99. He only faintly remembers his grandfather and his father died about 1875. J. W. Lovejoy was born 1868. He writes that he holds the theory that the name of Lovejoy "is Puritan and that it originated with an old time reformer, who styled himself 'Love, Joy, Peace, Prosperity,' the two latter words being subsequently dropped."

(E100) Still another trace of an English branch was furnished by Archibald Day, who wrote to D. Ross Lovejoy Oct. 10, 1901, from Blackheath, England. He said that one Caleb Lovejoy, whom the Compiler numbers as E100, was born in the parish of St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey, in 1603 and that he lived many years in London and was buried in St. Nicholas Parish, leaving property in Southwark for the benefit of the poor. Mr. Day wrote "there is a monument in the church which I have not seen for nearly thirty years, with a rhyming inscription beginning something like this: 'Caleb Lovejoy, here I lie, My body being dead; My soul is fled unto the realms of eternity there to remain in heavenly bliss,' etc. etc. but I can remember no more of that jingling strain." Mr. Day further said that one G. C. Williamson, formerly of Guildford, had published a book on

Traders Tokens which was reported to have contained information about Caleb Lovejoy.

During an investigation of the Lovejoy origins at Great Marlow, Bucks, in August, 1929, the Compiler copied some early baptismal and marriage records from the earliest parish books of All Saints Church, Great Marlow (cf. illustration). The vicar is Rev. O. S. Spearing, M.A., and the verger is W. H. Badger. These records are as follows, a consecutive number being given in parentheses following each Lovejoy name:

Nov. 1610—The .... day was baptized Jeffrey Loveioy (E101), the son of Robert Loveioy (E102).
June 1604—The .... Joan Lovejoy (E103) married (many illegible words; possibly Rychard Hunt).
Feb. 1608—The sixth day was married Rychard Loveioy (E104) and Mary Brown.
Apr. 1610—On the second day was buried Samuell Loveioy (E105).
May 1612—Baptized William (E106), son of Robert Loveioy (E107) 10 of May.
July 1612—Baptized John (E108) son of Richard Loveioy (E109) 26 July.
Aug. 1613—Baptized Margaret (E110) daughter of Robert Loveioy (E111) 20 Aug.
Apr. 1615—Baptized William (E112) son of Richard Lovejoy (E113) 10 of April.
July 1619—Baptized Abel (E114) daughter George Loveioy (E115) 1 July.
Jan. 1620—Baptized Morrill (E116) daughter Robert Loveioy (E117) 17 Jan.
Mar. 1620—Baptized Katherine (E118) daughter George Loveioy (E119) 11 Mar.
July 1621—Baptized Elizabeth (E120) daughter Henry Lovejoy (E121) 23 July.
Nov. 1615—Married Henry Lovejoy (E122) and Joan Shim ....? 26 Nov.
Jan. 1622—Baptized Edward (E123) son Richard Loveioy (E124) 27 Jan.
Sept. 1618—Marriage George Lovejoy (E125) and Dorothy K............ 27 Sept.
Sept. 1620—Marriage Richard Lovejoy (E126) and Margaret Heaton 11 Sept.

According to the records of Joseph Lovejoy (2526), the following also appear on the Great Marlow Parish Registers:

June 3, 1596—Harry Shrimpton and Mary Loveioy (E127) married.
Jan. 20, 1599—Syman Messenger and Merya........Lovioye (E128) "maryed."
Sept. 5. 1603—Raphe Lovioye (E129) was buried.
Jan. 7, 1609—Richard Loveioye (E130), son of Richard Loveioye (E131) baptized.
July 18, 1602—William Loveioy (E132) baptized.
Jan. 19, 1607—Annis Ioveioye (E133) daughter of Samuell Loveioye (E134) baptized.
June 6, 1596—Christian Loveioye (E135) [bap. (sic)].
Aug. 6, 1598—Elizabeth Loveioye (E136) baptized.
Oct. 8, 1603—Elizabeth Lovejoy (E137) baptized.
Jan. 19, 1602—Elizabeth Lovioy (E138) buried.

Dec. 17, 1609—Margarett Loveioy (E139) daughter of Samuell Loveioy (E140) baptized.

The following are unconnected Lovejoy entries in the parish marriage registers of Little Marlow, which were sent to the Compiler by the vicar:—

No. 4, 1559—John Mydleton & Agnes Lovejoy (E141).
Nov. 19, 1570—John Lovejoy (E142) & Katherine Greene.
May 3, 1572—Edward Lovejoy (E143) & Johane............aster.
July 22, 1579—Edmond Lovejoy (E144) & Agnes Rose.
Oct. 29, 1581—William Lovejoy (E145) & Jane Dike.
Nov. 4, 1588—John Mydleton & Agnes Lovejoy (E146). (Notice E141 indicating duplicate entry here).
Sept. 26, 1590—Richard Lovejoy (E147) & Margaret Norton.
Jan. 31, 1591—Andrew Mytchell & Johane Lovejoy (E148).
Nov. 11, 1594—Raphe Lovejoy (E149) & Johane Shair.
May 24, 1596—William Sherfield & Mary Lovejoy (E150).
Oct. 11, 1596—Richard Lovejoy (E151) & Mary Rose.
Feb. 6, 1600—David Plumridge & Anne Lovejoy (E152).
June 16, 1600—William Carter & A........Lovejoy (E153).
Nov. 2, 1602—Thomas Allen & Augusta Lovejoy (E154).
May 13, 1611—Christopher Allen & Katherine Lovejoy (E155).
Oct. 12, 1612—Matthew Lovejoy (E156) & Katherine Weaver.
Nov. ...., 1614—Sylvester Hill & Clement Lovejoy (E157).
Oct. 7, 1616—John Spearman & Isabell Lovejoy (E158).
Feb. 4, 1617—William Sing........&........Lovejoy (E159).
June 1, 1617—John Lovejoy (E160) & Olive or Alice Douball.
Nov. ...., 1617—Richard James & Elizabeth Lovejoy (E161).
Apr. ...., 1618—Thomas Lovejoy (E162) & Olive or Alice Borr........
Jan. 8, 1623—John Smyth & Elizabeth Lovejoy (E163).
Oct. ...., 1627—Thomas F........& Jane Lovejoy (E164).
May ...., 1629—Thomas Lovejoy (E165) & Alice Thornton at St. Matthew's, Ludgate, London.
Nov. 4, 1629—Jeffrey Lovejoy (E166) & Elizabeth Cooke, by license.
........, ..., 1633—Abraham Shak........& Anne Lovejoy (E167).

The following are additional and unconnected Lovejoy notes about English names which have been collected from several correspondents, especially Joseph Lovejoy (2526). Consecutive numbers are given in parentheses following each Lovejoy name.

According to Hallen's *London City Church Register,* Vol. II, John Lovejoy (E168) was bur. in St. Botolph's on Mar. 30, 1726, ae. 65.

John Lovejoy (E169) and Elinor had daughter Mary Lovejoy, (E170) baptized at St. Botolph's Aug. 28, 1685. This is prob. the Mary who was buried in St. Botolph's Feb. 16, 1719. Her baptism is recorded in Hallen's *London Register,* Vol. III, p. 193, and her burial in Vol. II.

There was a Lucoe Lovejoy (E171) buried St. Botolph's Mar. 30, 1711.

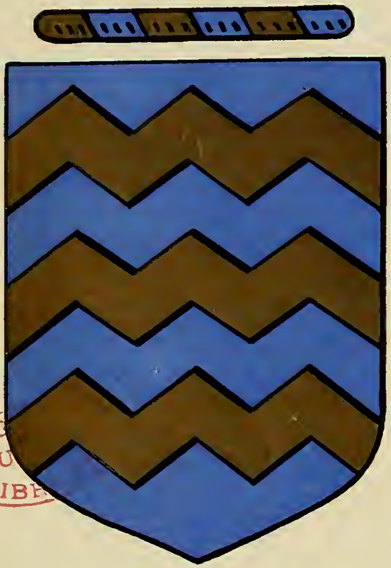
According to Probate Acts, prerog. Ct. Canterbury, 1630, Henry Lovejoye (E172) of Great Marlow, Bucks, had his will (24 Scroope) probated Mar. 27, by Anne Lovejoy (E173). The same source records the probate June 20, 1648 of the will (102 Essex) of Charles Lovejoy (E174) of Great Marlow, Bucks, by his relict, Abigail.

In the *Abstracts of Canterbury Wills,* ed. J. Henry Lea, 1023, appears an item about Humphrey Lovejoy (E175) "als" Mathews of Sonning Co., Berks, yeoman, dated Oct. 18, 1618. There was a son, Humphrey (E176) under twenty-one and a daughter, Jane (E177) under twenty-one. The same source, 986, has an item about a will of John Rixeman of Maidenhead, Co. Bucks, gentleman, dated Aug. 12, 1620, probated Aug. 23, 1620, in which he refers to "Brother .... Lovejoy (E178), my sister Margaret's husband." The same source, 1209, has an item about the will of John George of Great Gaddesden, Co. Herts, Labr., dated Aug. 24, 1618 and probated Oct. 27, 1620 which indicates the estate went to ten daughters of Thomas Lovejoy (E179) of Hempstead.

LOVEJOY COATS OF ARMS

As Recorded in Burke's "General Armory."

(The Compiler ordered these two arms to be prepared by the John Frick Company of New York from the descriptions in Burke's, and he instructed that they be prepared strictly from the wording of the listed descriptions and without any of the superfluous and unofficial "mantling" of curtains, feathers, etc.)

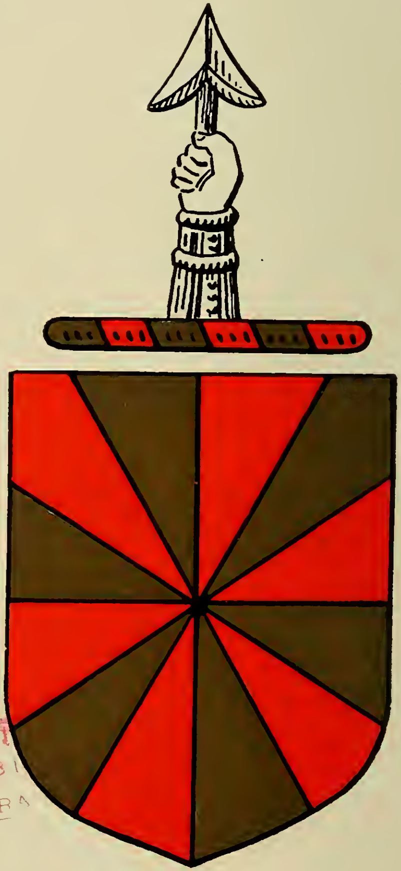


BO
PU
LIBR

Lovejoy

Left—Az. (blue) three bars dancettée or (gold).

This is listed as the arms of a Lovejoy of Caleys Grange or Callis Court, Thanet, Kent, and is unquestionably the arms of the famous Rev. George Lovejoy (cf. E57).



BOST
PUBL
LIBRA

Lovejoy

Right—Gyronny of twelve gu. (gules, viz., red) and or (gold). Crest: an arm from the elbow in armour, holding a galtrap.

In addition to Burke, Fairbairn also lists and reproduces this Lovejoy crest in his "Book of Crests."

LOVEJOY COATS OF ARMS

TWO standard books on heraldry and arms list one or both of the coats of arms which were perhaps awarded or at least adopted in a customary manner by two Lovejoy families in England. These are Burke's *General Armory* and Fairbairn's *Book of Crests.* These books are highly regarded as authentic and authoritative. However, there is no Lovejoy mentioned in *Armorial Families,* by Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, 1910.

On page 624 of Burke's appear the following descriptions of Lovejoy arms:

> LOVEJOY—Gyronny of twelve gu. and or. Crest—An arm from the elbow in armour, holding a galtrap.
>
> LOVEJOY—(Caleys Grange or Callis Court, Thanet, co. Kent) Az. three bars dancettée or.

The crest, which is never awarded to a female, indicates that an important gentleman by the name of Lovejoy at one time used this device over his arms. On page 279, Vol. I, of Fairbairn's there is the following listing:

> LOVEJOY—a cubit arm in armour holding in the hand a caltrap. 210.7.

The reference "210.7" refers to space #7 on plate 210 in the illustrated second volume of Fairbairn's which shows a picture of the Lovejoy crest. Incidentally this same crest, according to Fairbairn, has also been adopted to surmount the arms of the following families: Baring, Bushell, Funeaux, Jury and M'Kall.

The galtrap or caltrap (or chevaltrap) was an instrument anciently used in war to wound the horses' feet of the enemy. It had four points so that when strewn on the ground in front of the oncoming enemy horsemen one point was always erect. In heraldic art this device frequently was depicted as bloody.

The gyronny was a division of the coat of arms, sometimes into a gyronny of six or a gyronny of eight, or, in the case of the Lovejoy arms, into twelve parts.

The Rev. George Lovejoy, (E57), who is memorialized at St. Peters, Canterbury, with a tablet, was undoubtedly the Lovejoy living in Caleys Grange or Callis Court on the Isle of Thanet who used one of the arms recorded in Burke's.

The origin of arms dates back to the first crusade (about 1100) when knights who were encased in armour put devices on their shields to identify themselves. Later the device became hereditary in a particular family and still later the right to bear arms became an honor and a privilege issuing from the king and under the supervision of the Earl Marshal, which officer later (about 1464) headed the College of Arms or Heralds College.

This college began, about 1530, to hold county "visitations" when heralds from the College would visit the English counties and obtain information about coats of arms and publish lists of persons. These visitations were held about once in every generation until about 1670 but even after this date the College's authority continued. As a result of the visitations the custom was to acknowledge the right of arms if their users could prove the arms had been duly awarded or had been borne for three generations or more than a century by the users' lineal male ancestors.

The fact, therefore, that the College of Arms has no record of an entry of Lovejoy arms or crest may indicate that these arms were adopted by continued use instead of by royal grant.

The John Frick Company of New York City, which prepared for the Compiler, from Burke's, the two colored coats of arms reproduced in this Genealogy, is regarded as a reliable firm that has made a specialty of heraldry and coats of arms. The Frick company wrote to the Compiler as follows on November 18, 1929:

> Perhaps if you would write to the College of Heraldry in England, they *may* be able to give you some information as to what Lovejoy bore the arms listed in Burke's *General Armory*. We do not assume that any one has a right to a coat of arms. It would be very difficult to prove a right and probably very expensive and sometimes unsatisfactory to go into the matter of tracing the matter back.
>
> The name Lovejoy is not a common name, and there is no doubt that some branch of your family used the arms shown in Burke's. The 1878 edition shows the two coats of arms, while in the 1844 edition only one arms is listed, the arms with the crest.

Accepting the advice, the Compiler attempted to trace the matter in England but his results were as unsatisfactory as prophetically indicated by Frick.

The following two letters are explanatory:

B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.
American Library Literary Agents
4 Trafalgar Square
London, W. C. 2
November 12, 1929

Columbia University Library
New York
Dear M................,

As soon as we received your letter of October 28th enclosing letter from Mr. Lovejoy, dated October 24th, we called at the College of Heralds and consulted Mr. P. W. Kerr, Rouge Croix, with reference to the Lovejoy Arms. We paid Mr. Kerr a fee of £1. 1, 0 in advance and we now enclose his report which we fear will not be altogether satisfactory to Mr. Lovejoy, although it may be the sort of reply he anticipated. We have not made any further enquiries at the Scottish and Irish Office of Heralds as we thought that in the circumstances, Mr. Lovejoy might not desire to go to any further expense and further we thought that there would possibly be no further satisfactory result in the circumstances. If you wish us to do anything further in the matter, we shall be pleased to hear from you by return and will at once take up the matter. We return Mr. Lovejoy's letter for your information.

Always yours faithfully,
B. F. STEVENS & BROWN, LTD.

College of Arms
Queen Victoria Street
E. C. 4
8th November, 1929

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, Ltd.
4 Trafalgar Square
London, W. C. 2.

Gentlemen,

With reference to your inquiry on behalf of Mr. Lovejoy, I have made a complete search of our records of Armorial Bearings and I regret to report that I cannot find any entry of Arms or Crest of Lovejoy therein. Having failed to find these in our own records, I extended my search to cover what Scottish and Irish records we have. Here again I fail to find anything.

It might possibly be worth your while to make inquiries at the Scottish and Irish Office of Heralds, as our lists are naturally not so complete as theirs, but personally I doubt it. Finally I searched several catalogues of Coats of Arms which exist but are not officially recorded, and even here I failed to find any mention of Lovejoy. So I am afraid we must accept the fact that Armorial Bearings do not exist for this family and that Burke obtained his information from some other unreliable source. As I explained to you, neither Burke or Fairburn are accurate and cannot be relied on.

With regard to the Arms given by Burke for Lovejoy of Caleys Grange, Co. Kent, I think this is undoubtedly a misprint for Loveday, as the Arms so described are given for one Sir Richard Loveday, in the old Feudal Roll of Arms, dated about 1300.

I am sorry to have to submit such a disappointing report, but I am afraid Mr. Lovejoy is not the first to have been misled by Burke's General Armoury.

I return herewith Mr. Lovejoy's letter which you so kindly lent me.

Yours faithfully,
P. W. KERR
Rouge Croix

Perhaps some or all of the American Lovejoys have a right to one or the other or both of the coats of arms listed in Burke's, but so far as the Compiler knows definitely or specifically none of us has that right. Some Lovejoy families still in England may have the right. But most of the American pioneers of the seventeenth century, with few exceptions, were yeomen and plebians—"that large and respectable class of common people who, with their descendants, subdued, settled and developed New England and most of America." We have pride enough in them without attempting to look behind for a more noble lineage.

The yeoman was the feudal villein who, during the fourteenth century, became transformed and his station in life raised. The word, yeoman, according to J. Gardner Bartlett, meant, from the fourteenth to eighteenth centuries, a man who farmed for his own benefit, by his own labor and that of hired laborers, lands which he held by copyhold leases of manorial lords. Previous to the fourteenth century and following the Norman conquest in 1066, the villein, while of course not a slave or bondsman, was also not a free tenant. He occupied cottages and had small allotments in common lands of the manor which the yeomen worked for themselves; but they also were obligated to work on the lord's lands about two-thirds of their time and to render other services and payments.

It is probable that ninety per cent of the founders of New England were derived from the yeoman class. This class was not considered armorial and did not make pretensions to coats of arms.

ANDOVER, HOME OF EARLY LOVEJOYS

BECAUSE the exact date of the settling of Andover, Mass., is uncertain, it is consequently difficult to determine the exact year when John Lovejoy arrived in America from England. He was one of the first settlers and householders, being the seventeenth on the town's earliest list. The Compiler believes this was shortly after 1634, but it may have been 1638 or even later.

Andover was one of the first "inland" settlements after the coast land along the Cape Cod and Massachusetts bays was divided into farms for the Puritans from England. In Abiel Abbot's *History of Andover,* written 101 years ago in 1829, one learns that a Mr. Woodbridge, on behalf of the inhabitants of Cochichewick, the early name for Andover, bought the land now known as Andover from Cutshamache, the sagamore of Massachusetts, for six English pounds and a coat. Undoubtedly, this purchase was soon after 1634. In that year, only four years after the first planting of Boston and Charlestown, the following order of the Boston court was issued: "It is ordered that the land about Cochichewick shall be reserved for an inland plantation, and whosoever will go to inhabit there shall have three years immunity from all taxes, levies, public charges and services whatever, military discipline only excepted."

The settlement continued to be known as Cochichewick until the town of Andover was incorporated and confirmed in 1646, the name having reference to the fact that some of the settlers had come from Andover, England. Certainly, John Lovejoy and many early settlers had put up their homes in Andover some time before 1646. It was a part of Essex County which also included Salem, Lynn, Enon (now Wenham), Ipswich, Rowley and Newbury, all on the south side of the Merrimac River. Andover is about twenty miles north of Boston.

Some members of the family have related the tradition that John Lovejoy had originally landed in Newbury, about 1635, and had gone to Andover a year or two later. The Compiler has not been able to confirm this nor has he learned which boat from England brought the emigrant John. There is no Lovejoy mentioned in Hotten's *Original Lists, 1600-1700,* nor is there any reference to a Lovejoy in

Drake's *Result of Some Researches Among British Archives for Information Relative to the Founders of New England, 1860.*

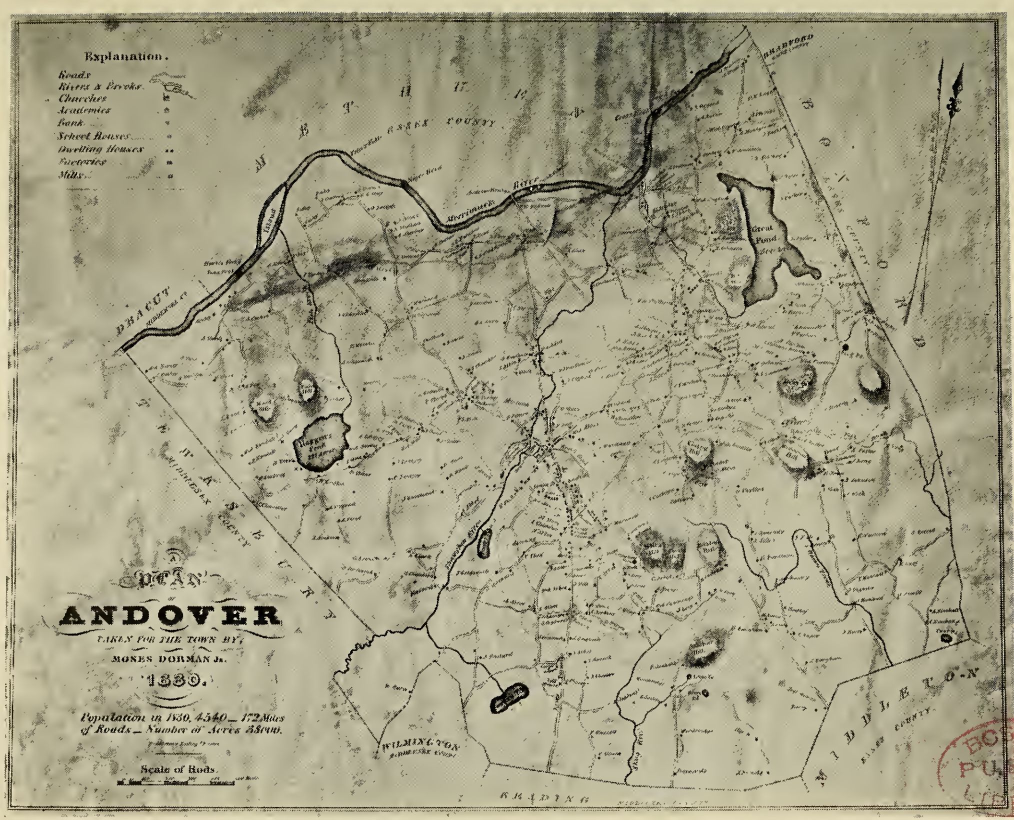
John Lovejoy's name is, however, mentioned in Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts.* Pope restricted his pioneers to those arriving between 1620, the year of the Mayflower, and 1650. He said:

> The present work . . . restricts the genealogy to the first settlers and their children only; and confines the study still further to those persons who came here early enough to be foundation-layers, first fellers of the primeval forest, first ploughers of the virgin soil, first makers of homes in the new country, first worshippers in the log-meeting houses, first freemen and officers in the plantations and colonies. What were these but "pioneers," whose bravery, earnestness, fidelity, love made them worthy to be enrolled by themselves, an honorable list of heroes and heroines. All who came after the year 1650 found Massachusetts a reality, a single state, practically, although under two fraternal colonial governments; all who came before that date helped essentially to make it. . . .
>
> The number who took to themselves the designation of "gentlemen," or had it attached to their names by the writers of passenger lists, deeds, wills, church, town or court lists, is not very large; in some cases the title was used when a person had been in public office here, and was given by recorders, without reference to social standing in England. . . . But the great majority of the pioneers were the plain, untitled *people,* bred to industry and economy, trained to professions, merchandise, trades, husbandry or service. Those who came of noble families were often apprenticed in childhood to learn some trade, or to do housework; and persons who were employed, even in positions of trust and dignity, bore the title "servant" like humble menials. They were educated beyond the average of English people of their time, and their habits were cleaner, more virtuous than the majority of their old associates. And thus they had the stuff and force as well as the faith and patience for the enterprise which made such drafts on body, mind and character as the laying of the foundations of a commonwealth.

Early grants by vote of the town to the Andover settlers were made in small lots, few exceeding ten acres. These were near the "village," in what is now North Andover. Plough land was granted on the plains near the Shawshine River further away. There was also swamp or meadow land for hay and wood land at a distance. All receiving grants were householders or freeholders and were considered as proprietors and voters until about 1715 when the proprietors regarded themselves as a body distinct from the town corporation and began their own records.

Andover was a favorite home of the Indians, because of the abundance of fish in the Merrimac, Shawshine and other rivers and because the land was suitable for cultivating corn and beans. Because of their kindness, justice and humanity, the first settlers suffered very little from Indian depredations for more than thirty years, until King Philip's War in 1675. In fact, the first Indian violence and damage is not recorded until April 19, 1676. But the most severe Indian massacre which Andover suffered was on March 5, 1698 when five white settlers were killed. Block houses of logs were built as garrisons and the Indians were enemies much dreaded.

The first church parish, known later as the North Church, was divided in 1709 when the South Parish was incorporated. William Lovejoy (5) and John Abbot were the first two deacons of the South Church (cf. illustration) their election taking place November 8, 1711. The West Parish (cf. illustration) was not organized until 1826 and again, a Lovejoy, Ebenezer Lovejoy, was one of the first


Explanation.
Roads
Rivers & Brooks
Churches
Academies
Bank
School Houses
Dwelling Houses
Factories
Mills
Plan of
ANDOVER
Taken for the Town by,
MOSES DORMAN Jr.
1830.
Population in 1830, 4,540 _ 172 Miles of Roads _ Number of Acres 33000.
Scale of Rods.
Essex County
Merrimack River
Great Pond
Shawshine River
Dracut
Tewksbury
Middlesex County
Wilmington
Middlesex County
Reading
Middleton
Essex County
Bradford
Essex County
Boxford

Plan of Andover, Mass., in 1830, photographed from the original in the Andover Memorial Library. Several Lovejoy homes are shown, most of them being in the west part of the town.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

deacons, the others being Zebadiah Abbot and Solomon Holt. At this time there were no fewer than 60 members of the Lovejoy family on the South Church lists.

According to Miss Bailey's *Historical Sketches of Andover,* "in the west part of the town, the homesteads of Deacon John Lovejoy, Deacon Ballard Lovejoy and the late Deacon Ebenezer Lovejoy are within a short distance of each other, about a mile west of the meeting house. Among the conspicuous names of this family were Captain Nathaniel Lovejoy in the Revolutionary period, and his son, General Nathaniel Lovejoy, a graduate of Harvard College, 1766, a trader at North Andover; also Captain William Lovejoy of Andover, (South)."

In 1777 there were four militia companies in Andover which with the Alarm list consisted of 670 men. Captain Nathaniel Lovejoy commanded one of the four companies numbering 161 men.

The old style or Julian calendar was changed in 1752 and dates between January and March before that year are often expressed with a diagonal, such as February 12, 1691/2. Under the old calendar the year began March 25 but this was abolished by act of parliament and, following September 2, 1752, the next day was changed to September 14, eleven days being added.

In 1692 during the witchcraft delusion which originated at Salem Village, a few miles away, many Andover residents became victims. More than 50 were imprisoned and several were hanged. Upham in his *Salem Witchcraft* says of Andover, "a perfect panic swept like a hurricane over the place."

Witchcraft furnishes us moderns with interesting but incredible side-lights on early Massachusetts. According to Abbot's *History of Andover,* the delusion concerning witchcraft had prevailed in Great Britain before, and opinions reflected from the other side were brought to America.

According to Abbot, it was believed that some girls at Salem Village could discover and identify those who were witches and those who had afflicted persons. More than fifty in Andover were thus charged. Dudley Bradstreet, Esq., son of Governor Bradstreet and himself a selectman and representative of the General Court, a colonel of the militia and many years a magistrate, having granted thirty or forty warrants for commitments, at length refused to believe the girls and grant any more. Thereupon Bradstreet and his wife were both immediately accused and the story was started that this distinguished man had killed nine persons by witchcraft. He found it necessary to make his escape. Many of those who were accused and committed were women of good character, and among the most respectable in Andover.

The following is the examination and confession of Ann Foster, her daughter, Mary Lacey, and her granddaughter, Mary Lacey, Jr., on July 21, 1692, before Major Gidney, Mr. Hawthorne, Mr. Corwin and Captain Higginson. Ann Foster is an ancestor of many Lovejoys, she having been a grandmother of the wife of Ebenezer (13), a great grandmother of the wife of Hezekiah Lovejoy (29) and a great great grandmother of Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96).

The following testimony appears on pages 154 to 157 of Abbot's *History:*

> QUESTION—Goody Foster! You remember we have three times spoken with you, and do you now remember what you then confessed to us? You have been engaged in very great wickedness, and some have been left to hardness of heart to deny; but it seems that God will give you more favor than others, inasmuch as you relent. But your daughter here hath confessed some things that you did not tell us of. Your daughter was with you and Goody Carrier, when you did ride upon the stick.
>
> ANSWER—I did not know it.
>
> QUESTION—How long have you known your daughter to be engaged?
>
> ANSWER—I cannot tell, nor have I any knowledge of it at all.
>
> QUESTION—Did you see your daughter at the meeting?
>
> ANSWER—No.
>
> QUESTION—Your daughter said she was at the witches' meeting, and that you yourself stood at a distance off, and did not partake at that meeting; and you said so also; give us a relation from the beginning until now.
>
> ANSWER—I know none of their names that were there, but only Goody Carrier.
>
> QUESTION—Would you know their faces if you saw them?
>
> ANSWER—I cannot tell.
>
> QUESTION—Were there not two companies in the field at the same time?
>
> ANSWER—I remember no more. Mary Warren, one of the afflicted, said that Goody Carrier's shape told her, that Goody Foster had made her daughter a witch.
>
> QUESTION—Do not you acknowledge that you did so about thirteen years ago?
>
> ANSWER—No, and I know no more of my daughter's being a witch, than what day I shall die upon.
>
> QUESTION—Are you willing your daughter should make a full and free confession?
>
> ANSWER—Yes.
>
> QUESTION—Are you willing to do so too?
>
> ANSWER—Yes.
>
> QUESTION—You cannot expect peace of conscience without a free confession.
>
> ANSWER—If I knew anything more I would speak it to the utmost.—(Goody Lacey, the daughter called in, began thus: Oh! mother! how do you do? We have left Christ, and the devil hath got hold of us. How shall I get rid of this evil one? I desire God to break my rocky heart, that I may get the victory this time.)
>
> QUESTION—Goody Foster! you cannot get rid of this snare; your heart and mouth is not open.
>
> ANSWER—I did not see the devil, I was praying to the Lord.
>
> QUESTION—What Lord?
>
> ANSWER—To God.
>
> QUESTION—What God do witches pray to?
>
> ANSWER—I cannot tell, the Lord help me.
>
> QUESTION—Goody Lacey! had you no discourse with your mother when riding?
>
> ANSWER—No, I think I had not a word.
>
> QUESTION—Who rid foremost on that stick to the village?
>
> ANSWER—I suppose my mother. Goody Foster said, that Goody Carrier was foremost.
>
> QUESTION—Goody Lacey! how many years ago since they were baptized?
>
> ANSWER—Three or four years ago, I suppose.
>
> QUESTION—Who baptized them?
>
> ANSWER—The old serpent.
>
> QUESTION—How did he do it?
>
> ANSWER—He dipped their heads in the water, saying they were his, and that he had power over them.
>
> QUESTION—Where was this?
>
> ANSWER—At Fall's River.
>
> QUESTION—How many were baptized that day?
>
> ANSWER—Some of the chief; I think there were six baptized.
>
> QUESTION—Name them?
>
> ANSWER—I think they were of the higher powers.—(Mary Lacey, the granddaughter, was brought in, and Mary Warren fell into a violent fit.)
>
> QUESTION—How dare you come in here, and bring the devil with you, to afflict these poor creatures?—(Lacey laid her hand on Warren's arm, and she recovered from her fit.)
>
> QUESTION—You are here accused of practising witchcraft upon Goody Ballard; which way do you do it?

ANSWER—I cannot tell. Where is my mother that made me a witch, and I knew it not?

QUESTION—Can you look upon that maid, Mary Warren, and not hurt her? Look upon her in a friendly way. (She, trying to do so, struck her down with her eyes.)

QUESTION—Do you acknowledge now you are a witch?

ANSWER—Yes.

QUESTION—How long have you been a witch?

ANSWER—Not above a week.

QUESTION—Did the devil appear to you?

ANSWER—Yes.

QUESTION—In what shape?

ANSWER—In the shape of a horse.

QUESTION—What did he say to you?

ANSWER—He bid me not be afraid of anything, and he would not bring me out; but he has proved a liar from the beginning.

QUESTION—When was this?

ANSWER—I know not, above a week.

QUESTION—Did you set your hand to the book?

ANSWER—No.

QUESTION—Did he bid you worship him?

ANSWER—Yes; he bid me also afflict persons.—(You are now in the way to obtain mercy, if you will confess and repent. She said, the Lord help me!)

QUESTION—Do not you desire to be saved by Christ?

ANSWER—Yes. Then you must confess freely what you know in this matter.—(She then proceeded. I was in bed, and the devil came to me, and bid me obey him and I should want for nothing, and he would not bring me out.)

QUESTION—But how long ago?

ANSWER—A little more than a year.

QUESTION—Was that the first time?

ANSWER—Yes.

QUESTION—How long was you gone from your father, when you ran away?

ANSWER—Two days.

QUESTION—Where had you your food?

ANSWER—At John Stone's.

QUESTION—Did the devil appear to you then, when you was abroad?

ANSWER—No, but he put such thoughts in my mind as not to obey my parents.

QUESTION—Who did the devil bid you afflict?

ANSWER—Timothy Swan. Richard Carrier comes often a-nights and has me to afflict persons.

QUESTION—Where do ye go?

ANSWER—To Goody Ballard's sometimes.

QUESTION—How many of you were there at a time?

ANSWER—Richard Carrier and his mother, and my mother and grandmother.—(Upon reading over the confession so far, Goody Lacey, the mother, owned this last particular.)

QUESTION—How many more witches are there in Andover?

ANSWER—I know no more, but Richard Carrier.

Carrier at first, denied all, but was followed until he was brought to accuse his mother, much in the same manner with Foster's daughter and granddaughter.

Ann Foster was convicted but not executed, probably because of her confession, although during the witchcraft delusion nineteen persons in the vicinity were hanged and one pressed to death.

JOHN LOVEJOY'S LAND GRANTS AND HIS WILL

THE following, copied from "Ye Old Proprietors Land Records," describes the Andover grants of land made to John Lovejoy from time to time but, unfortunately, does not furnish dates:

26:JOHN LOVEJOY HIS LAND 16:

Granted to John Lovejoy a five acre houselott with all accomodations belonging thereunto:

It: Granted to John Lovejoy two acres addition to his lott with all accomodations belonging thereunto:

It: Granted to John Lovejoy twelve acres of land adjoining to his house, five acres Whereof is granted him for his houselott & five acres for his new field division, and two acres for some service done in ye towne. Bounded on ye south with ye houselott of Andrew Foster Junr. & ye houslott of Thomas Rowell: & on ye west with ye land of Thomas Johnson: & on ye north with ye land of John Johnson & ye lott of Mark Graves, & on ye east with ye highway

It: Granted to John Lovejoy a parcell of Land over ye way against his house, bounded on ye south with ye land of Andrew Foster Senr. and on ye east with ye land of William Chandler and on ye north with ye land of Nathan Parker, and on ye west with ye land of Mark Graves and ye highway.

It: Granted to John Lovejoy two acres of land more or less over Shawshine which has been formerly improved, bounded on ye north with ye land of Nathan Parker, and on ye east with ye land of John Frie Senr. & ye land of William Ballard, and on ye south with ye land of William Ballard, and on ye west with ye fence. & for ye rest of his Shawshine Division which was formerly Granted without that fence is now exchanged and Granted by ye Towne to him all his Ground on this side Shawshine River.

It: Granted to John Lovejoy three parcells of meadow, upon Boston Brooke, one parcell thereof Lyes against ye meadow that was formerly granted to Thomas Poore, bounded with ye brooke & ye upland, & ye other two parcells below it on this side of ye Brooke against Sergt. Osgoods, bounded with ye brooke & ye upland, these parcells where Granted to him for five acres wether more or less.

It: Granted to John Lovejoy, two acres and halfe of meadow upon ye way that goes to Samuell Blanchards. Bounded on ye south east with a maple, and on ye east ye meadow of Solomon Martin & on ye north east a maple, & on ye north ye comon, and then with his owne Land west and south.

It: Granted to John Lovejoy twenty acres of Land for division Land beyond William Ballards bounded on ye north with ye land that was formerly Granted to George Abbott Junr, and on ye west with Shawshine River, and on ye south with ye brooke that Comes out of ye pond, and on ye east with ye pond and ye Comon, & on ye north-east Corner a little Blacke oake tree:

It: Granted to John Lovejoy sixteen acres of land above John Frie('s) acre of meadow which land was Granted to said John Lovejoy for ye two acres addition to his houselott & for ye division Land belonging thereunto, bounded on ye north with Shawshine river, and on ye south west corner a nooke of ye river, & on ye south & on ye east with ye fence & on ye north east corner a white oake tree and on ye north with ye Comon and on ye north west corner two pools below ye gully that runs through his ground into ye river.

It: Granted to John Lovejoy all ye meadow between John Russes and ye pond, that Lyes on both sides of that Brooke, having a Great pine swamp on ye south east of it. This meadow was Granted to him for three acres whether more or Less.

It: Further Granted to John Lovejoy seavenscore acres of Land for division, bounded on ye north east Corner a stake by Samuel Martin's meadow & on ye east with ye land of Mr. Dane & ye land of John Frie Junr, and on ye south east Corner a Great Rocke & a stake by it, & on ye south with ye Land of John Frie Junr, and on ye south west Corner, a blake oake, & on ye west on ye land with Samuell Blanchard, and on ye north west Corner a little Blake oake, and on ye north by Comon.

It: Then Granted to him seaven acres and a half of Swamp land for publick Charges.

It: one acre and halfe of Street division Due to him nott yet laid out.

JOHN OSGOOD JOHN LOVEJOY DANIELL (D. P.) POORE
JOHN FRIE RICHARD BARKER.

By these names it would appear that John Lovejoy was a member of the Land Committee when this record was made.

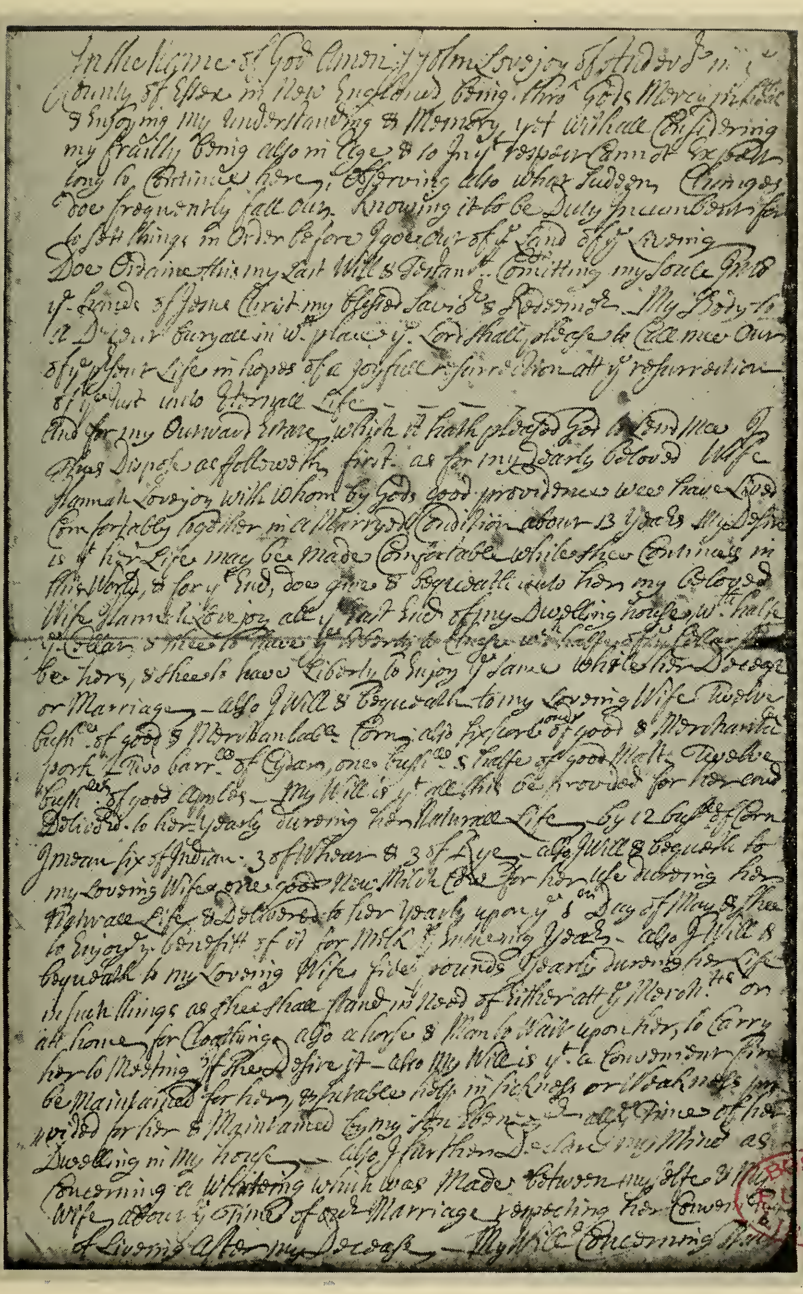
The first record found of a transfer of real estate by him is a deed to his grandson in 1683. This was not recorded for more than thirty years after it was signed and acknowledged. His name appears on a petition to the Court of Sessions in 1687 in which it is stated that he then resided "upon the Rode at Andover that leadeth from Ipswich and the Townes that way to Baliraca."

The following pages show John Lovejoy's will and a translation of it, page by page. This will is owned (1930) by Stephen Arthur Lovejoy of Andover, and although it has been regarded in the family as the original will itself, the Compiler believes it to be a contemporary copy, probably written by the same notary or notary's clerk who penned the original and probably written at the same time as the original. On the back page of S. Arthur Lovejoy's document appears the following: "Copy, Mr. Jno. Lovejoy's Will," in the same handwriting. The Columbia University Library expert on old documents and old papers, and head of the Columbia Library's bindery, Frank C. Erb, examined this Lovejoy will and his opinion is that the paper on which this will was written was certainly and beyond doubt the kind of legal paper used in 1690. He also believes it is a copy, but made at the same time the original will was drawn, and is therefore, an exact duplicate.

(Page 1 of John Lovejoy's Will)

In the name of God amen. I John Lovejoy of Andover in ye County of Essex in New England, being through God's mercy in health and enjoying my understanding & memory yet with all, considering my frailty, being also in age and so in yt. respect cannot expect long to continue here, observing also what sudden changes so frequently fall out, knowing it to be duly Incumbent for to sett things in order before I goe out of ye Land of the Living Do ordain this my last will & Testament, Committing my soul into ye hands of Jesus Christ my blessed savior & redeemer: my body to a decent buryall in what place ye Lord shall please to call me out of this present life. In hopes of a joyfull resurrection, at ye resurrection of ye just into Eternal life, & for my outward Estate which it hath pleased ye Lord to lend me I thus dispose as followeth—first, as to my dearly beloved wife Hannah Lovejoy with whom by gods good providence we have lived comfortably together In a married condition about 13 years, my desire is that her life may be made comfortable while she continues in this world & for yt end doe give and bequeath unto her my beloved wife Hannah Lovejoy all of East end of my dwelling house with half ye cellar & she to have her liberty to chuse which half of ye cellar shall be hers and she to have liberty to Enjoy ye same until her decease or marriage also, I will & bequeath to my loving wife twelve bushels of good and merchantable corn also six pounds of good and merchantable pork, two barrels of cyder, one bushell and halfe of good malt, twelve bushels of good apples, my will is that all this be provided for her and delivered to her yearly during her naturall life, by 12 bushels of corn I mean six of Indian 3 of wheat & three of Rye, also I will & bequeath to my loving wife one good new milch cow for her use during her naturall Life & delivered to her yearly upon ye first day of May and she to Enjoy ye Benefitt of it for milk ye Ensuing year. Also, I will & bequeath to my loving wife Five pounds yearly during her life in such things as she shall stand in need of Either at ye Merchants or at home, for clothing—also, a horse and Man to Wait upon her, to carry her to meeting if she desire it. Also, my Will is that a convenient fire be maintained for her & suitable help in sickness or weakness provided for her & maintained by my son Ebenezer all of ye time of her dwelling in my house. Also I further declare my mind as concerning a writing which was made between myself & wife about ye time of our marriage respecting her convenience of living after my decease, my will con-

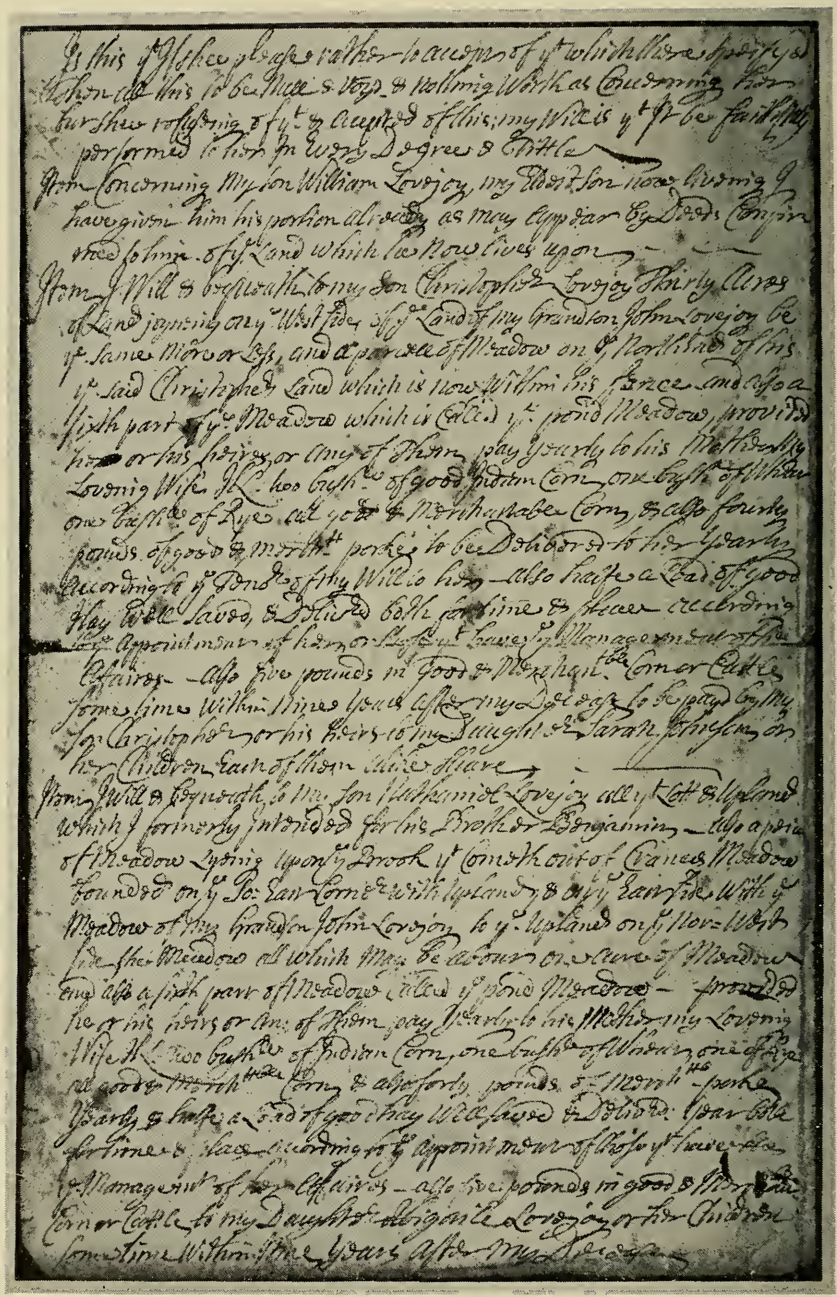
(Page 1 of John Lovejoy's Will)



In the Name of God Amen I John Lovejoy of Andover in ye
County of Essex in New England being thro Gods Mercy in health
& Enjoying my Understanding & Memory yet withall Considering
my frailty being also in Age & so past reason Cannot Expect
long to Continue here, Observing also what Sudden Changes
doe frequently fall out, Knowing it to be Duty Incumbent for
to sett things in Order before I goe out of ye Land of ye Living
Doe Ordaine this my Last Will & Testament Committing my Soule into
ye hands of Jesus Christ my blessed Saviour & Redeemer My Body to
a Decent buryall in wt place ye Lord shall please to Call mee out
of ye present Life in hopes of a joyfull resurrection att ye resurrection
of ye Just unto Eternall Life
And for my Outward Estate which it hath pleased God to lend Mee I
thus Dispose as followeth first as for my dearly beloved Wife
Hannah Lovejoy with whom by Gods good providence wee have Lived
Comfortably together in a Marryed Condition about 13 years My Desire
is yt her Life may bee made Comfortable while shee Continues in
this World, & for yt End, doe give & bequeath unto her my beloved
Wife Hannah Lovejoy all ye East End of my Dwelling house wth halfe
ye Cellar & shee to have ye Liberty to Choose wch halfe of ye Cellar to
bee hers, & shee to have Liberty to Enjoy ye same till her Decease
or Marriage — also I Will & bequeath to my Loving Wife Twelve
bushlls of good & Merchantable Corn also six score of good & Merchantable
pork & Two barrlls of Cyder, one bushll & halfe of good Malt, Twelve
bushlls of good Apples — My Will is yt all this be provided for her and
Delivered to her yearly during her Naturall Life — by 12 bushlls of Corn
I mean six of Indian 3 of Wheat & 3 of Rye — also I Will & bequeath to
my Loving Wife one good New Milch Cow for her use during her
Naturall Life & Delivered to her yearly upon ye 1st Day of May & shee
to Enjoy ye benefitt of it for Milk ye Summer yearly — also I Will &
bequeath to my Loving Wife five pounds yearly during her Life
in such things as shee shall stand in Need of either att ye Merchts or
att home for Cloathing, also a horse & Man to waite upon her, to Carry
her to Meeting if shee desire it — also My Will is yt a Convenient fire
be Maintained for her, & suitable help in sickness or weakness pro-
vided for her & Maintained by my son Ebenezer all ye time of her
Dwelling in My house — also I farther Declare my Mind as
Concerning a Writeing which was Made between my selfe & My
Wife about ye time of our Marriage respecting her [illegible]
of Living After my Decease — My Will Concerning [illegible]

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Page 2 of Will)



is this yt shee please rather to accept of yt which I have specifyed
then all this to be Null & Voyd & nothing Worth as Concerning her
but shee refusing of yt & accepted of this: my Will is yt it be faithfully
performed to her in Every Degree & Tittle
Item Concerning My son William Lovejoy my Eldest Son now living I
have given him his portion already as may Appear by Deeds Confir
mee to him of ye Land which he Now lives upon
Item I Will & bequeath to my Son Christopher Lovejoy Thirty Acres
of Land joyning on ye West side of ye sd Land of my Grandson John Lovejoy be
ye same More or Less, and a parcell of Meadow on ye Northside of his
ye said Christopher's Land which is now Within his fence and also a
sixth part of ye sd Meadow which is Called ye pond Meadow, provided
he or his heires or Any of Them pay Yearly to his Mother my
Loving Wife H L: two bushls of good Indian Corn, one bushl of Wheat
one bushl of Rye all good & Merchantable Corn, & also fourty
pounds of good & merchtt porke, to be Delivered to her Yearly
according to ye Conditions of thy Will to her — Also halfe a Load of good
Hay Well Saved, & Delivered both for time & place according
to ye Appointment of her or those yt have ye Management of her
Affaires — Also five pounds in Good & Merchant the Corne or Cattle
some time Within Nine years after my Decease to be payd by my
son Christopher or his heirs to my Daughter Sarah Johnson or
her Children Each of them alike share
Item I Will & bequeath to my Son Nathaniel Lovejoy all ye Lott of Upland
which I formerly intended for his Brother Benjamin — also a peice
of Meadow Lying upon ye Brook yt Cometh out of Cranes Meadow
bounded on ye So: East Corner with Upland, & on ye East side With ye
Meadow of my grandson John Lovejoy to ye Upland on ye Nor=West
side the Meadow all which May be about one Acre of Meadow
and also a sixth part of Meadow Called ye pond Meadow — provided
he or his heirs or Any of them pay Yearly to his Mother my Loving
Wife H L: two bushls of Indian Corn, one bushl of Wheat, one of Rye
all good & Merchtable Corn & also forty pounds of Merchtable porke
Yearly & halfe a Load of good Hay Well Saved & Delivered yearly both
for time & place according to ye appointment of those yt have the
Management of her Affaires — also five pounds in good & Merchantable
Corn or Cattle to my Daughter Abigaile Lovejoy or her Children
some time Within Nine years after my Decease

(Page 2 of Will)

cerning thus is this: That if she please Rather to accept of that which those specified, Then all this to be null and voyd and nothing worth as concerning her. But she refusing of that & accepted of this: my will is that it be faithfully performed to her In Every Degree and Tittle.

Item Concerning my son Wm. Lovejoy my Eldest son now living, I have given him his portion all ready as may appear by Deeds confirmed to him of ye Land which he now lives upon.

Item I will & bequeath to my son Christopher Lovejoy Thirty acres of Land joyning on ye West side of ye Land of my Grandson John Lovejoy be ye same more or less—& a parcell of meadow on ye north end of his ye said Christopher's Land which is now within his fence and also a sixth part of ye meadow which is called ye pond meadow—provided he or his heirs or any of them pay yearly to his mother my loving wife H. L. two bushels of good Indian corn one bush. of wheat one bushel of Rye all good and merchantable corne & also forty pounds of good & merchantable porke to be delivered to her yearly according to ye terms of my will to her—also, halfe a Load of good Hay well saved and delivered both for time and place according to ye appointment of her or those that have the management of her affairs—also five pounds In good merchantable corn or cattle sometime within nine years after my decease to be payd by my son Christopher or his heirs to my daughter Sarah Johnson or her children each one of them a like share.

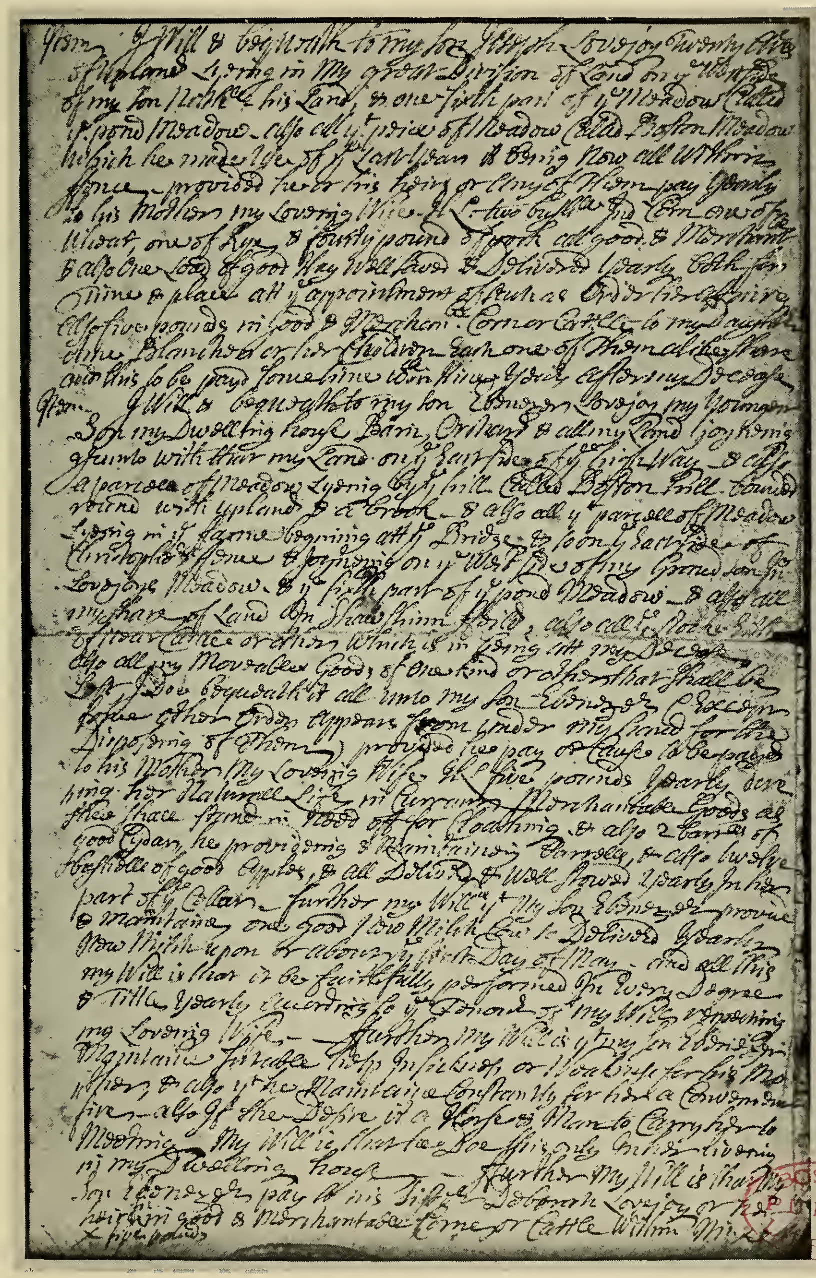
Item I will & bequeath to my son Nathaniel Lovejoy all that Lott and upland which I formerly intended for his brother Benjamin—also a piece of meadow Lying upon ye brook that cometh out of crane meadow, bounded on ye South East Corner with upland & on ye East side with ye meadow of my Grandson John Lovejoy, To ye upland on ye northwest side ye meadow, all which may be about one acre of meadow, and also a sixth part of meadow called ye pond meadow, Provided he or his heirs or any of them pay yearly to his mother my loving wife H. L. two bushells of Indian corn, one bushel of wheat, one of Rye, all good and merchantable corn & also forty pounds of merchantable pork yearly & halfe a Load of good hay well saved and delivered yearly both for time and place according to ye appointment of those that have ye management of her affairs, also five pounds in good and merchantable corn or cattle to my daughter Abigaile Lovejoy or her children sometime within nine years after my decease.

(Page 3 of Will)

Item I will and bequeath to my son Joseph Lovejoy Twenty acres of upland lying in my Great Division of Land on ye west side of my son Nathaniel, his land & one sixth part of ye meadow called ye pond meadow: also all that piece of meadow called Boston meadow which he made use of the Last year It being now all within fence—Provided he or his heirs or any of them pay yearly to his mother my loving wife H. L. two bushels of Ind. corn, one of wheat, one of Rye and forty pounds of pork all good and merchantable & also one Load of good hay well saved & delivered yearly both for time and place at ye appointment of such as order her affairs also five pounds In good and merchantable corn or cattle To my daughter Anne Blanchard or her children each one of them a like share—& this to be paid sometime within nine years after my decease.

Item I will & bequeath To my son Ebenezer Lovejoy, my youngest son, my dwelling house, barn, orchard & all my land joyning thereto with that my Land on ye East side of ye highway and also a parcell of meadow lying by ye hill called Boston hill bounded round with upland & a brooke & also all that parcell of meadow lying in ye farme Beginning at ye Bridge & so on ye East side of Christophers land & joyning on ye west side of my grandson John Lovejoys meadow—and ye sixth part of ye pond meadow and also all my share of Land in Shawshinn field also all ye Stock Either of neat cattle or other which is in being at my decease—also all my movable goods of one kind or other that shall be Left. I doe bequeath it all unto my son Ebenezer Except some other order appear from under my hand for the disposing of them—provided he pay or cause to be payd To his mother my loving wife H. L. five pounds yearly during her naturall life In currant marchantable goods as she shall stand in need of her clothing & also two barrels of good cydar he providing and maintaining barrels and also twelve bushels of good apples and all delivered and well stored yearly in her part of ye Cellar—further my will is that my son Ebenezer provide & maintaine one good new milch cow so delivered yearly new milch upon or about ye first day of May, and all this my will is that it be faithfully performed In Every degree & Tittle yearly according to ye record of my will, respecting my loving wife further my will is that my son Ebenezer maintaine suitable help In sickness or weakness for his mother & also that he maintaine constantly for her a convenient fire also if she desire it a Horse & Man to carry her to meeting, my will is that he doe this only in her living in my dwelling house—Further my will is that my son Ebenezer pay to his sister Deborah Lovejoy or her heirs five pounds in good and merchantable corne or cattle within nine

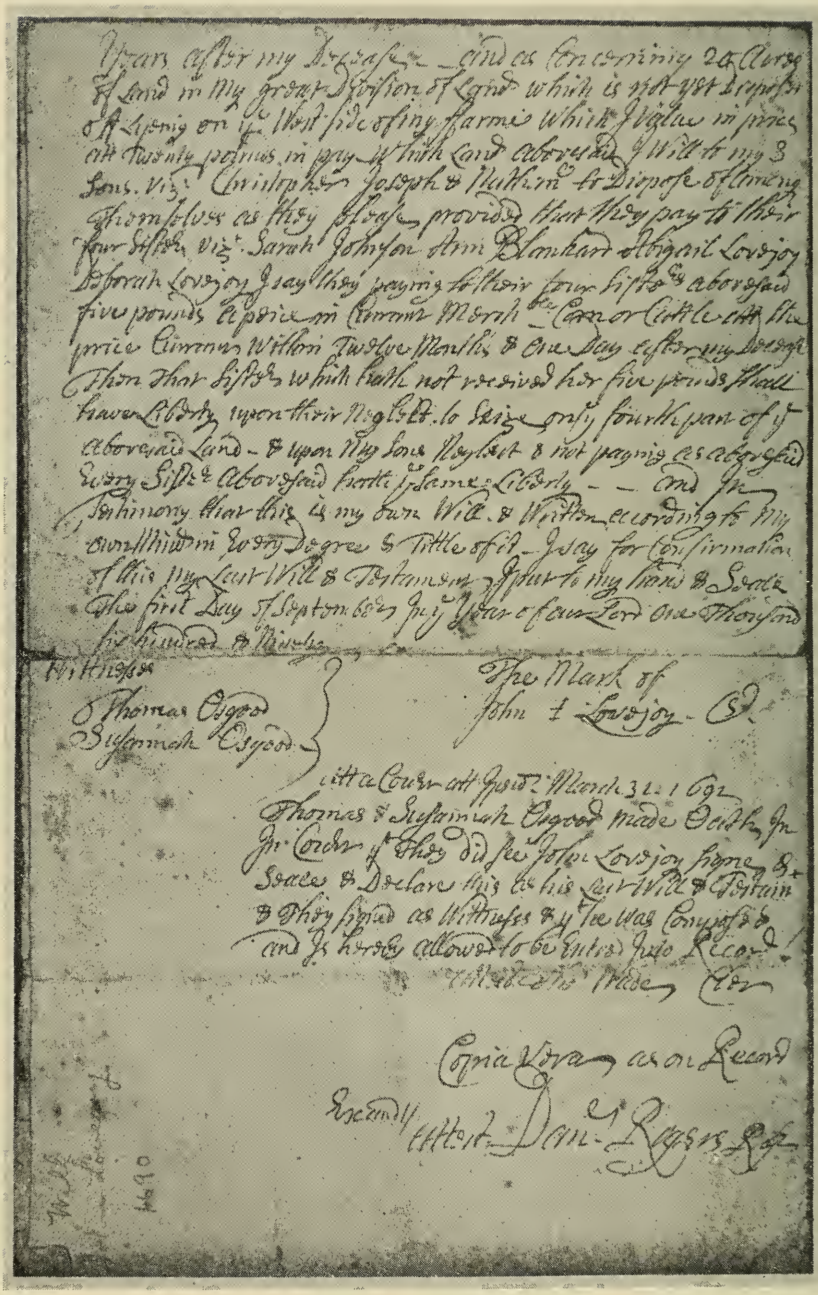
(Page 3 of Will)



Item I Will & bequeath to my son Joseph Lovejoy twenty acres
of upland Lying in My great Division of Land on ye Westside
of my son Nathll his Land, & one fifth part of ye Meadow Called
ye pond Meadow also all ye peice of Meadow Called Boston Meadow
which he made Use of ye last year & being Now all Within
fence provided he or his heirs or Any of them pay yearly
to his Mother my Loving Wife If L— two bushlls of Ind Corn one of
Wheat, one of Rye & fourty pound of pork all good & Merchant
& also One Load of good Hay Well Cured & Delivered yearly both for
Time & place att ye appointment of such as Order her affaires
also five pounds in good & Merchant Corn or Cattle to my Daughter
Anne Blanchard or her Children each one of them alike there
and this to be payd some time within three years after my Decease
Item I Will & bequeath to my son Ebenezer Lovejoy my Younger
Son my Dwelling house Barn, Orchard & all my Land Joyning
thereunto with that my Land on ye Eastside of ye High Way & also
a parcel of Meadow Lying by ye hill Called Boston hill bounded
round with upland & a brook & also all ye parcell of Meadow
Lying in ye farme begining att ye Bridge & so on ye Eastside of
Christopher's fence & Joyning on ye West side of my Grand son Wm
Lovejoys Meadow & ye fifth part of ye pond Meadow & also all
my share of Land on Shawshin field, also all ye stock both
of Neat Cattle or others Which is in being att my Decease
also all my Moveable Goods, of one kind or other that shall be
Left I Doe bequeath it all unto my son Ebenezer Excepting
Some other Order Appears from under my hand for the
Disposing of them) provided hee pay or Cause to be paid
to his Mother (My Loving Wife If L— five pounds yearly dur
ing her Naturall Life in Currant Merchantable Goods as
shee shall stand in need of for Cloathing & also 2 barrels of
good Cyder, he providing & Maintaining barrels, & also twelve
bushells of good Apples, & all Delivered & Well stowed yearly in her
part of ye Cellar further my Will is yt My son Ebenezer provide
& maintaine one good Cow Milch Cow to Deliver yearly
New Milch upon or about ye first Day of May and all this
my Will is that it be faithfully performed in every Degree
& Tittle yearly according to ye Demand of my Wife concerning
my Loving Wife — further my Will is yt my son Ebenezer
Maintaine suitable help In sickness or Weakness for his Mo
ther, & also yt he Maintaine constantly for her a Convenient
fire also If she Desire it a Horse & Man to Carry her to
Meeting My Will is that shee Doe [illegible] Continue living
in my Dwelling house — further My Will is that My
Son Ebenezer pay to his sister Deborah Lovejoy or her
heirs in good & Merchantable Corne or Cattle Within [illegible]
five pounds

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Page 4 of Will)



Years after my Decease — And as Concerning 20 Acres
of Land in my great Division of Land which is not yet Divided
& Lying on ye West side of my farme which I value in price
att Twenty pounds in pay — which Land aforesaid I Will to my 3
Sons viz: Christopher Joseph & Nathaniel to Dispose of among
themselves as they please provided that they pay to their
four Sisters viz: Sarah Johnson Ann Blanchard Abigail Lovejoy
Deborah Lovejoy I say they paying to their four Sisters aforesaid
five pounds apeice in Currant Merchantable Corn or Cattle att the
price Current within Twelve Months & One Day after my decease
Then that Sister which hath not received her five pounds shall
have Liberty upon their Neglect to Seize one fourth part of ye
aforesaid Land — & upon my Sons Neglect & not paying as aforesaid
Every Sister aforesaid hath ye same Liberty — — And In
Testimony that this is my own Will & Written according to my
own Mind in every Degree & Tittle of it — I say for Confirmation
of this my last Will & Testament I set to my hand & Seale
the first Day of September in ye Year of our Lord One Thousand
six hundred & Ninety

Witnesses
Thomas Osgood
Susannah Osgood

The Mark of
John + Lovejoy (S)

Att a Court att Ipswich March 31: 1692
Thomas & Susannah Osgood made Oath in
ye Court yt they did see John Lovejoy signe &
Seale & Declare this as his last Will & Testament
& they signed as Witnesses & yt he was [illegible]
and is hereby allowed to be Entred into Record
Attest Tho: Wade Clerk

Copia Vera as on Record
Examined Attest Dan: Rogers Regr

1690

(Page 4 of Will)

years after my decease, & as concerning 20 acres of Land in my great division of land which is not yet disposed of Lying on ye West side of my farme which I value in price at twenty pounds in pay which Land abovesaid I will to my three sons viz= Christopher Joseph and Nathaniel To dispose of among themselves as they please, Provided that they pay to their 4 sisters viz=Sarah Johnson Ann Blanchard Abigail Lovejoy Deborah Lovejoy I say they paying to their four sisters abovesaid five pounds a piece In Currant merchantable Corn or cattle at ye price Currant within Twelve months & one day after my decease. Then That sister which hath not received her five pounds shall have Liberty upon their neglect to seize one fourth part of ye above said land and upon my sons neglect & not paying as above said Every sister abovesaid hath ye same Liberty & In Testimony that this is my own Will & written according to my own mind In Every degree & Tittle of it I say for confirmation of this my last will & testament I put to my hand & seale the first day September In ye year of our lord one thousand six hundred and ninty

Witnesses
Thomas Osgood

Susanah Osgood

The mark of

+

John Lovejoy

SEAL

Att a Court att Ipswich March 31, 1691/2 Thomas & Susanah Osgood made oath in Court that they did see John Lovejoy signe and seale & declare this as his last will & testament & they signed as witnesses & that he was Composed and is hereby allowed to be entered into record.

Attest, Thos. Wade, Clerk
Copyd Recd. as on Record
Examined, Attest, Daniel Rogers, Registrar

(Page 5 of Will)

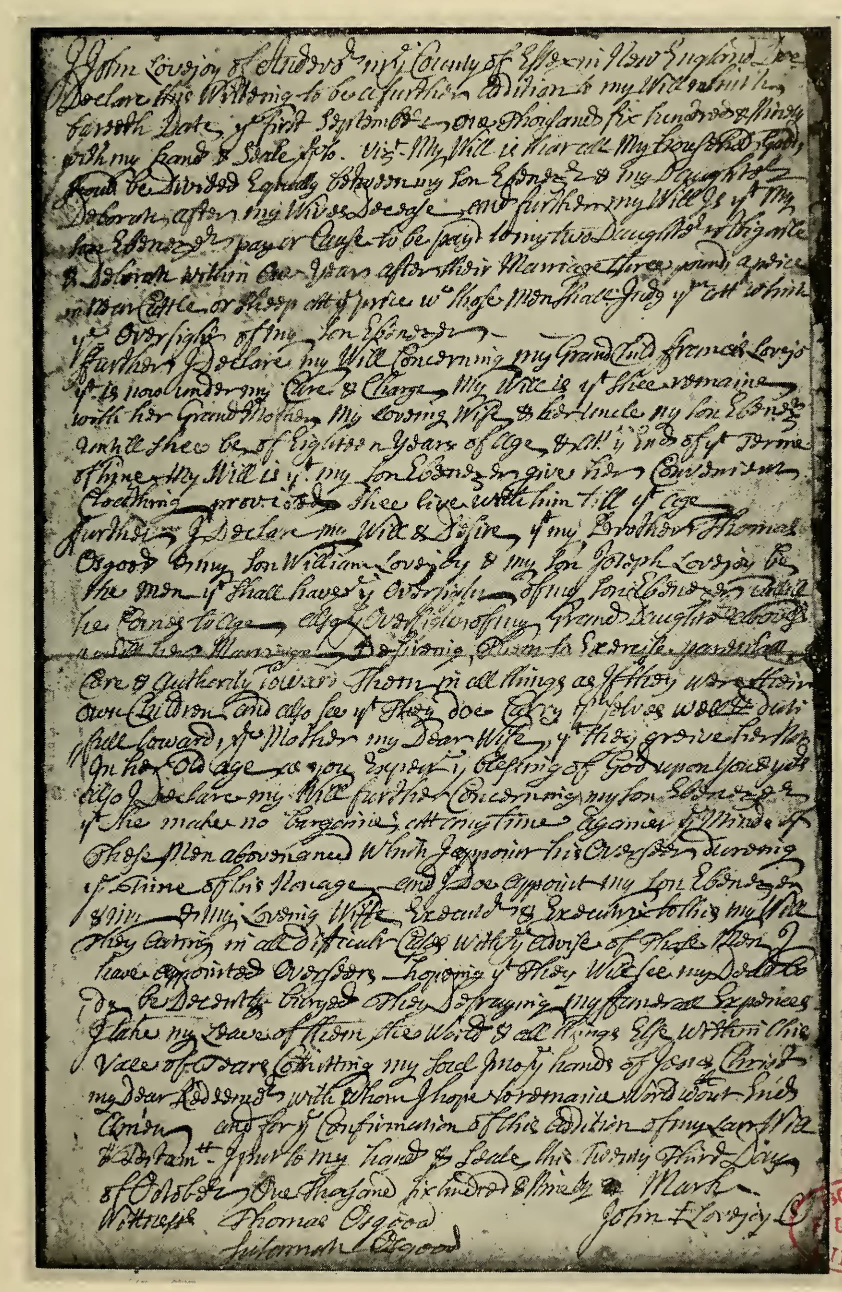
I John Lovejoy of Andover In ye county of Essex in New England do declare this writing to be a further addition to my Will which beareth date ye 1st of September one thousand six hundred & Ninty with my hand and seale thereto (viz=) my will is that all my household Goods should be divided Equally between my son Ebenezer and my Daughter Deborah after my wifes decease. And further my will is that my son Ebenezer pay or cause to be payd to my two daughters Abigaile and Deborah within one year after their marraige three pounds apiece in Neat cattle or sheep at ye price which those men shall judge them at, which whith ye oversight of my son Ebenezer— Further I declare my will concerning my Grand child Frances Lovejoy that is now under my care and charge my will is that shee remaine with her Grandmother my loving wife, and her uncle my son Ebenezer untill she be of eighteen years of age, and at the end of that terme of time, my will is that my son Ebenezer give her convenient cloathing provided shee live with him untill that age— Further I declare my will & desire that my Brother Thomas Osgood and my son William Lovjoy and my son Joseph Lovjoy be the men that shall have the oversight of my son Ebenezer untill he come to age, also the oversight of my Grand daughter above untill her marriage desiring them to exercise parentall care and authority towards them in all things as if they were their own children, and also see that they doe carry themselves well and dutifull towards ye mother my dear wife, that they greive her not in her old age as you expect the Blessing of God upon you and yours—also I declare my will further concerning my son Ebenezer that he make no bargains at any time against the minds of these men above named which I appoint his overseers during the time of his nonage : and I doe appoint my son Ebenezer and my loving wife Executor & Executrix to this my will, they acting in all difficult cases with the advice of those men, I have appointed overseers, hoping that they will see my dead body be decently buryed, they defraying my funerall expenses, I take my leave of them, the world, and all things else, within this vale of tears committing my soul into the hands of Jesus Christ my dear Redeemer : with whom I hope to remaine world without end, amen, and for ye confirmation of this addition of my last will & testament I put to my hand and seale this twenty-third day of October one thousand six hundred and Ninty.

Witnesses:
Thomas Osgood

Susannah Osgood

mark
+
John Lovejoy

A
SEAL

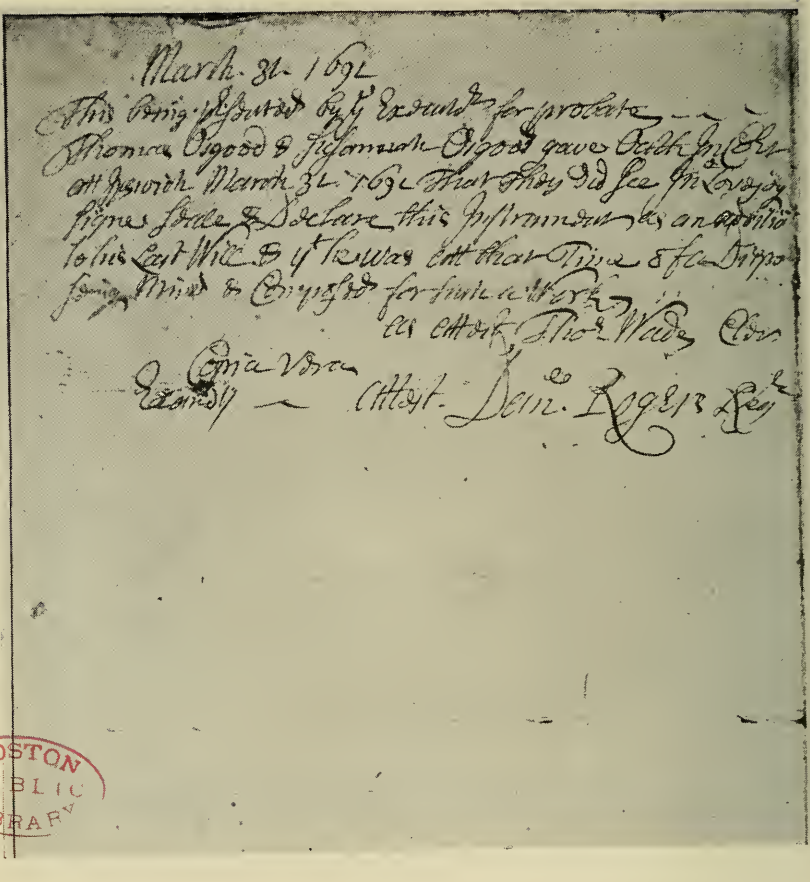


(Page 5 of Will)

I John Lovejoy of Andover in ye County of Essex in New England doe
Declare this Writing to be a further Adition to my Will which beares
Date ye first September one thousand six hundred & ninety
with my hand & Seale sett to. Viz: My Will is that all My household goods
should be Divided Equally betweene my son Ebenezer & my Daughter
Deborah after my Wives Decease and further my Will is yt my
son Ebenezer pay or Cause to be payd to my two Daughters Abigaile
& Deborah within one years after their Marriage three pounds apeice
in Corn Cattle or sheep att ye price wch those Men shall Judg yt att which
ye oversight of my son Ebenezer
I further Declare my Will Concerning my Grand Child Francis Lovejoy
yt is now under my Care & Charge My Will is yt shee remaine
with her Grand Mother my Loving Wife & her Uncle my son Ebenezer
untill shee be of Eighteen years of Age & att ye end of yt terme
of time My Will is yt my son Ebenezer give her Convenient
Cloathing provided shee live with him till ye age
further I Declare my Will & Desire yt my Brother Thomas
Osgood & my son William Lovejoy & my son Joseph Lovejoy be
the men yt shall have ye oversight of my son Ebenezer untill
he Comes to Age also ye oversight of my Grand Daughter above
untill her Marriage Desiring them to Exercise parentall
Care & Authority toward them in all things as if they were their
own Children and also see yt they doe Carry ymselves well & duti
full toward ye Mother my Dear Wife yt they greive her not
in her old age as you expect ye blessing of God upon you & yrs
also I Declare my Will further Concerning my son Ebenezer
yt he make no bargaines att any time against ye Mind of
those Men above named which I appoint his Overseers during
ye time of his Nonage and I doe appoint my son Ebenezer
& my Loving Wife Executor & Executrix to this my Will
they acting in all difficult Cases with ye advise of those Men I
have appointed Overseers hoping yt they will see my Dead Bo
dy be decently buryed they defraying my funerall Expences
I take my leave of this present World & all things Else within this
Vale of Tears Comitting my Soul into ye hands of Jesus Christ
my dear Redeemer with whom I hope to remaine World without end
Amen and for ye Confirmation of this Adition of my Last Will
& Testamt I putt to my hand & Seale this Twenty Third Day
of October One thousand six hundred & ninety Mark
Witness Thomas Osgood John L Lovejoy
Susannah Osgood

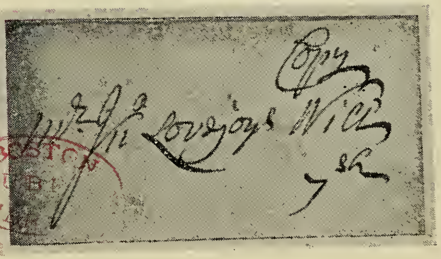
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(*Page 6 of Will*)



March 31 1692
This being presented by ye Executrs for probate
Thomas Osgood & Hannah Osgood gave Oath in Court
att Ipswich March 31. 1692 That they did see Jn Lovejoy
signe seale & Declare this Instrument as an addition
to his Last Will & yt he was att that Time of a Dispo-
sing Mind & Competent for such a Work
as attest Tho: Wade Cler
Copia Vera
Examd — Attest. Dan. Rogers Regr

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Copy
Mr Jn Lovejoys Will
7 sh

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

(Page 6 of Will)

March 31, 1691/2

This being presented by the Executor for Probate Thomas Osgood and Susannah Osgood gave oath in Court at Ipswich March 31, 1692 that they did see John Lovejoy Signe Seale & declare this Instrument as an addition to his last will and that he was at that time of a disposing mind and composed for such a work—

Copyd Recd. as attest Thomas Wade Clk.

Examined Attest Daniel Rogers, Registrar

(On reverse of will when folded)

Copy
Mr. Jno. Lovejoy's Will
7 sh.

NEW ENGLAND BRANCHES

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

Each Lovejoy, male or female, is separately numbered and the index in the back of this Genealogy refers to these numbers and not to page numbers. The surname Lovejoy is omitted from numbered names to save space.

The superior number after each Lovejoy name indicates the generation from the emigrant John^1 Lovejoy of Andover.

+ Indicates head of a family; minimum of information, such as date of birth and death, is given when this name first appears and the biography and children's names will be found further along in consecutive order.

§ Indicates a deaf-mute, according to Professor Alexander Graham Bell.

ab.	about	chdn.	children	p.	page
acc.	according	d.	died	prob.	probably
ae.	age	dau.	daughter	pub.	published
b.	born	d. inf.	died in infancy	rec.	recorded
bap. or bp.	baptized	div.	divorced	regt.	regiment
bet.	between	d. y.	died young	res.	resides, resided
bur.	buried	grad.	graduate	s.	son
cem.	cemetery	int. rec.	intentions recorded	unm.	unmarried
		m.	married		

Initials are sometimes used for the following reference authorities:

AGJ	Annie Givin Jackson (399)	HSTL	Henry Stow Lovejoy (2013)
ALC	Adella Lovejoy Currier (2994)	LLF	Louisa Lovejoy Fogg (2505)
BSL	Blanche Sherwin Lovejoy (2426)	MSAL	Mrs. Stephen Arthur Lovejoy (2502)
CHL	Charles Henry Lovejoy (1296)	NLR	Nannie Lovejoy Ross (963)
DRL	Dimmitt Ross Lovejoy (4242)	RPLH	Rosilla P. L. Holt (1534)
FML	Frank M. Lovejoy (1526)	VHL	Victor H. Lovejoy (2411)
FPL	Mrs. Fred P. Lovejoy (1566)	WCL	Dr. Walter C. Lovejoy (2324)
GEL	George E. Lovejoy (2465)	WHL	William H. Lovejoy (1896)
HSL	Herman Samuel Lovejoy (2967)	WW	Winthrop Wetherbee (1227)

FIRST GENERATION

1. **JOHN^1 LOVEJOY** of Andover, (son of Rowland of England), was the common ancestor of most Lovejoy families in America, and was born in England about 1622. Volume II of *American Ancestry* and many other standard reference books authenticate his early arrival in America. He died in Andover Nov. 7, 1690. There is evidence that he was born in London and probably in May or June. Some researches have indicated that his birthday may have been June 18, 1622. Although the Compiler favors John's birthplace as London, there is some alternative opinion that he may have been born in Andover, Hants, or vicinity and may consequently have been attracted to the American town of Andover. There are Lovejoy families in and around Andover, Eng.

The date of John Lovejoy's emigration to America has not been determined satisfactorily. According to MSAL, John arrived from England on April 11, 1630 in the ship, "Arabella," which is supposed to have been one of a convoy carrying 800 men. She regarded his birth date as June 15, 1622 and his birthplace as London, and her notes include the statement that John came to America in "Ye Good Ship, Arabella with 100 men and 68 officers with three other ships." However, there are a number of contradictions in the various suppositions about John's arrival. For example, MSAL had in her notes that Christopher Osgood, the father-in-law of John, also came to America in the ship "Arabella," but the Compiler prefers the more general belief that Christopher Osgood and family came in the boat, "Mary and John," arriving in March, 1633/4.

Similar differences of opinion exist about the exact date when John Lovejoy settled in Andover, Essex Co., Mass. Mrs. Francis A. Lovejoy of Hollis, N. H., who probably obtained her information from the late C. F. Burge, competent and painstaking town historian of Hollis, believes that John landed in Newbury, Mass. in 1635 and moved to Andover, a few miles away, in 1644. Holmes' *Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700* says John Lovejoy settled in Andover about 1650, but this date is plainly too late.

The date of Essex Court records indicate he was at Andover before 1644, but how much previous to that year is impossible to determine. The town was officially settled May 6, 1646 when a Mr. Woodbridge "acquired the legal title from Cutshumache for £1 and a coat."

According to Abbot's *History of Andover*, the list of the first settlers is recorded on a leaf in the town records, written in an ancient hand and without date, but probably when most of the first settlers were still living, and it therefore may be considered as nearly correct. The list includes the names of 23 first settlers, most of them now common names in the United States, and on this list John Lovejoy's name is the seventeenth.

The list follows:

The names of all the householders in order as they came to towne:

Mr. Bradstreet
John Osgood
Joseph Parker
Richard Barker
John Stevens
Nicholas Holt
Benjamin Woodbridge
John Frye
Edmond Faulkner
Robert Barnard
Daniel Poor
Nathan Parker
Henry Jaques
John Aslett
Richard Blake
William Ballard
John Lovejoy
Thomas Poor
George Abbot
John Russ
Andrew Allen
Andrew Foster
Thomas Chandler

Abbot's book continues to explain: "Some of these brought families with them; others were young unmarried men. All of these, and probably others, were in Andover before 1644; many followed them in the course of a few years."

John Lovejoy did not marry until another seven years had passed and how he lived, with whom or where, during the early years we have no knowledge. In fact, records before 1643 are lacking in the history of Andover. There is only one of a business transaction of an Andover resident, namely, August 13, 1643, concerning one Richard Barker, who was described as "of Cochichewicke," the Indian name for stream, "the outlet of Greatland in Andover through which the water runs or falls into the Merrimac." It was near this stream that the pioneer settlement was made. Here was the first meeting house and for many years this locality was the "village" of the town. This territory is now regarded as within the limits of North Andover.

John Lovejoy held several minor public offices in Andover. Probably in 1669 he was fence viewer for the southerly part of the town, an office more important then, with the stray cattle, than now. In 1674 he was probably constable, although the record is not clear. But inasmuch as a similar office was held by Nathan Parker, a man of advanced age, it is likely that John, Sr., was the constable and not his son who would have been then only nineteen years old.

John's name appears frequently on town and proprietors' records after 1651 when he was married and it appears on petitions to the General Court and to other authorities for various purposes. He took the Freeman's Oath in 1662 and in 1669. From another source, Farmer's *Genealogical Register of First Settlers of New England*, comes the item that John became a freeman in Andover on May 7, 1673 and from still another source the date of this act is given as December 20, 1673 but the Compiler imagines the latter date may properly be applied to John (4). In 1669 John, Sr. was appointed one of a committee of three to join with the selectmen to sell certain lands to raise money to defray "the charges about the new meeting house." John and three of his sons, John, William and Christopher, took the Oath of Allegiance February 11, 1678.

According to Volume 20, p. 143, of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, a deposition by John Lovejoy in the files of Suffolk Court indicated that on Apr. 27, 1659 he was "about 38." The same register, Volume 7, p. 83, says he was 40 in 1662 and 47 in 1669. All these facts along with his parents' marriage date and some little data about an older brother, Robert, add evidence that he was born in 1622.

The emigrant, John Lovejoy, was the first of hundreds of Lovejoys who have taken part in American wars. When he was more than fifty years of age he fought the Indians to protect the struggling villages on the New England shores. A considerable number of Lovejoys have already become members of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Colonial Dames and every Lovejoy who is descended from John of Andover is plainly eligible.

According to Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, John of Andover served in this war (1675-76), receiving the pay of 1 £. 10 s. 0 d. and assigning it on August 24, 1676 as tax credit to "Andover Towne," probably because the town had advanced this sum to his family during his absence.

He served in Captain Joseph Gardiner's first company of Salem Militia, 1675-76, in the expedition against the Narragansetts and an official date of Dec. 10, 1675 is recorded. John Lovejoy is further credited with serving under Captain Samuel Brockelbank against the Indians at Sudbury (probably Mass.) later in King Philip's War and again receiving 1 £ 10 s. 0 d. The official date of this service is June 24, 1676. In addition to Bodge, the register of the Society of Colonial Wars authenticates this military service.

Although in a preceding chapter the acreage of John Lovejoy's land grants in Andover is given, the descriptions of parcels and their locations are very vague. But it is supposed he had his house on Boston Road and that at one time it was moved from the site of Locke's Tavern, said to be the oldest site in Andover Center (cf. illustration). According to the *History of Essex County*, John Lovejoy's first grant of land joined that of Andrew Foster. And another reference says

John "lived on the road at Andover that leadeth from Ipswich and the towns that way to Baliricha" (Billerica). High Street in Andover was once called "Lovejoy's Land." Punchard's school was near the Pine Swamp which was one of his holdings. Originally he probably had seven score acres and eventually probably owned as much as 320 acres. The famous Pomp's Pond in Andover (cf. illustration) was so called because Pompey, the negro slave of Captain William Lovejoy, (16), swam in this body of water almost daily. As early as 1689 the town of Andover voted to encourage the establishment of an iron works and the Lovejoys operated this early factory on the Shawshine River probably near the site of the subsequent Marland Mills.

According to Miss S. L. Bailey's *Historical Sketches of Andover*, the "third in the list of the first ten marriages in Andover is, Jan. 1, 1651, John Lovejoy and Mary Osgood." They were married at Ipswich, Mass. by Rev. Mr. Simons.

Several of the first and second generations of Lovejoys in Andover were connected by marriage with the Osgoods and with the Abbots, Farnums, Holts, Chandlers, and with other families of original settlers, proprietors and Indian fighters of Massachusetts. John Lovejoy's two marriages are recorded by Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. Pope's *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, 1900, records his marriage to Mary Osgood but fails to identify his marriage to Hannah Pritchard, which is recorded in the Essex Court.

The Compiler favors the evidence that Mary Osgood, John Lovejoy's first wife, came to America from Southampton, Eng., arriving in Mar. 1633/4, in the ship, "Mary and John," commanded by Captain Sayres of London. Mary was born Mar. 17, 1633 (prob. the year before) in Marlboro, Wilts, Eng. and died in Andover July 15, 1675. She was the oldest daughter of Christopher Osgood and was reared by her stepmother, Margery (Fowler) Osgood, dau. of Philip Fowler, who d. June 24, 1679 and of his wife, Mary Winsley, who d. Aug. 30, 1659.

Christopher and Margery Osgood, acc. to Savage, had the following chdn: Mary, Abigail, Elizabeth, Deborah, Christopher b. 1643 and Thomas (prob. b. posthumously). Mary's own mother was Christopher's first wife, Mary Everett (or Everhard) who is reported to have d. Apr. 21, 1633, and was buried in Marlboro. Christopher and Mary Everett were married in St. Mary's, Marlboro, Apr. 21, 1632 and, immediately after her death, the following year, Christopher m. as his second wife, Margery Fowler.

Acc. to p. 337, *Pioneers of America*, Christopher settled in Ipswich in 1635. He is listed as a proprietor, probably the same year and became a freeman May 16, 1635. He d. in 1650. In his will, dated Apr. 19, 1650, acc. to vol. V, p. 37 of *Essex Antiquarian*, Christopher left to his dau., Mary, 10 £ to be paid on the day of her marriage and added "my will is that my oldest dau. marry not without the desire of my wife and the consent of my overseers."

There is a good deal in the *Osgood Genealogy* about Chistopher Osgood and his making cloth at Ipswich. It was his father-in-law, Philip Fowler, who probably brought over the first cloth mill and who was really the originator of the great textile industry in and around Andover. On Christopher's death his widow, Margery m. as her second husband, Thomas Rowell on Feb. 26, 1650 at Salisbury. The cloth mill industry was developed in Frye Village, near Andover, with great success and the whole line became important mill operators in successive generations.

John Lovejoy waited more than a year after the death on July 15, 1675 of his first wife, Mary Osgood, before he took as his second wife, the widow, Hannah Pritchard. Acc. to a record in the Essex County Quarterly Court, John and Hannah were m. "12:11m:1676" and this date is, therefore, calculated to be Feb. 12, 1676. The marriage was in Andover. Hannah outlived John and d. Aug. 1, 1705 in Andover, of a cancer in her throat. Acc. to the records of Bertram E. Lovejoy (2458), she was the widow of William Pritchard who was killed Aug. 2, 1675 while serving in King Philip's War when he was a sergeant in the garrison at Brookfield. William and Hannah Pritchard's dau., Sarah, born Jan. 22, 1662, married her step-brother Joseph Lovejoy (8). Practically no records were found about Sergeant William Pritchard except that he prob. was in Lynn bet. 1641 and 1643 "in the coast service bet. Port of Boston and Northern Settlements."

The devotion of John Lovejoy had for his second wife, Hannah Pritchard, is demonstrated by the careful provision he made for her in his six-page will which is reproduced in this book. John Lovejoy d. Nov. 7, 1690 and his will was presented for probate Mar. 31, 1691 or 1692.

SECOND GENERATION

Children (all by first wife; all b. Andover)
(*Note—triple marriage of Ann* (6), *Christopher* (7) *and Joseph* (8) *on May* 26, 1685; *note, also, old ages attained by several chdn.*)

2. MARY^2 b. Apr. 11, 1652; d. Andover June 18, 1677; m. Andover July 4, 1670 Joseph Wilson, prob. s. of William Wilson of Boston and prob. Joseph was brother or half-brother of Sherburne Wilson of Ipswich. Joseph Wilson was a cooper. He and Mary had three chdn.: Mary *Wilson* b. 1673 d. inf.; Mary b. 1675 d. y.; Joseph b. 1677. Joseph Wilson, Sr. m. (2) Andover Apr. 24, 1678 Sarah Lord and had four chdn. by her. Acc. to Savage, Sarah Lord, after Joseph Wilson's death, was long imprisoned for witchcraft (1692) but saved her life by confession.

3. SARAH^2 b. Apr. 11, 1654; d. Andover Feb. 22, 1706; m. Andover May 23, 1678 Sergt. William Johnson who, acc. to Savage, became a freeman 1691. William was prob. of Ipswich but may have been the William Johnson who was imprisoned at Woburn for being a Baptist. Sergt. William and Sarah had nine chdn.: Mary *Johnson* b. 1678/9, d. Andover Feb. 21, 1750, m. Abraham Foster (1677-1753), s. of Andrew Foster and brother of Mary Foster who m. Ebenezer Lovejoy (13); Sarah b. 1681; Susannah d. y.; Susannah b. 1684, m. Thos. Carrier, jr. whose father, Thos. Carrier (true name, Morgan) was said to have been executioner of Charles I; Mehitable b. 1686; Benjamin b. 1689; Caleb d. y.; William b. 1692; Caleb b. 1694.

+4. JOHN^2 b. Feb. 9, 1655; d. Andover July 14, 1680.

+5. WILLIAM^2 b. Apr. 21, 1656 or 57; d. July 9, 1748.

6. ANN^2 b. Dec. 21, 1659; d. Andover Feb. 29, 1724; m. Andover May 26, 1685 Jonathan Blanchard, s. of Samuel and Mary (Sweetser) Blanchard. Jonathan prob. b. 1663 Charlestown, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1742 Andover. His estate was the famous farm that included

Blanchard's Pond, now called Haggett's, and a large upland, still called Blanchard's Plains. Jonathan and Ann had seven chdn.: Jonathan *Blanchard* b. 1685; David b. 1687; Jacob b. 1689; Ann b. 1691; m. Timothy Mooar who later m. another Lovejoy, prob. Mehitable Lovejoy (see 49); Benjamin b. 1693; Mary b. 1696; Stephen b. 1703. Jonathan Blanchard m. (2) Widow Hannah Wyman of Woburn.

+7. CHRISTOPHER[2] b. Mar. 1, 1661/2; d. Andover Mar. 17, 1736/7.

+8. JOSEPH[2] b. Feb. 8, 1662/3; d. Andover June 5, 1737.

9. BENJAMIN[2] b. Dec. 4, 1664; d. 1689 while a soldier at Pemaquid, Me.

+10. NATHANIEL[2] b. May 29, 1667; d. Andover Mar. 7, 1752.

11. ABIGAIL[2] b. Aug. 20, 1669; d. Andover May 2, 1747; m. Andover Apr. 9, 1690 Deacon Nehemiah Abbott b. Andover July 20, 1667, d. Andover Sept. 16, 1750, s. of George Abbott 2nd and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. Deacon Nehemiah was a representative to the General Court 1717-1721, also 1726 and prob. later. Until 1739 he was moderator at parish meetings at the South Church, was treasurer for nineteen years and assessor for seven years. Nehemiah and Abigail had seven chdn.: Nehemiah *Abbott* b. 1692; Abiel b. 1693; Zebadiah b. 1695 m. Anna Lovejoy (60); General John b. 1697; Abigail b. 1699; Mary b. 1701; Joseph d. 1726. (Ref. Savage).

12. DEBORAH[2] b. Nov. 4, 1671.

+13. EBENEZER[2] b. Jan. 22, 1673; d. Andover May 15, 1760.

THIRD GENERATION

4. **JOHN**[2], son of John (1) b. Feb. 9, 1655; d. Andover July 14, 1680; m. Andover, Mar. 23, 1677/8 (acc. to Essex Co. Quarterly Court) Naomi Hoyt b. Jan. 23, 1655 at Newbury, Mass., dau. John and his second wife, Frances (——) Hoyt. John Hoyt, b. about 1610, d. Feb. 28, 1687/8 was one of original settlers of Salisbury, Mass., and a planter there, and he also owned land in Ipswich 1641, and Haverhill 1650. There is also a report that John Hoyt was killed by Indians Aug. 13, 1696 prob. bet. Andover and Haverhill. In 1683 John Lovejoy (1) gave John (15), acc. to p. 40 vol. 33 Essex Deeds, all the plowland and upland and meadow in a section of fifty acres in his "Great Division." There was a bog hole in it and it is believed it embraced the present Rabbit's Pond on Seminary Hill. John (1) describes his feelings for John (15) "for natural affection for my grandson John, s. of my deceased son, John." Two years after marriage of John (4), he died leaving two chdn. His wife, Naomi, later married after 1684, prob. at Chelmsford, Richard Stratton, s. of Samuel and Mary (Frye) Stratton, Naomi having moved from Andover to Chelmsford because of an indiscretion. John (4) took Oath of Allegiance 1678. His name is on a revised list of "proprietors" of Andover made after he was of age. He received grants of land but the only record, authenticated by Daniel Poore and Thomas Johnson, indicates that on Jan. 12, 1679 John received six acres of land, four of it for his swamp land and "two hee bought of ye Towne. . . ." There is on record a copy of his "Trew inventory."

Children

14. FRANCES[3] b. Andover Nov. 24, 1678; m. Charlestown Apr. 29, 1701 Nathaniel Foster of Chelmsford. Frances lived with her grandfather in 1690 and her maintenance was provided for by him.

+15. JOHN[3] b. Andover Sept. 13, 1680 (posthumous); prob. d. Plainfield, Conn.

5. Lieut. **WILLIAM**^{2} son of John (1), b. Andover Apr. 21, 1656 or 57; d. Andover July 9, 1748; m. Andover Nov. 29, 1680 Mary Farnum, b. Andover Mar. 24, 1666, d. Dec. 25, 1739 Andover, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Farnum. The Farnums were conspicuous in settling Concord, N. H. The Compiler prefers this parentage for Mary although one correspondent records her as the dau. of Ralph and Elizabeth (Holt) Farnum. William became a freeman at Andover Apr. 18, 1691. He helped found South Church, 1711, and became the same year one of the first two deacons. He is also referred to as "Lieutenant" William and also "Ensign" William. He is one of the really important figures in early Andover, serving in 1691 as grand juryman, from 1694 to 1697 as surveyor and in 1715 as selectman. He also had a grist mill and may have started the Lovejoy Iron Works. He was made a sergeant, prob. of the local military company, in 1696, but was a lieutenant at death. In 1687 when he purchased a small tract of land from Francis and Abigail (Dane) Faulkner, he was termed "Yeoman" but in later years he was styled "Husbandman."

Children (all b. Andover)

+16. WILLIAM^3 b. Nov. 22, 1681; d. Andover Mar. 8, 1762.
+17. HENRY^3 b. Nov. 27, 1683; d. Andover 1776, bur. Feb. 2.
18. MARY^3 b. Nov. 15, 1685; d. Andover July 5, 1724; m. June 8, 1710 at Andover Josiah Holt, b. Andover Dec. 13, 1679, d. Andover Oct. 23, 1754, s. of Henry and Sarah (Ballard) Holt. Mary and Josiah had no chdn. Josiah m. (2) Hepzibah Barker.
19. ALICE^3 b. Aug. 23, 1687; d. Andover July 25, 1741.
20. CALEB^3 b. Mar. 29, 1691; d. inf. Apr. 26, 1691.
+21. SAMUEL^3 b. Apr. 1693; d. Dec. 3, 1749.
22. ABIGAIL^3 b. June 11, 1695; d. Andover Sept. 5, 1759; m. Andover Dec. 8, 1718 Henry Phelps, b. Andover Sept. 24, 1693; d. Andover Oct. 18, 1766, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Chandler) Phelps. Abigail and Henry had two chdn: Abigail *Phelps* b. 1730 and Henry b. 1732. Henry Phelps, Sr. m. (2) in 1760 at Andover Mrs. Susanna (Snow) Kittredge.
23. LYDIA^3 b. Apr. 29, 1699; m. Dec. 24, 1735 at Andover to Joshua Shackford. Two chdn. by Shackford are also reported: Joshua *Shackford* b. 1736 and Lydia bap. 1738.
24. SARAH^3 b. Sept. 6, 1701; d. July 13, 1775. One source lists a child, Caleb, the second of this name, instead of Sarah.
25. PETER^3 There is some uncertainty about this child but he is reported as having been born about 1690 and as dying in Andover in 1774, ae. 84.

7. **CHRISTOPHER**^{2} son of John (1), b. Andover Mar. 1, 1661/2; d. Andover Mar. 17, 1736/7; m. Andover, May 26, 1685 Sarah Russ, b. Andover Feb. 3, 1668 d. Mar. 17, 1737 or Apr. 19, 1745 at Andover, dau. of John and Deborah (Osgood) Russ. The latter date appears in old almanac of Ezekiel Osgood in Andover. Acc. to Henry S. Lovejoy, Christopher was married by Major Saltonstall. John Russ, b. Newbury June 24, 1641, son of John and Margaret, m. Deborah Osgood at Andover Aug. 28, 1663. Deborah was b. ab. 1640, dau. of John Osgood, b. July 23, 1595, d. Oct. 24, 1651, and Sarah ——, who was b. ab. 1627, d. Apr. 8, 1667. John Osgood was one of founders of church in 1645 and was first representative to General Court in 1651. His parents prob. were Robert and Joanna (——) Osgood. John Russ, sr. was b. England ab. 1612, d. Mar. 4, 1692.

His wife, Margaret d. Andover July 10, 1689. According to Miss Charlotte Abbot, the Russ family was said to have had some Indian blood, but the Compiler seriously questions this. Christopher Lovejoy apparently did not hold public office but in several deeds is termed "Husbandman." In his will, 1736, Christopher gave his widow one cow but instructed his grandson, Jonathan, to keep it for her and pay forty shillings annually. Also she got the use of "all lands and meadow on north side of the brook behind the barn that runs into the pond meadow except a parcel laying at the brook and joining John Foster's land; thence the bounds run to Ebenezer Lovejoy's land on the west and my upland near Thomas Abbot's pasture he had of Joseph Phelps." Christopher in his will asked his son, Hezekiah, to redeem a pasture he desires for his share that "lies on the dam owned by Timothy Mooar" (Haggett's Pond Dam). In 1721 Christopher and Ebenezer (13) Lovejoy, along with William Foster, formed a syndicate and bought an enormous farm belonging to the Frye heirs. Christopher sold off various parcels and it is probably here that his sons located.

The following is a copy of the original inventory of "Christopher Lovejoy's Estate both Real & Personal prized at Andover Jan. 6, 1737/8 by Benj. Blanchard, Ebenezer Lovejoy & Thomas Abbott.

One Bead & Beading	£ 05.00.00
About sixty acres of land & meadow	360.00.00
a Read cow	12.00.00
a Black heffer	3.00.00
a Calf or yearling	2.10.00
a colt	2.00.00
a Cart & one wheal with ye irons	3.00.00
a ax	12.00
a yoak Irons cops & pen	12.00
a chain	06.00
a Grine ston	09.00
a Swine	2.00.00
Four sheep	4.00.00
one Tramell	08.00
Three cider Barrells	15.00
one ox	7.13.04
one slead	08.00
	£409.13.04"

Children (*All b. Andover*)

26. MIRIAM^3 b. Aug. 11, 1686; prob. d. Andover 1770 inasmuch as her will was probated May 8, 1770. Miriam m. (1) Andover Nov. 29, 1705 Robert Gray, d. Mar. 28, 1718, prob. s. of Robert and Hannah (Holt) Gray. Miriam and Robert Gray had eight chdn: Robert *Gray* b. 1706; Miriam b. 1707, d. y.; Isaac b. 1709 who is reported to have been captured by the barbarous Ottawa Indians at Lake George in 1756, taken to Lake Superior for two years and ransomed at "a French place, Detroit" by a Frenchman; Aaron b. 1712; Miriam b. 1713; Abiel b. 1715; Jonathan b. 1716 and David b. 1717. Miriam (26) m. (2) Richard Nutting and had one child, Joseph *Nutting,* b. 1719.

+27. CHRISTOPHER^3 b. Feb. 16, 1687/8; d. Andover Mar. 2, 1732.

28. SARAH^3 b. Mar. 9, 1689/90; m. Andover Oct. 26, 1714 Thomas Austin, her second cousin, b. 1692. They moved to Methuen and helped form the church there Oct. 26, 1729. Thomas was s. of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Austin and brother of Hannah who m. Hezekiah (29). Sarah and Thomas had nine chdn: Thomas *Austin* b. 1716 who m. his cousin, Sarah Lovejoy (105); Sarah Austin; Hezekiah b. 1719; Hannah b. 1722; Nathan and Isaac, twins, b. 1725; Elizabeth; John b. 1728; and Peter, b. 1730.

+29. HEZEKIAH^3 b. Oct. 1701; d. 1751.

+30. JONATHAN³ This birth not recorded but, because of a reference to him as Christopher's second son, he was prob. b. 1697; d. Andover Mar. 25, 1725.

31. ELIZABETH³ prob. b. 1700 or 1701. Her father's will referred to her as the "youngest daughter". She m. Dec. 30, 1717 Zebediah Barker, b. Andover Feb. 2, 1690, s. of Stephen and Mary (Abbot) Barker. Elizabeth and Zebediah moved to Methuen and helped form the church there Oct. 26, 1729. Elizabeth and Zebediah had eleven chdn: Zebediah *Barker* d. y.; Zebediah b. 1720; Timothy b. 1721; Jonathan b. 1723; Daniel b. 1724; Jacob b. 1726; Joshua b. 1728; David b. 1731; Caleb b. 1733; Elizabeth b. 1734 and Abiel b. 1737.

32. MARGARET³ prob. b. Dec. 19, 1709; m. Andover Mar. 9, 1730 Capt. Charles Furbush. He d. Sept. 9, 1756 at Saratoga and in a petition to the General Court for wages, preserved in Mass. State Archives Margaret declared that Charles Furbush entered the provincial military service July 1, 1756 and was taken sick while serving under Captain John Wright at Fort Edward, N. Y. but d. on the way home at Saratoga. Margaret and Charles Furbush had three chdn: Margaret *Furbush* b. 1732; Mary b. 1733 and Capt. Charles, b. 1736 and who not only served with his father at Fort Edward but later commanded the Andover Company at the Battle of Bunker Hill and was killed in Feb. 1795 by an insane servant.

8. **JOSEPH**² son of John (1) b. Feb. 8, 1662/3; d. Andover June 5, 1737 m. Andover May 26, 1685 his step-sister, Sarah Pritchard, b. Jan. 2, 1662 d. Andover, June 30, 1739, dau. of William and Hannah Pritchard. Joseph was made a freeman at Andover Apr. 18, 1691. There is a record that on Mar. 10, 1680 he signed a petition at Amesbury, Mass. while a soldier of "Ye Training Band" asking the General Court that Samuel Foot be made lieutenant. Joseph's will is in vol. 349, p. 310, of the Essex County Court Records. He prob. held no public offices but did serve on the grand jury of the Circuit Court at Ipswich in 1696.

Children (all b. Andover)

33. SARAH³ b. Feb. 21, 1685/6; m. Feb. 7, 1710 Joseph Clark. Intentions to marry were apparently filed at Souhegan West, now Amherst, N. H., and yet they did not appear to leave South Andover until 1749. Sarah and Joseph had nine chdn: Mary *Clark* b. 1710; Joseph, Sarah, Deliverance, Benjamin, Lydia, Benjamin, Hannah and Susannah.

34. JOSEPH³ b. Feb. 21, 1689; d. Mar. 2, 1697/8.

+35. BENJAMIN³ b. Nov. 21, 1690.

36. HANNAH³ b. Feb. 11, 1693; prob. m. (1) Andover Feb. 2, 1737 Daniel Faulkner, b. Jan. 15, 1685, d. Andover Aug. 24, 1739, s. of John and Sarah (Abbott) Faulkner. Hannah m. (2) Andover July 19, 1741 William Martin.

37. LYDIA³ b. June 2, 1697; m. Andover Dec. 3, 1718 Caleb Johnson, her cousin, who was b. Andover Oct. 19, 1694, s. of William and Sarah (Lovejoy) (3) Johnson. Lydia and Caleb had six chdn: Lydia *Johnson* b. 1719; Mary b. 1721; William b. 1722; Sarah b. 1724; Mehitable b. 1726 and Benjamin b. 1727.

+38. JOSEPH³ b. Oct. 6 or 16, 1699; d. Andover Mar. 2, 1773.

10. **NATHANIEL**² son of John (1) b. Andover May 29, 1667; d. Andover Mar. 7, 1752; m. (1) Andover Mar. 21, 1693/4 Dorothy Hoyt, b. Jan. 29, 1674, d. May 17, 1714 at Andover, dau. of Sergeant John and Mary (Barnes) Hoyt. Nathaniel received from his father in the will all the land intended for his brother, Benjamin, the soldier, and on March 28, 1695 he exchanged with his brother, Ebenezer, his

farm in Andover and obtained the original Lovejoy homestead that Ebenezer had inherited from their father. Nathaniel was styled a "cordwainer" in early records. More than two years after the death of Dorothy, Nathaniel m. (2) Andover Aug. 16, 1716 Elizabeth Wilson whose records are confused with others of the same name. Elizabeth was perhaps a widow from Lexington.

Children (all by first wife, all b. in Andover)

39. DOROTHY^3 b. May 24, 1697; d. Andover May 27, 1747; m. Andover Dec. 25, 1722 Solomon Martin, b. 1695 at Andover, d. Apr. 1, 1754 at Andover, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Norton) Martin. Dorothy and Solomon had five chdn: Nathaniel *Martin* b. 1726; Dorothy b. 1728; Abigail b. 1731; Daniel b. 1734 and Mary b. 1737. Solomon Martin m. (2) Andover Oct. 20, 1748 Widow Sarah Whipple.

+40. NATHANIEL^3 b. Feb. 25, 1698/9; d. Aug. 25, 1768.

+41. TIMOTHY^3 (twin of Dorcas, 42) b. May 5, 1701.

42. DORCAS^3 (twin of Timothy, 41) b. May 5, 1701; m. Oct. 25, 1727 at Portsmouth, N. H. and perhaps m. again the next day at Andover John Shackford. Dorcas and John had two chdn: a son, b. 1735 and Dorcas *Shackford,* b. 1742.

43. DEBORAH^3 b. 1703 or 04; m. Andover Dec. 13, 1732 John Bailey, b. Nov. 26, 1691 at Bradford, Mass.; d. ab. 1750 at Methuen, s. of Joseph and Abigail (——) Bailey. Deborah and John had one child, Susanna *Bailey,* b. 1733.

+44. EZEKIEL^3 b. 1705 (prob. Nov.); d. Andover Apr. 13, 1742.

+45. DANIEL^3 b. 1710.

13. **EBENEZER**^{2} son of John (1) b. Andover Jan. 22, 1673, d. Andover May 15, 1760. Received in father's will the Lovejoy homestead, orchards, etc. and was instructed to provide for some of the women members of the family. Ebenezer made frequent transactions of land. Ebenezer m. July 11, 1693 Mary Foster, b. June 10, 1673, d. Andover Oct. 5, 1763, dau. of Andrew Foster, Jr., and his wife, Mary (Russ) Foster. Andrew Foster was b. 1640, d. May 1697 and it is said his family sold the land on which Phillips Andover Academy now stands.

Children (all b. Andover)

+46. EBENEZER^3 b. Nov. 12 or 22, 1696; d. Andover Sept. 18, 1773.

+47. JOHN^3 b. May 14, 1698; d. Andover May 10, 1758.

48. a child, prob. MEHITABLE^3, b. 1709, prob. d. y.

49. a child, prob. another MEHITABLE^3, b. June 12, 1704; perhaps d. Jan. 17, 1786 at Billerica, Mass. There is confusion here and Miss Charlotte H. Abbott, the Andover genealogist, wondered if one of these Mehitables was perhaps confused on the early records with Margaret Lovejoy (32). Acc. to MSAL, there was a child, Mary, and another child, Hannah, in this family. Acc. to DRL's records, however, one of the chdn, named Mehitable, was b. Dec. 17, 1709 and d. Jan. 17, 1786. She prob. m. (1) Oct. 14, ..., as the second wife of Timothy Mooar, who had previously m. Ann Blanchard, dau. of Ann Lovejoy (6). Timothy Mooar was b. Andover Sept. 16, 1688, d. Andover Mar. 6, 1762, s. of Abraham and Priscilla (Poor) Mooar. Also acc. to DRL, Mehitable m. (2) Nov. 27, 1770 William French, b. Billerica 1700, d. Billerica Apr. 9, 1776, s. of William and Sarah (Danforth) French.

50. ANDREW^3 b. Sept. 6, 1701; d. Andover Mar. 21, 1724.

FOURTH GENERATION

15. **JOHN**^{3} son of John ([illegible]) b. Andover Sept. 13, 1680 (posthumous) prob. d. Plainfield, Conn., m. Andover May 12, 1703 Bathsheba Blunt. John's uncle, Joseph (8), was his guardian until he attained his majority. In 1683 John received tract of land from his grandfather, John (1), with certain stipulations about making payments to his sister, Frances. The movements of John (15) and Bathsheba are somewhat obscure. Only three chdn. are recorded at Andover and the name of only one is listed in the town records. John and Bathsheba, however, prob. moved to Plainfield, Conn. and started the Connecticut branch. The town records of Plainfield have a land conveyance Mar. 10, 1715 to "John Lovejoy of Andover Colony of Mass" by a Philip Preast. We also find John conveying land to Nathan Rigbe Aug. 17, 1724 and to Samuel Blunt Oct. 25, 1721. We find record of other chdn. b. to John and Bathsheba so it is probable they moved from Andover to Plainfield in 1715 or shortly before. There are references by C. J. Hoadley in *Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut* as follows: vol. 8 p. 500, Oct. 1742 about a memorial to the State Assembly referring to the estate of Anne Lovejoy, deceased, of Plainfield; and in vol. 11 p. 461, dated Oct. 1760 about Richard Lovejoy and others of Plainfield organizing into a distinct ecclesiastical society. The names of Elizabeth, Benjamin and Richard Lovejoy also appear in the land records of Plainfield.

The Compiler, accepting the most reliable of the contradictory evidence about his family, lists the chdn. as follows:

Children

+51. BENJAMIN^{4} b. Andover 1706, prob. Apr. 4; d. Philmont, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1772.
+52. RICHARD^{4} b. Andover 1709, prob. June 28.
53. ANNE^{4} b. Andover Aug. 1711; prob. d. before 1742.
54. JOHN^{4} (uncertain about this child).
55. TIMOTHY^{4} b. prob. Plainfield Oct. 13, 1716; d. Oct. 28, 1716.
56. NAOMI^{4} b. prob. Plainfield Oct. 19, 1717; m. Plainfield May 1, 1734 John Blunt.
57. FREELOVE^{4} b. prob. Plainfield Feb. 16, 1720; m. Feb. 5, 1740 at Plainfield Joseph Cory b. Oct. 13, 1716.
58. ELIZABETH^{4}

16. **Captain WILLIAM**^{3} son of William (5), b. Andover Nov. 22, 1681; d. Andover Mar. 8, 1762; m. (1) Andover Mar. 25, 1704/5 Sarah Frye, b. Feb. 27, 1684/5, dau. of Capt. James and Lydia (Osgood) Frye of Andover. A number of references to William Lovejoy are found in vol. 8, p. 226, of the proceedings of the New England Historical Society. He was prominent in public affairs in Andover, both civil and military. He was a lieutenant and later a captain, accumulated much property and was the owner of slaves. It was this Captain William Lovejoy who owned the famous negro slave, Pompey, who is mentioned in early biographical dictionaries because he lived to be 102 years of age dying in 1826. His wife, Rose, lived to be 99. The famous Pomp's Pond in Andover (cf. illustration) was named for him. Captain William gave Pompey his freedom. "Pomp" is recorded as serving 1½ days in Revolution in Capt. Henry Abbot's company. Captain William's will, probated Apr. 5, 1762,

showed a total of £722 11s. 10d., a considerable sum in those days. He m. (2) Andover Nov. 28, 1749 Widow Sarah (Paine) Blanchard, either the widow of his cousin, David Blanchard, or of Jonathan Blanchard s. of Ann Lovejoy (6). Widow Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1688 at Medford (prob.) and d. Oct. 9, 1772 at Andover, was dau. of Edward and Bethia (Sweetser) Paine.

Children (all by first wife; all b. in Andover)

59. WILLIAM^4 b. 1706 or 07; d. inf. Mar. 23, 1707.
60. ANNE^4 b. Aug. 1711, bap. Nov. 4, 1711; m. June 2, 1728 Zebediah Abbot, b. Andover Apr. 6, 1695, d. Andover Sept. 9, 1769, s. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Lovejoy) (11) Abbot. Anne and Zebediah had six chdn: Anne *Abbot* b. 1729; Nehemiah b. 1731; Sarah b. 1733; Lydia b. 1735; Chloe b. 1737 and Zebediah b. 1739, who m. Rebecca Ballard and was a member of the Convention for Forming the Constitution of Massachusetts.
61. PHEBE^4 b. Jan. 20, 1715/6; d. Andover Dec. 17, 1751; m. Andover Nov. 29, 1739 Deacon Isaac Abbot, who was a grad. of Harvard University, 1723, b. Apr. 4, 1699 Andover, d. Aug. 9, 1784 Andover, s. of Captain George and Dorcas (Graves) Abbot of Andover. Deacon Isaac prob. m. (2) Charlestown Jan. 3, 1754 Lydia Calley. Phebe and Isaac had six chdn: William *Abbott* and an infant twin b. 1741; Isaac b. 1745, a militia lieutenant wounded at Bunker Hill; Phebe b. 1746; a son b. 1747; and Sarah b. 1750.
62. prob. SARAH^4 bap. June 26, 1720.

17. **HENRY^3** son of William (5), b. Andover Nov. 27, 1683; d. Andover Feb. 2, 1776; m. Andover Feb. 14, 1711/2 his second cousin, Sarah Farnum, b. May 5, 1686; d. 1766. Acc. to Mrs. Annie Givin Jackson of Pittsburgh, Sarah was dau. of Ralph and Sarah (Sterling) Farnum.

Children (all b. Andover)

63. SARAH^4 b. 1712, bap. Nov. 30; d. Andover Aug. 11, 1767; prob. m. Nov. 27, 1736 at Andover Benjamin Smith, prob. b. June 16, 1706 or 1713 at Andover, s. of Samuel and Sarah (——) Smith. Sarah and Benjamin had three chdn: Sterling *Smith* b. 1737; Benjamin b. 1740 and Sarah b. 1743.
+64. HENRY^4 b. Aug. 14, 1714; prob. d. Concord, N. H. Mar. 15, 1792/3.
+65. DAVID^4 b. Oct. 10, 1715; d. prob. Suncook (now Pembroke) N. H. Feb. 18, 1819.
+66. CALEB^4 b. Dec. 28, 1716.
67. MARY^4 b. Dec. 17, 1718; d. June 14, 1764 perhaps at Suncook; m. Andover Nov. 15, 1737 Richard Eastman, b. Aug. 9, 1712; d. Dec. 1807. Mary and Richard had twelve chdn: Mary *Eastman* b. 1742; Caleb b. 1738; Jonathan b. 1739; Abiatha b. 1745; Richard b. 1747; Sarah b. 1749; Job b. 1751; Noah b. 1753; Hannah b. 1755; Martha and Abiah, twins, b. 1757; and Esther b. 1761.
+68. JOSHUA^4 b. Dec. 2, 1719; prob. d. Andover Feb. 2, 1813.
69. MARTHA^4 b. Nov. 2, 1720; m. Andover Oct. 8, 1739 Jonathan Abbot, Jr. of Lunenburg, Mass., b. Dec. 14, 1714, d. May 21, 1794, s. of Jonathan and Zerviah (Hoyt or Holt) Abbot. Martha and Jonathan lived in Lunenburg for a few years but they returned in 1753 to Andover. Dr. Edward D. Lovejoy (2525) of Los Angeles has, among other valuable mementoes of early Lovejoys, a silver spoon which belonged to Martha and which is engraved "M. L. A.". Martha and Jonathan had four chdn: Jonathan *Abbot* b. 1740; William b. 1746; Martha b. 1749 and Nathan d. y.
70. WILLIAM^4 b. Jan. 31, 1721/2; d. inf. Apr. 15, 1722.
+71. WILLIAM^4 b. Apr. 16, 1723.
72. STEPHEN^4 b. June 6, 1724; prob. settled in York, Me., and was both a Colonial and a Revolutionary War soldier, serving first in

the French and Indian Wars. He was under Captain Joseph Holt in Colonel Plaisted's regiment in expedition to Lake George, was taken ill at Glasco (N. Y.?) and was obliged to sell his gun and borrow two dollars to "purchase necessaries". In his petition for reimbursement in 1756 he wrote that his father paid £5 1s. 4d. to have him carried by shay for seven days to Andover whence he eventually returned to York. Stephen is recorded in vol. 97, p. 97 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving at Lake George in 1757 and in Canada Expedition in 1759; and in vol. 94, p. 500 for Crown Point service in 1756.

73. JERUSHA^4 b. July 5, 1725; d. inf. 10 days later. The *History of Pembroke* appears to be in error when it marries Jerusha to Ebenezer Abbott.

74. ABIEL^4 b. Feb. 24, 1730/1; d. inf. Feb. 8, 1732.

21. **SAMUEL**^{3}, son of William (5) b. Andover Apr. 10, 1693; d. Andover Dec. 3, 1749; m. Andover Apr. 23, 1717 Hannah Stevens perhaps b. 1705 Andover, perhaps d. May or July 7, 1774. But an alternative belief, however shared by NLR and others is that Hannah Stevens perhaps was b. July 28, 1692 and d. May 11, 1767 and was a dau. of John and Ruth (Poor) Stevens. This belief is prob. correct. Samuel Lovejoy was a yeoman and later husbandman, and his record appears in the *Vital Statistics of Andover*. There are records of several transfers of land. His will is dated Nov. 26, 1749 and gave Hannah one third of her husband's estate and the eldest son, Isaac, two thirds until younger chdn. were grown. Although the records of Hannah are not completely clear, because a "barbarian of a sexton" several decades ago sold the Andover gravestones for fence walls when the South cemetery was remodeled, Hannah prob. belonged to a leading line in Andover, descending from Lieut. John Stevens of the Colonial Militia who d. in service in Casco Bay and from Sergt. John Stevens of the Colonial Wars and his wife, Ruth Poor.

Children (*all b. Andover*)

75. HANNAH^4 b. Mar. 1, 1717/8; d. Andover Mar. 1776; m. Andover Dec. 27, 1752 prob. as his second wife, Hezekiah Stiles, d. about 1783 and s. of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Dalton) Stiles of Littleton, Mass. Hannah and Hezekiah had four chdn: Hannah *Stiles* b. 1753; Dorothy b. 1755; Mehitable b. 1757 and Hezekiah b. 1759.

76. DEBORAH^4 b. Feb. 17, 1718/9, acc. to South Parish records, or else b. Nov. 5, 1725, acc. to records of DRL. Deborah m. Nov. 11, 1740 John Phelps, b. Andover Mar. 12, 1718, d. 1789 or 90 Hollis, N. H. s. of John and Sarah (Andrews) Phelps. Deborah and John lived and died at Pine Hill, Hollis, N. H., and had seven chdn: John *Phelps* b. 1744; Deborah, b. 1742; Sarah b. 1746; Nathan b. 1749; Henry b. 1751; Samuel b. 1756 and Abigail b. 1760.

77. ELIZABETH^4 b. Aug. 5 or 8, 1720. One record marries her to William Baxter July 13, 1742 at Andover whereas another report says she prob. m. Mar. 6, 1753 at Lunenburg, Mass. to Stephen Boynton.

78. SAMUEL^4 b. Feb. 4, 1722; prob. d. y. July 29, 1736 although Mrs. Ross' records indicate he d. in 1779.

+79. ISAAC^4 b. Feb. 9, 1723/24; d. Dec. 3, 1799/1800.

80. PETER^4 b. Nov. 5, 1725; prob. d. Andover unm. Feb. 5, 1774. Some members of the family, however, have regarded this Peter as the husband of Silence Bartlett of Brookfield, Mass., but the Compiler disagrees with this and prefers the unconfirmed record that Peter (80) never m. and that he may have been feeble-minded. There is confusion between Peter (80) and Peter (112).

81. JAMES^4 b. Dec. 28, 1757; prob. d. Jan. 14, 1816.

82. MARY^4 b. July 23, 1730; d. Jaffrey, N. H. Oct. 2, 1802; m. An-

dover Mar. 25, 1751/2 Isaac Bailey, b. Lunenburg Aug. 8, 1729, d. 1812 Jaffrey, s. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Stevens) Bailey. Isaac served in the Revolution. They had dau., Molly *Bailey*, who m. Dec. 12, 1782 Jonathan Holt, Jr. of Fitchburg. Mrs. Susie (Holt) Lovejoy, wife of Dr. Frederick C. Lovejoy (2746) of Farmington, Maine, is a great, great, great, granddaughter of Mary (82). Mary and Isaac had seven chdn: Molly *Bailey* b. 1753; Isaac b. 1751; John b. 1760; Betty b. 1762; Hannah b. 1764; Samuel b. 1771 and Ruth b. 1775.

83. WILLIAM⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1732; d. y. Feb. 8, 1740 or, acc. to NLR, d. Feb. 8, 1760.
84. PHEBE⁴ b. Mar. 8, 1734/5.

27. **CHRISTOPHER³**, son of Christopher (7) b. Feb. 16, 1687/8; d. Andover Mar. 2, 1732; m. Mary Preston (int. rec. Dec. 27, 1718 Andover Church). Christopher inherited from his father large tract of land and his estate was inventoried at £209. 18s. 6d. although he left no will. The widow, Mary, prob. m. (2) Aug. 8, 1735, Samuel Abbot. The Preston line was an ancient one in Salem, prob. descended from Jersey seamen. Mary prob. lived across the river in Methuen when she m. Christopher.

Children (*all b. Andover*)

85. CHRISTOPHER⁴ b. 1721; bap. July 23; d. inf.
+86. CHRISTOPHER⁴ b. July 11, 1722.
87. ABIEL⁴ b. May 21, 1723 or 24; d. y. Mar. 15, 1728 or 29 Andover.
+88. NATHAN⁴ b. Aug. 22, 1726.
89. MARY⁴ bap. July 13, 1729; d. inf. Dec. 10, 1729.
+90. ISAAC⁴ b. Apr. 13, 1731; d. Andover Nov. 23, 1811.

29. **HEZEKIAH³**, son of Christopher (7), prob. b. Oct. 1701 although may have been b. bet. 1695 and 1701; d. 1751; m. Haverhill July 16, 1722 Hannah Austin who is recorded in Allen's *American Biographical Dictionary* third edit., 1857. She was Hezekiah's second cousin and her father lived in Haverhill just across the river from Andover. Her exact birth is a little uncertain but without doubt was bet. 1704 and 1706. A torn leaf of the Andover Town register furnishes for Hezekiah only the following record of his birth: Hezekiah, s. of Christop—— Lovejoy.

Hannah Austin was dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Foster) Austin. Hannah Foster's parents were Andrew Foster, b. ab. 1640, d. May 1697 and his wife, Mary Russ, whom he married at Andover June 7, 1662. Mary Russ was a sister of John Russ and an aunt of Sarah Russ, the wife of Christopher (7). Mary was b. at Newbury Feb. 16, 1643/4 and d. Andover Apr. 19, 1721. Andrew Foster's parents were Andrew, b. 1579, d. May 7, 1685, and Anne ——, who d. Dec. 3, 1692 in Salem Jail, charged with witchcraft.

Hannah Austin Lovejoy d. Dec. 1, 1805 at Amherst, N. H., prob. at the home of her son, Hezekiah Lovejoy (95). It has been stated on good authority that her age at death was 101 years, seven months and thirteen days, and although careful investigation fails to record her birth to correspond with this statement (namely May 18, 1704), it is safe to regard the family tradition as correct. Hannah Austin Lovejoy's chief claim to fame is that she had had at the time of her death 352 descendants as follows: 11 chdn; 57 grandchildren, 233 great grandchildren and 51 great, great grandchildren.

Hezekiah and Hannah in 1724 lived in Haverhill where their third child was born, and they transferred several parcels of land that had come to Hezekiah from his father, Christopher (7), and from Hannah's mother. The date of Hezekiah's death has not been definitely ascertained but on Sept. 25, 1751 appraisers were appointed to make an inventory.

The career of Hezekiah was plainly that of a man who loved a good time but was well disciplined for it. The church, all powerful and unbending in those early days, punished him by either deferring the baptism of his children or at best yielding only on his wife's account and baptizing them in her name as sponsor. This was the old fashioned hell fire prepared for and visited upon unchristened infants of the day. Hezekiah, it appears, went in rather a bit too strongly for the concoctions of molasses and rum and such missteps could not be condoned by the church. On Jan. 4, 1732 at a church meeting he was charged with "being disguised with drink." This is a unique phrase for a very old accomplishment. And so the church voted that inasmuch as he had previously made a public confession of "the very same sins" but had been irregular in his conversion that they should defer any acceptance of a second confession until Hezekiah gave them "some good grounds" to think that he had reformed his manner of life. Perhaps he never did furnish them with these grounds and perhaps "no reformation" took place inasmuch as no church records give evidence of his having been restored to its privileges. Perhaps Hezekiah inherited some of these traits from his Russ ancestors because it appears in the South Church that his uncle, Hezekiah Russ, had similar difficulties. The flowing bowl and the pleasant village taverns were not becoming to church members. Early records show that important privileges went to church members only, and some of the privileges were political. There was a great earthquake in 1727 followed by a large and immediate application for affiliation in South Church. Many were baptized again and from Oct. 29, 1727 until December the several quake shocks resulted in fine attendances at the meeting houses. Very probably young Hezekiah made his alliance with the church at this time. But prob. by 1732 he had become a backslider and then when he refused to appear after the sermon on a specified day for admonition, Parson Phillips said that "It is plain to all that Hezekiah had not repented." The date of Jan. 9, 1733 was the one when Hezekiah was debarred from further church privileges. Perhaps Hezekiah d. in Amherst, N. H. but at any rate it is known that his widow d. there after living 54 years longer than her husband.

Children

91. HEZEKIAH[4] b. Feb. 3 or 22, 1722/3; d. inf. Mar. 4, 1722/3.
92. a child[4] b. and d. Nov. 27, 1723/24.
93. HANNAH[4] b. Haverhill Nov. 17, 1724. d. y.
94. PHEBE[4] b. Andover Nov. 29, 1727; d. y. before 1737.
+95. HEZEKIAH[4] b. Andover Oct. 29, 1729; d. Amherst Apr. 6, 1793.
+96. ABIEL[4] b. Andover Dec. 16, 1731; prob. d. July 4, 1811, at Sidney, Me.
+97. FRANCIS[4] b. Andover Oct. 30, 1734; d. Albion, Me. Oct. 11, 1818.
98. PHEBE[4] b. Andover Oct. 24, 1737; acc. to one record she d. young; acc. to another she may be the Phebe who m. Daniel Austin 1757 in Lunenburg, or did she m. Jacob Stanley in 1748?

99. PHEBE[4]
100. JOHN[4] bap. Dec. 29, 1739; d. y.
101. JOHN[4] prob. b. Andover July 24, 1743; referred to in some Andover records as "John Lovejoy, the Revolutionary War hero". He served in the army for a number of years, perhaps until 1785, and prob m. Miriam Gray about 1786 and may thenceforth have lived in Stoneham, Mass. Another report, however, is that John d. while a soldier in war service in 1778. This latter report seems to be indicated by Parson French in his South Church books, but it is not definitely certain that the parson copied all his dates correctly. It was perhaps this John Lovejoy who served George Washington in the Commander-In-Chief's Guard acc. to the supposition of Dr. C. E. Godfrey who wrote the history of this guard. If this is true, John enlisted at Andover for three years on Feb. 19, 1777 in Capt. Abbot's company of Col. Tupper's 10th Continental Army regt. and later was a private in the 11th Mass. regiment in Captain Benjamin Farnum's company and under Colonel Ebenezer Francis. This is recorded in vol. 2, p. 35 of *Mass. Revolutionary Archives*. He was transferred to the Commander-in-Chief's Guard Mar. 19, 1778 in which organization he d. Oct. 17, 1778, acc. to Dr. Godfrey. Perhaps this is the John Lovejoy referred to in vol. 93, p. 228, *Mass. Colonial Soldiers,* as serving in 1757 in the Andover "train band."

30. **JONATHAN**[3] son of Christopher (7), b. Andover 1697; d. Andover Mar. 25, 1725; m. Andover Dec. 23, 1717 Elizabeth Phelps, b. Andover Sept. 6, 1698, d. Andover Mar. 30, 1725, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Chandler) Phelps and an aunt of Hannah Phelps who m. Captain Hezekiah Lovejoy (95). Jonathan and Elizabeth resided in the west parish of Dunstable and later at Hollis, N. H. No record found of Jonathan's birth but in 1724 his father termed him "my second son," when he deeded him one half his farm. Jonathan is described as "husbandman."

Children (*all b. Andover*)

+102. JONATHAN[4] b. July 1719; d. Hollis.
103. ELIZABETH[4] bap. Andover July 23, 1721; prob. m. July 13, 1742 William Baxter who prob. d. before 1754 at which time Elizabeth was suspended from the church. Elizabeth had four chdn: William *Baxter* b. 1743; Jonathan b. 1745; Hannah b. 1751 and Elizabeth b. 1754.
104. JONATHAN[4] prob. b. Andover 1717; d. y.
105. SARAH[4] bap. Andover Mar. 3, 1723; d. Andover 1785, bur. Feb. 14; m. Andover Jan. 22, 1738/9 Thomas Austin, Jr. b. Andover Feb. 26, 1713 and prob. s. of Thomas and Sarah (Lovejoy) (28) Austin of Andover and Methuen. Sarah and Thomas had two chdn: Elizabeth *Austin* b. 1739 and Daniel b. 1746.
106. ANNIS[4] bap. Andover Jan. 31, 1725; prob. d. y.

35. **BENJAMIN**[3] son of Joseph (8), b. Andover Nov. 21, 1690; prob. d. Hillsborough, N. H., near Amherst, but no record found, and this death may be that of the son, Benjamin; m. Andover Feb. 13 or Aug. 14, 1717 Susanna Corneille. Susanna was b. Billerica Feb. 24, 1697 and was, acc. to Bertram E. Lovejoy, dau. of Peter and Joanna (Marshall) Corneille. Benjamin and Susanna lived in Andover until about 1750 when they moved with their son, Benjamin, to Amherst, N. H. and acc. to Mrs. Adella Lovejoy Currier, may have stopped off temporarily at Lunenburg. Benjamin inherited some land from his father and in 1731 paid £300 for some valuable property on the Boston Road. This is prob. the Benjamin who is listed in Vol. XI,

Town Papers of Amherst, now in N. H. statehouse, as one of 32 "inhabitants of Souhegan West or Narragansett No. 3" who signed a petition June 26, 1753 to incorporate the town.

Children (*all b. Andover*)

+107. BENJAMIN^4 b. May 2, 1718.
+108. JOHN^4 b. Jan. 5, or Mar. 5, 1719/20; d. Rindge, N. H. 1795.
109. JOSHUA^4 b. July 10, 1723; d. inf. Aug. 26, 1723.
110. JOSHUA^4 b. Jan. 11, 1724; d. inf. Apr. 2, 1724.
111. ABIGAIL^4 b. Jan. 29, 1725/6; d. y. Aug. 1, 1738; some records name this child as Abijah but both Mrs. Currier and DRL recorded her as Abigail or Abiga.
112. PETER^4 b. Mar. 30, 1728; in early records Peter was believed to have d. young, in 1738, but C. F. Burge subsequently reported that a Peter d. 1774, ae. 48. However, Miss Abbot believed the Peter who d. 1774 was No. 80.
+113. JOSEPH^4 b. Mar. 26, 1731; prob. d. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Oct. 18, 1814.
114. OBADIAH^4 b. Mar. 31, 1733, d. y. Aug. 11, 1738.
115. a son^4 b. Oct. 5, 1740; prob. named Abijah. Mrs. Currier thinks he was prob. the second son to be named Obadiah and that he was killed in Revolution but the Compiler disagrees with this. Hemenway's Vermont (Town of Westminster) records the death of Abijah at Westminster in 1776, ae. 36 years, with the following on his tombstone: "Life is uncertain, death is suer; sin the wound and Christ the cuer." Abijah was commissioned a Major of militia shortly before his death, and may have been the Abijah who is listed in the manuscript copy of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* for serving 19 weeks, 3 days in 1761.
115A. PETER^4 (?) There is also some evidence among Revolutionary War rolls that Benjamin (35) had a late son named Peter, who served from Hillsborough, N. H. in Capt. Baldwin's company and also in Col. Stark's regiment in the siege of Boston, 1775; also in Capt. Wetherbee's company at West Point in 1776. It is unlikely the Peter with this war service could be the Peter (286) of Palmer, Mass. This Peter could be Peter Corneille Lovejoy (6127) because of his residence in Westminster, Vt.

38. **JOSEPH**^{3} son of Joseph (8) b. Andover Oct. 6 or 16, 1699; d. Andover Mar. 2, 1773; m. Andover Jan. 4, 1736/7 Mehitable Foster, prob. b. Andover Oct. 1710, dau. Abraham and Mary (Johnson) Foster. Joseph bought from his father for £500 several parcels of land but the sites are almost impossible to locate because the old roads have long since been relaid elsewhere, the swamps filled in and the entire Andover section changed.

Children (*all b. Andover*)

116. MEHITABLE^4 b. Apr. 27, 1737; d. y. Oct. 10, 1740.
117. JOSEPH^4 b. Mar. 2, 1739/40; d. inf. Sept. 26, 1740.
118. MEHITABLE^4 b. May 20, 1741; m. Andover Oct. 19, 1769 Lemuel Holt, s. of James and Mary (Chandler) Holt. Mehitable may have m. (2) .... Eaton of Reading, Mass. Mehitable and Lemuel had two chdn, William *Holt* and Ruth.
+119. JOSEPH^4 b. May 5, 1744; d. Andover Feb. 7, 1803.
120. ASA^4 b. Feb. 1745/6; d. y. Andover Sept. 30, 1749.
+121. ASA^4 b. Feb. 11, 1749/50; prob. d. Bethel, Me., 1835.
122. ISAAC^4 (?) This is prob. the Isaac who served three years in the Revolution (cf. illustration) and who moved from Andover to Norway, Me. about 1806 or 1807. This is the suggestion of Florence A. Lovejoy of Rumford, Me., and concurred in by Charlotte W. Lovejoy of Norway. Isaac was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church at Norway Center. He prob. was the Sergeant Isaac Lovejoy mentioned on page 240 of the *History of*

Norway as serving in the 2nd Company under Capt. Amos Town in the War of 1812.

40. Ensign **NATHANIEL**[3] son of Nathaniel (10), b. Andover Feb. 25, 1698/9; d. Aug. 25, 1768; m. at Hampton to Elizabeth Swan of Hampton, b. Haverhill 1709 or Feb. 18, 1710; d. June 21, 1770, dau. of Robert and Hannah (——) Swan. One record that Nathaniel and Elizabeth m. Aug. 16, 1716 is obviously wrong because at that time she was only six years old. He prob. m. rather late in life, about 1743, when he was 44 years old. Nathaniel was probably an Ensign in French and Indian War, about 1758, and probably was later the Andover school-master. In vol. 94, p. 487 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* Ensign Nathaniel's signature is on a 1756 payroll; in vol. 95, p. 61 he is recorded as serving 41 weeks, 3 days in the Canada Expedition; and in vol. 94, p. 343 he is described as "husbandman at Andover." This also may be the same Nathaniel listed in 1725 as a "trooper" for 4 weeks, 2 days, in vol. 95, p. 142.

Children (*b. Andover*)

+123. NATHANIEL[4] b. Apr. 29, 1744; d. July 5, 1812.
124. JONATHAN[4] b. Apr. 22, 1748; d. y. Jan. 4, 1750.

41. **TIMOTHY**[3] (twin of 42) son of Nathaniel (10), b. Andover May 5, 1701; m. Andover Aug. 20, 1730 Mary Curnell (Corneille?). Timothy is on muster roll of Colonel Shadrack Walton and Company as "sentinell" in "Father Rasle's War" in Maine from July to Nov. 1722 in the Indian Wars in Maine. He is recorded in vol. 91, p. 42 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* for service of 17 weeks, 2 days in 1722-3. He was a tanner and cordwainer.

Children

125. MARY[4] b. Andover Mar. 24, 1731; d. Aug. 10, 1731.
126. TIMOTHY[4] b. Aug. 30, 1732; d. Aug. 18, 1762, "ae, 29, drowned at Plum Island River." May have had son, Moses, who served in Revolution in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's North Parish company. Timothy may be the one of that name recorded in vol. 93, p. 191 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* for serving 15 weeks, 6 days in 1756 in Crown Point Expedition.
127. MARY[4] b. Aug. 19, 1735.
128. SUSANNA[4] b. July 16, 1738.

44. **EZEKIEL**[3] son of Nathaniel (10); b. Andover 1705 (prob. Nov.); d. Andover Apr. 13, 1742; m. Andover Jan. 9, 1727 Elizabeth Wilson.

Children (*all b. Andover*)

129. ELIZABETH[4] b. Mar. 9, 1728/9; d. inf. Mar. 18, 1728/9.
130. ELIZABETH[4] b. Mar. 31, 1731; m. Andover 1752 or 1763 Henri Young Brown b. Haverhill 1730, d. Fryeburg, Me. A tradition indicates that Henri Young Brown m. two Elizabeth Lovejoys, one in 1752 and one in 1763, but careful search by a number of Lovejoy genealogists for the past five decades did not solve this riddle. Henri was a captain in the French war and had land given him near Fryeburg, Me., which was called Brownfield. He was one of the founders of Fryeburg Academy. Elizabeth and Henri had one child, Elizabeth *Brown*, b. 1757, d. 1790.
+131. PHINEAS[4] b. Feb. 18, 1732/3.
132. DOROTHY[4] b. May 22, 1735; d. y.
133. EZEKIEL[4] b. Oct. 18, 1737; d. y. Nov. 9, 1739.
134. DOROTHY[4] b. Sept. 15, 1740; m. Andover Feb. 14, 1760 James

Holt, s. of James and Susannah (Nourse) Holt. Dorothy and James had six chdn: Susannah *Holt,* Dorothy, Enoch, Elizabeth, Hannah and Jesse.

45. **DANIEL**³ son of Nathaniel (10); b. Andover 1710; m. Oct. 29, 1745 Mary Holt, b. July 4, 1722. Daniel lived in Methuen and served in the Indian Wars, acc. to Mrs. Fred P. Lovejoy of Springfield, Vt. A Daniel Lovejoy is recorded in *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving in 1757 in the "train band" at Methuen.

Children (although C. F. Burge and other genealogists worked painstakingly, it has never been determined whether the following chdn. are correctly listed because of a great deal of uncertainty about the records of Methuen, Lunenburg and Hollis.)

+135. MOSES⁴ b. Methuen Sept. 9, 1751; prob. d. Wilton, N. H. Mar. 19, 1807.

+136. JONATHAN⁴ b. Methuen Apr. 5 or July 3, 1754.

+137. DANIEL⁴ b. Methuen May 28, 1746; d. Jan. 29, 1829.

138. ELIZABETH⁴ b. Methuen June 9, 1747; perhaps m. Reading, Mass. July 19, 1774 Josiah Upton.

139. MARY⁴ b. Methuen Oct. 3, 1756; perhaps m. Uriah Smith.

140. SARAH⁴ b. Methuen June 5, 1759; d. Jan. 19, 1830; m. Amherst, N. H. Apr. 19, 1781 Silas Keyes, b. Aug. 7, 1757, d. Aug. 18, 1840, s. of John and Abigail (Cummings) Keyes. Silas is said to have served in Revolution at Bennington, Vt. in 1777 in place of his brother-in-law, Uriah Smith, who paid him $20. (Jobs must have been scarce in 1777 when soldiering brought such low pay.) Sarah and Silas had chdn. all b. bet. 1782 and 1799: Sarah *Keyes,* Jemima, Silas, Phebe, Ephraim, Jonathan, Joanna, Persis, Abigail and Warren.

141. DORCAS⁴ (or Dorothy) b. Methuen, rec. at Andover Apr. 16, 1762; d. Andover, Vt. Aug. 15, 1817. Prob. m. Oct. 27, 1785, Benjamin Pierce, b. Wilton, N. H. May 18, 1762, d. Londonderry, N. H. May 9, 1847, s. of Lieut. William Pierce. Dorcas and Benjamin had nine chdn: Dorcas *Pierce* b. 1786; Polly b. 1787; James b. 1789; Abiel b. 1791; Asa b. 1793; Alvah b. 1796; Nancy b. 1798; Alanson b. 1801 and Abel b. 1804. Benjamin Pierce prob. m. (2) Feb. 8, 1820 Mrs. Nabby F. Dodge. Benjamin had extensive service in the Revolution. He was at West Point, also in Captain Isaac Frye's Company, First N. H. regiment under Col. Alex. Scammell and at the close of the war was transferred to the Commander-In-Chief's guard, formed for George Washington. Dr. C. E. Godfrey of Trenton, N. J. and Washington, D. C. compiled a history of the Commander-In-Chief's guard and he used the references about Dorothy Lovejoy and especially about Benjamin Pierce from the *Pierce Genealogy.* The twelve selected soldiers in this guard escorted General Washington's baggage to Mt. Vernon after which they returned to West Point and were mustered out on Constitution Island Dec. 20, 1783, being presented with their horse accoutrements.

+142. PETER⁴ b. Methuen or Andover Sept. 26, 1764.

143. HENRY⁴ (?) Acc. to Revolutionary War pension rolls there was a Henry Lovejoy b. Andover 1753 and DRL suggested he was of this family. Acc. to *Mass. Revolutionary Archives,* vol. 173, p. 464, he was at Valley Forge and is reported as died in service Aug. 15, 1777. There is confusion here with Henry (199), one of the two dying at Valley Forge and one living at least until 1832 and probably later.

46. **EBENEZER**³ son of Ebenezer (13); b. Andover Nov. 12 or 22, 1696; d. Andover Sept. 18, 1773 or d. Oct. 20, 1739, (prob. the former); m. Andover June 26, 1722 or 1732 Mary Barnard, b. ab.

1696, Mary, acc. to one report d. Andover Oct. 5, 1763 but acc. to another report she d. July, 1795, ae. 98. She was the dau. of John and Naomi (——) Barnard and a great grand-daughter of Robert Barnard of Salisbury who in 1663 was the first settler on Nantucket Island. Ebenezer Lovejoy on Apr. 22, 1756 paid £8 13s. 4d. for a man to serve instead of his son in the expedition to Crown Point, N. Y. (Cf. illustration). Acc. to Ebenezer's will, drawn in 1763, probated 1773, he left his armory to his son, Jeremiah. Jeremiah was to pay certain annuities to his mother. His will was witnessed by Timothy Mooar, James Blanchard and Joseph Holt. Ebenezer prob. was a constable in 1725 and in 1746 was highway surveyor in Andover. It is interesting to note that for successive generations this branch has furnished road superintendents or highway surveyors for the town of Andover, including Stephen Arthur Lovejoy (2502) who held this position some years ago. Jeremiah also received Ebenezer's manservant, Dick, a negro slave such as all Lovejoys kept.

Children (all b. Andover; several suffered, with other Andover families in the epidemic of 1739, of "throat's distemper"—Diphtheria?)

144. MARY[4] bap. Mar. 14, 1725; d. y. 1739.
145. REBECCA[4] b. Nov. 14, 1726; prob. d. June 9, 1814; prob. m. Nov. 21, 1751, at Andover William Chandler, b. 1723 d. June 29, 1800; s. of Philemon and Elizabeth (Rogers) Chandler. Rebecca and William had at least four chdn: Hannah *Chandler* b. 1756, Rebecca b. 1759, Mary Mehitable b. 1761 and Philemon b. 1766. Acc. to DRL, there was a fifth child, Isaac, b. 1754.
146. NAOMI[4] b. Feb. 9, 1728/9; d. y. 1739.
147. EBENEZER[4] b. Jan. 17, 1730/31; d. y. 1739.
148. JAMES[4] b. Mar. 22, 1734; d. Oct. 15, 1739 or d. 1761 in the second diphtheria epidemic.
149. MEHITABLE[4] b. Sept. 21, 1736; d. 1761 of diphtheria.
+150. JEREMIAH[4] b. Mar. 15, 1738/9; d. Oct. 1, 1806 Andover.
151 EBENEZER[4]

47. **JOHN**[3] son of Ebenezer (13) b. Andover May 14, 1698; d. Andover May 10, 1758; m. Woburn June 25, 1722 Hannah Foster, b. about 1704, d. July 7, 1774, dau. of William and Sarah (Kimball) Foster of Rowley Village, later named Boxford.

Children (all b. Andover)

152. JOHN[4] b. Nov. 5, 1723; d. Andover Sept. 5, 1739.
153. HANNAH[4] b. Dec. 27, 1724; d. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1747 George Abbot, b. Dec. 14, 1724 or b. 1730, d. Dec. 26, 1775 or d. 1776, s. of Daniel and Hannah (Chandler) Abbot. Hannah and George had 12 chdn: George *Abbot* b. 1748, Hannah b. 1749, Mary b. 1751, Mary b. 1753, Elizabeth b. 1755, John Lovejoy b. 1757, Samuel b. 1759, Samuel b. 1760, Sarah b. 1762, Martha b. 1764, Dorcas b. 1766, Jameson b. 1767.
154. ANDREW[4] b. Mar. 3, 1728/9; d. Andover Aug. 6, 1739.
155. ASA[4] b. Dec. 9 or 19, 1733; d. y. Sept. 12, 1739.
156. ANDREW[4] d. y. This child listed by DRL but not found by Compiler or others.

FIFTH GENERATION

51. **BENJAMIN**[4] son of John (15) b. Andover 1706 prob. Apr. 4; prob. d. Philmont, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1772; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1725 acc. *Early Conn. Marriages*, Sarah Whitmore (or Whitman), bap. May 29, 1709, prob. Plainfield, Conn. d. May 16, 1790 New Concord,

N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Waters) Whitmore. In 1758 a group of families from Conn. founded the village of New Concord, Columbia County, N. Y., and they are buried in the so-called Lovejoy-Smith-Beebe-Thomas Burial Plot on the C. C. Brown farm bet. New Concord and Red Rock, N. Y. The plot is now being rapidly obliterated because it is used as pastureland. Here lie some of the paternal ancestors of Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Benjamin was prob. bur. on the Wesley Hogeboom farm, back of Philmont, but "Mrs. Sarah Lovejoy, relict of Benjamin," who d. May 16, 1790, was bur. in the above described plot as was "Polly, wife of Benjamin" who d. Aug. 7, 1812, ae. 50. The family name of this second wife was not found by the Compiler.

Child

+157. DANIEL[5] b. 1738 or 39 d. Canaan, N. Y. July 28, 1795.

52. **RICHARD**[4] son of John (15) b. Andover, 1709, prob. June 28; d. on or before Feb. 18, 1782. Name of wife not found. Moved to Plainfield, Conn. and thence to Sharon, Vt. In 1771 at Plainfield Richard got quit claim to land in Sharon and was highway surveyor in Sharon in 1776 and so evidently moved there bet. these dates.

Children (Confusion of records and contradictory reports make the Compiler uncertain about the accuracy of this family line.)

+158. WILLIAM[5] b. Plainfield, Conn. prob. in 1736; d. Royalton, Vt. Aug. 29, 1832.
+159. JOHN[5] b. May 7, 1760.
+159A. NEHEMIAH[5] (?)
160. SALLY[5] (?) b. about 1750 acc. DRL; m. Feb. 1, 1771 as second wife of Reuben Ingraham, who d. Apr. 26, at Sharon, Vt. Sally and Reuben had seven chdn: Reuben *Ingraham* b. 1771, Jane b. 1773, Lydia b. 1775; Rebecca b. 1777, William b. 1780, Susannah b. 1786 and Polly or Mary b. 1788.
The records of Mrs. E. M. Lovejoy, who wrote the *History of Royalton, Vt.* indicate there may have been another daughter, Hannah, in Richard's (52) family. Hannah was b. 1754, d. Sharon Oct. 11, 1832; m. Sharon Mar. 20, 1776 Larkin Hunter, b. 1747, d. Sharon Feb. 5, 1845. Perhaps also there was a son, Andrew, in this family who m. Sarah .... and Andrew and Sarah may have had a dau., Ruth Lovejoy. Perhaps this is the Andrew listed in vol. 94, p. 43 of the manuscript copy of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving in 1756 for 23 weeks, 1 day.

64. Captain **HENRY**[4] son of Henry (17), b. Andover Aug. 14, 1714; prob. d. Concord, N. H. Mar. 15, 1792/3; m. (1) Andover Jan. 1, 1734 Phebe Chandler b. Jan. 1, 1714/15, d. Jan. 1805, ae 90, dau. of Ensign and later Capt. John and Hannah (Frye) Chandler of Andover, and niece of wife of Henry's uncle, William Lovejoy (16). (Ref. Hist. of Chandler Family.) Henry m. (2) Hannah ——. In 1732 Henry, ae 18, accepted with Barachius Farnum of Andover liberal conditions offered by settlement of Pennycook (now Concord, N. H.) to build saw and grist mills there, and he received 140 acres. Henry prob. did not settle there then but he soon had acquired a large tract, now owned by the famous St. Paul's School. Four years later, on May 15, 1736, Henry bought of his grandfather, William Lovejoy (4) the Lovejoy grist mill at Andover and prob. erected a forge and iron foundry on the west bank of the Shawshine River. He sold out

the land in 1740 and the mills in 1742 and prob. went to Rumford, N. H., in 1745. In 1746 Henry was one of two men chosen by Rumford to represent to the General Court of N. H. the dangers threatened by the French and Indian enemies. Captain Ebenezer Eastman was the other man. They succeeded in having the colony establish a garrison around the home of Henry Lovejoy in the West Parish village but as five men were later killed there, this Lovejoy garrison was abandoned for another site. (Ref. vols. V and IX, Prov. Record.) Later the Lovejoy garrison was resumed with a guard of soldiers and he erected a forge there and became known as Captain Henry Lovejoy. In 1749 he was a Selectman of Concord and in 1776 subscribed to the pledge to oppose the British, known as the Association Test. Henry was also a grantee of Conway, N. H. Acc. to D. A. R. #38824, Henry Lovejoy despite his age served Aug. 1, 1775 as private in Capt. William Walker's Company, Col. J. Reid's Regt. In July 1777 he was private in Capt. John Goos' Company, Col. Nichols' Regt., Gen. John Stark's Brigade. On Aug. 28, 1778 he is further recorded in Revolutionary Archives as private in Capt. Benjamin Mann's Company, Col. Nichols' Regt. in the Rhode Island campaign. Even though the D. A. R. military record may be of another Henry, it is also recorded in the D. A. R. Lineage Book that Henry (64) signed the Association Test, thus making his descendants eligible to some of the Revolutionary War societies. The military service given above may be that of Henry (143) or Henry (199).

Hon. John C. Thorne, a Lovejoy descendant and one time governor general of the New Hampshire Society of Colonial Wars, was chairman of the committee on memorials for Concord's anniversary in 1903 when a massive granite tablet was erected on the Capt. Henry Lovejoy garrison of 1746. (Ref. Concord Evening Monitor, July 18, 1903). The inscription on the granite tablet reads,

Site of
Rumford Garrison
No. 3
Around house of
Henry Lovejoy
to which were assigned
May 15, 1746,
Ten settlers
With their families

Children

161. PHEBE^5 b. Sept. 20, 1735; d. Concord Jan. 4, 1789; m. Apr. 25, 1765 Joseph Abbot, b. Concord Oct. 23, 1741, d. Jan. 19, 1832, s. of Deacon George and Sarah (Abbot) Abbot of Concord. A descendant of Phebe was Mrs. J. G. Stearns, D. A. R. #38824. Both DRL and Mrs. Annie Givin Jackson agree on the name of this child as Phebe although the records of Professor Bell and CHL differ. Phebe and Joseph had ten chdn: Phebe *Abbot* b. 1766; Molly b. 1767; Hannah and Sarah (twins) b. 1769; Lois b. 1771; Rachel b. 1773; Dorcas b. 1774; Isaac b. 1777; Nathan b. 1779 and Ruth b. 1782.

+162. ABIEL^5 b. Andover July 25, 1737; d. 1817 prob. Conway, N. H.

163. DORCAS^5 b. Sept. 10, 1739; d. Concord 1808, m. Ebenezer Virgin b. May 25, 1735. Dorcas and Ebenezer had several chdn: Jonathan *Virgin,* Molly, Elijah, Hannah, Daniel, Phebe, Henry, Simon, and Peter Chandler.

+164. CHANDLER^5 b. Andover Jan. 23, 1742; d. Concord Nov. 30, 1827.

165. HENRY^5 b. 1744; d. inf. Oct. 22, 1745.

166. HENRY^5 b. Sept. 27, 1746; d. inf. Aug. 18, 1747.

167. HANNAH⁵ b. June 26, 1748; m. Jonathan West.
168. PHEBE⁵ b. 1749.
169. SARAH⁵ b. June 8, 1752; m. Enoch Farnum, Concord. (This child listed by Mrs. Jackson but not by DRL).

65. **DAVID**⁴ son of Henry (17) b. Andover Oct. 10, 1715; d. Suncook, N. H. (now Pembroke) Feb. 18, 1819; m. Andover Mar. 26, 1741 Elizabeth Chandler, b. Feb. 1721, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Abbot) Chandler of Andover. David was known as "Deacon David Lovejoy" and "David Lovejoy of Suncook." He prob. went to York, Me. when very young for on June 27, 1736 he was admitted to the South Church in Andover from York. He was dismissed from the South Church to Suncook, N. H. Feb. 19, 1738.

Children

170. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Sept. 14, 1750 Pembroke; d. Pembroke Mar. 18, 1833; m. Daniel Holt, b. Pembroke, Sept. 14, 1744, d. Dec. 5, 1813, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Frye) Holt. Abigail and Daniel had nine chdn: Abigail *Holt;* Jedediah (or Zedediah), Benjamin, Stephen, Richard, John, Esther, Daniel Lovejoy and Deborah.
171. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover 1742 (prob. bap. Jan. 10 or 21); d. Pembroke, Apr. 11, 1815; m. Pembroke Jan. 12, 1764 Jeremiah Morgan, b. Aug. 18, 1741, d. July 21, 1819, s. of Luther and Abigail (——) Morgan. Elizabeth and Jeremiah had six chdn: Elizabeth *Morgan* b. 1765; David b. 1766; William b. 1769; Priscilla b. 1773; Jeremiah b. 1776 and Sally b. 1781.
172. CHANDLER⁵ b. Suncook, N. H. Apr. 9, 1744; d. Suncook, July 15, 1810; m. Mar. 9, 1809 Abigail Davis, d. Pembroke Mar. 23, 1831, ae. 77. No issue.
173. PRISCILLA⁵ b. Mar. 12, 1746; d. unm. Suncook Apr. 14, 1832.
174. MOLLY⁵ b. Apr. 29, 1748.
175. MARTHA⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1752.
176. PHEBE⁵ b. Pembroke Sept. 28, 1754; d. there June 1804; m. Nathaniel Ambrose, farmer and hotel keeper, b. Apr. 1751 Nottingham, N. H. d. Deerfield, N. H. Mar. 5, or 24, 1835, s. of either Robert Ambrose of East Concord, N. H. or of Jonathan and Abigail (Goodhue) Ambrose of Nottingham. Nathaniel m. (2) Nov. 10, 1805 Elizabeth Goodhue. Phebe and Nathaniel had seven chdn: Jonathan *Ambrose* b. and d. 1777; Phebe b. 1779; Martha b. 1781; Abigail b. 1784; David b. 1786; Jonathan b. 1789; and Jennie b. 1793.
177. OLIVE⁵ b. Pembroke Nov. 13, 1756; prob. d. there Jan. 28, 1842; m. Pembroke Mar. or May 6, 1781 Thomas Kimball (served in Captain Samuel Johnson's Company in 1776), b. Andover July 17, 1753, d. Pembroke Oct. 20, 1825, s. of Thomas and Penelope (Johnson) Kimball. Olive and Thomas had nine chdn: Olive *Kimball* b. 1781: John b. 1783; Sally b. 1786; Rebecca b. 1789; Thomas b. 1791; Olive b. 1794; Betsy b. 1796; Phebe b. 1797 and Sukey b. 1800.
178. DORCAS⁵ b. Pembroke Oct. 1, 1758; m. Pembroke Jan. 28, 1783 Benjamin Mills of Dunbarton.
179. ESTHER⁵ b. Pembroke Mar. 8, 1764; prob. m. Pembroke Aug. 25, 1792 Amos Lakeman, s. of Samuel and Margaret (Kimball) Lakeman.
180. Deacon DAVID⁵ b. Pembroke Sept. 16, 1767; d. Feb. 18, 1819; m. Pembroke Sept. 16, 1790 Jane Cochran b. 1766, d. Pembroke Oct. 28, 1844, ae 78, dau. of Deacon William Cochran of Buckstreet. Acc. to DRL, David prob. had no issue.

66. **CALEB**⁴ son of Henry (17) b. Andover Dec. 28, 1716; m. Jan. 26, 1738 Mehitable Chandler, b. May 15, 1717, sister of wife of David Lovejoy (65).

Children

181. MARTHA[5] m. Pembroke, N. H. May 21, 1781 Colonel John Parker, d. May 27, 1825, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Parker. Martha and Colonel John had eleven chdn: Caleb *Parker* b. 1784; Abigail; John Ladd b. 1790, m. Anna C. Osgood; Ezra b. 1791; Obadiah; James; Mary b. 1796; Joseph b. 1798; Mehitable b. 1800; Charlotte b. 1803 and Martha.

+182. CALEB[5] (perhaps a previous Caleb d. y.) b. Pembroke 1749; d. Pembroke Apr. 26, 1821.

183. JERUSHA[5] (or Jemima) b. Pembroke Oct. 5, 1753; d. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Pembroke June 6, 1775 John Ladd, b. Kingston or Kensington Jan. 6, 1755; d. Pembroke June 8, 1835, s. of Captain Trueworthy and Lydia (Harriman) Ladd. John Ladd signed the Association Test 1776. He and Jerusha had one child, Mehitable *Ladd,* b. 1776.

184. a daughter[5] m. John Mooar or Morse.

+185. OBADIAH[5] b. ab. 1756.

186. a daughter[5] m. .... Robertson.

187. MEHITABLE[5] b. about 1745, d. Mar. 2, 1835, ae 90; m. about 1769 Jonathan Hutchinson, b. Mar. 20, 1748, Kingston or Kensington; d. Allenstown, N. H. May 8, 1831, s. of Theodate and .... (Morrill) Hutchinson. Mehitable and Jonathan had five chdn: Betsey *Hutchinson,* b. 1770; Jonthan b. 1771; Solomon b. 1776; Obadiah b. 1778 and Levi b. 1781.

68. **Captain JOSHUA**[4] son of Henry (17), b. Andover Dec. 2, 1719; prob. d. Sanbornton, N. H. or Andover Feb. 2, 1813, ae 93; m. Mar. 24, 1743 Lydia Abbot, b. Feb. 10, 1723, d. Sept. 11, 1807, dau. of Henry and Mary (Platts) Abbot of Andover. There is a tradition that Lydia Abbot, when a girl, went to Salem, Mass with her father one day and when passing the slave market bought a negro infant and brought it home on her saddle. She gave it to her dau., Chloe, and the child was called Salem Pony. He was the famous negro at Bunker Hill whose gallantry in fighting the British gained for him an official vote of thanks.

Captain Joshua operated the Lovejoy mills in Andover, served in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution and is recorded as being a sergeant at Bunker Hill on Apr. 19, 1775, in Captain Ben Ames' Company, Colonel James Frye's regiment, in which there were several other Lovejoys, and was severely wounded in the battle acc. to *Boynton's Journal* quoted by Bailey. This may have, of course, been his son, Joshua (188). In either case Joshua is recorded as a Sergeant and First Lieutenant in vol. 25, p. 114 of *Mass Revolutionary Achives,* serving in Capt. King's company of Lieut.-Col. Whitney's regiment and also serving seven days in the Lexington Alarm. Later he was wounded at Charlestown in the siege of Boston acc. to the *Archives.* Captain Joshua, acc. to page 388 in the Bailey book, enlisted his slave, Peter, for three years in the Continental Army and received in advance £90 bounty for Peter's services. There was another Peter Lovejoy, a white man, and the traditions and date of death of Peter Lovjoy, the white man, and Peter, (prob. called Lovejoy) the negro slave, are mixed. Acc. to Miss Charlotte L. Abbott, the negro Peter prob. d. Jan. 26, 1807, was m. and had two chdn. whereas one of the white Peters (80) prob. d. 1774 and the other one (112) prob. d. 1738.

Lydia Abbot, wife of Captain Joshua, was, acc. to Miss Abbott, "of a family very prominent in the early history of Andover. Her father was Lieut. Henry Abbot, brother of Captain George Abbot, who m. Mary Phillips, sister of Rev. Samuel Phillips. The Abbot girl cousins made a circle that went everywhere and entertained liberally. Lydia was brought up "opposite the Isaac Abbot Tavern where George Washington stopped for breakfast."

Children (All b. Andover)

+188. JOSHUA[5] b. Jan. 8, 1743/4; d. Sanbornton, N. H. Jan. 28, 1832.

189. MARY[5] b. Aug. 13, 1745; d. Apr. 15, 1826. Record of Mary's first marriage not definite. Andover prob. m. (1) Andover Sept. 1765 James Parker, b. Andover Aug. 30, 1746, s. of Captain James and Phebe (Ingalls) Parker. A report furnished to the Compiler by several correspondents that Mary m. Nov. 28, 1745 to Asa French of Concord, N. H. is obviously wrong. Mary m. (2) Dec. 30, 1802 at Andover Jonathan Cummings, b. Topsfield, Mass. Oct. 14, 1743, d. Andover 1805, s. of David and Sarah (Goodhue) Cummings.

190. LYDIA[5] b. July 14 or 21, 1747; d. Andover Nov. 17, 1824; m. Andover June 23, 1767 Abiel Holt, b. Apr. 3, 1746, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Kimball) Holt. Lydia and Abiel had nine chdn: Chloe *Holt* b. 1768; Daniel; Joshua Lovejoy b. 1784; Abiel b. 1770; Nathan Kimball b. 1778; Thomas b. 1790; Hannah b. 1772; Simeon Kimball b. 1774 and Hannah b. 1792.

191. DORCAS[5] b. Aug. 18, 1749; d. June 25, 1843; m. 1770 as second wife of Captain Benjamin Ames, b. June 6, 1724 Lexington, Mass., d. Andover, Jan. 10, 1809, s. of Samuel and Hannah (Stevens) Ames. Captain Benjamin was a French and Indian and Revolutionary War figure and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He had m. (1) Hepzibah Chandler, a wealthy woman. Dorcas and Captain Benjamin had four chdn: Simeon *Ames* b. 1772; Dorcas b. 1773; Dorcas b. 1776 and Abigail b. 1779.

192. CHLOE[5] b. Mar. 24, 1753; d. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Andover Dec. 26, 1776 John Poor, b. Andover Apr. 16, 1754, d. Andover July 7, 1833, s. of John and Rebecca (Stevens) Poor. John Poor fought at Bunker Hill where he was accompanied by the negro slave, Salem Pony, who was owned by his wife, Chloe. John and Chloe had six chdn; John *Poor* b. 1777; Chloe b. 1779; Henry b. 1781; Betsy; Joshua b. 1788 and Timothy b. 1790.

193. LUCY[5] (or Lusa) b. Aug. 4, 1755; d. Apr. 2, 1844; m. Andover Apr. 11, 1776 Theophilus Frye, a soldier both at Lexington and at Bunker Hill, who was b. Andover Oct. 12, 1753; d. Andover Apr. 2, 1830, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (——) Frye. Lucy and Theophilus had eleven chdn: Enoch *Frye* b. 1776; Lucy b. 1778; Theophilus b. 1780; Lydia b. 1782; Samuel b. 1784; Henry b. 1787; Reuben b. 1789; James b. 1792; Jonathan b. 1794; Elizabeth b. 1797; and Sarah Lovejoy b. 1799.

71. **WILLIAM**[4] son of Henry (17) b. Andover Apr. 16, 1723; m. Andover Feb. 13, 1744 Hannah Evans. William owned a half interest in the Lovejoy grist mill at Andover.

Children (All b. Andover)

194. WILLIAM[5] b. Dec. 26, 1745; d. y. July 8, 1747.

195. HANNAH[5] b. Aug. 12, 1747; m. Andover June 16, 1768 Benjamin Steele, b. Andover Jan. 25, 1741, s. of Nicholas and Phebe (Stevens) Steele. Hannah and Benjamin had seven chdn: Hannah *Steele* b. 1768; Hannah b. 1770; Benjamin b. 1776; Phebe b. 1774; Sarah b. 1779; Lydia b. 1781; William Lovejoy, 1784.

196. WILLIAM[5] b. June 24, 1749. Acc. to Livermore's *History of Wilton, N. H.* and acc. to Essex County records, William Lovejoy was taken prisoner by the British and brought to Halifax, N. S. where he d. while a captive. However, there is a report that he prob. m. Sept. 15, 1785 Hannah Dane. William served in Battle of Bunker Hill with his uncle, Joshua (68) in same company.

+197. SAMUEL^5 b. Sept. 23, 1750; d. Wilton, Oct. 6, 1801.

198. DORCAS^5 (called Lois afterwards) b. June 7, 1752; perhaps m. Joseph Chandler.

+199. HENRY^5 b. Nov. 23, 1753.

200. DAVID^5 b. Sept. 8, 1755; served in Revolution, d. in service. He was probably in Battle of Bunker Hill in same company as his uncle, Joshua (68). David is twice recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives,* in vol. 11, p. 189 for 7 days' service at the Lexington alarm, and in vol. 146, p. 66 for service at camp at Cambridge in 1775.

201. SARAH^5 b. Nov. 28, 1758.

202. HULDAH^5 (?) There is an unconfirmed tradition of a dau., Huldah, in this family who m. Joshua Abbot of Nelson, N. H.

203. JOSEPH^5 (?) There is also an unconfirmed tradition of a son, Joseph, in this family who d. 1835.

79. **ISAAC**^{4} son of Samuel (21), b. Andover Feb. 9, 1723/24; d. Dec. 3, 1799 or 1800, ae 76, of "old age and fever." The late Dr. David H. Lovejoy of Philadelphia recorded Isaac's death as May 25, 1813 but the Compiler thinks Dr. Lovejoy possibly confused Isaac's death with that of his wife. Isaac served in the Revolution (cf. illustration). He m. at Billerica Feb. 28, 1750 Deborah Sheldon b. Oct. 23, 1723, d. Andover, May 23, 1813, dau. of Samuel Sheldon of Billerica and his wife Sarah (Hutchinson) Sheldon of Charlestown. Either this Isaac Lovejoy or Isaac (90) is recorded in vol. 96, p. 473 in *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving as an Ensign in 1759 in the Canada Expedition. He is also listed as a Sergeant on Eastern frontiers for 3 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days in vol. 93, p. 127. Also he served 33 weeks in 1762, acc. to vol. 99, p. 189, and also in 1757 he served 10 days in relief of Fort William Henry, acc. to vol. 95, p. 504.

Children (*All b. Andover*)

204. DEBORAH^5 b. Apr. 1, 1752; m. Nov. 28, 1771 Daniel Ordway who d. London, N. H. Deborah and Daniel had son, Daniel *Ordway.*

+205. SAMUEL^5 b. Sept. 11, 1753; d. Sept. 13, 1822 near Greensburg, Decatur County, Ind.

206. ABIGAIL^5 (twin of Sarah) b. Apr. 18, 1755; d. Apr. 18, 1837; m. Andover Nov. 19, 1778 Moses Morse, Jr. of Methuen. Abigail was his second wife, he previously having m. Molly Sawyer. A descendant of Abilgail and Moses is Annie Wilkins (Mrs. Charles H. Carroll of Concord, N. H., formerly state regent of the New Hampshire D. A. R.). Abigail and Moses had ten chdn: Abigail *Morse,* Jonathan, Persis, Moses, Lydia, Moses, Deborah, Persis, Levi and Isaac.

207. SARAH^5 (twin of Abigail) b. Apr. 18, 1755; m. Andover Oct. 4, 1781 Daniel Hibbard.

+208. ISAAC^5 b. Mar. 16, 1757; d. Andover Dec. 8, 1832.

+209. WILLIAM^5 b. July 6, 1759; d. Lyons, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1830.

210. PERSIS^5 b. June 15, 1761.

211. LEMUEL^5 b. Apr. 13, 1763; d. inf.

212. LYDIA^5 b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. Andover Jan. 31, 1805; m. Andover Apr. 26, 1785 Palfray Downing, b. 1761; d. Sept. 28, 1835, s. of Richard and Temperance (Derby) Downing. Lydia and Palfray had six chdn: Palfray Ward *Downing* b. 1791; Samuel b. 1794; Deborah Sheldon b. 1796; Samuel b. 1798; John b. 1801 and Temperance Derby.

86. **CHRISTOPHER**^{4} son of Christopher (27), b. Andover July 11, 1722; m. Feb. 15, 1742/3 Anne More (later spelled Mooar) his second cousin, who was dau. of Timothy and Anne (Blanchard) More. Anne was bap. Apr. 23, 1721. Christopher and Anne moved to Hollis,

N. H. before 1746, prob. going there Apr. 20, 1743 with Jonathan Lovejoy (102), and was one of the men from Hollis in the expedition to Crown Point in 1755. Christopher and Anne were the thirteenth family to settle in Hollis and they lived on Pine Hill. Acc. to tradition Anne was so scrupulously neat and clean as a housewife that she was always scrubbing and once she scrubbed a hole right through the floor and fell into the cellar. This is prob. the Christopher listed in vol. 96, p. 475 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving "1756, Canada Expedition, 5 mos. 15 days."

Children (All b. Hollis, N. H. except Anne)

213. ANNE^5 b. Andover May 26, 1743.
214. CHRISTOPHER^5 b. Oct. 22, 1745; m. June 9, 1767 Hannah Kemp of Hollis.
+215. ABIEL^5 b. Apr. 28, 1749.
216. MEHITABLE^5 b. Mar. 10, 1751; m. Hollis Oct. 5, 1769 Thomas Kemp and had eight chdn: Mehitable *Kemp* b. 1771; Thomas b. 1775; Asa b. 1777; William b. 1779; Zerubbabel and John (twins) b. 1781; Aaron b. 1785 and Mindwell b. 1787. Thomas Kemp m. (2) Hannah Hobart.
217. BENJAMIN^5 b. Dec. 25, 1753.
218. OBADIAH^5 b. June 13, 1756. Possibly the Obadiah who served in Battle of Bunker Hill in same company as Joshua (68), although this may have been Obadiah (185).
219. JOHN^5 b. May 2, 1758. It may be this or some other John who receipted June 26, 1783 for wages to May 10, 1783 on board frigate "Hague", commanded by Capt. John Manly.
220. DANIEL^5 (?) prob. s. of Christopher (86); b. 1746; d. Hollis Jan. 29, 1829, ae 83; perhaps m. Hollis 1767 Sarah Wyman, prob. b. 1748, d. 1831, ae 83. There is confusion here, however, with Daniel Lovejoy (137).
221. MARY^5 (?) prob. dau. of Christopher (86); m. 1765 James Gould.

88. NATHAN^4 son of Christopher (27) b. Andover Aug. 22, 1726; d. Apr. 15 or 17, 1783, ae 57 while at sea "on his passage from the West Indies to New England." Nathan m. Andover Aug. 25, 1747 Apphia Hoyt, dau. of Abner and Mary (Blaisdell) Hoyt of Concord, N. H., acc. to page 671, Bouton's *History of Concord.* Nathan and Apphia resided at Pepperell, Mass. but they are recorded as paying taxes in Hollis, N. H. of 14 £ 16 s. for 1763. A Nathan Lovejoy enlisted from Pepperell, in 1778 and served at Fishkill, N. Y. acc. to *Mass. Revolutionary Archives.* He was "ae. 53 yrs., 5 foot, 8 inches, dark complexion." A Nathan Lovejoy also served in Rhode Island from July 30 to Oct. 30, 1780, as private in Capt. John Porter's company of Col. Cyprian How's regt. of Col. Comdr. John Jacob's brigade. This may, of course, have been Nathan (223) or another Nathan. Apphia, the widow of Nathan (88), received Aug. 22, 1783 wages due for his service to Apr. 17, 1783 on board the frigate "Hague," commanded by Capt. John Manly. A Nathan Lovejoy corresponding to #88 inasmuch as he was described in 1777 as "ae. 52 yrs., 5 ft. 9 in." was in company raised in Townsend, Pepperell and Ashby to march to assistance of Maj.-Gen. Gates and Nathan served under Capt. James Hosley of Col. Jonathan Reed's 11th regt.

Children (some confusion and conflicting reports about these children)

222. MARY^5 b. Mar. 25, 1747, prob. Tewksbury, Mass.
+223. NATHAN^5 b. Nov. 20, 1749, prob. Tewksbury.
224. GRACE^5 b. Oct. 23, 1751, prob. Tewksbury; prob. m. Hollis or

Pepperell Jan. 22, 1772 Simeon Lovejoy (278) b. Hollis, N. H. 1750, d. 1796 Hebron, N. H., s. of Jonathan (102) and Mary (Austin) Lovejoy.

225. SAMUEL^5 b. May 29, 1753, prob. Tewksbury; d. y. Nov. 21, 1755.

226. APPHIA^5 b. Oct. 29, 1755, prob. Tewksbury.

+227. SAMUEL^5 b. Pepperell Aug. 24, 1757; d. Milford, N. H. Nov. 26, 1841.

228. PHILIP^5 b. June 7, 1759. Philip is recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as serving as private from Pepperell in the expedition under Sullivan against Newport, R. I. Philip is also recorded on a roll dated March, 1776, as serving six days as private in Capt. Job Shattuck's company of Col. John Robinson's regiment. He also enlisted July 7, 1777 for two months in Capt. Nathan Lakin's company of same regiment, 25 days of this time being in Rhode Island. He also served under Capt. John Nutting, Col. Wm. McIntosh's regiment, Gen. Lowell's brigade and he was described as "age 21, 5 ft. 6 in., complexion dark."

229. ABNER^5 b. Mar. 11, 1761; m. Hannah ...., b. ab. 1758. He is recorded in vol. 29, p. 95 of *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as enlisting in March, 1779, from Pepperell as a private in the Continental Army for the duration of the war, and he served in Capt. Hartshorn's company of Col. Michael Jackson's regiment. Acc. to vol. 2, p. 184, he previously served in 1777 in the Rhode Island alarm in Capt. Nathaniel Lakin's company, Col. J. Robinson's regiment. Abner's pension claim was granted in 1818 when he was 57 years old and he was residing at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. He claimed to have been in battles of Stony Point, Monmouth and Yorktown. In 1781 he was described as "age 20 yrs., stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion dark, hair dark, a farmer." His birthplace was given as Andover, his residence as Pepperell.

230. ZURIAH^5 (Or Luriah) b. Nov. 26, 1762.

231. RUTH^5 b. Apr. 5, 1764, prob. at Hollis, N. H.

232. PRESSON^5 (or Preston) b. Aug. 11, 1765, prob. Hollis. He is recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as serving from Andover. He signed a receipt at Boston Apr. 18, 1782 for bounty paid by Daniel Poor for a 3-year term in Capt. Benj. Heywood's company, 6th Mass. regt., having become a private Mar. 18, 1782. He was described as "age 17, 5 ft. 1½ in., dark complexion, yeoman, birthplace Hollis, res. Andover."

+233. JESSE^5 b. July 9, 1767 Pepperell.

234. THEODORE^5 b. June 15, 1769, prob. Hollis.

235. CHLOE^5 (or Lois) b. Mar. 29, 1772 or 1777; m. .... Coombs.

236. STEPHEN^5 (?) Compiler doesn't find this child listed by any correspondent but records of DRL suggest that there may have been a Stephen in this family.

90. **ISAAC**^{4} son of Christopher (27), b. Andover Apr. 13, 1731; d. Andover Nov. 23, 1811, ae 79; m. Andover Dec. 2, 1756 Mrs. Mary (Pevey) Wardwell, b. Hampton, N. H. 1723 or 24, d. Andover 1803, dau. of Peter and Esther (Barker) Pevey. Mary had prob. m. previously in 1748 Eliakim Wardwell, and had two chdn. by him. It is practically certain that this Isaac Lovejoy served in the Revolution (cf. illustration) and, indeed, several descendants have joined Revolutionary societies. He was referred to as "Mr. Isaac Lovejoy now in the Continental Army" in an inventory covering a member of the Wardwell family in 1780 and although his son, Isaac, also served, the latter would not be referred to as "Mr." Lovejoy in 1780 when only twenty years of age.

Isaac (90) is undoubtedly the Isaac recorded in vol. 41, p. 64, of *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as enlisting in the Continental Army from Andover for 3 years in Capt. B. Farnum's company of Col.

Francis' regiment. He was reported "unfit for duty—want of clothes" in 1778. Also, in vol. 48, p. 353 he was described in 1779 as "48 yrs., 5 ft. 6 in., dark complexion" and was sick in hospital, prob. at West Point, from Aug. to Dec., 1781, while serving under Capt. Abbot of Col. B. Tupper's regiment. He also prob. served as private in Capt. Matthew Chambers' company, Lt. Col. Calvin Smith's 6th regt. in 1781. Also Isaac (90) was of same age as the Isaac Lovejoy on rolls of Major Peter Harwood's 6th Mass. Regt. in 1780 as recorded by Commissioner Justin Ely and perhaps also served in Continental Army according to Brig.-Gen. Paterson's return in Lieut. Taylor's company.

(Note—see Isaac (79) for possible Colonial Wars service.)

Children (*All b. Andover*)

— 237. LUCY^5 b. Aug. 3, 1757; d. Andover Feb. 21, 1802; m. Andover Jan. 6 or 21, 1779 Caleb Abbot, d. Jan. 15, 1837, s. of Nathan and Jane (Paul) Abbot of Wilton, N. H. Lucy and Caleb had thirteen chdn: Caleb *Abbot* b. 1779; Timothy b. 1781; Orlando b. 1782; Lucy b. 1784; Charles b. 1786; Gardner b. 1787; Daniel b. 1789; Elizabeth b. 1791; Mary b. 1793; Samuel b. 1795; Phebe Foxcroft b. 1797; Daniel b. 1799; and Samuel Phillips b. 1801.

+238. ISAAC^5 b. Jan. 27, 1760; d. Andover Oct. 9, 1827.

239. AULANDER^5 (prob. Orlando), also referred to as Allander; b. June 11, 1762. Two Orlando Lovejoys are recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives,* one as a seaman exchanged in cartel "Swift" from Halifax in 1778, and one as a private in 1778 on duty guarding Burgoyne's troops while serving in Capt. Gage's company of Col. Gerrish's regiment.

240. MERCY^5 (or Mary) b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Andover Feb. 25, 1851; m. Andover Apr. 25, 1805 James Davis b. 1753, d. Nov. 30, 1829, s. of James and Chloe (Wiley) Davis. Mercy and James had child, Lucy Abbot *Davis* b. 1806.

95. Captain **HEZEKIAH**^{4} son of Hezekiah (29) b. Andover Oct. 29, 1729; d. Amherst, N. H. Apr. 6, 1793; m. Apr. 9, 1751 Hannah Phelps, b. Andover Dec. 22, 1728, d. Aug. 25, 1811, dau. Edward and Sarah (Andrews) Phelps. Captain Hezekiah is recorded as a resident taxpayer of Amherst in 1760. He was selectman in 1767 and a captain of militia prior to 1780. He was a member of the council to examine the Constitution of the State of N. H. and to approve and adopt a new one. He served several times on a committee to procure soldiers for the Continental Army, perhaps also in Fayette, Me., and was a member of the Committee on Safety and Correspondence in 1777, 1778, 1779 and 1780. Hezekiah served as a second lieutenant in Captain Josiah Crosby's company, Colonel Moses Nichols' regiment in the brigade of N. H. militia under General William Whipple which was sent to Rhode Island in the Summer of 1778. Acc. to pages 389 and 393 of the *History of Amherst, N. H.* Captain Hezekiah Lovejoy in Sept. 1779 enrolled for six months' service in the garrison at Portsmouth. The following appears in the records of the Secretary of State:

State of New Hampshire, April 2, 1779.

To Nicholas Gilman, Esq. R.G.

Pursuant to a vote of Council and Assembly, pay Josiah Crosby and Hezekiah Lovejoy 25 pounds 12 shillings for camp utensils for General Stark's Brigade.

£ 25, 12 s. M. WEARE, President.

Children

+241. JOHN^5 b. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 24, 1751; d. Wayne, Me., Jan. 11, 1831.
+242. JACOB^5 b. Jan. 15, 1755, d. Bangor.
243. SUSANNAH^5 b. July 25, 1756; d. Mar. 17, 1831; m. William Odell of Amherst, N. H.; b. 1752, d. Aug. 28, 1829, s. of William and Phebe (Boutelle) Odell. Susannah and William had seven chdn: Susannah *Odell* b. 1774; William b. 1777; Hannah b. 1779; Hannah b. 1783; Luther b. 1785; Betsy b. 1787; Polly b. 1789.
244. HANNAH^5 b. Dec. 26, 1758; m. Zaccheus Pike.
+245. JONATHAN^5 b. Amherst Nov. 3, 1762; d. Amherst Dec. 9, 1843.
246. SARAH^5 b. Nov. 7, 1765; m. Apr. 8, 1882 Stephen Abbot, b. Sept. 28, 1759, s. of Joshua and Phebe (Ingalls) Abbot of Amherst.
247. CHLOE^5 b. Apr. 4, 1768; m. Aug. 4, 1785 Benjamin Barnes.
248. LYDIA^5 b. Aug. 9, 1769; m. .... Stanley.

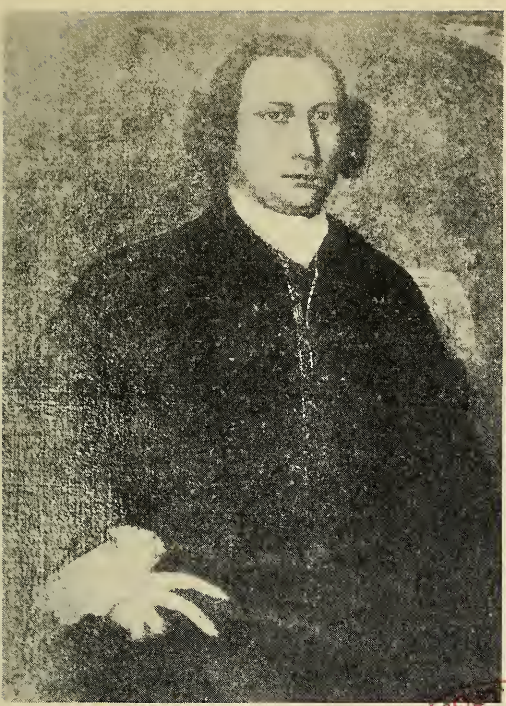
96. Captain **ABIEL**^{4} son of Hezekiah (29), b. Andover Dec. 16, 1731; prob. d. Sidney, Me. July 4, 1811.

No other Lovejoy in this Genealogy commands more interest than the famous Captain Abiel Lovejoy, Esq. His descendants are numerous and the legends and traditions about him are fascinating, exciting, almost always commendable. More has probably been written about him than any other Lovejoy, not even excepting his grandnephews, Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy, (615) the martyr, or the latter's brother, Congressman Owen Lovejoy (616).

As a soldier, as a legislator in the Great and General Court or Assembly of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, as a ship-owner, trader, land-owner, mill proprietor and as the leading citizen in Maine, both before and after it was a separate state, Captain Abiel Lovejoy's long life was crammed full of adventures and achievements.

He married in Charlestown, Mass. Dec. 14, 1758 Mary Brown, the belle of Charlestown, b. Mar. 29, 1734 or July 19, 1741 (prob. the latter) at Charlestown. She d. Jan. 19, 1812 at Sidney. She was the third child of Nathaniel and Abigail (Colesworthy) Brown. Nathaniel and Abigail were m. Dec. 12, 1738 by Rev. Peter Thacher, acc. to page 205, 28th Report of Boston Record Comrs. Boston Marriages. Captain Winthrop Wetherbee of Boston, who has studied the ancestry of Mary Brown for years, regards as likely the belief that Mary descended from Rev. John Lathrop of Barnstable. That story, although not definitely proved, usually describes her as a granddaughter of William Brown and Mary Lathrop, a great granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and a great, great granddaughter of Rev. John Lathrop. William Brown was a son of Hugh Brown. Acc. to page 142 of Wyman's *Charlestown*, Mary's father, Nathaniel Brown, (not Thomas, as sometimes reported), was a Charlestown innkeeper calling his inn "The Three Cranes Tavern." He petitioned for a divorce from his wife, Abigail, on June 7, 1748, his complaint implicating Richard Butler, and perhaps Nathaniel m. (2) Mary Fox of Woburn, acc. to the belief of Captain Wetherbee and of Mrs. Pratt, the genealogist employed by Professor Bell.

Nathaniel Brown, as father-in-law of Captain Abiel Lovejoy, was often identified with the latter. Probably Nathaniel put up some or all of the money to help Captain Abiel get his start in business in Maine, and it is also probable that Nathaniel's Tory sympathies were in part to blame for Captain Abiel's difficulties with a small minority

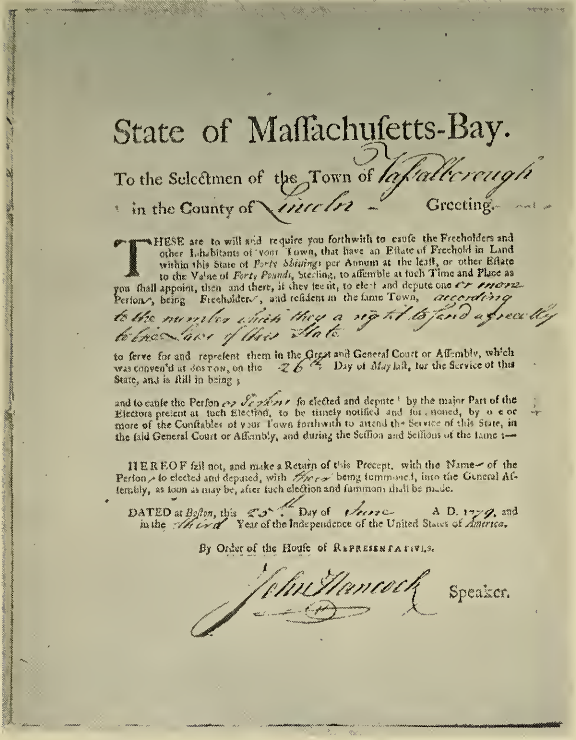


Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96).

These are photographs of the two famous paintings by John Singleton Coply which are said to have been hung originally in the State House in Boston. Coply painted portraits of many notables.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

His Wife, Mary (Brown) Lovejoy.



State of Maſſachuſetts-Bay.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Vaſſalborough in the County of Lincoln — Greeting.

THESE are to will and require you forthwith to cauſe the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of your Town, that have an Eſtate of Freehold in Land within this State of *Forty Shillings* per Annum at the leaſt, or other Eſtate to the Value of *Forty Pounds*, Sterling, to aſſemble at ſuch Time and Place as you ſhall appoint, then and there, if they ſee fit, to elect and depute one or more Perſons, being Freeholders, and reſident in the ſame Town, according to the number which they a right to ſend agreeably to the laws of this State to ſerve for and repreſent them in the Great and General Court or Aſſembly, which was conven'd at BOSTON, on the 26th Day of *May* laſt, for the Service of this State, and is ſtill in being;

and to cauſe the Perſon or Perſons ſo elected and deputed by the major Part of the Electors preſent at ſuch Election, to be timely notified and ſummoned, by one or more of the Conſtables of your Town forthwith to attend the Service of this State, in the ſaid General Court or Aſſembly, and during the Seſſion and Seſſions of the ſame:—

HEREOF fail not, and make a Return of this Precept, with the Names of the Persons ſo elected and deputed, with them being ſummoned, into the General Aſſembly, as ſoon as may be, after ſuch election and ſummons ſhall be made.

DATED at *Boſton*, this 25th Day of June A. D. 1779, and in the third Year of the Independence of the United States of *America*.

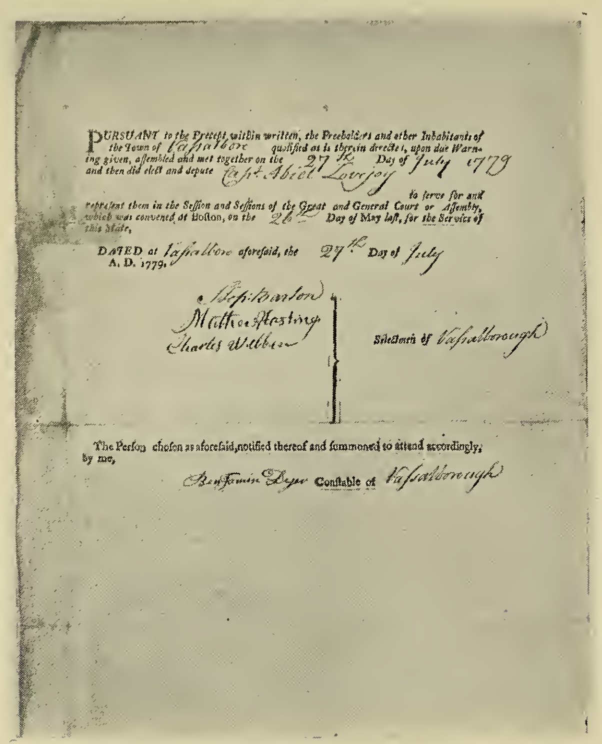
By Order of the Houſe of REPRESENTATIVES.

John Hancock Speaker.

(FRONT)

Captain Abiel Lovejoy's (96) precept for election as Representative to the Great and General Court or Assembly of the State of Massachusetts Bay which was signed by John Hancock, speaker. The reverse side shows Captain Abiel's election was certified by the three selectmen of Vassalborough, Me., on July 27, 1779. The original is in Box 11, No. 503, House Documents in the State House in Boston.

(REVERSE)



PURSUANT to the Precept within written, the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the Town of Vaſſalboro *qualified as is therein directed, upon due Warning given, aſſembled and met together on the* 27th *Day of* July 1779 *and then did elect and depute* Capt. Abiel Lovejoy *to ſerve for and repreſent them in the Seſſion and Seſſions of the Great and General Court or Aſſembly, which was convened at Boſton, on the* 26th *Day of May laſt, for the Service of this State,*

DATED at Vaſſalboro *aforeſaid, the* 27th *Day of* July *A. D. 1779.*

Stephen Barton
Matthew Hastings
Charles Webber

Selectmen of Vaſſalborough

The Perſon choſen as aforeſaid, notified thereof and ſummoned to attend accordingly, by me,

Benjamin Dyer Conſtable of Vaſſalborough of his neighbors in Sidney and Vassalboro late in the Revolution. However, it is also said that Nathaniel Brown's house was the first fired by the British when they burned Charlestown, but, again almost in contradiction, it is said Nathaniel was obliged to move from Charlestown when his public house was boycotted and stoned by the mobs calling themselves patriots.

A great deal about Captain Abiel in the form of tradition has been found erroneous by the Compiler who has devoted a large amount of time to the research. The *History of Kennebec County*, for example, is wrong in listing Abiel as having been born in England, instead of Andover, Mass., for the records are very clear that he was born in Andover on Dec. 16, 1731 and baptized there three days later. His father died when he was about twenty years old and Abiel and his brothers were left dependent entirely upon their own resources. He had no "head start" in life.

There is a familiar tradition that when a young man Abiel lived with the Indians for two or three years, hunting and trapping. After a time the Indians became suspicious that he was "over-reaching" them in their business transactions. They became jealous because he obtained more furs than they, and resolved to take his life. One old squaw, who had taken a fancy to Abiel, because she had lost a son about his own age, told Abiel they intended killing him when they were hunting together the following day but if no opportunity presented itself while hunting they intended to murder him that night while he was sleeping. Abiel consequently feigned illness the next morning, did not join the hunting party and started with all speed for the nearest white settlement. At nightfall he climbed a high tree concealing himself in the branches. The Indians, returning early from the hunt, started in pursuit, arrived at the foot of the same tree where he was hiding and they danced and yelled about all night, throwing their tomahawks at the tree and telling what they would do to him when they got him, all ignorant of the fact that he was over their heads. Later by another route he reached the white settlement and was safe.

Another tradition is that Abiel went to sea as a sailor on coastwise vessels, became a master of a vessel with an interest in its cargo, and later became part owner in several small trading ships. Then he bought a vessel of his own and, as Captain Lovejoy, sailed her for several years.

Until a few weeks before going to press with this Genealogy, the Compiler assumed, with other descendants, that Abiel's title as captain came from this shipping experience. However, in the never-printed files of *Massachusetts Colonial Soldiers*, which are in manuscript form at the State House at Boston, the Compiler has learned that Abiel was a captain in the military service in Colonial fighting before the Revolution.

Captain Abiel is listed, as early as 1755, in the records of *Massachusetts Colonial Soldiers*. He was then a sergeant. In 1756 he was a sentinel (abbreviated to "Cent'l." in the records) but in 1758 and still in 1771 he was listed as "Captain Abiel" and it is therefore evident he obtained his captain's commission before 1758 and held it for at least thirteen years in the Pownalborough company of the regiment assigned to Lincoln County, then in the state of Massachusetts Bay, but now in the state of Maine. This record plainly makes eligible for the Colonial Dames and the Society of Colonial Wars all of Captain Abiel's many descendants.

In Volume 94, page 46, of the *Massachusetts Colonial Soldiers* he first appears on a muster roll of Captain Goodwin's Company which had been "scouting eastward and guarding stores of Fort Halifax." This roll was dated at Boston Dec. 27, 1755 and sworn to Dec. 31, 1755 in Suffolk County, Boston. On the fourth line appears the item "Abiel Lovejoy, Sergt." (cf. illustration) and his service was from July 7 to Dec. 23, a total of 24 weeks, 2 days. The roll showed his wages due were £10, 6s. 11d. but because he had drawn an advance of ten shillings the balance shown due him was £9 16s. 11d.

In Volume 95, page 80 he again twice appears. This page is captioned "A Muster-roll of the Company in His Majesty's Service Under the Command of Samuel Goodwin, Capt." The twentieth name is "Abiel Lovejoy, Cent'l. (sentinel) for service from March 31 to May 24, a total of 7 weeks, 6 days," for which his wages due were £2, 12s. 5d. Also on the same page, next line to the bottom, appears another period of his service as follows: "Abiel Lovejoy, Cent'l. from July 20 to Sept. 13, 8 weeks, due £2 13s. 4d." This roll is dated Dec. 17, 1756 and sworn to in the "Province of the Massachusetts Bay" on Dec. 29, 1756.

In Volume 96, page 378, which is dated during 1758, Abiel has by now become a captain. This page is a continuation of the muster roll of Colonel Nichols' regiment and the names of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th men listed on this page are shown as belonging to Captain Lovejoy's company, each man, including Lieutenant Joseph Gibbs, the first listed, receiving sixpence.

In Volume 99, page 433, appears a "List of Officers for the first Regiment of Militia in the County of Lincoln, August 1771." The list is headed by the three officers of field grade, i.e., William Lithgow, Esq., colonel; Charles Cushing, Esq., lieutenant-colonel; and Samuel Goodwin, Esq., major. Then follows the names of the three officers of the "2nd Compy. in Pownalboro" and these three are "Abiel Lovejoy, captain; Samuel Goodwin, jr., lieutenant; and Charles Callehan, ensign." (cf. illustration).

Just before his marriage in 1758 Abiel bought a negro slave called "Boston." Abiel's wife, Mary, also received from her father as a wedding present a young negress slave, who afterwards married Boston and who with Boston formed part of the many true stories and legends. Mary probably accompanied her young husband on several cruises while he was still a ship captain, sometimes to Annapolis Royal on the Bay of Fundy and other times down the coast and once or twice even to the West Indies. When in port they lived at Nathaniel Brown's "Three Cranes Tavern" which stood on the spot now a public park in Charlestown Square.

In 1760 Captain Abiel (then termed "mariner of Charlestown") purchased on Sept. 29 of "Ann Spaulding, spinster" thirty-five acres of land in the newly incorporated town of Pownalborough, Me., formerly called "Frankfort Plantation." Pownalborough was made the shire town in the new Lincoln County which before 1760 had been the eastern part of York County. The place was a frontier. Only one settlement Cobbisecontee (now Gardiner, Me.) was above Pownalborough on the Kennebec and that was settled only a year previous. In 1754 the entire country was unbroken wilderness between Fort Richmond, opposite Pownalborough, and Canada. In that year Fort Western, now Augusta, and Fort Halifax, now Winslow, Me., were built and occupied as defences and protection from attacks by the Indians who, spurred on by the French in Canada, were becoming more than usually hostile to the English settlers. The hardships, privations and suffering of these pioneers can never be fully understood by their descendants. Not until 1759 was the outlook encouraging for them. The capture of Quebec that year from the French by the Americans was the culmination of the fighting. There were no luxuries of civilization and very few comforts. Most settlers were extremely poor, lived in miserable huts, had no schools, no religious organizations, no ministers, and no teachers.

It was to Lot #11 on the east side of the Kennebec River on a peninsula between Kennebec and Eastern Rivers and later within the limits of the town of Dresden, Me. that Captain Abiel and Mary moved with their two young children in 1761. He devoted himself to agriculture and mercantile pursuits. He bought more land along the Kennebec and built a large house which was furnished "in a sumptuous manner," richly and tastefully, with the help of gifts from his father-in-law who was prospering with his Charlestown tavern. Mary received from her father two more negro slaves, Salem and Venus, and Mary also had as housekeeper and companion, an English woman, Elizabeth Millner.

Public records of Lincoln County, Me., the Mass. State Library Collections and Varney's *Gazeteer of Maine* record many of the achievements in public office and land transactions of Captain Abiel.

In March 1762 he was made a selectman of Pownalborough as he continued becoming a leading citizen of the community. He owned Swan Island in the Kennebec, later the town of Perkins, Me., which when first discovered by white men was the home of Sebenoa, the Indian Sachem. In 1763 he was termed "merchant" but more frequently "gentleman." He operated a ferry across the Kennebec and was regarded as the appropriate citizen to entertain those gentleman travelers who desired accommodations. He was made a selectman again in 1764 and, acc. to Lincoln County records, was appointed guardian over several children by the probate judge. On Nov. 12, 1764 Captain Abiel and his father-in-law, Nathaniel Brown, purchased half of a saw mill and adjoining land and a half interest in a dam on a small stream eight miles above Fort Western. More and more Abiel began to buy large tracts of neighborhood land and to take first mortgages on parcels. His interests were many. He built a number of river ships which plied between Pownalborough and along the river and coast to Boston. He marketed his manufactured lumber in Boston. He owned several slaves and employed many other laborers as farmers, millmen and saw-men. His house on Lovejoy Landing, managed by his handsome, cultural wife, Mary, was widely known for its genial hospitality. The river near Lovejoy Landing was termed Lovejoy's Narrows, a term still used. Early church services in the town of Pownalborough were held at the Lovejoy mansion, Rev. Jacob Bailey mentioning the fact in his diaries of 1772.

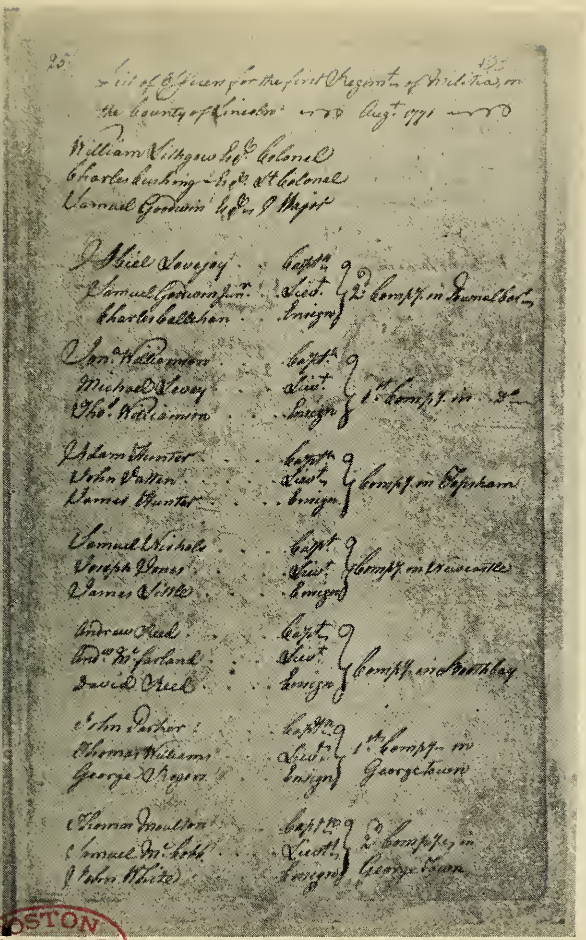
Captain Abiel Lovejoy was accused in 1781-2 by a handful of Sidney citizens, over whom he had probably triumphed in business and land transactions, of being "inimical" to the government, and his election was unsuccessfully contested. But the true record throughout, shows him beyond question, to be a fiery American patriot. In 1774 the Church of England people and their missionary rector at Pownalborough were abused and annoyed by neighboring inhabitants over the matter of continuing allegiance to the British crown. In a letter in Oct. 1774, Rev. Jacob Bailey wrote of the "furious mobs" of American patriots who at the instigation of Captain Abiel Lovejoy directed their rage at several English loyalists including Parson Bailey because the British sympathizers opposed the colonies.

In Sept. 1775 Benedict Arnold's army passed up the Kennebec River on its perilous and ill-fated expedition to Canada. Many Lovejoys are familiar with the tradition that, when Arnold's soldiers were at Pownalborough, Captain Abiel Lovejoy exchanged sums of "hard money" with a great number of them for the Continental paper money which would be of no value as currency when the soldiers reached Canada. He also changed a large sum of money for Colonel Arnold and other officers and was induced to accommodate these soldiers "first, because his patriotism was at flood tide at this period and, secondly, by the fact that the paper money was variously discounted to him." Two years later it required $30 in these Continental paper money bills to equal one in "hard money" specie. It is, of course, an historical fact that the provincial government was not able to redeem this currency and the possessors were the losers. Captain Abiel Lovejoy lost some $30,000 this way and afterwards papered a room in the Lovejoy homestead with this "worthless money."

The Compiler finds ample other evidence to refute the allegations that Captain Abiel Lovejoy was "inimical." On New Year's Day, 1776, Parson Bailey wrote that men and boys at Pownalborough erected a liberty pole to express their defiance to the King and affront the parson and that Captain Lovejoy tried to insist that Parson Bailey, the British sympathizer, be forced to consecrate the pole by prayer.

The librarian of the Massachusetts State Library, Edward H. Redstone, has supplied to the Compiler a full set of photostat copies of pertinent manuscript pages which have never been printed. They are the folio manuscripts of the journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts in 1781-1782, which are filed only in the State House in Boston. These journals give the complete record of the antagonism to Captain Abiel Lovejoy on the part of a small minority of the residents of Vassalboro.

Captain Abiel had been elected year after year to the Great and General Court of the State of Massachusetts Bay but in 1781-1782



25 435

List of Officers for the first Regiment of Militia, in the County of Lincoln — Aug.t 1771 —

William Lithgow Esq.r Colonel
Charles Cushing Esq.r Lt Colonel
Samuel Goodwin Esq.r Major

Abiel Lovejoy . . Capt.n
Samuel Goodwin jun.r . . Lieut.
Charles Callahan . . Ensign
} 2d Compy in Pownalboro

Jon.a Williamson . . Capt.n
Michael Sevey . . Lieut.
Tho.s Williamson . . Ensign
} 1st Compy in D.o

Adam Hunter . . Capt.n
John Patten . . Lieut.
James Hunter . . Ensign
} Compy in Topsham

Samuel Nichols . . Capt.
Joseph Jones . . Lieut.
James Little . . Ensign
} Compy in Newcastle

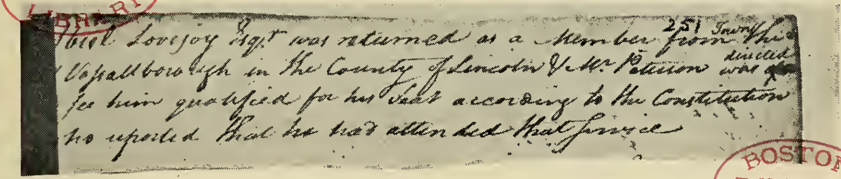
Andrew Reed . . Capt.
And.w McFarland . . Lieut.
David Reed . . Ensign
} Compy in Boothbay

John Parker . . Capt.n
Thomas Williams . . Lieut.
George Rogers . . Ensign
} 1st Compy in Georgetown

Thomas Moulton . . Capt.n
Samuel McCobb . . Lieut.
John White . . Ensign
} 2d Compy in Georgetown

List of officers of First Regiment of Militia in Lincoln County, Mass. (now Maine), in 1771 showing Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96) then commanded the second company in Pownalboro. The original is on page 433, volume 99 of the manuscript copy of *Massachusetts Colonial Soldiers* in the State House at Boston.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

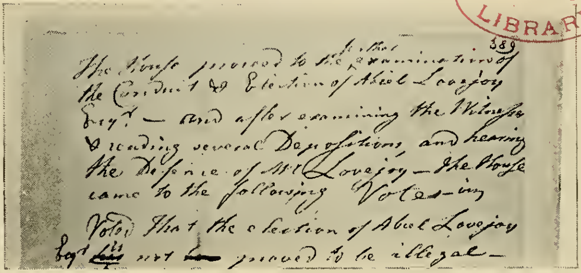


251

Abiel Lovejoy Esq.r was returned as a Member from the Town of Pownalborough in the County of Lincoln & Mr. Patterson was directed to see him qualified for his Seat according to the Constitution he reported That he had attended that service

Photograph of entry on page 251, volume 3 (1782-1783) of manuscript journals of Massachusetts House of Representatives showing Abiel Lovejoy (96) qualified as a member.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

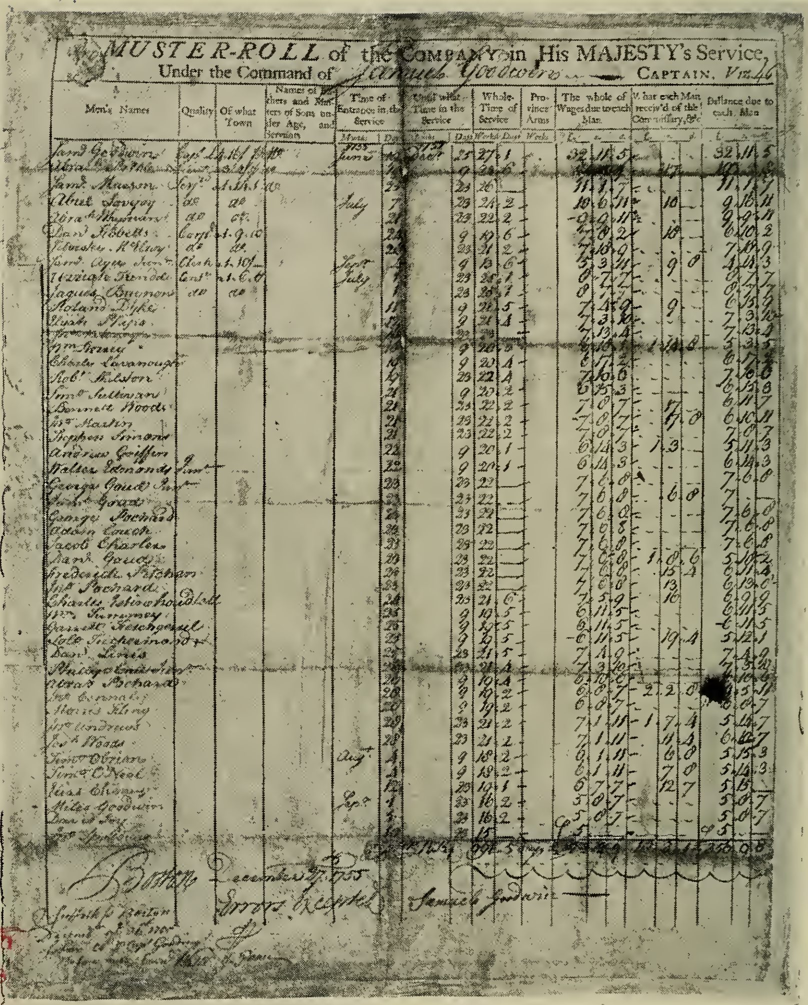


389

The House proceed to the further examination of the Conduct & Election of Abiel Lovejoy Esq.r — And after examining the Witnesses & reading several Depositions, and hearing the Defence of Mr Lovejoy — The House came to the following Votes — viz

Voted That the election of Abiel Lovejoy Esq.r is not proved to be illegal —

Photograph of entry on page 389, volume 2 of manuscript journals showing election of Abiel Lovejoy (96) was not proved illegal.



MUSTER-ROLL of the COMPANY in His MAJESTY's Service,
Under the Command of Samuel Goodwin CAPTAIN, Viz. 46

Men's Names | Quality | Of what Town | Names of Fathers and Masters of Sons under Age, and Servants | Time of Entrance in the Service | Until what Time in the Service | Whole Time of Service | Province Arms | The whole of Wages due to each Man | What each Man receiv'd of the Commissary, &c. | Ballance due to each Man

Boston December 27. 1755

Errors Excepted

Samuel Goodwin

Muster roll showing Abiel Lovejoy (96) served as a sergeant. The roll is dated at Boston, Dec. 27, 1755, and was sworn to Dec. 31, 1755, by Capt. Samuel Goodwin. The original is on page 46, volume 94 of the manuscript copy of *Massachusetts Colonial Soldiers* in the State House at Boston.

BOST PUB LIB

these elections were contested by some of his townsmen. The manuscript file of elected members of the Great and General Court, later called the House of Representatives, shows that he was elected for the Sessions of 1781 and 1782 although, according to Librarian Redstone, the fact that these two elections were contested is probably the reason Abiel Lovejoy's name does not appear in the early volumes of "Acts and Resolves of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 178- to date," which are in printed form in a limited number of sets and available at the Massachusetts State House, at the Columbia University Library and probably in some other large libraries. Captain Abiel's election for one of the previous years, 1779, is shown on the precept signed by John Hancock, which is reproduced in this Genealogy. Records of other earlier elections are not available because Librarian Redstone advises the Compiler that the legislative lists for 1777 and 1779 are not contained in the manuscript copy of the "Acts and Resolves of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1780."

The Compiler, because of the prominence of Captain Abiel Lovejoy, herewith publishes in full the references to the contested elections. A printed account of the contests is found on pages 4 and 5 of "Reports of Contested Elections in the House of Representatives, 1780-1834, by L. S. Cushing, 1834," which is in small octavo size. Page four reads as follows:

(Probably 1781–1782)

VASSALBOROUGH

Character and Conduct of Member

The election of Abiel Lovejoy, returned a member from the town of Vassalborough, was contested by sundry inhabitants of that town, on the ground that illegal votes were received, and also, that said Lovejoy "was not friendly to the cause of America."

The memorial was accompanied by depositions, tending to prove the facts therein alleged, and, having been read, a time was assigned for hearing the petitioners.

The parties were accordingly admitted upon the floor, and, after hearing them and their witnesses, and the defense of Mr. Lovejoy, it was

Voted, that the election of Abiel Lovejoy is not proved to be illegal; and, that the further consideration of the charges against his character, as a person inimical to the government, and the prayer of the petitioners, that he may be excluded from a seat, on that account, be referred to the next session, and that Mr. Lovejoy have leave of absence until that time, to prepare for the trial thereof.

Previous to the next session, it appears, that Lovejoy, instead of preparing for the trial of his case, "settled" the affair, with the principal petitioners, by agreeing that "he would not attempt to sit in the honorable House again;" and, the parties not appearing at that time, no further proceedings took place.

Page five of Cushing's reports follows:

(1782–1783)

VASSALBOROUGH

Member charged with being "inimical to the Government,"—suspended from his seat.

Abiel Lovejoy being returned a member from the town of Vassalborough, and having been qualified and taken his seat, a petition was received from Denis Getchell, praying that Lovejoy might be excluded from the House, on the ground that he was inimical to the government.

The petition was referred to a committee, who made a verbal statement of facts, whereupon, the Secretary of the Commonwealth was directed to lay before the House, the records of the council and certain papers on file, relating to Lovejoy's character and conduct. One of the members was also called upon, and related a conversation, which had passed between him and Lovejoy, relative to public affairs. The committee were then directed to prepare and report an order, for the hearing of the matter at the next session, which having been attended to by them, it was

Ordered, That the said Abiel Lovejoy withdraw from the House; that the said Getchell bring forward his evidence against him, on the second Wednesday of the next session; that said Lovejoy have leave, in like manner, to produce evidence in his favor; and, that said Lovejoy and Getchell be served with a copy of the order.

Lovejoy afterwards petitioned, that his case might be examined and tried by a committee near the place of the residence of the parties concerned, but his request was refused. It does not appear that the subject was brought forward at the next session.

The Compiler obtained from Librarian Redstone photostat copies of the manuscript journal pages in the Massachusetts Archives which the footnotes on pages 4 and 5 of Cushing's Reports refer to. The pertinent reference paragraphs on these handwritten journals are as follows:

(Probably 1781–1782)

Vol. 2, p. 379 and 380:
The Memorial of Inhabitants of the Town of Vassalborough setting forth that Abiel Lovejoy being returned their representative was illegally elected—and also setting forth that he is inimical to the United States & praying that he may be deprived of a Seat in the House—accompanied with several Depositions—read & ordered that the Petitioners be heard on the floor of the House tomorrow at eleven o'clock.

Vol. 2, p. 389:
The House proceed to the further examination of the Conduct & Election of Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire—and after examining the Witnesses & reading several Depositions, and hearing the Defense of Mr. Lovejoy—the House came to the following Vote, viz. Voted That the election of Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire is not proved to be illegal. (cf. illustration.)

Vol. 2, p. 391 and 392:
Voted That the consideration of the Petition from the Town of Vassalborough representing Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, the Representative of that Town, as a person inimical to the Government of this Common Wealth, and praying for that reason that said Lovejoy may not be permitted to hold a Seat in the House be referred to the second Wednesday of the next Session of the General Court—and that Mr. Lovejoy have leave of absence until that time to prepare for the trial thereof.

(1782–1783)

Vol. 3, p. 251:
Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, was returned as a Member from the Town of Vassalborough in the County of Lincoln & Mr. Paterson was directed to see him qualified for his Seat according to the Constitution and he reported that he had attended that service. (cf. illustration.)

Vol. 3, p. 279:
A Petition from Denis Getchell praying that Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, Representative of Vassalborough may not hold his Seat in the House read and committed to Dn. Hall, Colo. Dawes and Major Tanner.

Vol. 3, p. 288, 289 and 290:
The Committee on the Petition of Denis Getchell reported verbally that it was opinion that Colo. McCobb should be called upon to relate such conversation as had passed between him & Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, relative to public affairs which that Gentleman was directed to do in the afternoon.

Then the House adjourned to 3 oClk P.M.

AFTERNOON

Met according to adjournment.

Colo. McCobb related to the House the conversation which had passed between him & Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, according to the order of the House. Whereupon it was Ordered that the Committee on the Petition last mentioned prepare an Order for assigning a time in the next Session for hearing the said Denis Getchell in support of his Petition and for giving leave of absence to the sd. Lovejoy till that time in order to prepare himself for his defense.

The Committee on the Petition of Denis Getchell reported the following Order agreeable to the direction of the House viz. In the House of Representatives Octo. 21st 1782 Whereas by a Memorial presented the 13 inst. by Denis Getchell of Vassalborough in the County of Lincoln it is represented that Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, the Representative from said Town who has now a Seat in this House, is supposed to be inimical to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts & the United States; And that said Getchell can obtain full evidence to said purpose, so that his seat ought to be vacated. Therefore it is now Ordered that sd. Abiel Lovejoy, Esquire, withdraw from the House of Representatives And said Getchell is directed to bring forward his evidence against said Lovejoy in support of his Memorial aforesaid on the second Wednesday of the next Sitting of the Genl. Court, And the sd. Lovejoy has leave in like manner to produce evidence to invalidate said Representation and it is further Ordered that sd. Lovejoy and Getchell be served with a copy of this Order.

It will be noted that Captain Abiel Lovejoy was clearly and plainly elected and seated each of these years. The allegations were evidently not regarded in the House as of any great importance and they probably emanated from some business competitors or rival land owners. Moreover, the war had been in progress for more than six years, since 1775, and Captain Abiel, although an ex-soldier, might only have been expressing his hopes for an early peace instead of being outright "inimical."

During 1776 Captain Abiel and Mary moved to Vassalborough, settling on the west side of the river on the farm which, when it passed out of Lovejoy hands some decades later, became owned by the Sherman family. They made this move from Pownalborough up the river to Vassalborough by packing their goods, etc. on flat boats and scows which were towed by row boats. One boat, on which was packed all the Lovejoy "best furniture," was left for the night tied up to the bank but a severe storm of wind and rain before morning sank the boat and the furniture and valuable brocades were irreparably damaged. Captain Abiel sold out all his Pownalborough property to his father-in-law but proceeded to buy new tracts in Vassalborough. In 1781 he was appointed Justice of the Peace for the first time and solemnized a number of marriages thereafter. Henceforth he became known as Esquire or Squire. He assisted in building another saw mill at Vassalborough on the east side of the river and owned about 800 acres of land on both sides. The housekeeper-companion, Elizabeth Millner, died in 1784, leaving her possessions for the most part to Captain Abiel and making him sole heir and executor. To Abiel's childreen she bequeathed 13 £, to Nathaniel Lovejoy, 40 £ for Stephen Lovejoy's education; and to Sarah Lovejoy, she gave "my Green Damask Gown and Petticoat and red quilted Petticoat and one pair of staves. . . ."

Captain Abiel erected a stone over her resting place on the farm that stood for many years. Passers-by probably shuddered at the portent of the inscription which was:

"Stop here my friend, as you pass by
As you are, so was I;
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

That part of Vassalborough on the west side of the Kennebec was incorporated as Sidney in 1792 including his home farm, the saw mill and much of his timber land.

He was always described as a man of strong will with much determination and decision of character except that he used liberally intoxicating liquors as was the custom of the times in which he lived. Once he consulted physicians in Boston about his failing eyesight which rendered him blind about 1796 or 97 and he was admonished by them to abstain from anything more than a "very moderate use" of stimulants. It is related that not long afterward Captain Abiel poured out a glass of brandy one memorable day and holding it out at arm's length and looking at it said "Good-bye, eyes" and drank it all.

On January 20, 1803 his sons, Nathaniel, Abiel, Thomas, Stephen, Jacob, William and his eldest daughter, Fanny Smiley, petitioned the judge of probate for Kennebec County (formed from a part of Lincoln County in 1795) to appoint a guardian for their father, giving as a reason for their request that "he was distracted in his mind or non-compose and incapable of taking care of himself or his property." The selectmen were ordered to examine into his mental condition and, following their report, the judge appointed Abiel's son-in-law, Samuel Dinsmore, as his guardian. In July, 1806, the guardian petitioned the judge to be relieved from the guardianship as he said "Mr. Lovejoy was restored to his reason and capable of taking care of his property." The selectmen of Sidney were of the same opinion and the guardianship was removed.

In Aug. 1806 Captain Abiel deeded shares in two of his saw mills and 100 acres to his sons, Stephen and William, who were to care for Captain Abiel and his wife, Mary, alternatively, which arrangement continued as long as the parents lived. In 1808 Abiel and Mary deeded Lot #40 in Sidney to their son, Francis.

The wife, Mary, is described as "always pleasant and agreeable, apparently in good health very erect in figure with gentle, lady-like manners." A number of descendants probably have photographic copies of portraits of Captain Abiel and Mary which are said to have hung in the State House at Boston for some years and later were taken by a descendant to either New York or New Orleans where they were lost track of or according to one report, lost in a fire. F. T. F. Lovejoy (4212) wrote, July 29, 1905, that Anna Chase (Deppen), a descendant of Abiel, had offered him a chance to buy the original portraits. She was probably a descendant of Fanny (551). The Compiler reproduces photographs of these paintings elsewhere in this Genealogy.

The exact date of Captain Abiel's death is not definitely known but probably was 1811. It is thus described:— "One hot day in July he would sit out in the little entry where the wind blew on him and it was thought he might have taken a sudden cold the next day. All at once he was discovered to be breathing very hard. Some one went immediately to him but he was not conscious and was dead in a short time." Pneumonia? Heart Trouble? Paralysis? He died on July 4th. Mary was stricken with paralysis the following December, it is said, and died Jan. 19, 1812.

Captain Abiel and Mary were buried on a plot on their farm in Sidney on the slope down to the Kennebec River, common field stones first being placed to mark the spot. An infant child, b. and d. 1784, was bur. there and also their negro slaves, Boston and Venus, who d. before them and Salem who d. later. As similar stones marked the burial place of the negroes, it is impossible to know which are the graves of the master and mistress and which are the graves of their servants.

Among the voluminous references to Captain Abiel are manuscripts and reports in the Massachusetts State House and also Williamson's *History of Maine*, Sewall's *Ancient Dom. of Maine*, Bartlett's *Frontier Missionaries*, Varney's *Gazeteer of Maine*, etc. etc.

Other items of interest about Captain Abiel show that at the time of the Pownalborough census, June 19, 1766, he owned a two-story house with 152 squares of glass, one chimney, three rooms with fire places, supported seven persons under sixteen years, and ten persons above sixteen years and he owned one other house one story high with 44 squares of glass and two fireplaces. He went to Pownalborough about 1761 in which year he was, in May, by his majesty's court of General Session for the County of Lincoln, admitted an inn holder and licensed to sell tea and coffee.

The Vassalborough town records there show that Captain Abiel was on the Committee of Safety and Correspondence in 1776; a highway surveyor in 1776 and again in 1777; a grand juryman; in 1779 on a committee to settle with the women on account of supplies ordered to the soldiers' families by the General Court; in 1780 moderator of town meetings; in 1781 town treasurer; in 1779-80 a selectman; in July 1779 a delegate to the Convention at Concord; in 1781 a delegate to the county convention at Wiscasset; in 1782 town collector, and surveyor of lumber; in 1787 a member of a commission to inspect fish in the river; in 1789 and 1790 a selectman, in 1790 member of committee to divide the town into districts. After Sidney was set off from Vassalborough in 1792, Captain Abiel on May 7, 1792 was on a committee to settle with Vassalborough regarding the township of Sidney; in 1794 field driver, member of fish committee and collecting agent, also on committee to build a pound; in 1798 member of school committee for second district, also member of fish committee; in Sept. 1777 he signed a petition to the Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of Massachusetts to abate the taxes of the inhabitants of Vassalborough. In 1777 he was one of three petitioners to the Massachusetts Government to extend the postal service to Thomaston and he was one of a committee of three authorized to agree with some suitable person to arrange for the postal service. The records of the Court of Common Pleas show he was plaintiff in a number of suits brought against men who owed him for goods from his Pownalborough store.

At the time of his guardianship in 1803 his "inventory and appraisement" showed the following:

1	Horse $50— one red yoke oxen $60	$110.00
1	yoke oxen, one Black one Brindel	47
1	yoke oxen, one Red one Brown	36
4	yearling $22, one Beef Ox, $28, one Beef Cow $16	66
4	calves $9, one two year old Stear $9	18
4	old cows at $15 each	60
2	young cows at $12 each	24
34	Sheap at $1.25 each	42.50
3	hogs $28, Seven shoats $17.50	45.50
40	bushels corn $33.33, fifty bushels Potatoes $12.50	45.83
5	bushels Rye	5
40	lbs. flax $6.67, thirteen tons hay $117	123.67
9	harrow teeth $5, one pare cask boxes & hoops $2	7
8	chanes $16, three rings and staples $1.50	17.50
1	Pare Cart Wheels $35.00, one set cart boxes & hoops $2	37
2	saws $4	4
1	anoit $7.50, a Stake, a cutter & Hammer $2	9.50
	part of an old Shay $7, one plow $5	12
1	grind Stone and Crank	4
1	Iron Kittle $1, one iron pot $1.50	2.50
2	Dish Kittles $1.25, one tea kittle .56	1.81
1	fire shovel and tongs $1.50, one fire shovel and tongs 75c.	2.25
1	crane and Hooks $2, one tin waterpot .50	2.50
2	tin pans .83, Six old Chairs $2	2.83
2	tabels $2, three chairs $2.25	4.25
2	pares Handirons $2, one Chest Drawers $8	10
3	featherbeds $20, Six Sheets $2.70	22.70
6	blankets $8, one bed quilt $4, one looking glass $6	18
⅙	of a Sawmill $117, ⅓ of a sawmill $100	217
	Lot No. 50 1 & 2d miles 200 acres	1200
	Lot No. 48 the farm Esqr. Lovejoy lives on	2250

Lot No. 68 in Vassalborough 300 acres 2d range	1250
Possession of a lot of land at 25 mile pond	100

Nov. 21, 1804

Elias Craig
Moses Hastings
Isaiah Crowel

A clipping from an old Sidney newspaper, supplied by Mrs. Conant, relates the story familiar to all members of the Captain Abiel Lovejoy clan which is as follows: though the practice of keeping slaves was not generally prevalent in the early development of the Kennebec Valley, at least one settler, Abiel Lovejoy, owned a number of negroes and it is told that when he received word that Massachusetts had passed an act freeing the slaves he called two of the oldest, Salem and Venus, and offered them their liberty. They refused to leave and Salem's answer to the Squire was "You've had all de meat, now pick de bones."

Another old story familiar to Maine Lovejoys runs like this: one dark night as Captain Abiel was piloting his lumber boat down the river on the way to Boston the devil appeared on the water and demanded Captain Abiel's soul in payment for his sins. The crew was terrified but Abiel took off the round garters which held up his long stockings and tossed them to Satan saying "that is all you are going to get. Now be off with you."

Still another story is that Captain Abiel once went into the fields where his slaves and employees were cutting hay and carried a jug of liquor which was thought in those days to be quite indispensable. Criticizing the work, he demanded "Who mowed this swath?" Anxious to escape any censure some employees replied, "Boston," meaning the old negro slave. Captain Abiel demanded who mowed this and that and each reply was "Boston." "Very well," old Abiel said, "as Boston has done all the work, he shall have all the grog."

Another Lovejoy slave once was attacked by wolves while driving a yoke of oxen and a load of hay. When they found the dead man, they also found the carcasses of seven wolves killed by his pitchfork showing how desperately the poor slave had fought for his life.

Dr. C. Perley Gray of New York City has a number of Captain Abiel Lovejoy mementoes, including the cockade of his son, Colonel Stephen Lovejoy (259), and a receipt signed by Abiel for 10 £ 3 s. 3 d., dated June 8, 1785 at Vassalborough, from Matthew Hastings, administrator of John Rogers' estate. The Hastings family was long neighbors of the Lovejoys. Even as late as 1920 the aged Simon Hastings of Sidney had many recollections of Abiel's sons. During recent months several descendants of Abiel have visited the old farm on the Kennebec and stones from the foundation of Captain Abiel's home are still to be seen. Dr. Gray also possesses an agreement to build a school in Vassalborough which is signed by Captain Abiel and by Abiel Lovejoy, jr. (252). (cf. illustration.)

A number of Captain Abiel's descendants have joined patriotic societies based on his Revolutionary service.

Children
(*Ref. Sidney, Me. Records, vol.* 1 *&* 2, *p.* 506).

+249. NATHANIEL^5 b. Charlestown, Mass. Aug. 8, 1759; d. Vassalboro, Me. May 15, 1849.

250. POLLY^6 b. Charlestown Apr. 30, 1761; d. Vassalborough Nov. 19, 1780; m. Samuel Dinsmore b. about 1759, d. Sidney Nov. 18, 1836. Polly prob. attended private school taught by Rev. Jacob Bailey. Samuel Dinsmore manufactured barrels at Sidney in the Winter and went fishing on his own small vessel to "the banks" every Summer. Polly and Samuel had two chdn: Polly *Dinsmore* and Abiel b. 1787. Samuel Dinsmore m. (2) Jedidah Crowell and m (3) ....

251. FRANCES^5 b. Pownalborough, Me. Aug. 12, 1762; d. Sidney about 1810; m. David Smiley, b. July 6, 1756, s. of Hugh and Mary (Park) Smiley of Windham, N. H. David Smiley was farmer and tavern keeper at Sidney. Frances in 1772 was in class of pupils prob. taught by Rev. Jacob Bailey at Pownalborough. Frances and David had six chdn: Fanny *Smiley* b. 1784; David b. 1786; Abigail d. 1858; John; Asa and Daniel, twins b. 1796.

+252. ABIEL^5 b. Pownalborough Feb. 8, 1764; d. Sidney Nov. 3, 1858.

+253. THOMAS^5 b. Pownalborough Jan. 18, 1766; d. 1817.

+254. FRANCIS^5 b. Pownalborough Jan. 13, 1768; d. Sidney Feb. 17, 1841.

255. ABIGAIL^5 (called Nabby) b. Pownalborough Jan. 1, 1770; d. Pembroke, Me.; m. Dec. 1, 1794 (at Vassalborough? pub. Vassalborough Nov. 1, 1794) William Bacon b. Mar. 9, 1768, d. Charleston, Me., s. of Ebenezer Bacon and wife, Mrs. Abigail (Farwell) Richardson. Abigail and William had eleven chdn: Abigail *Bacon* b. 1795, Mary Brown b. 1796; William; Henry; John b. 1803; Philomel; Hiram; Thomas; George; Jane; and Ebenezer b. 1813.

256. SARAH^5 b. Pownalborough Feb. 12 or 22, 1772; d. Sidney; m. (1) (Pub. Vassalborough June 27, 1789) Matthew Lincoln, b. Hingham, Mass. prob. 1764, d. Sidney Jan. 18, 1837, s. of Matthew and Susannah (Gill) Lincoln of Hingham. Sarah prob. m. (2) about 1803 or 1804 Dodivah Townsend of Sidney, a widower with seven chdn. and prob. Sarah div. Matthew Lincoln who m. (2) at Vassalborough Feb. 5, 1807 Betsey Rollins. Sarah and Matthew Lincoln had six chdn: Francis *Lincoln;* Isaiah b. 1792; William; Susan G. b. 1796; Rebecca b. 1798; Sarah b. 1801. Sarah and Dodivah Townsend prob. had two chdn: Sumner *Townsend* d. 1881 and Columbus.

257. HANNAH^5 b. Pownalborough Nov. 19, 1773; d. Waterville, Me. 1844, ae 71; m. Vassalborough Nov. 28, 1793 Ebenezer Bacon brother of William Bacon, husband of Abigail (255). Ebenezer Bacon b. Vassalborough Sept. 13, 1765, d. Waterville or Fairfield, Me. 1846. He was town treasurer and selectman of Sidney and later town clerk and selectman in Waterville. Hannah and Ebenezer had seven chdn: Columbus *Bacon* b. 1794; Ebenezer F. b. 1796; Evelina b. 1800; Julia A. b. 1803; Elizabeth b. 1806; John Hancock and Samuel Adams, twins, b. 1808.

258. a daughter^5, stillborn, 1775.

+259. STEPHEN^5 b. Vassalborough Apr. 26, 1776; d. Milford, Me. Dec. 1860.

+260. WILLIAM^5 b. Vassalborough Aug. 4, 1778; d. Minneapolis, Minn. July 6, 1872.

+261. JACOB^5 b. Vassalborough Oct. 31, 1780; d. Charleston, Me. Mar. 6, 1871.

262. BETSY^5 b. Vassalborough Apr. 23, 1782; d. Vassalborough or Sidney July 10, 1810, "in childbed"; m. Vassalborough June 19, 1800 David Sturgis, b. Gorham, Me. Jan. 10, 1779, s. of Jonathan and Temperance (——) Sturgis of Barnstable, Mass. and Gorham. David was farmer and tavern keeper in Sidney, d. Sept. 10, 1854 Norridgewock, Me. and m. (2) .... Betsy and David had six chdn: Laurana *Sturgis* b. 1800; Olive b. 1802; Mary b. 1804; Edward and Beniah, twins, b. 1806; and Betsy b. 1808.

263. a daughter^5 b. Mar. 1784 d. same month.

264. PHEBE^5 b. Vassalborough Oct. 1, 1785; d. Clinton, Me. Feb. 22, 1871; m. Vassalborough Sept. 12, 1803 Ebenezer Morse b. on Cape Cod 1787, d. Moscow, Me. Nov. 3, 1852, s. of Samuel and Betsy

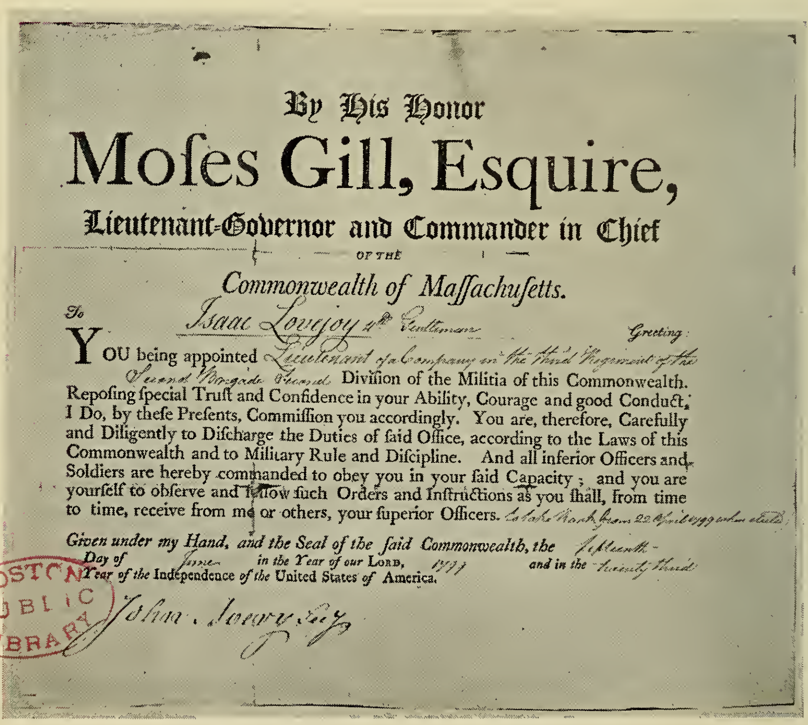
(Gibbs) Morse of Cape Cod. Phebe and Ebenezer had fourteen chdn: Stephen Lovejoy *Morse;* Horatio Nelson; Julia Ann; Betsy; James; Mary Brown b. 1816; Ebenezer; William Brown; Evander Wilson; Leander Mellen b. 1828; and four other children who d. y.

97. Rev. **FRANCIS**⁴ son of Hezekiah (29), b. Andover Oct. 30, 1734; d. Albion, Me. Oct. 11, 1818 ae 85; m. Jan. 24, 1765 Mary Bancroft of Reading, Mass., b. 1742 prob. at Reading, dau. of Captain Samuel and Lydia (Parker) Bancroft. Mary was a sister of Rev. Aaron Bancroft, a Minute Man at Lexington, and she was an aunt of George Bancroft, the famous historian, acc. to *The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America, 1925.* Acc. to Mackenzie, Captain Samuel Bancroft served in King Philip's War and was b. Dec. 26, 1693, d. July 13, 1772 (?). Acc. to page 273, vol. 7, *D. A. R. Lineage Book,* Francis signed The Association Test in Amherst, N. H., was in Colonel Baldwin's Regiment at the Battle of White Plains, N. Y. and on Mar. 5, 1781 again enlisted to fill a quota at Amherst of three-year men. From another source it is learned that Francis Lovejoy enlisted in Sept. 1776 in Captain Philip Putnam's Company in Colonel Nathan Baldwin's Regiment. Francis moved first to Amherst, N. H. about the time of his marriage and then about 1790 moved to Albion, Lincoln County later part of Kennebec County, Me. where he trapped, fished on a lake and cleared a farm in what was little more than a wilderness. The settlement grew slowly but in 1802 the General Court approved the application that the place be organized as a plantation and named Freetown Plantation. In 1804 it was incorporated as a town called Fairfax. Later its name was changed to Lygonia and in 1824 it achieved its present name of Albion. Francis Lovejoy located near a large pond which still bears his name, Lovejoy Pond, about fifteen miles from Captain Abiel Lovejoy's farm on the Kennebec where Francis left his family for several weeks while he cleared a wilderness. This is prob. the Francis Lovejoy who is listed in vol. 96, p. 454 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving in the Canada Expedition in 1759 and in the Andover "train band" in 1757.

Children

265. FRANCIS⁵ b. Nov. or Mar. 30, 1766.
266. MARY⁵ b. Amherst, N. H. Jan. 12, 1768; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1784 Edmund Ingalls; m. (2) Nathan Heywood. Mary had nine chdn prob. all by her second husband, Nathan. Mary (*Heywood?*) b. 1789; Charlotte b. 1791; Winslow b. 1793; Lucy, Zimri, Nathan, Jane, William, and John Milton.
267. HANNAH⁵ b. Amherst July 17, 1770; m. Vassalboro, Me. Jan. 17, 1805 Nathaniel Huzzey (or Hussey), b. Chapleigh, Me. May 7, 1778, d. Bath, Me. June 9, 1857. Nathaniel served in War of 1812. Hannah and Nathaniel had five chdn: Francis Aaron Burr *Hussey,* b. 1805; Benjamin Franklin b. 1807; George Granville b. 1809; Samuel Bancroft b. 1811 and Mary Handon b. 1813.
268. AARON⁵ b. Amherst Mar. 24, 1772.
+269. SAMUEL⁵ b. Amherst May 31, 1774.
+270. REV. DANIEL⁵ b. Amherst Mar. 3, 1776; d. Albion, Me. Aug. or Oct. 11, 1833.
271. LUCY⁵ b. Amherst Mar. 4, 1778; m. (1) (prob. date June 26, 1797, pub. Winslow, Me. May 26, 1797) William Twiss (or Twist). Lucy m. (2) Joseph Brackett, a fervent Calvinist Baptist, who lived in Albion. Lucy and William Twiss had six chdn and it is reported that she and Joseph Brackett had four. Lucy's chdn by

Old Lovejoy Homestead at Hollis, N. H., on property first acquired by Jonathan Lovejoy (102) in 1743 and which remained in Lovejoy hands until 1898.



By His Honor

Moſes Gill, Esquire,

Lieutenant-Governor and Commander in Chief

OF THE

Commonwealth of Maſſachuſetts.

To Isaac Lovejoy 4th Gentleman *Greeting:*

YOU being appointed Lieutenant of a Company in the third Regiment of the Second Brigade Second Division of the Militia of this Commonwealth. Repoſing ſpecial Truſt and Confidence in your Ability, Courage and good Conduct, I Do, by theſe Preſents, Commiſſion you accordingly. You are, therefore, Carefully and Diligently to Diſcharge the Duties of ſaid Office, according to the Laws of this Commonwealth and to Military Rule and Diſcipline. And all inferior Officers and Soldiers are hereby commanded to obey you in your ſaid Capacity; and you are yourſelf to obſerve and follow ſuch Orders and Inſtructions as you ſhall, from time to time, receive from me or others, your ſuperior Officers. to take Rank from 22 April 1799 when elected.

Given under my Hand, and the Seal of the ſaid Commonwealth, the fifteenth *Day of* June *in the Year of our* LORD, 1799 *and in the* twenty third *Year of the* Independence *of the* United States *of* America.

John Avery Secy

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Lieutenant's commission of an Isaac Lovejoy. This may be Isaac 208, 79, 90, 238 or 122. The original is owned by Dr. Edward Daland Lovejoy (2525).

Twiss are: Daniel Lovejoy *Twiss* b. 1798; Hannah b. 1800; William b. 1802; Mary Heywood b. 1804; George Washington b. 1806 and Samuel b. 1808.

272. LUKE[5] b. Nov. 1779 or 1780; d. inf. Nov. 3, 1780.
273. ABIEL[5] b. Apr. 1782 or 1783; d. inf. Apr. 10, 1785.

102. **JONATHAN**[4] son of Jonathan (30) b. Andover July 1719 bap. Aug. 2; d. Hollis, N. H., buried in Old Hollis Church Cemetery; m. Andover Aug. 6, 1741 (or m. Haverhill or, acc. to DRL, perhaps m. at Hollis, 1742 which year he sold out his land in Andover given him by his grandfather) Mary Austin (Astin?) b. Apr. 17, 1719, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Stevens) Austin. Jonathan was raised by his grandparents as both his parents d. when he was a small boy. And he prob. went to Hollis, N. H., perhaps with Christopher Lovejoy (86), about Apr. 20, 1743. Jonathan is reported to have served in the French and Indian Wars in the Hollis Company of Scouts commanded by Captain Peter Powers. At least seven of Jonathan's chdn, (and prob. an eighth, Simeon) and also his son-in-law, James Gould, probably served in the Revolution—a patriotic record perhaps not surpassed by another American family. Jonathan built the original Lovejoy homstead in Hollis (cf. illustration) which until 1898 remained in the family's possession for 155 years.

Children

(All b. Hollis, N. H.; much of the data supplied by Mrs. E. W. Lovejoy of Lowell, Mass.)

274. JONATHAN[5] b. May 23, 1742; d. y.
275. PHINEAS[5] b. Nov. 23, 1744; prob. served in Revolution from Plymouth, N. H.
+276. DANIEL[5] b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Hollis Jan. 29, 1829.
277. MARY[5] b. Sept. 27, 1747; m. Hollis May or Aug. 27, 1765 Rev. James Gould and had three chdn by him: James *Gould* b. 1765; Phineas b. 1767 and Ralph W. b. 176--.
+278. SIMEON[5] b. June 6, 1750; d. Hebron, N. H. 1796.
+279. JACOB[5] b. Feb. 17, 1752, or acc. to Herman S. Lovejoy of New Haven, b. 1749; d. Hebron June 20, 1841.
+280. JONATHAN[5] b. July 3, 1754; d. 1825.
281. ABIEL[5] b. Aug. 3, 1756; prob. in Revolution from Plymouth, N. H.
+282. ASA[5] b. Jan. 28, 1758; prob. d. Sept. 1809.
283. ABEL[5] b. May 6, 1760; prob. m. Hollis Feb. 6, 1782 Sarah Fox. Abel prob. served in Revolution.
284. ELIZABETH[5] b. Mar. 24, 1762.

107. **BENJAMIN**[4] son of Benjamin (35); b. Andover May 2, 1718; d. Westminster, Vt. 1776; m. Andover Nov. 4, 1746 Mary Merriam (or Miriam). This is prob. the Benjamin whose name appears in volumes VIII, XII and XVIII of Hillsborough, Vt. Town Papers and he signed the Association Test in 1776 and maybe the Benjamin who was one of the "train band" in 1776.

Children

285. BENJAMIN[5] b. Andover Nov. 10, 1747; perhaps, d. 1776.
+286. PETER[5]

108. **Deacon JOHN**[4] son of Benjamin (35) b. Andover Jan. 5 or Mar. 5, 1719/20; d. Rindge, N. H. 1795; m. Lunenburg, Mass. Jan. 25, 1749 Sarah Pierce, b. Nov. 27, 1731, d. Rindge, dau. Deacon Ephraim and Esther (Shedd) Pierce. The record of John Lovejoy

(108) has been confused by many previous investigators because of the long repeated but erroneous statement that he was b. "about 1725," but the Compiler believes he has adequately straightened out the tangle, and, with some correction of dates, has borrowed data from Stearns' *History of the Town of Rindge, N. H.*

John Lovejoy moved early in life from Andover to Lunenburg where he married. He moved to Rindge in 1762, being chosen there proprietor's clerk, which office he held until the town was incorporated in 1768. In 1767 he was chosen one of the two first deacons of the Rindge Church and was always held in high esteem by his townsmen and was prominent in municipal affairs. He settled on a farm later owned by Addison Todd, and with his son, John, (287), signed on Apr. 12, 1766 a paper, the original of which is now in the office of the Secretary of State of Concord declaring, "We do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the Hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United American Colonies." One hundred and forty-eight signed this "declaration to the Selectmen of Rindge, Colony of New Hampshire, in Committee of Safety, Apr. 12, 1776." John made guns, farming tools and furniture and, acc. to Bertram E. Lovejoy, he wanted to go into service during the Revolution but by vote of the town was compelled to stay home to make and repair guns.

Deacon John Lovejoy was devoutly religious and always intently concerned about "laying out the gospill." In 1763 he was head of a committee to carry "calls" to nearby ministers and on July 13, 1763 it was voted at Rindge to give "John Lovejoy ten pounds Massachusetts old tenor for going to Penicook (now Concord) for to carry there call to Mr. Walker." Incidentally, Mr. Walker did not accept but another minister did and the church was formed in 1765 with John Lovejoy and Josiah Ingalls elected the first deacons.

After his death a new meeting house was built and it was agreed to put it north of the spot where the graves were located around the previous church "without interrupting" these graves. Stearns' *History* says, "Deacon John Lovejoy, an early settler, an influential man and for many years a deacon of the church had been buried only for a few months. His new made grave fell within the boundaries marked out for the location; yet, in disobedince of the town's vote, the meeting house covered his remains, a proud monument to the memory of one who gave the years of his life to the cause of Him for whose worship the house was reared."

Children

+287. JOHN^6 b. Lunenburg, Mass. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Rindge, N. H. Jan. 31, 1835.

288. SARAH^6 b. Lunenburg Apr. 3, 1754; m. Rindge Nov. 13, 1772 George Lake, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Bixby) Lake. Sarah and George had three chdn: Mary *Lake,* b. 1773; Sarah b. 1777 and George b. 1779.

289. JONATHAN^6 b. Lunenburg Jan. 17, 1757; killed Battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775, bet. Breed's Hill and Mystic River. His company, commanded by Captain Philip Thomas, suffered the most severely of any in the N. H. regiment. Jonathan's family was paid six pounds for the loss of the following articles in the battle: "a

surtout, four shirts, one coat, two waistcoats, one gun, three pare of hose, one pouch, neckcloth, one pr. of trousers, one cart.-box byanot." Jonathan was one of fifty-four men who volunteered Apr. 20, 1775 after hearing of the battles of Lexington and Concord, and was hastened to Cambridge, arriving Apr. 21. He returned home after four days and was paid six shillings and sixpence for service under Captain Nathan Hale. He re-enlisted May 20 in Captain Thomas' company in Col. James Reed's Regiment and was stationed in Medford and Charlestown Neck before the Battle of Bunker Hill. (Ref. *History of Rindge.*)

290. SUSANNAH^5 b. Lunenburg Aug. 17, 1759.
291. PRUDENCE^5 b. Lunenburg Apr. 22, 1762.
292. OLIVER^5 bap. Rindge Jan. 19, 1766.
293. ESTHER^5 b. Rindge Oct. 2, 1768; m. Dec. 19, 1793 Dr. Edward E. Colburn and settled in Cooperstown, N. Y.
294. ASA^5 b. Rindge June 3, 1771; m. Aug. 14, 1792 Maria Priest (or Pratt) and settled Westminster, Vt.
+295. BENJAMIN^5 b. Rindge Mar. 22, 1774; d. 1818.

113. **JOSEPH**^{4} son of Benjamin (35), b. Andover Mar. 26, 1731, acc. Andover Vital Statistics; prob. d. Oct. 18, 1814 Mt. Vernon, N. H. Similar difficulty was encountered by the Compiler in tracing Joseph Lovejoy (113) as was the case with John Lovejoy (108). But prob. Joseph m. July 9, 1761 Patience Bradford and lived in Amherst, N. H. Patience was b. Souhegan West about 1740, d. Amherst Mar. 3, 1826, dau. William and Mary (Lambert) Bradford. This may be the Joseph Lovejoy recorded in *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving in 1757 in the Andover "train band." A Joseph Lovejoy (1734-1814) is used as the qualifying ancestor for the Society of Colonial Wars by Frederick A. Haskell and Henry P. Stewart and he is reported to have served at Crown Point in 1758 in Col. John Hart's regiment. Also, a Joseph Lovejoy served at Lexington 1½ days in Capt. Henry Abbot's company.

Children

296. SARAH^5 b. Amherst, N. H. May 6, 1762; d. Mt. Vernon, N. H. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Feb. 14, 1786 Daniel Kendall b. Litchfield Jan. 18, 1760, d. Mt. Vernon, Aug. 17, 1830. Sarah and Daniel had seven chdn: Daniel *Kendall* b. 1789; Mary b. 1792; Sarah b. 1794; Nathan b. 1796; Alice b. 1800; Zaccheus N. b. 1803 and Ira b. 1805.
297. EDITH^5 b. Amherst Apr. 7, 1764; d. y.
298. PATIENCE^5 b. Amherst Apr. 1, 1766; d. Morristown, Vt. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 1, 1787 William Small b. Danvers, Mass. Oct. 21, 1743; d. Morristown Jan. 8, 1834, s. of William and Sarah (——) Small. Patience and William had ten chdn: William *Small* b. 1787; George b. 1789; Luther b. 1791; Patience Lovejoy b. 1793; Sarah b. 1796; Mary b. 1799; Lucretia C. b. 1802; a son b. 1806; Nancy Bradford b. 1807 and Laura Roby b. 1810.
299. SUSANNAH^5 b. Amherst June 11, 1769; d. Amherst Aug. 24, 1846; m. Amherst Feb. 9, 1796 David Stewart, b. Dec. 20, 1757 at Amherst, d. Amherst Nov. 14, 1821, s. of Samuel and Sarah (——) Stewart. Susannah and David had seven chdn: Sarah Tarbell *Stewart* b. 1797; David b. 1799; Anstren b. 1801; Mary Blanchard b. 1803; Charles Lovejoy b. 1805; Frederick b. 1808 and Robert b. 1811.
300. POLLY^5 b. Amherst about 1771; d. Wilton, N. H. Nov. 16, 1851; m. acc. to DRL, May 20, 1794 James Dascomb.
301. BETSY^5 b. Amherst 1772; d. Amherst Sept. 25, 1839; m. acc. to DRL, Oct. 10, 1794 Benjamin Parker. Betsy and Benjamin had six chdn: Nancy *Parker*, Joseph, Arethusa, Thomas J., Lucretia, and Samuel.

302. ARETHUSA[5] b. Amherst; d. 1803; m., acc. to DRL, May 25, 1803, Asa Farnum, b. Mt. Vernon, Feb. 1, 1780, s. of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Farnum.
303. JOSEPH[5] b. Amherst about 1777; d. Salem, Mass. Nov. 1821; m. Mrs. Baker.

119. **JOSEPH**[4] son of Joseph (38) b. Andover May 5, 1744; d. Andover Feb. 7, 1803; m. Andover Dec. 14, 1769 Mary Gordon, bap. Sept. 22, 1745 and, acc. to Florence A. Lovejoy of Rumford, Me., d. Aug. 17, 1808. Mary was prob. dau. of Hugh and Mary (Frye) Gordon of Andover. Joseph served in Revolution and part of his service may be that given under 113.

Children (*All b. Andover*)

304. MOLLY[5] b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. Andover Oct. 19, 1807; m. Dec. 26, 1805 James Frye, perhaps of Norway, Me., b. Andover May 20, 1761, s. of James and Sarah (Chickering) Frye. One report says Molly had no chdn. and another that she had two, James and Hannah, but these chdn. may be confused with possible issue of James Frye's second and third wives. He m. (2) 1809 Dolly Frye, (1786-1822) dau. of John and Lydia (Batchelder) Frye and James Frye m. (3) at Albany, Me. to Cynthia Cummings.
+305. JOHN[5] b. Mar. 24, 1773; d. Andover Nov. 16, 1832.
306. JOSEPH[5] b. Oct. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 1799; bur. Sept. 23.
307. HANNAH[5] b. Oct. 17, 1778; d. Andover Dec. 25, 1797 of "nervous fever."
+308. AMOS[5] b. Sept. 24, 1780; d. Andover Apr. 15, 1806.
309. ABNER[5] b. Feb. 14, 1783; d. Andover Sept. 24, 1805 of "consumption."

121. **ASA**[4], son of Joseph (38) b. Andover Feb. 11, 1749/50; prob. d. Bethel, Me. 1835; m. Aug. 20, 1772 at Andover Sarah Frye, b. Andover Nov. 9, 1754; d. Norway, Me., Feb. 27, 1817, dau. of Janus and Sarah (Chickering) Frye. Asa was an early settler of Norway, and bought Jonathan Holman's farm there about 1794 or 1796 acc. to Vol. IX, page 329 M.H.G.R., Asa was a chairmaker and prob. served in the Revolution at Concord and Lexington in the Andover North Parish company trained by Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy and commanded by Lieut. John Adams. This is recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives*, vol. II, p. 188, for his service in 1775 for 3½ days at the Lexington Alarm. See Asa (282) also. He d. at the home of his daughter, Hannah Lovejoy Brown, in Bethel, Me. Acc. to *History of Norway* Asa m. twice, having 11 chdn. by first wife and one by second. He was one of Norway's 79 taxable residents when the town was incorporated on May 3, 1797.

Children (*All except Joseph and Pamelia b. Andover*)

310. ASA[5] b. Nov. 22, 1774; d. Sept. 26, 1820; settled in Norway, Me. about 1805.
+311. FRYE[5] b. Mar. 12, 1776.
312. ISAAC[5] b. Jan. 25, 1778; prob. d. y.
313. SARAH[5] (Sally) b. Feb. 4, 1780; m. Josiah Plummer.
314. CHARLES[5] bap. Dec. 16, 1781.
315. ENOCH[5] b. Jan. 27, 1783; m. Ellen Plummer; settled in Norway, about 1805.
316. HANNAH FRYE[5] b. Jan. 2, 1786; m. Robbins Brown of Bethel, Me. Hannah F. and Robbins had five chdn: David F. *Brown* b. 1812; Hannah b. 1814; Josiah b. 1815; Robbins b. 1817 and Mehitable b. 1819.
+317. JOHN[5] b. Dec. 9, 1788; d. Andover, Me. Feb. 26, 1857.

+318. ISAAC FOSTER^5 b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Mason, Me. about 1838.

319. BETTY^5 (or Betsy) b. May 31, 1793; prob. d. Apr. 1876; m. Isaac Abbot of Bethel, prob. b. 1776, s. of Philip and Elizabeth (Frye) Abbott. Betsy and Isaac had eight chdn: Wheeler P. *Abbott* b. 1812; Olive b. 1815; Sarah b. 1818; Nancy b. 1823; Pamelia b. 1825; Betsy R. b. 1827; Mary P. b. 1829 and Isaac W. b. 1833.

320. NATHANIEL^5 b. Apr. 21, or Aug. 12, 1795.

321. MEHITABLE^5 b. Sept. 21, 1798 m. Josiah Brown, brother of Robbins Brown who m. Hannah F. Lovejoy (316). Mehitable and Josiah had six chdn: Elijah *Brown* b. 1822; Elias b. 1823; Sarah b. 1827; Mary b. 1829; Mehitable b. 1832 and Hannah b. 1835. (*Although other records give only the chdn. listed above in this family, there were two more, acc. to Florence A. Lovejoy of Rumford, Me.*)

322. JOSEPH^5 b. Norway, Me. Nov. 23, 1799; m. Joanna Arnold of Greenwood, Me.

323. PAMELIA^5 b. Norway Jan. 5, 1802; m. (1) Josiah Judkins, s. of Moses and .... (Perry) Judkins. Pamelia m. (2) Darius Richardson b. Norway 1812, s. of John and Betsy (Shepard) Richardson.

123. **General NATHANIEL^4** son of Ensign Nathaniel (40), b. Andover Apr. 29, 1744; d. Andover July 5, 1812 or 13; m. (1) Andover Nov. 3, 1768 Elizabeth Foster, b. Andover Apr. 14 1744, d. Andover Apr. 26, 1775, dau. of Captain Asa and Elizabeth (Abbott) Foster. General Nathaniel m. (2) 1775 Elizabeth Brandon, b. England Nov. 14, 1750; d. Andover Nov. 19, 1788, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (——) Brandon. General Nathaniel m. (3) Dec. 1, 1803 Samatine (or Benjamina) Woodbridge, prob. of a Salem family which was formerly of Newbury and which prob. descended from Rev. John Woodbridge, and related also to Governor Thomas Dudley.

General Nathaniel Lovejoy was one of Andover's leading citizens and military figures and was one of the thirty-four Andover men who, before Phillips Academy was established in 1778, had received a college education, having been graduated from Harvard University in 1766. He got his A.B. in 1766, and his A.M. 1770. He was one of the first business men who received a college education, previous graduates usually entering the ministry. His father had been an ensign and prob. the Andover schoolmaster. General Nathaniel Lovejoy prob. read law and he served as a magistrate besides being a trader, acc. to Miss Bailey. He was a brigadier-general of the Mass. militia at the time of his death but during the Revolution he ranked as a captain although did not see active service. Miss Charlotte L. Abbott, the Andover genealogist and historian, explains this by saying that General Nathaniel was a trainer of troops and a financial manager in the early days of the Revolution. He prob. superintended the erection of earthworks described as at Dorchester Heights before the evacuation of Boston and she thinks his home affairs, including sorrow over the death of several children decided him to give up active service although he retained the title of captain until the war was over, then dropping it for plain "esquire" or "mister." Originally he was a captain of militia in 1775 when Lieut. John Adams led his (Lovejoy's) company to Lexington. Nathaniel was commissioned captain again Mar. 26, 1776 in the 9th company of Colonel Johnson's 4th Essex regiment. It was ordered in council Apr. 3, 1776 that he be one of the officers commended. Miss Abbott also explains that Samuel Osgood, the first postmaster general, was patriotic but constitutionally adverse to bloodshed and resigned as an officer on General Ward's staff to serve as a civilian, committeeman and legislator. She thinks Osgood's wife, Martha Brandon, grand-daughter of Madame Foxcroft of Cambridge whose dau. m. Samuel Phillips' only son, Judge Phillips, the lieutenant governor, was a relative, perhaps sister, of General Nathaniel Lovejoy's second wife. Nathaniel prob. m. his second wife, Elizabeth Brandon, soon after the death of his first wife, on Apr. 26, 1775, possibly within a month, so as to provide a mother for his third child, Nathaniel. Miss Abbott thought Nathaniel met his second wife while on military service in Cambridge or at the headquarters of the American army. The naming of a dau. by his second wife, as Elizabeth Foster, shows his love for his first wife. A forceful letter complaining about the severity of militia service in Rhode Island and elsewhere in 1777 was written by Nathaniel and is in vol. CL. XXV *Mass. Archives.*

Children (All b. Andover)

By first wife
324. a son[5] d. inf. June 21, 1771.
325. ELIZABETH[5] b. May 29, 1774; d. inf. May 18, 1775.
326. NATHANIEL[5] b. Jan. 13, 1775; d. inf. May 18, 1775.
By second wife
327. NATHANIEL[5] b. July 20, 1776; d. inf. ae, two weeks.
328. MARTHA BRANDON[5] b. July 24, 1779; m. May 10, 1804 Nathaniel Thurston, Esq. of Bradford, Mass.
329. ELIZABETH FOSTER[5] b. Aug. 6, 1780; m. (1) Andover Dec. 20, 1798 Jacob Farnum b. Andover 1774, d. Andover 1801, s. of Benjamin and Dolly (Holt) Farnum. Elizabeth F. and Jacob had two chdn: Jacob *Farnum* b. 1802 and Elizabeth Brandon Farnum b. 1800. Elizabeth Foster Lovejoy m. (2) Andover Apr. 21, 1811 Dr. Deane Robinson of Manchester, b. Andover Apr. 18, 1788, s. of John and Sarah (Taylor or Tyler) Robinson. Elizabeth F. and Deane had two chdn: a son and a daughter, Martha *Robinson,* who m. Samuel Moody and lived in West Newbury, Mass.
330. JOHN PHILLIPS[5] b. Apr. 3, 1782; d. 1854; prob. m. Andover 1812 Elizabeth .... Acc. to Rev. C. C. Carpenter, one time editor of the *Andover Townsman,* John Phillips Lovejoy entered Phillips Andover Academy in 1795, age 13. Right over his name are enrolled those of Francis Lightfoot Lee of Virginia and Cassius Lee and below his name were those of Augustus and Bushrod Washington, all grand-nephews of George Washington.
331. NATHANIEL[5] b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. inf. Sept. 26, 1784.

131. **PHINEAS**[4] son of Ezekiel (44) b. Andover Feb. 18, 1732/3; m. Susannah .... Phineas moved to Stratford, Conn. This probably is the Phineas Lovejoy recorded in vol. 93, p. 127 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving as a corporal in 1754 on "Eastern frontiers" for 3 mos., 2 weeks, 6 days; also in vol. 95, p. 510, as a private for 11 days in the relief of Fort William Henry.

Children

+332. EZEKIEL[5] b. Woburn, Mass. Aug. 18, 1760 or 63; d. Stratford, Conn. Apr. 20, 1837.
+333. PHINEAS[5] b. Woburn Sept. 15, 1762.

135. **MOSES**[4] son of Daniel (45), b. Methuen, Mass. Sept. 9, 1751; prob. d. Wilton, N. H. Mar. 19, 1807; m. Nov. 25, 1773 (pub. Aug. 1773 and again Oct. 1775) Dorcas Holt, b. Andover Mar. 19, 1753,

dau. Thomas and Dorcas (——) Holt. Moses Lovejoy enrolled in the Revolution Sept. 29, 1777 in Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, that joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga. The *History of Andover* (p. 303) also gives a Moses in Captain Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, under command of Lieut. John Adams in Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 and served three and a half days. This latter service is recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives.*

Children (All b. Wilton, N. H.; valuable data supplied by Mrs. Fred P. Lovejoy of Springfield, Vt.)

+334. MOSES^5 b. Mar. 29, 1778; d. Wilton Nov. 13, or 19, 1846.

335. DORCAS^5 b. May 30, 1780; d. unm. Wilton July 8, 1859.

+336. HENRY^5 b. May 14, 1782; d. Weston, Vt. May 15, 1848.

+337. EZEKIEL^5 b. Nov. 11, 1784; d. Weston Jan. 30, 1840.

338. HANNAH^5 b. June 22, 1787; d. Weld, Me. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Stephen Holt, b. Weston Apr. 11, 1786, d. Weld Dec. 9, 1855, s. of William (Jones) Holt. Hannah and Stephen had child, Daniel *Holt,* b. 1822. Stephen Holt m. (2) 1846 Phebe Douglas.

136. **JONATHAN**^{4} son of Daniel (45), b. Methuen, Mass. Apr. 5 or July 3, 1754; m. July 31, 1777 at Reading, Mass. Tabitha Upton, b. Reading, 1751; d. Apr. 12, 1824.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

339. TABITHA^5 b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. Edmund Harris of Reading, Vt.

340. PATTY UPTON^5 (or Martha) b. Dec. 25, 1780; d. Milford Nov. 13, 1823; m. Milford May 22, 1806 Joseph Colborn, s. of Job and Hannah (Hildreth) Colborn. Patty Upton and Joseph had seven chdn: Joseph *Colborn* b. 1807; Sophia b. 1809; Hannah b. 1810; Daniel Lovejoy b. 1812; William Pinckney b. 1815; Sophia b. 1818 and Charles b. 1823.

341. PHEBE^5 b. Feb. 22, 1783; d. Nashua, N. H. Sept. 4, 1871.

+342. ISAAC UPTON^5 b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. Milford Dec. 13, 1831.

343. CHLOE^5 b. May 8, 1787; d. Nashua, Apr. 9, 1870.

344. POLLY^5 b. Aug. 8, 1789; d. Nashua Mar. 13, 1871; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1821 David Gilson of Brookline, N. H., d. July 10, 1839. Polly m. (2) .... Fletcher of Nashua.

+345. JONATHAN^5 b. Mar. 19, 1793; d. Jan. 26, or 29, 1826 or 1827.

137. **DANIEL**^{4} son of Daniel (45), b. Methuen, Mass. May 28, 1746; d. Jan. 29, 1829, ae. 83. There are conflicting reports about this Daniel, particularly with Daniel Lovejoy (220). One report is that Daniel Lovejoy (137) m. Mary or Sarah Wyman, who was b. 1747 and d. 1831, ae 83. Another report is that Daniel m. Abigail .... in Wilton, N. H., having gone to Wilton after the Revolution. He was chosen a deacon at Wilton July 25, 1793. He is recorded in vol. 11, p. 193 of *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as serving at the Lexington alarm in 1775 in Capt. H. Abbot's company from Andover.

Children (All b. Wilton, N. H.; data from History of Wilton)

346. HANNAH^5 b. Mar. 8, 1778.

+347. DANIEL^5 b. Apr. 25, 1779.

348. PHINEAS^5 b. Nov. 18, 1781.

349. ISAAC^5 b. Dec. 27, 1783; m. (1) Wilton Feb. 11, 1808 Dorcas Peabody, b. Wilton 1784, d. Wilton 1809, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Hutchinson) Peabody. Isaac m. (2) Hannah Peabody, sister of Dorcas, b. 1786, d. 1812.

There is also unconfirmed report of the following three chdn. in this family.

350. PHEBE⁵ b. 1775.
351. LOIS⁵ d. 1775.
352. HANNAH⁵ b. 1773; d. 1775.

142. **PETER⁴** son of Daniel (45). Records about this child are confused and the Compiler is not certain he belongs in his family. Peter was b. in Methuen or Andover, Mass. Sept. 26, 1764 and m. Lydia G. Bradford.

Children

353. LYDIA⁵ b. 1788.
354. MARTHA⁵ b. 1791.
355. LUCY⁵ b. 1792.
356. BETSY⁵ b. 1794.
357. DIADEMIA⁵ b. 1797.
358. RELIEF INGALLS⁵ b. 1800.

150. **JEREMIAH⁴** son of Ebenezer (46), b. Andover Mar. 15, 1738/9 (Joseph Lovejoy of Cambridge gives it as Sept. 21, 1739); d. Andover Oct. 1, 1806; m. Andover Dec. 11, 1760 Dorothy Ballard, b. Andover June 24, 1741, d. Andover Oct. 19, 1813, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Chandler) Ballard. Jeremiah's grave in the West Cemetery, Andover, was marked by a Revolutionary War insignia when visited by the Compiler in November, 1929. Jeremiah was a private in Captain Joshua Holt's fourth Andover company which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 and had one and one half days' service acc. to *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.* Later, in 1778, he evidently served six months on the fortifications of Boston, acc. to vol. 12, p. 136 of *Mass. Revolutionary Archives.* He was described as "18 yrs. (?), 5 ft. 6 in. ruddy complexion." This age of 18 indicates possible confusion with #359.

Jeremiah Lovejoy was a farmer. He and his sister, Rebecca, were the only remaining chdn. of his father. When the call came to serve in the French and Indian War Jeremiah's father kept him home to do the work and sent a substitute, paying the substitute eight pounds. The receipt for this payment is a very valuable document now in the hands of S. Arthur Lovejoy, (2502), the present head of the Lovejoy family in Andover. Doubtless the Lovejoy line of Andover would have been swept away but for this prudent affection of the father. Miss Abbott, the Andover genealogist, once wrote: "The Lovejoys were no cowards and I have no doubt Jeremiah rebelled and old Ebenezer had a heartache, but he had buried all those chdn. in the epidemic (diphtheria) and he was wise." Jeremiah may have had a brief service nevertheless because he is recorded in vol. 95, p. 504 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving 10 days in 1756 at Crown Point and Canada Expedition and also on the "train band" at Andover in 1757.

An abridgment of the will of Jeremiah Lovejoy (150) in Vol. 374, p. 392, Essex County Court records, shows that he gave his wife, Dorothy, "west end of house, front door and entry, barn and one third of land, not to cut timber save for fence or fuel." The son, John, received twenty-five acres of land and one half a wood lot. The son, Ebenezer, received the rest of the land and was bidden to provide the usual horse and attendant for his mother, and the other chdn.

received various parts of the furniture and twenty dollars in money each.

Children (All b. Andover)

+359. JEREMIAH[6] b. Oct. 29, 1761.
360. MARY[6] b. July 21, 1763; d. Weare, N. H.; m. 1782 Asa French of Concord and settled in Weare in 1802.
361. DOROTHY[6] b. Apr. 12, 1765; m. 1790 Captain Asa Towne. He built South Church in Andover and worked on the Lawrence Bridge, acc. to MSAL. Dorothy and Captain Asa prob. settled in Charlestown about 1804 and had child, Dorothy *Towne.*
362. REBECCA[6] b. Mar. 5, 1767; d. 1849; m. Andover Feb. 11, 1794 Andrew Wilson Duncklee.
363. SARAH[6] b. Aug. 28, 1768.
364. HANNAH[6] b. May 30, 1770; bap. Oct. 11, 1789; d. 1790. Hannah m. 1790, acc. to MSAL, William Palmer Woods.
+365. EBENEZER[6] b. Feb. 16, 1773; d. Andover June 7, 1851.
366. PHEBE[6] b. Feb. 5, 1775; m. Dan Fox but Phebe was a widow in Andover by 1803.
+367. JAMES BALLARD[6] b. Mar. 17, 1778; d. Andover Apr. 28 or 30, 1859.
368. JOHN[6] b. July 25, 1780; d. Andover Feb. 26, 1817. Perhaps John m. Dolly Russell and also perhaps he m. (2) Persis Bailey and had a child, Hannah, who m. Henry Callahan.
369. ORPAH[6] (?) This child suggested by DRL, b. 1782, d. Apr. 23, 1873. However, her father may have been James Lovejoy (?).

SIXTH GENERATION

157. **Captain DANIEL**[5] son of Benjamin (51), b. 1738 or 39, d. Canaan, N. Y. July 28, 1795; bur. on C. C. Brown farm, New Concord, N. Y.; m. Sharon, Conn. Sept. 7, 1757 Prudence Cady, b. 1740 at "Oblong," a small village between Sharon, Conn. and Amenia, N. Y.; d. June 8, 1824 ae, 84; bur. on Brown farm near New Concord, dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence (Palmer) Cady. Daniel Lovejoy prob. lived part of his early life west of Sheffield, Mass. in what was known as "Province Land" and went with other Lovejoys to Canaan, N. Y. about 1761. He was known as Captain Daniel Lovejoy and his will, dated July 23, 1795, acc. to a quit claim dated 1825, gave to his wife one third real and personal property; also negro wench and sums of money to various other chdn. His epitaph reads as follows:

> Sacred to the Memory of Captain Daniel Lovejoy who departed his life
> July 28, 1795, in the 57th year of his age.
>
> Riches and honors is no screen
> From death's avenging dart
> The bravest men that ever was seen
> It pierces to the heart.

(Children (Prob. all b. Canaan, N. Y.)

+370. JUSTUS[6] b. 1769; d. Canaan Dec. 5, 1844.
+371. EBENEZER[6] b. Mar. 29, 1777; d. Canaan June 16, 1857.
+372. ANDREW[6] b. July 28, 1781; d. Canaan June 18, 1843.
+373. BENJAMIN[6] b. and d. Canaan.
374. ANNA[6] m. Martin Benjamin and had five chdn. by him; Daniel Lovejoy *Benjamin,* Ruth, Almira, Sophia and Lucretia.
375. PRUDENCE[6] m. at age of 13 Daniel Burges; reported to have had two sons.
376. SARAH[6]
377. DANIEL[6] (?) This child not mentioned in the father's will but Stiles' *Ancient Windsor* says this son was killed in the Revolution by an Indian. From another source a Daniel who d. y. is mentioned.

378. ELEAZER^6 (?) This child similarly is not mentioned in the father's will but a wife of an Eleazer Lovejoy d. Mar. 25, 1867, ae. 92 and was bur. in New Concord, N. Y. cemetery. Assuming that her husband was the same age, it would put such an Eleazer Lovejoy in the same period as the chdn. of this family.

158. **WILLIAM**^{5} son of Richard (52), b. Plainfield, Conn. prob. 1736; d. Royalton, Vt. Aug. 29, 1832. There is confusion of records and contradictory reports about this family as for example, the birth and death of this child which would indicate he was 96 years old. The Compiler wonders, as he suggested in the case of John Lovejoy (159), if perhaps William was a grandson of Richard (52). William Lovejoy m. (1) Betsy Boyd; m. (2) Elinor Havens b. Killingly, Conn. 1744, prob. d. Royalton Nov. 24, 1832, dau. Robert and Hannah (Welch) Havens. Elinor and William Lovejoy are bur. in the Sharon, Vt. Broad Brook Cemetery. William and his father (?), Richard, were original grantees of Sharon and moved there from Conn. bet. 1771 and 1776, along with William's son, Daniel. William served in the Revolutionary War. Acc. to the *History of Royalton* his generous character is demonstrated by the fact that, although the eldest son and by law entitled to all his father's lands, he quit claim a part of them "out of love and good will" to John Lovejoy, prob. his brother.

Children

By first wife.
+379. DANIEL^6 b. Plainfield, Conn. June 2, 1762; d. Royalton, Vt. Dec. 17, 1842.
+380. OLIVER^6 b. Sharon, Vt. July 12, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1800.
By second wife.
381. HAVENS^6 b. 1782; d. May 17, 1788.
382. TAMMA^6 (?) a dau.

159. **JOHN**^{5} son (?) of Richard (52), b., acc. to Wm. J. Lovejoy of Fulton, N. Y., May 7, 1760 but the Compiler suggests that John may be a grandson and not a son of Richard (52) because of the wide gap bet. 1760 and the birth in 1736 of the older brother, William (158). Evidence of this seems indicated in a letter, Jan. 25, 1929, to Wm. J. Lovejoy from Rawson C. Myrick, secretary of state of Vermont, that in "Record of death of John Lovejoy of Sharon, his father is given as John," (not Richard). John d. Sharon, Vt., acc. to tombstone record, Oct. 7, 1830; m. Coventry, Conn. Jan 27, 1778 or 1784 Anna L. Day (or Anna Ladd), b. Nov. 17, 1762, d. Perrinton, N. Y. July 11, 1851. W. J. Lovejoy has deed of old farm in Sharon which indicates John had brother or uncle named Nehemiah Lovejoy and also other brothers. The Compiler accordingly, numbers Nehemiah as 159A and inserts him after this family. The town clerk once wrote W. J. Lovejoy that John Lovejoy of Sharon and Anna Ladd of Coventry were m. by Ephraim West, justice of the peace, and suggested this may have been a previous marriage in Conn.

John Lovejoy fought in the Revolution, was at Valley Forge and, acc. to W. L. Lovejoy, had some of his toes frozen. A Revolutionary pension claim made by the widow in 1848 was rejected by the government because no proof of service was furnished. The widow said John Lovejoy had served nine months early in the Revolution and then three other terms of one year each and that she had heard him mention as serving under Colonels Tyler, Sherman and Sheldon. This may be the John Lovejoy who served from Jan. to March, 1781, as a private in either Capt. Leonard Bleecker's or Capt. James Gregg's company of Col. Goose Van Schaik's 1st N. Y. regiment. One is reported in the *Mass. Revolutionary Archives.*

Children

383. FANNY^6 b. prob. Sharon, Vt. Jan. 7, 1785; d. unm. Delphi, N. Y. Oct. 31, 1864.
+384. JOHN^6 b. Sharon Feb. 27, 1791; d. May 7, 1886, prob. Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y.
+385. ANDREW^6 b. Sharon Nov. 23, 1794; d. Rochester, N. Y. Apr. 3, 1880.
+386. WILLIAM INGHAM^6 b. Sharon May 11, 1805; d. Nicaragua Jan. 17, 1859.

159A. NEHEMIAH^5, son (?) of Richard (52) or uncle of John (159). Acc. to notes of Mrs. E. M. Lovejoy, writer of *History of Royalton, Vt.* Nehemiah Lovejoy's estate is listed in Sharon, Vt. in 1836. His wife, Thankful Hunter, dau. of Wm. Hunter, was b. 1759, d. Sharon Oct. 18, 1806. Nehemiah was in Sharon in 1776, but not married then.

Children (all prob. b. Sharon, Vt.)

386A. NEHEMIAH^6 b. Apr. 17, 1809.
386B. DANIEL^6 b. July 16, 1812.
386C. JOHN^6 b. June 22, 1814.
386D. HANNAH^6 b. Oct. 15, 1816.
386E. MARY^6 b. Jan. 19, 1819.
386F. CHESTER^6 b. Oct. 14, 1822.
386G. LARKIN^6 b. Aug. 17, 1803 (?)

162. ABIEL^5, son of Henry (64), b. Andover July 25, 1737; d. Conway, N. H. May 27, 1817. This has been one of the hardest branches for the Compiler to straighten out, despite the prominence of Abiel Lovejoy in Conway. Until just before going to press with this Genealogy, the Compiler was forced, however reluctantly, to believe records of several descendants that children were being born to Abiel and his wife even after he was seventy-five years of age. The Compiler suspected this list of children was probably his grandchildren but he could not prove this suspicion until he encountered unexpectedly a letter from the late Ezra S. Stearns, formerly of Fitchburg, Mass., a noted early genealogist and editor. Stearns' letter solved the mystery and divulged the entire missing generation of Abiel's children.

Abiel Lovejoy m. Anna Stickney, b. Concord, N. H. Sept. 3, 1741 and the dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Carleton) Stickney of Concord and prob. of the family of Colonel Tom Stickney also of Concord. Abiel settled in Conway perhaps about 1771 where his father, Henry, had had a grant of land. Abiel was prominent in Conway. He served as Selectman in 1768, 1773, 1774 and 1778, acc. to Mr. Stearns, and was a deacon in the church and one of the foundation members of the Congregational church on Oct. 28, 1778. Acc. to DRL, Anna Stickney may have been his second wife for DRL suggests Abiel m. (1) .... Holt and prob. m. (3) at Lancaster, N. H. Betsy White, b. Lancaster July 23, 1777; d. Lancaster Feb. 1836, dau.

of Nathaniel and Betsy (Martin) White. A number of Abiel's descendants have joined the D. A. R. in right of his service in the Revolution and it is probable that this Abiel was the Abiel Lovejoy recorded as follows in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives*: Vol. 13, p. 42, as serving seven days in 1775 from Andover in the Lexington Alarm; and Vol. 19, p. 1221, for two months' service as a corporal in 1778 under Captain Gage of Colonel Gerrish's Regt. Conceivably this record might be of Abiel (215) or Abiel (281) but the Compiler is inclined to associate it with Abiel (162). Included among those who have joined the D. A. R. in right of Abiel (162) or of Henry (64) are the following: Vol. 22, p. 32 of D. A. R. Lineage Book, Elizabeth (Abbot) Hilton; Vol. 15, p. 78 Katharine S. Osgood; Vol. 63, p. 98, Mrs. Mary A. (Ricker) Kinney; Vol. 67, p. 271, Anna Charlotte Ricker; Vol. 15, p. 77, Mary Elizabeth Eastman; Carrie C. Grover. It is reported also that D. A. R. numbers 13533 and 14207 claim descent from Abiel. The D. A. R. Lineage Book records the fact that Abiel was a member of the Committee on Safety and Correspondence in Conway in 1775 and a signer of the Association Test, in which case it is possible, of course, that the actual military service referred to above may be that of another Abiel.

Children (those b. before 1777 prob. in Conway, later in Lancaster.)

+387. ABIEL^6

+388. WILLIAM^6 b. Mar. 10, 1771; d. 1830.

+389. JEREMIAH^6

390. BETSY^6 b. 1777; d. 1859; m. 1800 William Randall, b. 1772; d. 1822. This marriage of Betsy is confirmed by several D. A. R. lineage records but Mr. Stearns also thought Betsy m. a Thomas Abbot. Betsy and William Randall had chdn: Eliza *Randall*, b. 1812 and perhaps others.

391. PHEBE^6 m. Deacon Jonathan Eastman, b. July 18, 1770, brother of wife of (387) and grandson of Mary Lovejoy (67). There is a conflicting report about Phebe (391). Although Mr. Stearns' letter recorded her as a dau. of Abiel, Mary Elizabeth Eastman's lineage in the D. A. R. recorded Phebe as a dau. of Jeremiah Lovejoy (389).

392. NANCY^6 There is similar confusion here, Mr. Stearns' letter indicating that Nancy m. both a Nathaniel S. Abbot and a William Eastman and that she lived in Jackson, N. H. This, too, may be another case of a confusion between a Nancy Lovejoy, dau. of Abiel (162), and another Nancy, dau. of Jeremiah (389).

Possibly Abiel had other than these above six children. Nos. 393 *to* 397, *inclusive, not used in revising this family line.*

164. **CHANDLER**^{5} son of Henry (64), b. Andover Jan. 23, 1742; d. Concord, N. H. Nov. 30, 1827; m. (1) Concord to Miriam Virgin, b. May 23, 1744, d. Concord 1807, dau. Ebenezer and Hannah (——) Virgin. Chandler m. (2) Sept. 28, 1813 Azubah Graham who outlived him and d. Concord July 29, 1829, ae 91. Azubah was dau. of Asa and Sarah (West) Graham of Concord. Chandler signed the Association Test in 1776 with his father. Chandler Lovejoy was in Captain Joshua Abbott's company that "marched from Concord to reinforce the Northern Army in September, 1777 at Saratoga," acc. to page 406, Vol. XV, N. H. State Papers. In 1797 he belonged to the company of "Minute Men of Concord," organized on account of a threatened war with France. As a venerable old man, Chandler Lovejoy, acc. to Bouton's *History*, sat in the "Old Men's Seat" in the old meeting house.

This seat was at the base of the pulpit and the men wore white linen caps in Summer and red woolen or flannel ones in Winter.

Children

+398. JOHN⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1766; d. Sept. 6, 1837.
399. MIRIAM⁶ b. East Concord, N. H. July 25, 1767; d. St. Armand, Canada 1844; m. 1785 Phineas Thorne of Sanbornton, N. H., b. 1762, d. Apr. 29, 1853, son of Quartermaster John Thorne, who enrolled Sept. 30, 1762 in Captain Marston's Exeter Company for the Crown Point expedition, acc. to page 24, Vol. 1, N. H. Rev. Rolls. Phineas Thorne was regarded as a noted schoolmaster and is said to have taught Daniel Webster at Salisbury, N. H. Miriam and Phineas had five chdn: Sarah *Thorne* b. 1797, (m. Henry Lovejoy, 854); Chandler b. 1800; Harriet b. 1801; Myra (Miriam) b. 1807 and Calvin b. 1811. One of the descendants of Harriet Thorne is Mrs. Annie Givin Jackson, now of Pittsburgh, Pa. who in 1917 wrote a 28-page illustrated record of her line traced back to John Lovejoy.
400. PHINEAS⁶ b. July 16, 1770; d. Jan. 9, 1786.
+401. EBENEZER⁶ b. Concord, Oct. 17, 1772; d. Apr. 1, 1847.
402. PETER CHANDLER⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1776; d. inf. Aug. 17, 1778.
403. SARAH⁶ b. June 27, 1783 or 85; d. Apr. 12, 1856; m. 1804 Dr. John Thorne, b. 1774, d. 1812, brother of Phineas Thorne who m. Miriam Lovejoy (399). Sarah and John had two chdn: Charles Lovejoy *Thorne* and Lucia T. Thorne, whose two grandchdn, the twin sisters, Misses Lillie and Millie Graham, now live in Grundy Center, Iowa.
404. PHINEAS⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1788.

182. **CALEB⁵** son of Caleb (66) b. Pembroke, N. H. 1749; d. Pembroke Apr. 26, 1821; m. (1) Mehitable Kimball; prob. m. (2) Jemima Judkins who d. Sept. 15, 1853.

Children

By first wife
405. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Pembroke July 8, 1775; d. Pembroke Jan. 9, 1868; m. Sept. 1798 Obadiah Shattuck (or Chadwick) b. Andover Nov. 1767, d. Pembroke Apr. 6, 1817. Abigail and Obadiah had nine chdn: Annie *Shattuck;* Mehitable Kimball, Obadiah; Enos; Caleb; Mary C; Hannah Carpenter; Joseph and William.
+406. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Pembroke May 20, 1773; d. Meredith, N. H. Jan. 1827.
+407. CALEB⁶ (twin of Mehitable) b. Pembroke Feb. 11, 1781; d. Meredith Oct. 1841 or 1861.
408. MEHITABLE⁶ (twin of Caleb) b. Pembroke Feb. 11, 1781; d. 1804; m. Pembroke Nov. 26, 1798 or 99 Samuel Garvin and had two chdn: Mehitable *Garvin* and Sophronia.
+409. ZEBEDIAH⁶ b. Pembroke Sept. 7, 1778; d. Epsom Sept. 7, 1847.
410. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke Sept. 18, 1783; m. Samuel Frickey (or Trickney). Phebe and Samuel had seven chdn: John *Frickey,* Scott, Samuel, Mary, a daughter who m. James Bickford, James and Benjamin.
By second wife.
411. MEHITABLE⁶ m. (1) Jonathan Sargent and had eight chdn: Josiah *Sargent*, Henry, James, Solomon, John, Eliza, Mehitable and Kate. Mehitable m. (2) Levi Buntin.
412. a son⁶ d. y.
413. POLLY⁶

185. **Lieut. OBADIAH⁵**, son of Caleb (66), b. about 1756; m. Tryphena Waugh, b. about 1761. Obadiah was prob. a drummer at the Battle of Bunker Hill in the same company as Joshua (68). There is some confusion with Obadiah (115) and Obadiah (218).

But it is prob. this Obadiah (185) who is recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as serving from Andover as a private in Captain Farnum's Company of Colonel Francis' Regt. at Lexington in 1775; also as a sergeant at West Point from Feb. 19, 1777; as an Ensign from Mar. 28, 1779; also serving as a Second Lieutenant from Mar. 18,1780 and as a First Lieutenant from July 13, 1780 prob. in the Continental Army at Bennington. He is recorded in Heitman's *Register.* His pension claim was allowed in 1818 when he was residing Williamstown, N. Y. His pension record showed he enlisted for three years in 1777 as a private in Captain Abbot's Company of Colonel Benjamin Tupper's Mass. Regt. and also that he was a lieutenant in Col. Tupper's Regt. from July 13, 1780 to the end of 1783. He reported he had been engaged in the Battle of Monmouth. Obadiah prob. lived in Litchfield, Conn. and later settled in Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Children

+413A. ANSEL^6
413B. WILLIAM^6
413C. ASA^6

188. **Lieut. JOSHUA**^{5} son of Joshua (68), b. Andover Jan. 8, 1743/4; d. Sanbornton, N. H. Jan. 28, 1832; m. Andover Apr. 30, 1769 Sarah Perkins of Middletown, b. 1744; d. Sanbornton May 3, 1828. Joshua was known also as "Esquire" and had an eventful and influential life. He lived in Andover as late as 1778 but then moved to Amherst, N. H. and later to Sanbornton. It was said of him (but in error) acc. to Runnell's *History of Sanbornton* that he was of Scotch extraction and was descended from a "sister of Lord Sterling, one of the early governors of Virginia." When only sixteen or seventeen years old Joshua was a soldier serving near the close of the old French War, and he is recorded in vol. 98, p. 241 of *Mass. Colonial Soldiers* as serving 37 weeks, 3 days in 1761. Later he served as a sergeant in the Continental Army in Captain Benjamin Ames' Company of Colonel James Frey's Regiment of Mass. Militia. He is said to have been an officer standing close by General Warren when the latter fell on Bunker Hill and Joshua named one of his sons Warren. This Joshua, however, may have been his father, #68. Acc. to Heitman's *Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army,* Joshua Lovejoy of New Hampshire was Second Lieutenant of the Eighth Continental Infantry Jan. 1, 1776. Descendants, including Miss Mary Lovejoy of Topeka, Kansas, joined the D. A. R. in right of Lieut. Joshua. He was a First Lieutenant in Capt. Samuel King's company of Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment when he was commended by an order in council Sept. 7, 1776.

Joshua had been a deacon in the Congregational Church at Amherst and transferred officially to the Sanbornton Church Oct. 9, 1808 although he prob. moved to Sanbornton in 1794. He settled west of Sanbornton Square, later occupied by Noah Eastman, Esq. Lieut. Joshua Lovejoy on Sept. 21, 1814 was one of 72 leading men of Sanbornton who signed a petition for a "military association." He served as town clerk in 1811, treasurer, 1810, school treasurer, 1810 and on several town committees.

Children

+414. JOSHUA^6 b. Andover Apr. 26, 1771; d. New York City Aug. 1824.

+415. ANDREW JAMES^6 b. Andover June 18, 1772; d. Harlem, Ill. Apr. 16, 1856.

416. SARAH^6 b. Andover Dec. 16, 1773; m. Mar. 4, 1805 as second wife of Vine Bingham of Lempster who was b. May 27, 1765, d. Oct. 13, 1813. Sarah and Vine had two chdn: Sarah P. *Bingham* who m. Hon. Robert Smith of Peterborough, Smith becoming in 1843 to 1849 congressman from Illinois, and Perkins Bingham. (Ref. *History of Sanbornton.*)

417. HENRY^6 b. Andover Dec. 7, 1775.

418. PHEBE^6 b. Andover June 14, 1778; m. (1) about 1805 at Sanbornton, becoming second wife of Joseph Conner, b. prob. Raymond, N. H. about 1764, d. Feb. 8, 1806, son of Jeremiah Conner. Joseph had previously m. Ruth Johnson of Hampstead and had four chdn. by her. Phebe and Joseph Conner had one child, Marcia Lovejoy *Conner,* b. 1806. Phebe m. (2) at Sanbornton July 22, 1810 George Blanchard, a music teacher and harness maker. Phebe and George had three chdn: Hannah Crosby *Blanchard,* b. 1811; Jane Lovel b. 1814 and George Hutchins b. 1815.

419. JONATHAN^6 b. Andover Mar. 26, 1780; d. New York City Mar. 2, 1845; m. Sanbornton Mar. 14, 1812 by Rev. J. C. Bodwell to Sally Taylor b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. Concord Sept. 23, 1857, dau. of Nathan Taylor, Esq. a Revolutionary War hero and his wife, Hannah (Batchelder) Taylor. Jonathan Lovejoy became a popular and successful landlord in New York City and founded the famous Lovejoy Hotel on Park Row.

420. MARY^6 (Molly) b. 1781 or 82; d. June 21, 1849; m. Sanbornton Nov. 3, 1804 Thomas Taylor, b. Feb. 7, 1781; d. June 25, 1853, brother of Sally Taylor who m. Jonathan Lovejoy (419). Mary and Thomas had nine chdn: Mary *Taylor* b. 1806; Hannah Batchelder b. 1808; Nathan Chase Daniel b. 1810 and who became speaker of the Minnesota Legislature; Sarah Perkins b. 1812; Abigail Eastman b. 1814; Joshua Lovejoy b. 1816; Anna M. b. 1818; Clarissa G. b. 1820 and Thomas W. b. 1824.

+421. WARREN^6 b. 1784 or 1785; d. Oct. 30, 1819.

422. LYDIA^6 b. Amherst Oct. 16, 1786; d. Manchester, N. H. Mar. 26, 1859. Lydia m. (1) at Sanbornton Nov. 17, 1804 Daniel Lane, b. Sanbornton May 8, 1778, d. Apr. 14, 1814, s. of John and Elizabeth (Batchelder) Lane. Lydia and Daniel had four chdn: Warren Lovejoy *Lane* b. 1805; Henry Perkins b. 1807; Laura Lovejoy b. 1809 and Nabby Batchelder b. 1811. Lydia m. (2) June, 1820 as the second wife of Captain Jonathan Moore, b. May 26, 1774 Stratham, N. H., d. June 22, 1847, son of William and Elizabeth (Piper) Moore. Captain Moore was a trader on "Lovejoy Stand" in Sanbornton and had previously m. Anna Taylor and had four chdn by her. Lydia and Captain Jonathan had five chdn: twins who d. inf.; Anna *Moore* b. 1821; Lydia Sargent b. 1825 and Jonathan Lovejoy b. 1828.

423. PERKINS^6 b. May 19, 1792.

197. **Major SAMUEL^5** son of William (71), b. Andover Sept. 23, 1750; d. Wilton, N. H. Oct. 6, 1801; m. (1) 1772 Lydia Abbott of Wilton b. Andover Oct. 23, 1753, d. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 26, 1826, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Peabody) Abbott. Samuel was known as Major Lovejoy of Wilton because of a militia rank he held about the time he was selectman. During the Revolution he served in Captain Benjamin Taylor's Company at Winter Hill and also in Captain Philip Putnam's Company, Colonel Moses Nichols' Regiment that marched to Saratoga Sept. 29, 1777. An old document owned by Edward Lovejoy (756B) also indicates Samuel's Revolutionary serv-

ice. The Abbot Genealogy appears wrong in giving his birthplace as Wilton.

Children

+424. SAMUEL⁶ b. Wilton, N. H. July 30, 1775; d. 1851.
425. WILLIAM⁶ b. Wilton or Milford, N. H. July 7, 1777; d., acc. to Professor Bell, Milford Feb. 15, 1823; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1803 Esther Burns, b. Milford 1780; d. Milford Apr. 11, 1816, dau. of George and Jane (McQuaid) Burns. William m. (2) Lydia .... William was a lawyer and was said to have had several chdn. by each wife, all dying young. The Compiler, however, never located a record of these chdn.
+426. DAVID⁶ b. Wilton July 16, 1779; d. Wilton May 22, 1833.
+427. HENRY⁶ b. Wilton Aug. 16, 1781; d. Milford Sept. 9, 1863.
428. LYDIA⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1783; d. 1801.
429. HANNAH⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1785; d. Mason Village Oct. 4, 1861; m. Mason, N. H. June 6, 1807 John Stevens b. July 21, 1783, d. Mar. 25, 1848, s. of John and Sarah (Pierce) Stevens. Hannah and John had six chdn: Lydia *Stevens* b. 1810; Sarah b. 1811; John b. 1813; Sylvia b. 1815; Henry b. 1818 and Samuel Lovejoy b. 1823.
+430. ABIEL⁶ b. Milford Oct. 27, 1787 or 88; d. 1852.
+431. JOHN⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1789; d. Lynn Sept. 12, 1876.
432. SALLY⁶ b. June 9, 1792; m. Silas Stockwell and lived in Natchez, Miss.
+433. FREDERICK⁶ b. Wilton or Milford Apr. 3, 1795; d. Milford Sept. 27, 1849.

199. **HENRY⁵** son of William (71), b. Andover Nov. 23, 1753; m. Elizabeth Cummings. Henry Lovejoy served in Revolution in General Stark's Brigade in the Bennington, Vt. campaign and in Captain Benjamin Mann's Company in the R. I. campaign, acc. to Livermore's *History of Wilton.* Acc. to *Mass. Revolutionary Archives,* vol. 173, p. 464, a Henry Lovejoy was at Valley Forge and died in service Aug. 15, 1777. There is evident confusion with #143, one of the two dying at Valley Forge and the other living at least until 1832. The Bureau of Pensions at Washington reported Henry's claim was granted in 1832 when he res. Wilton, N. H. He claimed to have enlisted from Wilton, to have served in the Battle of Bennington and to have been born in Andover in Nov., 1753. His service, acc. to his claim, was as follows, all enlistments being as a private soldier in New Hampshire regiments: 8 months from May, 1775, under Capt. Wm. Walker of Col. Reed's regt.; 1 mo. from May, 1777, under Capt. Boardman; 2 mos. from July 1777 under Capt. Goss; and 25 days from Aug. 1778 under Capt. Mann of Col. Nichols' regt.

Children (Listed in Hist. of Wilton and prob. b. there)

434. BETSY⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1782, d. 1846.
435. HENRY⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1784; d. inf., Aug. 18, 1785.
436. HENRY⁶ b. Mar. or May 2, 1786.
+437. JACOB⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1788.
438. WILLIAM⁶ b. June 6, 1791; d. Apr. 6, 1816.
+439. EZRA⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1794.
440. AMOS⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1796; d. Oct. 3, 1799.
441. POLLY⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1800.
442. SALLY⁶ b. 1801.

History of Wilton also lists a child, David, but it is plainly David Lovejoy (426) *and not a member of this family.*

205. **SAMUEL⁵** son of Isaac (79), b. Andover Sept. 11, 1753; d. Sept. 13, 1822 near Greensburg, Decatur County, Ind., m. Methuen,

Mass. Nov. 27, 1788 or Mar. 1, 1788 Esther Morse, b. Methuen Oct. or Dec. 8, 1766, d. Greensburg, Ind. after 1853, dau. of William and Phebe (Bodwell) Morse, and said to be related to Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of the telegraph. This is prob. the Samuel Lovejoy who is recorded on page 997 Vol. IX *Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution* who served as follows: Private, Captain Joshua Holt's Fourth Andover Company which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Cambridge, service 1½ days; also Captain Samuel Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, acc. to a pay abstract for travel from Albany to Andover Mar. 7, 1777 for 210 miles of travel. The same reference also lists Samuel Lovejoy, "now of Pepperell," as a private in Captain Asa Lawrence's Company, Colonel William Prescott's Regiment; also private Captain Nathaniel Larkin's Company, Colonel John Robertson's Regiment in Rhode Island and later at North Kingston, 1777. This service was authenticated by Secretary of State E. M. Wright of Massachusetts June 27, 1853. This authentication is now in the hands of Thaddeus Lovejoy of Washington, D. C. Samuel's service at the "northward" and his travel from Albany and his participation at Lexington and Bunker Hill are recorded in *Mass Revolutionary Archives*.

Children

+443. THADDEUS[6] b. Loudon, N. H. Feb. 28, 1794; d. St. Louis County, Mo. Apr. 29, 1867.
+444. WILLIAM[6] b. Loudon Jan. 29, 1803.
+445. SAMUEL[6] b. Loudon or Methuen Aug. 26, 1791; d. Newport, Ky. June 11, 1834.
+446. JAMES SULLIVAN[6] b. Farmington, Apr. 12, 1806; d. Kokomo, Ind. May 10, 1892.
447. ABIGAIL[6] b. Loudon or Farmington Dec. 25, 1799; d. 1883 near Muncie, Ind.; married, acc. to NLR, 1826 Decatur County, Ind. Felix Dragstrem, s. of J. D. and Eunice (Long) Dragstrem. Abigail and Felix had eight chdn: Eunice Louisa *Dragstrem,* William Warren, Mary Esther, Samuel Roland, Nancy Maria, Jester Burt; James Sullivan and Margaret Ellen. The dau. of William Warren Dragstrem is Mrs. Maud D. Crow now living in Muncie.
448. ESTHER[6] Acc. to NLR, Esther was b. Washington, Pa. and d. unm. Greensburg, Ind.
449. NANCY[6] b. Methuen Aug. 21, 1789; d. 1835 near Greensburg.
450. BENJAMIN[6] b. Farmington Apr. 21, 1797.

208. **ISAAC**[5], son of Isaac (79), b. Andover Mar. 16, 1757; d. Andover Dec. 8, 1832. George W. Lovejoy of Portland gives Isaac's birth as 1780 but the Compiler thinks this is a confusion with the son, Isaac. Isaac m. Nov. 12, 1778 Mary Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Dec. 5, 1832, dau. of William and Phebe (Bodwell) Morse, and sister of wife of Samuel (205). Acc. to C. F. Burge, the Hollis genealogist, this Isaac Lovejoy and not his father, Isaac (79), was the Revolutionary soldier (cf. illustration) and he bases his claim because the father would have been too old. Burge thought the D. A. R. in Andover put the Revolutionary marker on the wrong grave. Isaac (208) is bur. in South Cemetery, Andover, and Isaac (79) in West Yard Cemetery. Isaac (208) probably served in Continental Army from Andover beginning 1777 in Col. Ebenezer Francis and Col. Tupper's regiments at Bennington, West Point and elsewhere and perhaps,

instead of #90, was the Isaac who was sick in a hospital. He may also have served in Major Gage's regiment and in Col. John Nixon's regt. Also an Isaac Lovejoy was a prisoner in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston, Sept. 30, 1778.

Children (*All b. Andover*)

+451. ISSAC^6 b. Feb. 13, 1780; d. Alexandria, Va. Mar. 6, 1859.
+452. BODWELL^6 b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. Andover Dec. 2, 1832.
453. MARY^6 (or Polly) b. June 8, 1784; d. June 15, 1852.
+454. WILLIAM MORSE^6 b. Sept. 5, 1785 or 86; d. Norway, Me. Mar. 1863.
+455. LEMUEL^6 b. Jan. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
456. PHEBE^6 b. Dec. 5, 1790; m. Ziba Frost b. Tewksbury, Mass. Sept. 15, 1793, son of Jacob and Lydia (Shedd) Frost. Phebe and Ziba had three chdn: Samuel J. *Frost* b. 1823; Rebecca b. 1825 and Benjamin.
+457. HENRY^6 b. Apr. 22, 1792 or 93; d. Andover Oct. 27, 1836.
458. ANNA POTTLE^6 b. Jan. 1796; m. June 1823 Edmund Frost, brother of husband of Phebe (456). Anna P. and Edmund had six chdn: Edmund *Frost,* Anna M., Abia, Amanda, Alba, and Jacob.

209. **WILLIAM**^{5} son of Isaac (79), b. Andover July 6, 1759; d. Lyons, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1830. Israel D. Lovejoy of Stockton, Calif. gives William's birthdate as 1752. William m. (1) at Andover 1790 Mary O. Dane b. Andover Aug. 14, 1761; d. Andover Mar. 15, 1799. She was dau. of William and Mary (Osgood) Dane. One report says William m. (2) at Andover Jan. 15, 1800 Mary (or Polly) Barker b. Aug. 10, 1781; d. Lyons Sept. 26, 1826 or 1828, dau. of William Barker. William Lovejoy served in several regiments during the Revolution, prob. enlisting frequently for short periods. Acc. to the records of the Adjutant General of Mass. which were once obtained by David H. Lovejoy, a grandson of William, the latter's officially recorded service was as follows:

> Private Capt. Benjamin Ames' Co. of Minute Men, Col. James Fry's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days. Also in Capt. Benjamin Ames' company, Col. James Fry's regiment (as shown by the) return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775. Also (on) company return dated October 6, 1775. Also (in) order for bounty cost or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge Nov. 14, 1775. Also corporal (in) order dated Hull (Plymouth Co.), Mass., June 20, 1776, signed by said Lovejoy and other for advance pay etc., payable to Capt. Samuel King. Also (on) petition dated at camp at Hull Sept. 17, 1776, signed by Lovejoy and others belonging to battalion stationed at Hull, asking for increases and payment of wages. Also Corporal (in) Capt. Samuel King's Co., Col. Josiah Whittlesey's regiment; service from June 2, 1776, 4 days preceding (the) march to Nov. 1, 1776—four months, 29 days; rolls dated camp at Hull. Also same company and regiment from Nov. 1, 1776, to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 3 days. Also private Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co. Col. Wiggleyworth's regiment, (shown by) pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to March 7, 1777; 210 miles allowed said Lovejoy. Also (in) Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 months nine days, including travel, 157 miles, to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; company raised to serve for 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated (at) Bristol. Also (in) Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Johnson's regiment, enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 4 months with Northern army, including 13 days, 265 miles travel home. Also Capt. Stephen Wehster's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, enlisted Oct. 14, 1779, discharged Nov. 22, 1779; service 1 month, 19 days at Claverack (Columbia Co.), N. Y., including travel, 220 miles, home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Essex Counties to reinforce army under Gen. Washington. Also (in) Capt. John Abbot's company Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780, service 3 months 11 days at West Point, including travel, 220 miles home; regiment raised for 3 months.

William (209) is the William recorded in *Mass. Revolutionary Archives* as serving in 1780 as a corporal from Andover in Col. Wade's regiment at West Point. William Lovejoy was a persistent soldier and despite his long Revolutionary service he actually served as an old man in the War of 1812, serving for two or three days as a voluntary militiaman while living at Addison, Vt. He prob. was in or near Plattsburgh, N. Y. and perhaps in the Battle of Plattsburgh.

Children (Acc. to Israel D. Lovejoy of Stockton, Calif. and William H. Lovejoy of Perry, Mich.)

By first wife

459. WILLIAM^6 b. Andover Nov. 26, 1794; d. unm. Durand, Mich. Aug. 21, 1887. Served one year War of 1812 from May 7, 1813 to May 6, 1814 in Captain Simeon Wright's Company, 30th U. S. Infantry, commanded by Colonel Elias Fassett. William Lovejoy was a teacher, went to California about 1847, returning to Durand 1880.

460. MARY OSGOOD^6 b. Andover Feb. 27, 1797; d. Vernon, Mich. 1870; m. Aug. 26, 1827 Gilman Holmes and had son, Gilman *Holmes.*

461. HARMON^6 b. Sept. 15, 1798; killed by falling tree Addison, Vt. June 10, 1816.

By second wife

462. MAHALA^6 b. Andover Nov. 7, 1801; d. Vernon, Jan. 3, 1851; m. Feb. 29, 1824 Chauncey Smith Shepherd and had one son, William *Shepherd,* b. 1803.

463. PERSIS H.^{6} b. Andover Dec. 13, 1802; d. Durand Sept. 1877, prob. m. .... Stewart and had son, Edward *Stewart,* now (1929) living in Durand.

+464. ISAAC^6 b. Andover Aug. 8, 1804; d. Ann Arbor, Mich. Feb. 24, 1865.

+465. HIRAM^6 b. Andover Mar. 6, 1806; d. Locke, Mich. July 24, 1874.

466. LYDIA^6 b. Keene, N. H. Sept. 22, 1808; d. Vernon, Aug. 24, 1884; m. Lyons, N. Y. Sept. 15, 1835 Enos Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1806; d. Vernon Aug. 21, 1875, son of Joseph and Huldah (——) Wright. Lydia and Enos had five chdn: Israel *Wright* b. 1837; Caroline b. 1842; Emeline b. 1845; Joseph b. 1847; and Harmon b. 1850.

+467. SAMUEL^6 b. Keene, N. H. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Litchfield, Mich. Dec. 1, 1892.

+468. ISRAEL HOLT^6 (or Israel Hall) b. Keene or Addison May 24, 1814; d. Durand Apr. 11, 1886.

469. DEBORAH S.^{6} b. Addison Feb. 28, 1817; d. Matherton, Mich. Feb. 2, 1883; m. (1) Vernon Feb. 21, 1844 Abijah Payne Barnum, b. Dutchess County, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1819, d. at sea June 29, 1855, son of John Boyd and Urania (Sutherland) Barnum. Deborah S. and Abijah had five chdn: Clarinda Emma *Barnum* b. 1844; Urania Eliza b. 1846; Mary Elizabeth and Sarah Jane, twins, b. 1849 and John William b. 1851. Deborah S. m. (2) Dec. 27, 1858 Abram Maxwell Young b. Byron, Mich. Dec. 27, 1826, d. Owasso, Mich. Mar. 2, 1896, s. of Abram and Cornelia (Van Wee) Young. No issue by second marriage.

470. NATHAN BARKER^6 b. Lyons July 25, 1826; d. inf. July 12, 1827.

471. MATHEW^6 (?) Although this son was not recorded by other correspondents, Lena Goldsmith Lovejoy advised the Compiler of him. Records of Mrs. Jennie W. Lovejoy of Los Angeles show there was an adopted son in this family, Russell, who was b. July 5, 1823 and who took the name of Lovejoy.

215. **ABIEL**^{5} son of Christopher (86), b. Andover Apr. 28, 1749; m. Mar. 30, 1776 Mary Poor b. Andover Dec. 3 or 25, 1757, d. Feb. 7, 1811, dau. of Colonel Thomas and Phebe (Osgood) Poor. Col. Thomas Poor served in French and Indian Wars and, as captain, major and colonel in the Revolution. Abiel Lovejoy (215) or Abiel (281) probably is the one who served as private in Capt. Thomas Poore's company of Minute Men, Col. James Frey's regiment which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Also an Abiel served as corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company of Col. Jacob Gerrish's

regiment of guards from Dec. 19, 1777 to Apr. 3, 1778 at Winter Hill guarding General Burgoyne's army.

Children (*All b. Andover*)

472. BENJAMIN[6] b. Sept. 15, 1776; prob. m. Mrs. Strickland.
+473. JOHN[6] b. June 25, 1779; d. Rockland, Me. Oct. 17, 1843.
+474. ENOCH[6] b. Sept. 11, 1781 or 83; d. East Thomaston, Me. Nov. 17, 1848.
475. ABIEL[6] (Osgood?) b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Lucretia Seavy and lived Andover, Me.
+476. STEPHEN[6] b. July 10, 1787.
477. MARY[6] (or Polly) bap. July 31, 1791; d. Mar. 19, 1816.

223. **NATHAN**[5] son of Nathan (88), b. prob. Tewksbury, Mass. Nov. 20, 1749; m. May 6, 1773 prob. at Andover to Mollie Boynton and prob. moved to Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nathan prob. was the one of same name who served in Battle of Bunker Hill in same company as Joshua (68), and may also be the Nathan who was a private from Andover in 1777 in the Northern Army, acc. to *Mass. Revolutionary Archives*. At Bunker Hill he was in Capt. Ames' company of Minute Men in Col. Frey's regt. and in the Northern Army he was in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company of Col. Johnson's regt.

Children (*All b. Andover*)

478. DAVID BOYNTON[6] bap. Dec. 8, 1776; d. inf. Jan. 2, 1778.
479. JUDAH[6] (Judith?) bap. Oct. 13, 1776.
480. MOLLY[6] bap. Oct. 13, 1776.
481. SARAH[6] bap. Oct. 1, 1780.
482. DAVID[6] bap. Nov. 17, 1782.
483. NATHAN[6] bap. Jan. 9, 1785.

227. **SAMUEL**[5] son of Nathan (88), b. Pepperell, Mass. Aug. 24, 1757; d. Milford, N. H. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Mason, N. H. 1778 or, acc. to Pension claim, m. Pepperell May 18, 1779, Elizabeth Elliott b. Mason Aug. 1757, d. Milford Dec. 27, 1844, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Williams) Elliott, acc. to Butler's *Groton History*. Samuel Lovejoy was a farmer in Milford. Samuel's Revolutionary pension claim was approved in 1818. He claimed to have been in Battle of Bunker Hill and to have served eight months from May, 1775, as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company of Col. Wm. Prescott's Mass. regiment and for 12 months from Jan. 1, 1776 as private under Capt. John Nutting in same regiment.

Children

+484. STEPHEN[6] b. Pepperell, Mass. b. Nov. 17, 1779; d. Milford, N. H. Mar. 30, 1867.
+485. WILLIAM[6] b. Pepperell Oct. 4, 1782; d. Milford Sept. 22, 1871.
486. BETSY[6] b. Milford Apr. 12, 1786; d. Milford about 1815; m. Milford Mar. 6, 1806 Aaron Peabody, Jr. of Milford.
487. PAMELIA[6] b. Milford Oct. 13, 1789; d. Lancaster, Sept. 3, 1873; m. May 21, 1817 Sodi Sanderson of Lancaster, son of Elisha and Mary (Densmore) Sanderson.
+488. SAMUEL[6] b. Milford, Sept. 1798; d. Milford or Canaan Mar. 19, 1884.
489. ABBOTT[6] b. Milford July 17, 1800; d. Bristol, N. H. Aug. 13, 1879; m. Bristol Nov. 29, 1824 Sarah Crawford of Alexandria, b. Alexandria May 28, 1801, d. Bristol Feb. 9, 1900, dau. William and Sarah (Melvin) Crawford.
490. PHEBE[6] (?) b. July 24, 1821.

233. **JESSE**[5] son of Nathan (88), b. Pepperell, Mass. July 9, 1767; d. May 14, 1820; m. Sept. 2, 1788 acc. to pension claim or m. Sept. 21, 1794 acc. to DRL, Sarah Shattuck, b. Pepperell, July 18, 1764, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Lakin) Shattuck. Jesse's claim for Revolutionary service was approved in 1818 and Sarah received it after his death. Jesse served 15 months from Feb. 1783 with rank of "mariner" on Capt. Samuel Nicholson's frigate "Deane" of the Mass. "Navy." The vessel's name was later changed to "Hague" when captained by John Manly. It captured ten prizes.

Children (All b. Pepperell)

491. BETSY COOLIDGE[6] d. Boston; m. Daniel Merrill, five chdn: Elizabeth *Merrill,* Caroline, William, Henry and James.
+492. JAMES BRADLEY[6] b. June 2, 1803; d. Pepperell June 8, 1871.
493. HANNAH[6] d. Waltham or Newton, Mass.; m. Jonas Gypron, six chdn: Mary Eaton *Gypron,* William, Jonas, Frederick B., Angeline, and Lury.
494. SARAH[6] d. Boston; m. Edward Dearborn, one child, Edward *Dearborn.*
495. JOHN WILDER[6]
496. EUNICE M.[6] d. Boston.
497. ANNE FRANCES[6] d. Acton, Mass.; m. Isaac Ballard.
498. NANCY[6] may be same child as Anne Frances.
499. HARRIET[6] d. Newton.
500. WILLIAM HALE[6] d. Longmeadow, Mass.
501. LYDIA LAKIN[6] d. Boston.
502. JUDIA EMERSON[6]

238. **ISAAC**[5], son of Isaac (90), b. Andover Jan. 27, 1760; d. Andover Oct. 9, 1827; m. Andover Feb. 17, 1780 Ruth Davis, d. 1830, ae 77. Prob. Isaac served in Revolution, along with his father. An Isaac Lovejoy, b. 1760, obtained a U. S. pension in 1818, giving his age as 58 (cf. illustration). Record gave his enlistment date for one year's service, Jan. 1, 1776, as a private in Captain Joshua Reed's Company, Col. James M. Barnum's (or Varnum's) Regiment in Rhode Island.

Children (All b. Andover)

503. LUCY[6] b. Sept. 1, 1780; prob. m. Andover Nov. 4, 1806 Amos Gray.
+504. ORLANDO[6] (sometimes called Allander) b. Nov. 23, 1782.
505. LUCRETIA[6] b. Nov. 19, 1784; prob. m. May 8, 1804 John Stickney, Jr.
506. SUKEY[6] twin of Susannah although b. two days apart. Sukey b. Feb. 27, 1787; prob. Sukey although possibly Susannah m. Mar. 15, 1810 at Andover Jewett Jones.
507. SUSANNAH[6] twin of Sukey, b. Feb. 29, 1787.
508. MARTHA[6] (or Patty) b. Oct. 19, 1797.
509. SAMUEL[6] b. Feb. 10, 1800.

Most of the following chdn. prob. d. y. inasmuch as they are not listed on some records.

510. EBENEZER[6] bap. Apr. 14, 1795. Acc. to the pension application of the Isaac Lovejoy who was b. 1760, he had a son, Ebenezer.
511. PATTY[6] bap. May 24, 1789.
512. MARY[6] bap. June 12, 1791.
+513. ISAAC[6] bap. May 5, 1793. This may be Isaac Lovejoy who m. Apr. 30, 1815 Abigail Shattuck b. Otisfield, Me. Mar. 22, 1794, dau. of William and Abigail (Foster) Shattuck, or, this may be the Isaac Carlton Lovejoy who m. Martha ....
514. SAMUEL[6] bap. Mar. 6, 1796.

241. **Lieutenant JOHN**^{5}, son of Captain Hezekiah (95), b. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 24, 1751; d. Wayne, Me. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Amherst Oct. 1872 Martha Odell, b. Amherst Aug. 26, 1754, d. Wayne, Nov. 21, 1847, dau. of William and Phebe (Boutelle? or Collins) Odell. Lieut. John served under Captain Stephen Peabody in one of two companies under Major Abiel Abbot of Wilton which marched June 30, 1777, for Ticonderoga, but were called back from Charlestown. They returned to Dublin and were ordered to march to Ticonderoga again but when they reached Otter Creek, they heard of Ticonderoga's evacuation and hence did not participate. John was appointed a Second Lieutenant in 1788 of the 6th company, 5th regiment, N. H. militia and promoted to First Lieutenant in 1791. He is bur. with his wife in "Lovejoy Cemetery" at Fayette, Me. and his grave carries a Revolutionary War marker. Lieut. John went to Wayne, Me. July 7, 1795 in an ox team and bought a tract bet. Fayette Mills and North Wayne, reaching from the Plymouth Grant line easterly to Lovejoy Pond, a total of 200 acres.

Children (*All b. Amherst except the last*)

+515. JOHN^6 b. July 6, 1774 or 76; d. Wayne Feb. 28, 1824.
+516. EBENEZER ODELL^6 b. June 13, 1778; d. Fayette Mar. 24, 1864.
517. ATTAI^6 (cf. illustration) b. Amherst, N. H. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Minneapolis Apr. 19, 1859; m. Sidney, Me. or Wayne May 23, 1800 William Lovejoy (260), her second cousin.
+518. COLLINS^6 b. Nov. 22, 1782; d. Wayne Feb. 7, 1855.
+519. NATHAN PHELPS^6 b. Feb. 18, 1785 or 86; d. Fayette Feb. 10, 1867.
+520. PARKER^6 b. Aug. 21, 1788; d. Milltown Oct. 17, 1845.
+521. JESSE^6 b. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Mar. 28, 1874.
522. MARIA^6 b. Apr. 12, 1794; d. Malden, Mass. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Fayette Sept. 12, 1813 David Crocker Fuller, b. Barnstable, Mass. Mar. 10, 1749, d. Vassalboro, Me. May 23, 1844, s. of Francis and Hannah (Cobb) Fuller. Maria and David had three chdn: Lorin Lovejoy *Fuller,* who m. Lucy Pierce Lovejoy (1968); Lovina Eastey and Ruel Boutelle.
523. FANNY FISKE^6 b. Wayne Apr. 11, 1796; d. 1874; m. Fayette July 1, 1819 Dr. Leonard White Russell, b. Fayette May 5, 1791, d. Skowhegan, Me. June 28, 1875, s. of Abel and Sarah (Bryant) (Frost) Russell of Charleston, Me. Fanny Fiske and Leonard celebrated their golden wedding anniversary July 1, 1869. They had six chdn: Martha Lovejoy *Russell;* Harriet W. who m. Augustus Lee Lovejoy (1120), Fanny Fiske, Ann Maria, Ellen, Leonard Frank. (Ref. *Descendants of Abel Russell.*)

242. **JACOB**^{5}, son of Captain Hezekiah (95), b. Jan. 15, 1755; d. Bangor; m. (1) Sarah Rollins; Jacob m. (2) Mar. 14, 1795 Mrs. Sarah ———.

Children

By first wife
+524. HEZEKIAH^6 b. Mar. 18, 1777; d. Peru, Me. July 11, 1865.
+525. JACOB^6 b. Nov. 10, 1779.
+526. AZEL^6 b. Amherst May 2, 1783; d. Livermore, Me. Feb. 27, 1827.
+527. WINTHROP^6 b. 1786; d. May 13, 1858.
528. JOHN^6 b. 1789.
529. SARAH ROLLINS^6 b. Oct. 2, 1792; m. Livermore Mar. 25, 1813 Cornelius Thompson Richardson, b. Jan. 3, 1792, s. of Abijah and Eunice (Thompson) Richardson. Sarah R. and Cornelius had seven chdn: Phineas *Richardson,* b. 1814; Hester Ann b. 1815; Atwell b.

1817; Cornelius T. b. 1819; Abijah, b. 182-; William Henry b. 1826 and Sarah R. b. 1829.
By second wife
530. CHLOE[6] b. Fayette Aug. 11, 1795; m. .... Frost; lived Bangor, Me.
+531. JONATHAN[6] b. prob. Fayette Mar. 11, 1797; d. North Leeds, Me. Nov. 19, 1881.

Acc. to DRL, Jacob Lovejoy (242) and prob. his second wife had the following six chdn. Did they die young?

532. QUIMBY[6]
533. STEPHEN[6]
534. LEVI[6]
535. MARTHA[6]
536. ELEANOR[6]
537. ACHSAH[6]

245. **JONATHAN**[5], son of Captain Hezekiah (95), b. Amherst, N. H. Nov. 3, 1762; d. Amherst Dec. 9, 1843; m. Amherst Jan. 1, 1786 Olive Howard, b. 1763, d. Amherst Sept. 4, 1853, ae. 90 yrs., dau. of William and Lucy (Hassell) Howard.

Children (All b. Amherst)

538. OLIVE[6] b. June 18, 1787; d. unm. Oct. 18, 1813.
539. JONATHAN[6] b. Apr. 2, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1828; blind twenty yrs.
540. LYDIA[6] b. Apr. 18, 1791; d. Cincinnati, O., Mar. or Apr. 23, 1849; m. Mar. 1822 Oliver Townsend.
541. ABIGAIL READ[6] b. Mar. 13, 1793; d. Windham, N. H. Feb. 2, 1874; m. Mar. 14, 1816 James Noyes b. 1786, d. Windham Dec. 26, 1870, s. of Moses (sergeant in Rev. War) and his second wife, Phebe (Richardson) Noyes, acc. to Mackenzie's *Colonial Families of U. S.* Abigail R. and James had nine chdn: Olive *Noyes* b. 1817; Moses L. b. 1818; Elizabeth b. 1820; James b. 1823; Jonathan L. b. 1825; Lucy Abigail b. 1828; Mary M. b. 1831; Sarah H. b. 1835 and James.
542. BETSY[6] b. Mar. 13, 1795; m. Feb. 24, Edmund Sweatt, s. of Moses and Nancy (Goodin) Sweatt of Bedford, N. H. Betsy and Edmund settled in Chelmsford, Mass.
543. LUCY[6] b. Apr. 24, 1797; m. 1823 Moses Sweatt of Bedford.
+544. WILLIAM HOWARD[6] b. June 19, 1799; d. Amherst Jan. 2, 1874.
545. RUFUS[6] b. Apr. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1827.
546. PHILIP[6] b. Apr. 4, 1803.
547. SARAH ANN[6] b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. Feb. 1826 James McColley of Merrimac.

249. **NATHANIEL**[5], son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Charlestown, Mass. Aug. 8, 1759; d. Vassalboro, Me. May 15, 1849; m. Vassalboro (pub. June 17, 1782) Mary Roberts, d. Vassalboro, Feb. 27, 1850, dau. of ——— and ——— (Webber) Roberts. Nathaniel was sent to Charlestown to be educated and later maintained the Lovejoy Ferry established by his father on the Kennebec at Sidney, Me.

Children

548. POLLY[6] b. Oct. 16, 1783; d. inf. Feb. 22, 1784.
549. POLLY[6] b. Vassalboro Aug. 27, 1784; m. (1) Vass. Mar. 10, 1805 Ezekiel Cole of Bridgewater, Mass. Polly and Ezekiel had four chdn: Joseph Rodney *Cole* b. 1805; William Lovejoy b. 1807; Mary Alden b. 1809 and Lucy d. 1888. Polly m. (2) Vass. July 5, 1812 Moses Nickles, b. Jan. 15, 1792, s. of William and Susannah (Brown) Nickles of Billerica. Polly and Moses had three chdn: George *Nickles,* Lovinia d. 1856 and Samuel.
+550. NATHANIEL[6] b. Vass. July 20, 1786; d. prob. Lewiston, Me.
551. FANNY[6] (cf. illustration) b. Vass. Nov. 3, 1787; d. New Orleans,

La. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Jonathan Chase and with him moved to New Orleans 1824 where he became wealthy builder and where he d. 1836. Fanny and Jonathan had four chdn: George Winthrop *Chase* b. 1812; John Elbridge Gerry b. 1813; Harriet Newell b. 1820 and Charles Hiram b. 1824.

+552. WILLIAM[6] b. Vass. Oct. 28, 1788; prob. d. Sacramento, Calif. May 19, 1850.

553. SAMUEL[6] b. Mar. 22, 1790; d. unm.; a Quaker.

+554. THOMAS ODIORNE[6] b. Vass. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Calais, Me.

555. ABIGAIL[6] b. Vass. Jan. 1, 1794; d. Vass. July 26, 1873; m. Vass. Jan. 12, 1814 Andrew L. Perkins, b. Exeter, N. H. Nov. 17, 1790, d. Augusta, Me. Apr. 15, 1868, s. of Josiah and Lydia (Sanborn) Perkins of Meredith, N. H. Abigail and Andrew had three chdn: Avis O. *Perkins* b. 1815; Laura b. 1818 and John Andrew b. 1822.

+556. JOHN[6] b. Vass. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Calif. about 1872.

557. RACHEL[6] b. Vass. Apr. 16, 1797; d. Londonderry, N. H.; m. Vass. Oct. 31, 1816 Charles Hurd. Rachel and Charles had eight chdn: Hannah *Hurd,* Mary, Rachel, Joseph, Augustus, George, Charles and Henry.

+558. JACOB[6] b. Vass. June 13, 1798.

+559. CHARLES[6] b. Vass. Sept. 28, 1800; d. Augusta.

+560. HIRAM[6] b. Vass. Jan. 8, 1805; d. Malden, Mass. Aug. 5, 1876.

252. ABIEL[5], son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Pownalborough, Me. Feb. 8, 1764; d. Sidney Nov. 3, 1858; m. (1) Yarmouth, Mass. Nov. 8, 1788 Mary (Polly) Thacher b. Yarmouth Oct. 28, 1766, d. Jan. 5, 1795, dau. Joseph and Susannah (Wheldon) Thacher. Abiel m. (2) Barnstable, Mass. Aug. 16, 1795 Elizabeth Gray b. Barnstable Mar. 24, 1764, d. Sidney Mar. 29, 1845, dau. of John and Abigail (Thacher) Gray and a cousin of Abiel's first wife. Abiel Lovejoy was a farmer and held office of tax collector in Sidney in 1799. He is bur. in a tomb erected by his sons, Loyal and Harry Lovejoy, on the old Lovejoy farm. Abiel signed the Vassalborough school house agreement which is shown as an illustration in this book.

The Grays have clear Mayflower lineage. John Gray, b. Barnstable July 2, 1740, d. Nov. 24, 1763, was a son of Elisha Gray, b. Harwich Nov. 29, 1711, d. Aug. 12, 1739, and of his wife, Mrs. Susannah (Sturgis) Davis, b. Barnstable May 10, 1709, d. Dec. 19, 1768. Elisha was son of John Gray, b. June 1671, d. Mar. 31, 1732, a constable in Andover and in 1720 a Deputy, and his wife, Susannah Clark, b. Boston Mar. 12, 1674, d. Sept. 10, 1731. This last named John Gray was son of John Gray of Yarmouth, (who was in turn the son of another John Gray and wife, Hannah Lumpkin) and his wife Hannah Sturgis, dau. of Edward Sturgis. Hannah d. Harwich Oct. 17, 1736. Susannah Clark's father was Andrew Clark, b. Plymouth 1639, d. Harwich 1706, an assistant counsellor and Deputy to the General Court in 1651 and 1655 and her grandfather was Thomas Clark, the so-called "Mate of the Mayflower," b. ab. 1605, d. Mar. 24, 1697. Thomas was a carpenter, a freeman in 1633, served in Pequot War in 1637 and is buried in the old Cemetery on Plymouth Hill. Thomas m. before 1631 Susannah Ring, dau. of William Ring, who d. 1619 in the Pilgrim Colony at Leyden. Andrew Clark's wife was Mehitable Scott, bap. Boston Feb. 11, 1649, dau. of Thomas, b. 1612, and Joan (Sanford) Scott. Mrs. Susannah (Sturgis) Davis's first husband was Thomas Davis and her father was Edward Sturgis, b. Dec. 10, 1684, d. June 5, 1748. Edward was son of Thomas Sturgis, b. Dec.

1659, d. 1708, who married in 1680 Abigail Lothrop, dau. of Barnabas and Susannah (Clark) Lothrop. Susannah was sister of Andrew Clark, mentioned above, and Barnabas, who was a judge and Deputy to the General Court, traces his line to John Lowthroppe. Thomas Sturgis was a judge and a Deputy to the General Court.

Abigail Thacher's line is similarly noteworthy. She was b. Barnstable Mar. 20, 1738, the dau. of John Thacher, b. Barnstable June 25, 1703 who was married at Chilmark Nov. 28, 1734 by Rev. Wm. Holmes to Content Norton, who d. Barnstable Mar. 20, 1773. John Thacher was son of Col. John Thacher, b. Jan. 28, 1674/5, d. Mar. 26, 1764, who was married Nov. 10, 1698 to Mrs. Desire (Sturgis) Dimmock, b. 1666, d. Mar. 29, 1747. Col. John Thacher was son of John Thacher, b. Marblehead Mar. 17, 1638, d. Yarmouth, May 8, 1713 who married at Marshfield Nov. 6, 1661 Rebecca Winslow, dau. of Josiah and Margaret (Bourne) Winslow. The last named John Thacher was in 1681 member of the Council of War, a justice of the peace, an assistant to the governor, and a member of the Provincial Council. Josiah W. Winslow came to America in the "White Angel" in 1631 and was a brother of Governor Winslow. The father of Desire (Sturgis) Dimmock was Edward Sturgis, who married Temperance Gorham, dau. of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. Desire Howland was dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, both Mayflower passengers.

Content Norton's parents were Samuel Norton, b. ab. 1673, d. Feb. 16, 1760, and his wife, Content Coggeshall, b. Newport, R. I. May 10, 1676, d. Aug. 1, 1739. Samuel Norton's father was Isaac Norton, b. Weymouth May 3, 1641, d. 1723, who married Ruth Bayes, b. Dedham July 2, 1643, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Baker) Bayes. Isaac was son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (———) Norton. Content Coggeshall's father was Major John Coggeshall, b. England ab. 1618, d. Newport Oct. 1, 1708, and her paternal grandparents were John and Mary (———) Coggeshall. Major John Coggeshall married Patience Throgmorton, b. 1640, d. Newport Sept. 7, 1676, dau. of John Throgmorton who came with Roger Williams in the "Lion" in 1631. (Ref. R. I. Hist. Mag. vol. 5, p. 175). Major John Coggeshall was treasurer of the Rhode Island Colony and Deputy Governor for several terms.

Children

By first wife

+561. THACHER^6 b. Barnstable Jan. 24, 1789; d. Barnstable July 23, 1840.

+562. JOSEPH THACHER^6 b. Vassalboro, Me. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Raisin, Mich. Sept. 14, 1845.

563. MARY^6 b. Sidney, Me. Apr. 5, 1792; d. Woolwich, Me. Dec. 26, 1855; m. Sept. 1812 Joseph Preble b. Woolwich, Mar. 15, 1772, d. Woolwich Mar. 1, 1853. Mary and Joseph had ten chdn: Henry *Preble,* Lemuel, Joseph T., Almira, Cleveland, Lucy M., Frank, Edwin d. y., Edwin and Rebecca.

+564. ABIEL^6 b. Sidney Apr. 6, 1794; d. 1864.

By second wife (Children all b. Sidney)

565. SUSANNAH^6 b. June 13, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1815 Isaiah Amaziah Baker, b. Yarmouth Sept. 13, 1793, d. Sidney s. of Ansel and Priscilla (Crowell) Baker of Cape Cod. Susannah and Isaiah had seven chdn: Eliza Ann *Baker* b. 1816; Freeman; Lorenzo; Harrison b. 1823; Almira; Erastus and Edwin b. 1831, d 1894 at 360 Dorchester Ave [illegible]

+566. HENRY^6 b. Nov. 17, 1797; d. July 7, 1874.

567. PAMELIA^6 b. Aug. 14, 1799; d. Somerville, Mass. July 16, 1795; m. June 13, 1818 Solomon Leonard b. Mar. 22, 1798, d. Boston, May 7, 1858. Pamelia and Solomon had four chdn: Watson Vaughan *Leonard* b. 1819; Rosetta Thomas b. 1822; Caroline and Lucy Frances b. 1834.
+568. LOYAL^6 b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Boston Feb. 16, 1877.
569. ALMIRA^6 b. Oct. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 14, 1857; m. Oct. 23, 1834 Nehemiah Ellis and had at least two daughters.
570. LOUISA^6 b. Feb. 4, 1807; m. Sept. 7, 1826 Amasa Kelley, b. 1801, d. 1877, s. of John Wing and Content (Hoxie) Kelley. Louisa and Amasa lived New Bedford, Mass.; no chdn.

253. **THOMAS**^{5}, son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Pownalborough Jan. 18, 1766; d. 1817; m. Vass. Jan. 3 or June 2, 1787 Mary (Nancy) Burgess formerly of Martha's Vineyard. They prob. lived in Wilton, Me. and also Anson, Me. near boundary line of Stark, Me.

Children

+571. ABIEL^6 b. about 1790; d. New Portland, Me. about 1882.
+572. JOSEPH^6 b. Stark, Apr. 27, 1790; d. Phillips, Me. June 6, 1859.
+573. LOYAL^6 b. Anson Sept. 17, 1799; d. Augusta, Sept. 3, 1861.
+574. THOMAS^6 d. Kilmarnock, Me. 1845.
575. STEPHEN^6 m. Sarah Clark, prob. of Augusta; no issue.
576. RHODA^6 m. (1) Lee (?) Greaton and perhaps had son and dau.; Rhoda m. (2) .... Smith; m. (3) .... Knowlton.
+577. WILLIAM^6 m. (pub. 1817) Industry, Me. Betsy Pinkham; moved west, perhaps to Minneapolis.
578. PALMER^6 d. New Portland, ae 18.
579. NANCY^6 m. Daniel Maxwell; moved west.
580. SOPHIA^6 m. (pub. Nov. 15, 1821) Jesse Daggett, s. of Nathan and Ann (Wilkins) Daggett; moved west.
+581. COLLINS^6 b. Anson Sept. 17, 1808; d. Oldtown, Me. Aug. 7, 1872.
+582. ELBRIDGE GERRY^6 b. Stark Dec. 16, 1811; d. Medford, Me. Oct. 8, 1862.
583. FAYETTE^6 m. George Carll and had nine chdn: Abiatha W. *Carll,* George P., Elbridge G., Leonard T., Victoria, Norcia, Flora, Martin V. B. and Louis R.

254. **FRANCIS**^{5} (§), son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Pownalborough Jan. 13, 1768; d. Sidney Feb. 17, 1841; m. Winslow, Me. 1798 (prob. Mar. 31, certificate granted Apr. 13) Betsy Smith, b. about 1778, d. Augusta Jan. 16, 1860, dau. of Eliab and Abigail (Lewis) Smith of Waterville, Me. Francis Lovejoy (254) was the first of a few deaf mutes in the Lovejoy family, an affliction that made its appearance in this Francis but apparently did not show itself after two succeeding generations. Professor Alexander Graham Bell who devoted years and spent a large amount of money tracing the Lovejoy Genealogy was concerned in the work mainly because of his research into hereditary deafness and he wrote voluminously about the medical record of Francis Lovejoy.

The parents of Francis did not comprehend until their son was several years old that he was deaf and dumb. They thought he was "backward" about talking but in 1771 first took him to a Boston physician. He developed signs and symbols and imitative powers and enjoyed perfect health. A deaf and dumb person was a curiosity in those times and Betsy Smith, who was staying at the home of Francis' sister, Abigail (255), at Waterville, was attracted to him and fell in love with him. The family objected to the match because of his abnormality and because they considered "the Smith family as inferior to the Lovejoys." But Francis and Betsy m. despite objections and, after living with Captain Abiel Lovejoy in Sidney, the latter built them a house on a farm he deeded to them two or three miles back of the Kennebec River. Francis prospered and was an industrious farmer and stock raiser, using his second dau. Abigail Lovejoy (585) as interpreter. Francis became devoutly religious and a Baptist clergyman, Rev. Elias Taylor, of the adjoining town of Belgrade, Me., learned to converse with him in the sign language.

Children (All prob. b. Sidney)

+584. PHEBE^6 b. June 8, 1800; d. about 1868.

585. ABIGAIL^6 b. Feb. 11, 1801; m. by Rev. Asa Wilbers May 7, 1819 Alexander Shaw of Sidney, s. of Benjamin Shaw. Abigail was her father's interpreter in business deals. She and Alexander had eleven chdn: Benjamin *Shaw,* Betsy Ann, Julia, Francis, Julia, John, Eliza, Alexander, Laura, James and William Henry.

586. MARY^6 (cf. illustration) b. Feb. 24, 1803; d. Apr. 4, 1878; m. (1) Mar. 19, 1826 James Page b. Belgrade July 1, 1799, d. Belgrade Jan. 7, 1832, s. of Abraham and Dorothy (Hondlett) Page. Mary and James had one child, Nancy Sylvina *Page,* b. 1828. Mary m. (2) Edmand Knight, lived in Corinna, Me. and had one child, Caroline Augusta *Knight* b. 1830.

587. MAHALA^6 b. Feb. 28, 1805; d. Augusta about 1853; m. (int. rec. Nov. 20, 1829) James Smith, b. Belgrade Mar. 22, 1803, s. of James and Mary (Braley) Smith, who were related to Mahala's mother. Mahala and James had three chdn: James *Smith* reported killed in Civil War; Henry, and Mahala b. 1850.

+588. FRANCIS^6 (§) b. Oct. 25, 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1875.

+589. NAHUM^6 b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. Belgrade, Me. June 16, 1885.

+590. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS^6 b. July 3, 1820; prob. d. Sidney June 18, 1887.

259. **Colonel STEPHEN^5**, son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Vassalboro, Apr. 26, 1776; d. Milford, Me. Dec. 1860; m. Vassalboro Jan. 14, 1798 Hannah Hastings b. Sidney July 11, 1781, d. Milford Dec. 1859, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Marsh) Hastings. Acc. to Mackenzie, Hannah's grandfather, Mathew Hastings, came from England and m. Zilphia Carroll of Carrollton, Md. Col. Stephen Lovejoy, who obtained that title at the time of the so-called "Edgecomb War," had previously raised, drilled and commanded the Sidney militia company and Dr. C. Perley Gray of New York City now owns the red and gray plume that Stephen wore on his cockade hat. A number of descendants reported the "strutting" by Stephen Lovejoy when he wore his cockade and drilled his company in the village square. Acc. to the records of the Maine militia (page 262), Captain Stephen Lovjoy's Company, raised at Sidney for service in Augusta, served in the War of 1812 from Sept 13, to Sept. 24, 1814 in Lieutenant-Colonel Elnathan Sherwin's regiment under Brigadier General Jacob Bliss. On page 267 is a record of service at Wiscasset (Fort Edgecomb) from Sept. 24 to Nov. 10, 1814, the company composed as follows: "Stephen Lovejoy, captain; Joseph Warren, lieut; Ebenezer Lawrence, ensign; four sergeants, two corporals, one musician and sixty privates.

Col. Stephen Lovejoy undertook to carry on the trading and saw mill business of his father but experienced financial ruin due partly to the war and partly to his easy-going sociable nature, and after the War of 1812 he moved first to Gardiner, Me. and later to Oldtown where he was a government official in the Indian Agency there of the Penobscot Tribe. Later he moved to Milford.

Children

591. CLIMENA^6 (Climelia) b. Sidney July 2, 1800; m. (1) Paul Hussey, a merchant who d. Climena and Paul had one child, Sarah Ann *Hussey,* b. 1820. Climena m. (2) Captain (later Colonel) Thomas Albert Cowan, b. Vass. 1794, d. Oldtown June 1861, s. of William and .... (Thomas) Cowan. When Climena and Thomas married, Col. Stephen Lovejoy presented them with two family slaves but Captain Cowan, an early abolitionist, sent them back. Climena and Thomas had six chdn: Albert Loring *Cowan* b. 1824; Stephen Lovejoy b. 1828; Mary P. b. 1832; Albert Lovejoy b. 1836, a captain in the Civil War and killed at Bull Run; Hannah Jane b. 1840 and a dau. b. 1846, d. y.

592. MARY BROWN^6 b. Gardiner June 30, 1806; d. Oldtown Sept. 29, 1863; m. Jan. 28, 1828 Dr. Daniel Jewett Perley, b. Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1797, d. Oldtown July 3, 1879, s. of Allen and Esther (Burpee) Perley. Allen Perley, on his mother's side, was related to John Fowler, d. 1803, who was in the troop of horse, commanded by Captain Richard Manning under Col. Daniel Appleton that marched Aug. 17, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry. Mary B. and Daniel had six chdn: Emma Jane *Perley* b. 1829; Van Rensselaer, d. y.; Daniel Webster; Eliza Howe b. 1841, m. Charles Herman Gray; Ora Martha and Allen Putnam. Among the descendants of Eliza Howe Perley are Mrs. Alice Gray Brown of Oldtown, Dr. C. Perley Gray of New York and Cyril Gray Cogswell of New York.

+593. ALBERT^6 b. Sidney June 21, 1807; d. Gardiner, Me. Sept. 1, 1872.

594. ORA^6 b. May 9, 1809; d. May 18, 1824.

+595. VAN RENSSELAER^6 (or Rausaleir) b. Sidney Dec. 20, 1811.

260. **WILLIAM**^{5}, (cf. illustration) son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Vass. Aug. 4, 1778; d. Minneapolis July 6, 1872; m. May 23, or 28, 1800 or 1801 (pub. Sidney Mar. 29, 1801) Attai Lovejoy (517), his second cousin (cf. illustration). In 1806 William and his brother, Stephen, received their father's home farm and lived together until family discord prompted them to arrange separate households. They continued in the lumbering business but met with failure and lost all their money. William Lovejoy bought a small farm in Fayette but "through knavery of the seller" lost the farm in a legal tangle and in 1814 went to St. Stephen, N. B. to engage in saw mill work, buying a house in Milltown. Late in life William and his wife moved to Minneapolis to live with their eldest son.

Children (Acc. to late Mrs. Kelley of Calais, Me.)

596. CORDELIA^6 (cf. illustration) b. Wayne, Me. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Milltown; m. St. Stephen Mar. 20, 1822 William Kelley, b. Conway, N. H. Aug. 1794, d. Calais Mar. 15, 1874. Cordelia and William had twelve chdn: Amanda *Kelley* b. 1822; Frances M. b. 1824; William Lovejoy b. 1826; Charles L. b. 1828; Attai C. b. 1830; Stephen A. b. 1832; Henrietta C. b. 1833; Stephen Brown b. 1835; Annie E. b. 1837; Mary P. b. 1839; and Lucy Caroline and Martha Emeline, twins, b. 1842.

+597. JOHN LORING^6 (or Lorin) b. Wayne or Fayette, Me. July 11, 1803; d. Minneapolis Oct. 16, 1860.

598. STEPHEN BROWN^6 b. Wayne Sept. 17, 1805; d. Milltown, N. B. June 26, 1835. Stephen B. was successful hotel proprietor but his fatal illness was caused by lead poisoning of sugar manufactured in the West Indies.

261. **JACOB**[5], son of Captain Abiel (96), b. Vass. Oct. 31, 1780; d. Charleston, Me. Mar. 6, 1871; m. Vass. (pub. Sidney Apr. 4, 1818) July 23, 1818 Sarah Townsend b. Sidney Jan. 9, 1797, d. Charleston, Feb. 22, 1879, dau. of Dodivah and Sarah (Hastings) Townsend. Jacob Lovejoy was violinist and dancing master in the Winter and prob. farmer and shoemaker in the Summer. He prob. was a fifer during the War of 1812, serving in Captain William Morrison's Company of Mass. Militia in 1814 from Sept. 14 to 24 and from Sept. 25 to Nov. 5. Also, acc. to Canadian Archives at Ottawa, he prob. was the Jacob Lovejoy who as a private and musician, was taken prisoner from the Mass. forces June 3, 1813 at Lake Champlain, being brought to Quebec June 9. His descriptive record was: "b. Amherst (error?), ae. 33, five foot six three-quarter inches, middle, visage oval dark, hair dark, eyes blue, scar on nose." He was discharged Oct 31, at Malabar.

Jacob took his family on an ox cart through the woods to the young settlement of Charleston. One of the stories told of him is that he was in demand at all parties as fiddler and entertainer. A neighbor, planning a party, sent a daughter with invitations to all the houses. When asked what was to be provided for the guests, she replied, "There won't be anything very good or nourishing but Jacob Lovejoy will be there." Evidently, that was sufficient.

Children (Information from Mrs. Ethel Colby Conant of Augusta and Edgar A. Russ of Dexter, Me.)

599. ABIEL[6] b. 1827; "Left these parts and went to the west," was a "great amateur wrestler and injured an arm".

+600. LAURISTON[6] (Loriston) b. 1822; acc. to E. A. Russ, Lauriston was unm. and went to Calif. But acc. to Mrs. Conant he m. Clara Page of Milo, had a dau. Amanda and went to Calif.

601. MARY[6] b. Sidney about 1818; m. (1) Darius Wilbur and had three chdn: Flora *Wilbur;* Augusta and Mary Brown. Mary Lovejoy m. (2) James Darling and had child, Louise *Darling.* Mary Lovejoy m. (3) Ambrose Towle and had four chdn: Laura *Towle,* Albert, who lived in Etna, Me., Dora and Lawrence.

602. CAROLINE SHARON[6] b. Sidney Sept. 18, 1819; m. Corinth, Me. Nov. 27, 1840 John Abbot b. York Oct. 1, 1814, son of David and Irene (Bowdoin) Abbot. Caroline S. and John lived West Charleston and had three daughters: Octavia *Abbot,* Caroline Sharon and Georgianna.

603. LAURA ANNA[6] b. 1830; m. Hilliard Page, "a '49er", brother of wife of Lauriston Lovejoy (600). Laura and Hilliard had child, Matilda *Page.*

604. OCTAVIA TOWNSEND[6] lived with uncle, Seth Townsend, a customs agent in Calais and m. there Seth Henderson. Octavia T. and Seth had several chdn. including: Emma Jane *Henderson,* b. 1844; Robert Frederick b. 1849; Edward b. 1846 and Abbie Nickerson b. 1851 and who lived Salt Lake City.

605. SARAH H.[6] b. Sidney Dec. 18, 1825; d. May 15, 1904; m. (1) Stetson, Me. Apr. 25, 1847 Edwin Damon, b. Apr. 23, 1821, d. Etna, Me. May 1, 1901, s. of Amos and Nancy (Standish) Damon. Sarah H. and Edwin had nine chdn: George *Damon* b. 1848; Bina b. 1849, whose dau. Mrs. Ethel May (Colby) Conant lives Augusta, Me.; Nancy b. 1851; Hilliard b. 1854; Sumner b. 1856; Frank A. b. 1860; Oramandel b. 1862; Orlando b. 1863 and Charles b. 1858. Sarah H. Lovejoy m. (2) Alvin (or Jonathan) Adams, b. Bloomfield, Me., d. before 1904.

606. RACHEL[6] (?) Although this child is not on other records, an

aunt of Winthrop Wetherbee said a dau. Rachel, in this family m. .... Hurd (or Heard).

269. **SAMUEL**[5], son of Rev. Francis (97), b. Amherst, N. H. May 31, 1774; m. Mary Stinson.

Children (All b. Albion, Me.)

607. STINSON[6] b. Aug. 15, 1796.
608. MELINDA[6] b. Feb. 16, 1798.
609. JAMES[6] b. Mar. 15, or May 27, 1800.
610. BETSY[6] b. Feb. 9, 1802.
+611. JONATHAN SEWELL[6] b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. 1879.
612. MARY S.[6] b. July 16, 1806.
613. OWEN[6] b. July 9, 1807.
614. SYBIL[6] b. Jan. 20, 1809.

270. **Rev. DANIEL**[5], son of Rev. Francis (97), b. Amherst, N. H. Mar. 3, 1776; d. Albion, Me. Aug. or Oct. 11, 1833. Rev. Daniel is listed in Allen's *Amer. Biog. Dict.* Third edition, 1857. He m. Unity, Me. Sept. 30, 1801 Elizabeth Gordon Pattee, b. Winslow, or Georgetown, Me. Feb. 8, 1772, d. Princeton, Ill. Apr. 23, 1857, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Stinson) Pattee of Unity, both of whom had lived in Georgetown. The Pattees prob. descended from Sir John Pattee who settled on Arrowsic Island at the mouth of the Kennebec. Daniel Lovejoy was instructed in religion by his devout mother and when nineteen moved to Byfield, Mass., entering home of Rev. Elijah Parish and becoming student at Byfield Academy. Rev. Daniel entered Congregational ministry 1805, preaching in Robbinston and Windsor, Me. and returning in 1829 as preacher in Albion where he had gone as a first settler prior to 1790 along the shore of Lovejoy Pond.

Children (All b. Albion, Me.)

+615. ELIJAH PARISH[6] b. Nov. 8, 1802; killed by mob Alton, Ill. Nov. 7, 1837.
+616. OWEN[6] b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1864.
+617. JOSEPH CAMMETT[6] b. July 23, or 27, 1805; d. Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 19, 1871.
618. DANIEL[6] b. Feb. 23, 1804; d. prob. Feb. 1832, New York City.
619. a son[6] b. June 9, 1813; lived one day.
620. OWEN[6] b. 1807; d. 1810.
+621. JOHN ELLINGWOOD[6] b. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Scotch Grove or Center Junction, Ia., June 1891.
622. SYBIL PATTEE[6] b. Jan. 1, or 20, 1809; d. Princeton Nov. 11, 1857; m. Middle Creek, Iowa, 1842 or 43 John Roy Blanchard and had four chdn: Charles Edward *Blanchard* b. 1843; Daniel Lovejoy b. 1845; Elizabeth Jane b. 1848 and Mary Heywood b. 1850.
623. ELIZABETH GORDON PATTEE[6] (cf. illustration) b. May 27, 1815; d. Chicago; m. (1) Princeton, Ill. June 2, 1839 as second wife of Noah Wiswall, b. Norton, Mass. Nov. 8, 1800, d. May 3, 1860, son of Elijah Wiswall. Elizabeth G. P. and Noah had four chdn: Austin *Wiswall*, b. 1840; Charles E. b. 1841; Edward b. 1842, d. 1863 in Civil War and Joseph Clarkson b. 1843. Elizabeth G. P. m. (2) Princeton Apr. 18, 1865 as second wife of Henry Laurens Hammond, b. Smyrna, N. Y. Feb. 14, 1815, s. of Chester and Fanny (Goodrich) Hammond.

276. **DANIEL**[5], son of Jonathan (102), b. Hollis, N. H. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Hollis, Jan. 29, 1829; m. Hollis Nov. 19, 1767 Sarah Wyman b. 1748, d. Hollis May 1831. Daniel prob. served in Revolution in Cap-

tain Daniel Emerson's Company in 1776 which went from Hollis to Ticonderoga.

Children (*All b. Hollis, N. H.*)

+624. DANIEL[6] b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. Hollis 1814.
+625. SAMUEL[6] b. July 4, 1770.
+626. STEPHEN[6] b. May 22, 1773; d. May 27, 1852.
627. SARAH[6] (Sally) b. June 26, 1775; d. Hollis May 1850; m. Aug. 2, 1794 Daniel Dow b. Hollis Dec. 10, 1769, d. Hollis July 31, 1854, s. of Captain Reuben and Lydia (Jones) Dow. When Captain Reuben was called away to fight the British regulars on the morning of April 19, 1775 by "Deacon John Boynton, the Paul Revere of N. H.", young Daniel Dow, then six years old, was left to help his mother run the farm, acc. to "Observator", Hollis, 1901. Sarah and Daniel had eleven chdn: Daniel *Dow* b. 1795; Sally b. 1796; Luther b. 1798; Mark b. 1800; Polly; Thomas Jefferson b. 1804; Lydia Jones b. 1805; Lucy b. 1808; Hannah; Indiana b. 1813 and Elizabeth.
+628. PHINEAS[6] b. Nov. 11, 1778.
629. POLLY[6] b. Oct. 16, 1784. DRL wonders if she m. Timothy Colburn as "Mary" Lovejoy in 1804?
+630. RALPH[6] b. Jan. 3, 1788; d. Hollis Aug. 3, 1879.

278. **SIMEON**[5], son of Jonathan (102), b. Hollis, June 6, 1750; d. Hebron, N. H.; m. prob. Jan. 22, 1772 at Hollis or Pepperell Grace Lovejoy (224). Simeon prob. in Rev., serving in the Grafton, N. H. Company. Simeon Lovejoy was the subject of an article in the Theo. Mag., published in New York 1797, under the title "A Striking Display of Divine Grace." Acc. to the writer, evidently a religious healer, "The writer took particular pains to obtain accurate information by examining eye and ear witnesses in whose judgment and veracity he could confide," and then the writer proceeded to relate an almost incredible tale of how Simeon Lovejoy, nearing death and afflicted with a cancerous growth on his mouth that prevented speech, was able by prayers and penitence to suddenly regain his speech, to sing hymns and to "praise his Maker."

Children

+631. ABEL[6] b. Hebron Dec. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 17, 1868.
+632. WILLIAM[6] b. Groton, Mass. Oct. 14 or 19, 1786 or 87; d. Littleton, N. H. Jan. 22, 1857.
+633. JONATHAN[6] b. Hollis or Groton July 18, 1785; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
+634. SAMUEL ABBOTT[6] b. Hebron Sept. 27, 1781; d. 1850.
635. SIMEON[6] b. Aug. 7, 1773; d. 1811 or 12; prob. m. Lydia Emeniter (?) and lived Hebron.
636. SIBEL[6] b. July 8, 1776; d. Hebron Dec. 15, 1801, prob. unm.
637. CATHERINE[6] b. Oct. 2, 1777; d. Groton about 1832; lived with sister, Polly, (640).
638. NATHAN[6] b. Dec. 17, 1783; m. Sally Black; lived Plymouth, N. H.
639. MARY[6] b. Aug. 27, 1789; d. inf. Apr. 3, 1791.
640. POLLY[6] b. Sept. 24, 1793; d. Aug. 3, 1854; m. Hebron Feb. 27, 1817 Jesse Elliott b. Hollis; d. Groton Dec. 16, 1858, son of William Elliott of Groton. Polly and Jesse had three chdn: Simeon T. *Elliott* b. 1817; William b. 1820 and Luther b. 1821.

279. **JACOB**[5], son of Jonathan (102), b. Feb. 1752 or, acc. to HSL, b. 1749; d. Hebron June 20, 1841. Jacob m. Hollis Feb. 7, 1773 Elizabeth Baxter (spelled Backster) b. Methuen, June 22, 1754; d. Hebron Apr. 30, 1847, acc. to WCL, who also reports that Jacob served in Revolution. He was sent to Concord for powder but enroute peace

was declared, he went home, was not mustered out but was carried as a deserter and never received a pension. Acc. to Jacob's application in 1834 for a pension, which was refused, he enlisted May, 1776 for six weeks as private in Lieut. Stearns' company, Colonel David Webster's regiment, and also served as drummer, July to Dec. 1776, prob. in Captain House's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment.

Children

+641. PHINEAS[6] b. Hebron, July or Nov. 11, 1777; d. Landaff, N. H. Jan. 15, 1872.
+642. ISAAC[6] b. Hebron May 24, 1783; d. Aug. 25, 1871.
643. BETSY[6] (Elizabeth) b. Hollis about 1773; d. Plymouth Nov. 3, 1815. There is confusion in the records of this child. She is listed by DRL but she is not on the records of HSL or WCL. Betsy m. Mar. 19, 1795 Jonathan Hull and had eight chdn: Betsy *Hull,* Jonathan, Moses, Olive, Jacob L., Nathaniel, Isaac and Phineas.
+644. JACOB[6] b. Hebron June 17, 1775; d. Swansey (Swansea?) Mass. 1829.
645. OLIVE[6] b. Hebron Oct. 15, 1779; d. Hebron Apr. 7, 1873; m. Hebron Feb. 3, 1801 Samuel Pierce b. Francestown, N. H. Sept. 25, 1777; d. Hebron Apr. 17, 1865. Olive and Samuel had five chdn. acc. to one report and ten acc. to another. The five chdn. listed acc. to WCL are: Baxter (Backster) *Pierce* who m. Olive Lovejoy (1437); David, Olive, Sylvia and Samuel. Another report lists the following ten chdn: Isaac *Pierce* b. 1801; David P. b. 1804; Lucy b. 1805; Olive b. 1807; Anna B. b. 1809; Hannah b. 1811; Elizabeth H. b. 1813; Isaac B. b. 1817; Samuel b. 1819 and Olive C. b. 1824.
646. LOIS[6] b. 1781; d. inf. 1782.

280. **JONATHAN**[5], son of Jonathan (102), b. July 3, 1754; d. 1825; m. Hollis Jan. 12, 1775 Rebecca Ball. Jonathan enlisted in Revolution and at least one descendant, Mrs. C. B. Raymond, of Pen Yan, New York, joined the D. A. R. in his right. He was prob. in Captain Noah Worcester's company for three months at Cambridge in 1775. Either this Jonathan or #136 or #289 is recorded as serving 1½ days as private in Capt. Henry Abbot's company at Lexington.

Children

+647. JONATHAN[6] b. Hollis Apr. 26, 1775.
+648. ARTEMAS[6] b. Nelson, N. H. Nov. 15, 1793; d. West Lebanon, N. H. Aug. 12, 1876.

282. **ASA**[5], son of Jonathan (102), b. Jan. 28, 1758; prob. d. Sept. 1809, when he broke his neck falling from a horse. Asa m. Hollis Nov. 19, ——— or Jan. 23, 1782 Lydia Nevins, b. Monson, N. H. July 16, 1761, d. Hollis, May 24, 1831, dau. of William and Mary (Hastings) Nevins. Asa served in Revolution, prob. at Brandywine and Yorktown battles. One report is that he also was drummer from 1777 for five years in Captain House's company, Colonel Ciley's Regiment. The widow, Lydia, applied for pension Aug. 3, 1838. This is probably the Asa Lovejoy whose pension claim was allowed in 1833, although there are some contradictions and he may be Asa (121). The pension claim said he enlisted from Winter Hill, Mass. and that he had the following tours of service as a private in Mass. regiments: 8 months from April 1775 under Capt. David More in Col. John Nixon's regt.; 6 mos. from summer of 1778 under Capt. Weeks of Col. Webb's regt.; 6 mos. from April, 1779, under Capt. Bowker of Col. Webb's regt.; and 6 mos. from June, 1780, under Capt. Cutting of Col. McIntosh's regt.

Children (All prob. b. Hollis)

649. LYDIA[6] b. Nov. 18, 1783; m. Richard Mercer, an Englishman living in Lowell, and had dau. prob. Mary (*Mercer*) Hildreth.
+650. WILLIAM NEVINS[6] b. prob. Aug. 17, 1785; d. War of 1812.
651. ELIZABETH NEVINS[6] b. Hollis July 25, 1787; d. Concord, N. H. Oct. 1, 1862; m. Hollis Apr. 26, 1809 Samuel Runnells of Bradford, N. H., b. Concord, July 30, 1781, d. Concord Jan. 14, 1859, s. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Dimond) Runnells. Elizabeth and Samuel had eleven chdn: Albert *Runnells* b. 1809; John Burbank b. 1811; Elizabeth Clinton b. 1813; Asa Darwin b. 1814; Hannah Dow b. 1817; Robert Knowlton b. 1820; Sarah Caroline b. 1822; Mary Roxalana b. 1824; Franklin Lovejoy b. 1827; Hamilton Dimond b. 1829 and Caroline Frances b. 1832.
652. POLLY[6] (Mary) (or Sally?) b. Hollis; d. Nashua; m. Hollis July 11, 1824 Jefferson Rockwood, b. Medway, Mass. Oct. 11, 1801; d. Nashua Oct. 24, 1871, son of Elisha and Eunice (Clark) Rockwood. Polly and Jefferson had three chdn: Thomas Jefferson *Rockwood* b. 1824; Andrew Jackson; and Susan Emma b. 1842.
653. SALLY[6] (?) (Mary?). Confusion here with number 652. Sally b. Hollis Nov. 8, 1789; m. Hollis Mar. 28, 1808 Samuel Rideout, b. Oct. 14, 1784, s. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Spaulding) Rideout and brother of wife of William N. Lovejoy (650).
654. REBECCA[6] b. Sept. 13, 1793; prob. m. .... Runnells.
655. ROXANNA[6] b. Hollis Mar. 14, 1801; d. Nashua Nov. 26, 1872; m. Hollis June 26, 1821 Asa Beverly. Roxanna and Asa had eight chdn: Asa Mark *Beverly* who m. Matilda Lovejoy, Luke, John Perkins, Roxanna Emmaline, Samuel Lumas, Mary Ann, Martha Elizabeth and Ellen Marion b. 1841.
+656. MARK[6] b. Hollis May 14, 1803; d. Nashua Oct. 22, 1861.
657. HANNAH[6] (?) b. 1805; d. Hollis 1825.
658. IRA[6] (?) This child suggested by DRL.
659. ASA[6] This child suggested by DRL.

286. **PETER**[5], son of Benjamin (107), b. ab. 1742 or ab. 1755; prob. d. Westminster, Vt. The Compiler believes that of the several Peters this is probably the one who married Silence Bartlett at Brookfield, Mass. on Dec. 25, 1771. Although there is still a confusion in dates, etc. this is also prob. the Peter listed in Hemenway's *Vermont*. Peter is recorded in the *Massachusetts Revolutionary Archives*, serving in the quota from Palmer, Mass. He was described in the *Archives* as "39 yrs. old, 5 ft. 10 in., fresh complexion, light hair, farmer." His Revolutionary service was as private in Capt. Jos. Browning's company, Col. Seth Murray's regt. which was raised in Hampshire Co., Mass. He served from July 21 to Oct. 10, 1780, and was 39 yrs. old. On May 4, 1781 he was engaged from town of Palmer in Capt. Simon Larned's company, Col. Wm. Shepard's 4th regt. and was on muster rolls of Phillipsborough, July, 1781, and Peekskill, Aug. 1781. In Sept. 1781 he was reported at Camp Continental Village with Col. Putnam.

Children (cf. also Nos. 6079 *to* 6084*)*

659A. WILLIAM[6] b. Apr. 25, 1778.
659B. DOLLY[6] b. Jan. 9, 1782.
659C. BETTY[6] b. Oct. 15, 1785.

287. **JOHN**[5], son of John (108), b. Lunenburg, Mass. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Rindge, N. H. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Nov. 26, 1772 Mary Gallup (or Mary Galloupe Smith) b. 1751, d. Oct. 5, 1834. Acc. to VHL and BSL, Mary was a cousin of the mother of Benjamin Franklin. John in 1768 was listed in Rindge as one of eighteen unm. men bet. ages of

16 and 80, acc. to the *History of Rindge*. In 1776 he signed the "Association Test," and in 1779 bought the so-called Lovejoy Farm from Billie Emerson who received his title from the government in 1735. This farm is still in the Lovejoy family, it is said.

Children (All b. Rindge except Samuel)

+660. SAMUEL⁶ b. Royalton, N. H. May 20, 1773; d. Orford, N. H. Dec. 12, 1857.
661. HEPSIBETH⁶ (Hepzibah) b. Rindge Nov. 24, 1774; d. Orford about 1812; m. Rindge Nov. 30, 1797 Nathan Grimes and had six chdn.
662. SARAH⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1776; d. unm. Feb. 15 or 25, 1821; res. Woodstock, Vt.
663. JONATHAN⁶ b. Feb. 6 or July 11, 1778; d. Woodstock without issue about 1845; res. Windsor, Vt.
664. MARY⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1779; d. unm. Rindge 1805.
+665. JOHN⁶ b. July 11, 1781 (or 1777?) d. Indiana 1838.
666. ENOS⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1783; d. unm. Rindge 1805.
+668. OLIVER⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1784; d. Winchendon, Mass. Feb. 28, 1855.
669. REBECCA⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Salem, Mass. 1857; m. Sept. 7, 1812 William Cogswell, Jr. of Lunenburg.
670. HENRY⁶ b. 1788; d. 1872; m. Nancy Coburn, acc. to VHL Henry d. without issue.
+671. SELAH⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1788; d. Rindge Apr. 30, 1862.
672. GRATA⁶ (Gratia?) b. Apr. 20, 1793; d. unm. Rindge 1826.
673. ESTHER⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1795; prob. d. Royalston, Mass. 1864; m. Ansel Howard and had ten or eleven chdn.
+674. LUTHER⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1796; d. Winchendon July, 1870.
675. ETHAN⁶ (?) Acc. to ALC and DRL, there was a child, Ethan, in this family but the Compiler thinks they have confused this name with Esther (673).

295. **BENJAMIN⁵**, son of John (108), b. Rindge Mar. 22, 1774; d. 1818; m. Apr. 10, 1798 Ruth Wood, b. Rindge Nov. 7, 1780, d. Orford June 24, 1820, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wood. Isaac Wood's name, acc. to *History of Rindge*, is on payroll of men who served at Cambridge and battle of Lexington, 1775 in Captain Nathan Hale's company and was promoted to ensign 1779.

Children (All b. Rindge)

676. LOUISA P.⁶ b. July 13, 1800.
677. LASCASSAS⁶ b. July 28, 1803; d. y.
+678. CHARLES GRANDISON⁶ (Granderson?) b. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Orford, N. H. July 31, 1876.
679. LASCASSAS⁶ b. July 1, 1807.
680. LEANDER⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1809.
681. SUSAN⁶ b. Jan. 11, 1812; m. .... Lawrence and lived Ashby, Mass. or N. H. or Osbury, N. Y., acc. to VHL.
682. LAURA⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1814.
683. EMELINE⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1816.
684. HENRY L.⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1842 Jane A. Stickney, dau. of Charles and Ann Sarah (Baxter) Stickney of Troy, N. Y.

305. **JOHN⁵**, son of Joseph (119), b. Andover Mar. 24, 1773; d. Andover Nov. 16, 1832; m., acc. to DRL, Jan. 1803 Rhoda Holt, b. Andover July 13, 1773; d. Andover Apr. 1, 1800, dau. of Jacob and Rhoda (Abbott) Holt. John was an early settler of Albany, Me.

Children (All b. Albany, Me.)

+685. JOSEPH⁶ b. Aug. 23, 1805.
686. RHODA⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1803; d. Albany July 1, 1859; m. Albany Apr. 1829 John Hunt and had one child, Gilbert Hunt.

+687. JACOB HOLT^6 b. May 26, 1812; d. 1895.
688. LOUISA^6 b. July 31, 1809; m. Albany Nov. 20, 1838 George French and had six chdn., three sons, three daughters.
689. SARAH ABBOT^6 b. May 15, 1815; d. 1849; m. Albany May, 1843, John A. Greene and had two chdn: Selinda Holt *Greene* and Evelyn.

308. **AMOS**^{5}, son of Joseph (119), b. Andover Sept. 24, 1780; d. Andover Apr. 15, 1806; m. Andover May 10, 1804 Elizabeth Wardwell b. Andover 1787, dau. Ezekiel and Damaris (Faulkner) Wardwell. Elizabeth m. (2) Andover Feb. 17, 1811 Samuel Lummus.

Children (Both b. Andover)
690. AMOS^6 b. Aug. 20, 1804.
691. ELIZABETH^6 b. July 19, 1806; had a son.

311. **FRYE**^{5}, son of Asa (121), b. Andover Mar. 12 or 27, 1776; m. Lucinda Pool, d. Norway, Me. 1859, dau. Joshua and Lucinda (Latham) Pool, Joshua having come from Bridgewater, Mass. and having been a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. Acc. to GEL, Lucinda Pool was a direct descendant of Mary Chilton, the first woman to land from the Mayflower. Lucinda was seventh in line from Mary Chilton as follows: Joshua Pool and Lucinda Latham^6, Thomas Latham^5 and Abigail Hanner, Joseph Latham^4 and Sarah Hayward, James Latham^3 and Deliverance ...., Susannah Winslow^2 Robert Latham, John Winslow^1 and Mary Chilton.

Frye Lovejoy went to Norway, Me., as a youth and settled his own home when he became of age "about 1800", acc. to page 365, Vol. IX, M. H. G. R. Frye was a private in the War of 1812. Acc. to RPLH, he was killed by Indians in Canada and, acc. to his grandson, FML, "Frye left Norway 1852 so we have always been told he was captured by Indians."

Children (All b. Norway, Me.) (Records supplied by RPLH)
+692. STEPHEN LATHAM^6 d. Waterford, Me.
693. LEVI^6 d. San Francisco, Cal. 1886; m. Miranda Town, b. prob. Andover Aug. 14, 1806, dau. Peter and Sarah (Kimball) Town.
694. LOVINA^6 d. Waterford; m. either Andorus Kilgore or, acc. to *History of Norway*, m. Columbus Holden, b. Otisfield, Me. May 31, 1807, d. Jan. 29, 1860, s. of Henry and Abigail (Mann) Holden. Lovina and Columbus had two chdn: Almon *Holden* b. 1837 and Lucinda Jane, b. 1840.
695. LOUISA^6 d. Norway; m. Daniel (or David) Ray Holden, b. Oct. 22, 1809, brother of husband of Lovina (694). Louisa and Daniel had thirteen chdn: Harrison Blake *Holden*, b. 1839; Esther Maria b. 1842; David Lewis b. 1843; Levi Edgar b. 1845; Deborah Franklin b. 1847; Osgood Danforth b. 1849; Abbie Ann b. 1850; Henry Osgood b. 1852; Laura Ellen b. 1853; Fannie Eugene b. 1855; Fred Clinton b. 1857; George b. 1859 and Hattie Bell b. 1862.
696. HARRIET^6 d. Norway; m. Arundah Jenkins or Judkins, b. Greenwood, Me. d. Norway, s. of Moses and .... (Perry) Judkins.
697. HIRAM^6 d. Oxford, Me.; m. Elizabeth Witt, b. and d. Norway, dau. John and Esther (Parsons) Witt.
+698. LEWIS^6 b. July 3, 1824; d. Norway.
+699. JOSIAH PLUMMER^6 b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. Fairfield, Me. Dec. 15, 1904.
700. LORENA^6 (Laurania?) b. May 1, 1810; d. Somersworth, N. H. Oct. 10, 1895; m. Waterford Dec. 3, 1831 William Wilkins, b. Feb. 1809, d. Feb. 28, 1850, s. of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wilkins. Lorena and William were m. by candlelight at 4:00 a. m.

because the minister had another marriage the same day at a distance. They had seven chdn: Maria *Wilkins* b. 1833; Jane b. 1835; Lois b. 1837; Frances b. 1838; Elizabeth b. 1840; William Henry b. 1842 and Newell Herman b. 1845.

Acc. to RPLH there was a tenth child, but DRL records a tenth and eleventh child as follows:

701. SALLY6 d. Oxford 1885; m. William W. Berry, who came to Norway 1836 and had child, Sarah Jane *Berry*.
702. LEONARD6 d. unm. Oldtown, Me.

317. **JOHN**5, son of Asa (121), b. Andover Dec. 9, 1788; d. Andover, Me. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Otisfield, Me. Jan. 1, 1814 Judith Barker, b. Albany, Me. June 10, 1781, d. Andover, Me. Jan. 13, 1849. Acc. to *History of Norway*, John lived in Oxford, Me. until 1825 when he moved to Andover.

Children (*All b. Oxford, Me.*)

+703. HENRY FRYE6 b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Andover, Me. Nov. 12, 1889.
704. HARRIET NEWELL6 b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. Andover Dec. 4, 1884; m. Apr. 26, 1849 Josiah Bailey and lived Andover. Harriet N. and Joshia had five chdn: Mary *Bailey* b. 1852; Rebecca b. 1850; Lavina b. 1857; Edmund M. b. 1859; and Sarah J. b. 1861.
705. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6 b. Feb. 12, 1821; d. Oxford Jan. 17, 1823.
706. HANNAH BROWN6 b. May 8, 1824; d. Boston Sept. 14, 1845.

318. **ISAAC FOSTER**5, son of Asa (121), b. Andover Feb. 12, 1791; d. Mason, Me. about 1838; m. Rhoda Morse of Bethel, b. Aug. 23, 1801, dau. of Paul Morse. Isaac F. became registered voter in Norway, Me. 1810 and is prob. the Isaac F. Lovejoy who was a private in Capt. Amos Town's 2nd Norway company in the War of 1812, acc. to page 240 of *History of Norway*.

Children (*All b. Mason, Me.*)

707. PAUL6 moved to Ohio.
708. GILBERT6 d. 1851.
709. SARAH6 d. y.
+710. CHARLES B.6 b. Apr. 15, 1836.

332. **EZEKIEL**5, son of Phineas (131), b. Woburn, Mass. Aug. 18, 1760 or 63; d. Stratford, Conn. Apr. 20, 1837; m. (1) Stratford, Feb. 19, 1791 Mrs. Hannah (Penfield) Hawley, b. July 22, 1765, d. Stratford, Dec. 13, 1813. Ezekiel m. (2) Stratford Mar. 26, 1820 Clarissa Marsh Baldwin, b. Litchfield, Conn. 1793, dau. Horace Baldwin. Ezekiel, with Nathan Peck of New Haven, owned and operated mail coaches bet. New York and New Haven. At a town meeting in Stratford on Dec. 17, 1804 Ezekiel Lovejoy and others subscribed $1,000 to build a school or academy on Meetinghouse Hill.

Children (*All b. Stratford, Conn.*)

By first wife.

711. ELIZABETH6 b. Dec. 6, 1800; d. Fordham, N. Y. Mar. 10, 1883; m. Stratford Oct. 4, 1825 William Courtenay Wetmore, b. Stratford, d. New York City Mar. 22, 1880, s. of Victory and Katharine Maria (McEwen) Wetmore. W. C. Wetmore was a N. Y. lawyer and member of class of 1815 Yale Univ. and he and Elizabeth had five chdn: Sarah Elizabeth *Wetmore* b. 1826; Benj. Clark b. 1829; John McEwen b. 1832; George William b. 1836 and Victory Ezekiel b. 1838.
+712. ROBERT HENRY6 b. June 10, 1807; d. Elmira, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1890.
+713. EZEKIEL6 b. July 6, 1803; d. Owego, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1871.

714. SAMUEL PENFIELD^6 b. July 1, 1793; d. July 12, 1793.
715. EZEKIEL^6 b. July, 1792 or June 1794; d. July 1794.
716. SUSAN^6 b. Sept. 1795; d. Nov. 1795.
717. GEORGE^6 b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. Apr. 18, 1849, Lebanon, N. Y.
718. SUSAN^6 b. Aug. 31, 1797 or 98; d. Fordham Jan. 20, 1882; m. Stratford Oct. 4, 1825 Ferdinand Vandewater, b. N. Y. C. 1796, d. Flemings Island, East Fla. Mar. 22, 1830. No issue.
719. MARY ANN^6 b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1805.

By second wife.

720. CLARISSA BALDWIN^6 b. Apr. 20, 1824; d. May 17, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1843 Thaddeus Bristol and had child Augusta *Bristol.*
+721. THEODORE AUGUSTUS^6 (twin of Theodora Augusta); b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Watertown, Conn. June 18, 1867.
722. THEODORA AUGUSTA^6 (twin of Theodore Augustus); b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Stratford, Sept. 27, 1824.
+723. WILLIAM FERDINAND^6 b. Mar. 11, 1826; d. Middletown, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1860.
724. MARY LEONARD^6 b. Feb. 1, 1836, was adopted by her brother-in-law, W. C. Wetmore, who m. +711. Mary L. m. Oct. 14, 1858 Jacob Sharpe Wetmore of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1830 at N. Y. C., s. of David Woodhull and Harriet (Sharpe) Wetmore. Mary L. and Jacob S. lived Englewood, N. J. and had five chdn: Elizabeth Courtenay *Wetmore* b. 1859; Christine b. 1861; John Leonard b. 1864; Susan Lovejoy b. 1868; and Leonard Lovejoy b. 1874.

333. **PHINEAS**^{5}, son of Phineas (131), b. Woburn, Mass. Sept. 15, 1762; m. Betsy Dodge. Rowley Vital Records show intentions filed Mar. 6, 1787. He was known as "Captain" Phineas Lovejoy prob. because he was proprietor of a ferry across the Connecticut River from Suffield to Enfield which was called Lovejoy's Ferry. The town clerk of Suffield reported, Aug. 5, 1905, that his land records show Capt. Phineas Lovejoy of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Conn. bought acre of land with house on May 23, 1805. Previously he mortgaged 70 acres with buildings to Tilly Rice on Oct. 23, 1788 but she quit-claimed it back to him Dec. 3, 1796. Phineas sold 20 acres with buildings to Asahel Adams June 18, 1799, and sold the rest of the acreage to several Fuller brothers on the same date.

Children

725. ELIZABETH^6 d. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 22, 1818 Colonel Joshua B. Brant of Conn.
726. HARRIET^6 b. 1791 in Conn. or Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y. d. Barrytown, Duchess County, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1854, ae, 63, bur. Newburg, N. Y. Harriet m. during Winter 1813-14 as third wife of Brigadier General Henry Leavenworth, U. S. Army, after whom Fort Leavenworth, Kan. is named. After his death in 1834, Harriet lived in Newburg. She and General Henry prob. had dau., Alida Yates *Leavenworth,* d. Jan. 21, 1839, and perhaps another dau. General Leavenworth was b. New Haven, Conn. Dec. 10, 1783 and d. July 21, 1834 at Cross Timbers near Falls of Washita in an expedition against the Pawnees and Camanches. He was bur. Delhi, N. Y. He m. (1) Elizabeth Eunice Morrison, had two chdn, and was div. He m. (2) Electa Knapp; d. June 12, 1811.
727. PERSIS^6 b. Suffield, Conn. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Captain Nathan P. Tyler.
+728. JABEZ^6

334. **MOSES**^{5}, son of Moses (135) b. Wilton, N. H. Mar. 29, 1778; d. Wilton, Nov. 13 or 19, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1807 Nancy Tarbell, d. Mason, N. H. Oct. 16, 1851.

Children (All b. Wilton, N. H., Ref. Hist. of Wilton)

+729. MOSES⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1807.

730. NANCY⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. Weston, Vt. Oct. 3, 1863; m. Wilton Nov. 8, 1840 Ezekiel Harvey Lovejoy (750).

731. MARY ANN⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. 1889.

732. SAMUEL TARBELL⁶ b. Oct. 19, 1824; d. Oct. 23 or 29, 1853.

336. **Deacon HENRY⁵**, son of Moses (135), b. Wilton May 14, 1782; d. Weston, Vt. May 15, 1848; m. (1) Weston to Betsy Pease, b. Weston Oct. 31, or Nov. 30, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1819, dau. of Captain Augustus Pease, a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife, Tirzah (Hall) Pease. Henry m. (2) Weston Dec. 2, 1819 Sally Austin, b. Weston June 11, 1798 or 99, d. Weston July 17, 1868, dau. of David and Dorcas (Barker) Austin. Sally later m. Deacon William Davis. Henry was known as Deacon Henry and also as "Esquire" and held office of justice of the peace at Weston.

Children (prob. all b. Weston, Vt.) (Acc. to FPL)

By first wife

733. HENRY⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. Weston Apr. 26, 1832.

734. BETSY⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1809; d. Weston or Chicago Mar. 25, 1863; m. Weston, May 17, 1836 as second wife of Deacon Samuel Peabody, b. Weston Mar. 9, 1803, d. Dec. 6, 1883, s. of Samuel and Lucinda (Pease) Peabody. Betsy and Deacon Samuel had five chdn: Hannah Elizabeth *Peabody* b. 1837; Ellen Maria b. 1840; Alma Eugenia b. 1843; Emma C. b. 1845; and Samuel Henry b. 1851. Deacon Samuel previously m (1) Eunice Gage Lovejoy (755).

+735. MOSES⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Riverside, Ill. Mar. 4, 1894.

736. HANNAH⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. Weston, Apr. 16, 1832.

By second wife

737. SALLY⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1820; d. Weston Apr. 3, 1832.

738. STEPHEN HOLT⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1822; d. Weston, Mar. 4, 1824.

739. a child⁶ b. July 9, 1824; d. July 18, 1824.

740. FRANKLIN⁶ b. July 9, 1825; d. Weston Oct. 20, 1848.

+741. ISAIAH⁶ b. July 30, 1827; d. Springfield, Vt. Aug. 22, 1909.

742. EDWIN⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1830.

743. STEPHEN HOLT⁶ b. Mar. 3, 1832.

744. NANCY CAROLINE⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1834; d. Springfield Nov. 15, 1921; m. Springfield Nov. 23, 1857 Jonah Bisbee, b. 1817, d. Springfield, s. of Elisha B. and Mary (Grout) Bisbee.

745. EMILY ELVIRA⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Weston Dec. 16, 1839.

746. LUCY EMILY⁶ (twin of Henry Austin) b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Putney, Vt. June 5, 1914. Lucy E. m. Elmer Gassett and their son, Henry *Gassett*, res. Putney.

747. HENRY AUSTIN⁶ (twin of Lucy E.) b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. unm. Camp Griffin, Va. Dec. 4, 1861, prob. in Civil War.

748. LYDIA MARIA⁶ b. Mar. 13, 1842; d. Springfield June 19, 1908; m. Springfield Aug. 29, 1872 William Lewis, s. of Benj. and Barbara (Stimpson) Lewis.

337. **Deacon EZEKIEL⁵**, son of Moses (135), b. Wilton, N. H. Nov. 11, 1784; d. Weston, Vt. Jan. 30, 1840; m. Wilton Feb. 15, 1810 Eunice Gage, b. Apr. 7, 1786, prob. Pelham, N. H.; d. Weston, Aug. 7, 1872, dau. of Pierce and Susannah or Eunice (Eaton) Gage. Ezekiel was known as "Deacon Ezekiel."

Children (All b. Weston, Vt. acc. to FPL)

749. DORCAS⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Weston, May 6, 1888.

+750. EZEKIEL HARVEY⁶ b. June 25, 1815; d. Weston Feb. 10, 1889.

751. RUBY⁶ b. June 14, 1819; d. Weston Feb. 13, 1888; m. May 2, 1844 Ryland R. Spaulding, b. Ludlow, Vt. Aug. 28, 1816, d. Weston Feb. 12, 1883, s. of Phineas and Rachel (Hadley) Spaulding. Ruby

and Ryland had five chdn: Rodolphus Ryland *Spaulding*, Samuel Romaine, Ruby Ann, William Ryland and Fred Albion.

+752. LYMAN⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1821; d. Weston Nov. 20, 1879.

+753. SAMUEL DAVIES⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1823; d. Weston, Nov. 24, 1857.

754. MARY ELIZABETH⁶ b. Mar. 7, 1834; d. Weston Dec. 31, 1872; m. Weston Mar. 30, 1860 Alden E. Turner, b. Chester, Vt. Jan. 3, 1832, s. of Enos and Sarah (Meads) Turner. Mary E. and Alden had five chdn: Theron Alden *Turner* b. 1862; William Samuel b. 1863; Mary Ellen b. 1865; Wilmer Leroy b. 1867 and Warren Delmar b. 1869.

755. EUNICE GAGE⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1813; d. Weston July 12, 1835; m. Weston Nov. 20, 1832 Deacon Samuel Peabody, b. Weston, Mar. 9, 1803; d. Weston Dec. 6, 1883, s. of Samuel and Lucinda (Pease) Peabody. Eunice G. and Samuel had two chdn: Samuel Henry *Peabody* b. 1833 and Eunice Abigail b. 1835. Deacon Samuel m. (2) Betsy Lovejoy (734).

342. **ISAAC UPTON⁵**, son of Jonathan (136), b. Milford, N. H. Mar. 10, 1785; d. Milford, Dec. 13, 1831; m. 1813 Mary Howe, b. Milford, Oct. 8, 1787; d. Dunstable, N. H. July 24, 1855, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Duncklee) Howe.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

756. a child⁶ (twin of Mary Ann) b. June 17, 1814; d. June 28, 1814.
757. MARY ANN⁶ (twin) b. June 17, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1815.
758. MARY JANE⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1815.
759. JEREMIAH UPTON⁶ b. July, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1820.
760. CAROLINE G.⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1820; d. Milford Feb. 28, 1834.
761. ANN MARIA⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1822; d. Dunstable, Mass. May 5, 1856.
762. CHARLOTTE⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1825.

345. **JONATHAN⁵**, son of Jonathan (136), b. Milford, N. H. Mar. 19, 1793; d. Jan. 29, 1826; m. Hollis, N. H. Nov. 20, 1817 Sarah Willoby, b. Hollis May 11, 1794; d. Hollis Mar. 21, 1886, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Bailey) Willoby. Sarah m. (2) Sept. 11, 1860 Timothy Hodgman, 1798-1886.

Children (prob. all b. Milford)

+763. WARREN KEYES⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Hollis Apr. 15, 1879.

764. WILLIAM WILLOBY⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1818; d. Aug. or Sept. 2, 1822.

765. HARRIET⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1820; d. Aug. or Sept. 3, 1822.

766. JOHN EUCLID⁶ (Jonathan?) b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. July 6, 1846 Mary Ann Avery, dau. of Asa and Susan (McIntyre) Avery and lived Reading, Mass.

Acc. to a member of the family who quoted the family bible, Sarah (Willoby) Lovejoy had a child b. Feb. 1, 1833, d. Reading, Mass. Aug. 1861 or 1895 who prob. was named William S (timson?) Lovejoy and was a "worthy Christian man".

347. **Captain DANIEL⁵**, son of Daniel (137), b. Wilton, N. H. Apr. 25, 1779; m. Wilton Feb. 16, 1804 Phebe Lovejoy. Daniel was captain in militia.

Children (All b. Wilton)

767. NEWTON⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1805.
768. DANIEL⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1808.
769. PHEBE⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1810.

359. **JEREMIAH⁵**, son of Jeremiah (150), b. Andover Oct. 29, 1761; m. Andover Sept. 2, 1784 Hannah Johnson. Jeremiah served in the Revolution and moved to Danville, Me. in 1792. Acc. to MSAL, he gave a quit claim from Hatley, Can. to his father in 1808. Jeremiah

(359) prob. is the one who was enlisted in 1780 for Continental Army and is recorded on muster rolls of Commissioner Justin Ely of Major P. Harwood's 6th Mass. regt., on rolls of Capt. Phineas Parker and on return of Brig.-Gen. Paterson. He was described as "age 18, 5 ft. 6 in., ruddy complexion."

Children (Both b. Andover)

770. JOSIAH JOHNSON[6] b. 1785.
771. JEREMIAH[6] b. 1787.

365. Deacon **EBENEZER**[5], (cf. illustration) son of Jeremiah (150), b. Andover Feb. 16, 1773; d. Andover June 7, 1851; m. Andover Nov. 1794 or Nov. 2, 1793 Phebe Russell (cf. illustration), b. Andover Sept. 4 or 22, 1774 or 76; d. Andover Dec. 2 or 4, 1858, dau. of John and Phebe (Abbott) Russell, whose lines are given page 60, Vol. I, *Essex Antiquarian*, 1897. Ebenezer was a deacon in West Parish 1826. A story is told of him that at prayers one morning while beseeching the Lord for meat, some one looked out and saw a bear on a nearby hillside. Those praying went out, the bear was killed and then prayers were resumed. Ebenezer's home now called Clover Farm (cf. illustration) is still standing on Lowell Avenue, Andover, although now owned by American Woolen Company. He originally had 750 acres both sides of Lowell Avenue, including the famous "Lovejoy Meadows" but he deeded several parcels to sons and now only 71 acres remain in the Lovejoy family. This is owned by S. Arthur Lovejoy, now living in Andover.

Children (All b. Andover)

+772. EBENEZER[6] b. Feb. 7 or 15, 1795; d. Andover Dec. 7, 1873.
+773. WILLIAM RUSSELL[6] b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. Chicago Sept. 26, 1870.
+774. GEORGE[6] b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Boston, Mar. 18, 1856.
+775. JOSEPH[6] b. June 24, 1816; d. Boston, Oct. 24, 1874.
+776. JEREMIAH[6] b. Nov. 22, 1800; d. 1866.
777. JOSIAH[6] b. Mar. 9, 1802 or May 20, 1803.
778. PHEBE[6] b. May 29 or 30, 1804 or 1805; d. 1806, "of burns and scalds".
779. SARAH[6] (Sally) b. May 6, 1807; m. .... Dinsmore. Sarah was called "Aunt Dinsmore" by the family. Their dau., acc. to MSAL, m. .... Blunt of Lowell.
+780. JOHN[6] b. Sept. 19, 1809; d. Jan. 11, 1899 or 1900.
+781. JOSHUA[6] b. May 9, 1813, 1819 or 1820; d. Andover about 1860.
782. PHEBE[6] b. June 1, or 6, 1812; d. July 7, 1896, acc. to LLF. Acc to MSAL, Phebe was b. June 1, 1810 and m. Joseph L. Abbot Acc. to LLF there were two adopted chdn in this family Dolly .... b. May 24, 1810 and Catherine b. Oct. 1813.

367. Deacon **JAMES BALLARD**[5], son of Jeremiah (150), b. Andover Mar. 17, 1778; d. Andover Apr. 28 or 30, 1859; bur. West Cemetery; m. Andover Sept. 5, 1799 Hannah Bailey, d. Dec. 23, 1875, ae. 99, prob. b. Dracut, Mass. 1776, dau. of William and Rebecca (Hildreth) Bailey. James Ballard was prob. the "Deacon Ballard" Lovejoy who is described as having mortgaged his farm for $500 so as to give that sum to the Andover Baptist Church. His house is still standing on Lovejoy Road, Andover. Did James Ballard m. (1) a Martha .... ?

Child

783. MARTHA[6] d. Andover Oct. 2, 1838, ae 20.
The Compiler is not satisfied with this record of such a prominent

man as Andover's Deacon Ballard Lovejoy. Strangely enough, however, no other data about Deacon Ballard was received. Possibly James Ballard Lovejoy (367) was not the deacon himself but, instead, the deacon's father. This supposition would give Martha (783) the deacon for a brother and perhaps also another brother, William B. Lovejoy. Perhaps some one with more data on this branch can solve what is a mystery to the Compiler, especially in view of the following extract from the fourth of the series of four articles in the *Andover Townsman,* written by Charlotte Helen Abbot and appearing Sept. 24, 1897. The involved phraseology and punctuation are typically Miss Abbot's, for the stories were copied for the Compiler by one of the editors of the *Townsman.*

> Dea. Ballard with his daughter Angeline, widow of Edwin Barnard, Harriet Clark with whom he resides, Mary Gilchrist of Woburn, Albert of Lowell and George W. of Lawrence are well known to us.
>
> His brother William B. and Mary Ann Clement sent two boys Newton to die for us at Vicksburg and William W. with a son Fred living, others in Mexico and Dakota, with two best known daughters Martha, wife of Daniel Kendall, and Josephine, now among the still unforgotten dead, late wife of John Alfred Bailey of Lowell, with J. C. Ayer and originator of the Bailey Association. Says his son, Alfred Lovejoy Bailey, is proud of his descent.

SEVENTH GENERATION

370. **JUSTUS**6, son of Daniel (157), b. 1769, prob. Canaan, N. Y.; d. Canaan, Dec. 5, 1844; prob. m. (1) Hannah .... inasmuch as a Hannah Lovejoy is on a tombstone in New Concord Cemetery, New York (C. C. Brown Farm) as dying 1798. She was b. 1771, d. Feb. 8, 1798. Justus m. (2) Polly Patrick, b. 1762; d. Aug. 7, 1812.

Children

By first wife
784. SALLY7
785. PALMER7
By second wife
786. CLARISSA7
787. PATRICK7
788. HANNAH7 b. 1803; d. Canaan, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1845; bur. New Concord, N. Y.
789. ELIZA7
790. EZRA7
791. LUTHER7
+792. JUSTUS7
793. LOIS7

371. **EBENEZER**6, son of Daniel (157), b. prob. Canaan, N. Y. Mar. 29, 1777; d. Canaan June 16, 1857. Acc. to Munsell's *American Ancestry,* Ebenezer was a son of Martin Lovejoy, b. about 1753; d. 1843 but the Compiler wonders if Munsell's has not confused that Martin with Ebenezer's son, Martin Beebe. Ebenezer m. Sarah Sylvia Beebe, b. Canaan Oct. 19 or 20, 1774 or 1775, d. Mar. 25, 1867, dau. of Major Martin and Mrs. Dorcas (Judson) (Hurd) Beebe.

Children (All prob. b. Canaan, N. Y.)

+794. MARTIN BEEBE7 b. Feb. 4, 1798 (1753? acc. Munsell); d. Victor, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1878.
+795. HENRY DWIGHT7
+796. DAVID LYSANDER7 (Lisander) b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Brantingham, N. Y. Mar. 21, 1891.
797. CAROLINE7 m. Ezra Cady, s. of Ezra and Chloe (——) Cady. Caroline and Ezra had ten chdn: Charles *Cady,* Sarah Maria, Isabella, Chloe Catherine, Fidelia, Gilbert, Aletha, Lovesa, Lucy and George.

+798. JOSEPH SIMONS^7 b. 1800; d. Grafton, Ohio, July 23, 1878.

+799. CHARLES WHITING^7 b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Chatham, N. Y. May 19, 1876.

+800. GEORGE WASHINGTON^7 b. June 15, or Aug. 9, 1804; d. Canaan June 30, 1880 or June 3, 1881.

801. PRUDENCE^7 d. Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Nelson Tanner. Prudence and Nelson had six chdn: Endora Caroline *Tanner,* Elam Tilden, Dwight Lysander, Egbert and two daughters, d. inf.

802. HARRIET^7 m. Dillon Cady, s. of Roswell and Sally (——) Cady. Harriet and Dillon had five chdn: Charlotte *Cady,* Sylvia Ann, Mary, Austin Elijah and Harry Martin.

803. SARAH ANN^7 (Sally) m. John (Beebe?) Davis, s. of Stephen and Sarah (Frisbee) Davis. Sarah A. and John had eleven chdn: Adelia *Davis,* John Ebenezer, David Porter, Cassander Frisbee, E. Oscar, Stephen Harry, Lucy Amelia, Simon Ostrander, Ada Eliza, Anna Maria and Alice Nina.

804. DANIEL^7 a Daniel Lovejoy, bur. New Concord, N. Y., and who d. Apr. 16, 1845, ae 49, is perhaps this Daniel.

805. URIAH^7 (?) Perhaps another child of this family or perhaps the middle name of one of the above. He "died in Ohio".

806. HANNAH^7 (?) A Hannah Lovejoy, d. Sept. 10, 1845, ae 42, may be of this family.

372. **ANDREW^6**, son of Daniel (157), b. Canaan, N. Y. July 28, 1781; d. Canaan June 18, 1843; bur. New Concord; m. (1) Canaan May, 1798 Sarah Hurlburt, b. Jan. 11, 1781, d. New Concord June 2, 1828, dau. Benjamin and Tryphena (Cady) Hurlburt. Andrew m. (2) New Concord July 2, 1829 Polly Niles, b. Oct. 6, 1788, d. Dec. 30, 1876.

Children (All b. Canaan, N. Y., all by 1st wife)

807. LUCY^7 b. Apr. 20, 1801; d. Oct. 8, 1875; m. Canaan Feb. 26, 1828 Zenos Root d. Mar. 17, 1850, s. of Dr. Eleazer Root. Lucy and Zenos had four chdn: Sarah *Root,* Amanda, Eleanor and Thomas.

+808. JOHN WATERS^7 b. June 27, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1891.

+809. THOMAS HURLBURT^7 b. July 5, 1806; d. Apr. 24, 1869.

810. MARIA^7 b. Sept. 21, 1809; m. (1) Canaan July 19, 1831 George Frisbee; d. Apr. 12, 1848. Maria m. (2) in Michigan to Warren Torrey.

811. ELEANOR^7 b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. Jan. 28, 1884; m. Chatham, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1833 Philip Mickle, s. of John Mickle.

812. CYNTHIA^7 b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1889; bur. New Concord Cemetery; m. (1) Chatham Sept. 9, 1835 Cornelius D. Jones, d. May 12, 1852, s. of Daniel Jones. Cynthia m. (2) Chatham May 23, 1865 Daniel Beebe Davis, b. 1802, d. July 24, 1884, s. of Elijah and .... (Beebe) Davis.

813. AMANDA^7 b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. Michigan July 13, 1869; m. Chatham Sept. 9, 1835 Gager Troop Cady. Amanda and Gager had four chdn: Porter *Cady,* Henry, Gerard Van Deusen and Frances.

814. HEZEKIAH HURLBURT^7 b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Canaan Feb. 22, 1842 Phebe Evans Tompkins, b. Chatham May 21, 1822, d. New Concord Jan. 30, 1901, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Conant) Tompkins.

373. **BENJAMIN^6**, son of Daniel (157), b. and d. Canaan, N. Y. m. (1) Polly Parks; m. (2) Mrs. Molly Grance, prob. née Beebe.

Children (All by first wife)

+815. JOHN^7 b. New Concord, N. Y. June 8, 1788; d. New Concord Feb. 12, 1847.

+816. HENRY H.^{7} b. Canaan, N. Y. June 21, 1800; d. Hudson, N. Y. June 16, 1837.

817. ANDREW^7 b. July 28, 1781.

818. ACHSA[7] (Axa?)
+819. DANIEL BENJAMIN[7]
820. PRUDENCE[7]
821. POLLY[7]
822. SOPHIA[7]
823. LEONARD BENJAMIN[7]
+824. IRA[7] b. Chatham Mar. 8 or 24, 1792; d. Penfield, Ohio Oct. 8, 1843.

379. **DANIEL**[6], son of William (158), b. Plainfield, Conn. June 2, 1762; d. Royalton, Vt. Dec. 17, 1842; m. Sharon Mar. 23, 1786 Lorenza Havens, b. Killingly, Conn. 1760, prob. d. Royalton, May 26, 1856; both Daniel and Lorenza bur. Sharon Brook Cem. Lorenza was dau. of Robert and Hannah (Welch) Havens, and Daniel, therefore, became brother-in-law of his own father. Acc. to U. S. Pension #24576, Daniel Lovejoy enlisted in the Revolution from Sharon, Vt. in July 1777 and served for five periods of several months each until 1781 as a private in regiments commanded by Colonel Joseph Marsh and Colonel Timothy Bedel and in companies commanded by Captain Timothy Bush, Captain Cushman, Lieutenant Green and Lieutenant Nelson. Daniel Lovejoy applied for his pension Aug. 24, 1832 and, after his death, his widow continued to receive it. Acc. to the *History of Royalton,* Daniel Lovejoy went to Sharon as a boy, moved 1831 to farm on Branch Brook, later owned by Richard Yeaton. Lorenza, the wife, was often interviewed as being the first white woman to settle in the vicinity. Daniel received farm of 100 acres in Royalton from his father. The *History of Royalton* records brief Revolutionary War service of a Daniel Lovejoy and Nehemiah Lovejoy in Captain Joseph Parkhurst's militia company.

Children

+825. THOMAS[7] b. Sharon, Mar. 27, 1789; d. Royalton Feb. 25, 1872.
826. BETSY[7] b. Sharon July 10, 1787; m. Apr. 18, 1808 Jonathan Morgan Middleton. Betsy and Jonathan had six chdn: Charity Welch *Middleton,* Carley Thomas, b. 1813; Lorenza Havens; Louisa Baldwin; Daniel Lovejoy b. 1821 and Merritt Jonathan.
827. CHARLOTTE[7] b. Sharon Feb. 16, 1791; d. Lawrenceville, N. Y. June 26, 1862; m. Sept. 19, 1811 Stephen Clark b. July 10, 1788, d. July 12, 1872; s. of Saul and Betsy (——) Clark. Charlotte and Stephen had five chdn: Mary E. *Clark,* b. 1814; Dr. Charles W. b. 1819; Eleanor P. b. 1822; Rosa M. b. 1825 and Charlotte Philena, b. 1828.
+828. JOSEPH[7] b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Grand Rapids, Mich.
829. OLIVER[7] b. Feb. 27, 1802; bap. Sharon with other chdn. Aug. 3, 1806; d. Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1870 "very feeble".
830. PAMELIA[7] b. May 27, 1795; d. Grand Rapids, Aug. 1870; m. Aug. 27, 1820 Collins Leach and prob. had two daughters, Sarah and Emily *Leach* and possibly a third, Charlotte.
831. HANNAH[7] b. Sept. 9, 1799; d. Royalton, Vt. Jan. 2, 1881; m. Royalton Jan. 21, 1819 Ira Curtiss, b. Royalton Mar. 7, 1778, d. Sharon Aug. 29, 1828, s. of Samuel and Zipporah (Morgan) Curtiss. Hannah and Ira had three chdn: Hannah *Curtiss,* b. 1823; Betsy, b. 1827 and Ira, b. 1829.

380. **OLIVER**[6], son of William (158), b. Sharon, Vt. July 12, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1800; bur. Sharon Broad Brook Cem.; m. Jan. 1, 1789 Eleanor Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1767; d. Feb. 7, 1841. Eleanor m. (2) Jan. 7, 1808 Eli Skinner and had son by him, Oliver Lovejoy Skinner, b. 1809.

Children (Both b. Sharon, Vt.)

832. TANNER⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1790; d. Mar. 30, 1796.
+833. RICHARD⁷ b. July 22, 1792; d. Cincinnati Dec. 7, 1850.

384. **JOHN⁶**, son of John (159), b. Sharon, Vt. Feb. 27, 1791; d. May 7, 1866, prob. Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. Lydia Caroline Scoville, b. Pompey, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1801, d. Syracuse May 9, 1855, dau. of James and Lydia (Hall) Scoville.

Child

+834. WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ b. Pompey or Oran, N. Y. July 29, 1831; d. Oak Park, Ill. Jan. 20, 1903.

385. **ANDREW⁶**, son of John (159), b. Sharon, Vt. Nov. 23, 1794; d. Rochester, N. Y. Apr. 3, 1880; m. (1) Sharon Sept. 10, 1827 Mary (Polly) Ingraham, b. Sharon Oct. 5, 1788, d. Perinton, N. Y. Apr. 7, 1847, dau. of Reuben and Sally (Lovejoy) Ingraham. Andrew m. (2) Rochester Mar. 10, 1852, Almira Barringer, b. June 16, 1821, dau. of Frederick P. and Susan (Clark) Barringer. In 1897 Almira lived Kalamazoo, Mich. Acc. to William W. Lovejoy (834) Andrew adopted Ruth ———, perhaps a distant relative, and perhaps named Ruth Lovejoy. Ruth m. Dexter Dresser, a farmer, near Fairport, N. Y. Andrew also had a boy living with him Jasper Henry Hosmer (Osmer?) who was called Jasper Lovejoy and in late 90's went by name of Henry Lovejoy.

Child

+835. ANDREW WILLIAM⁷ b. Perinton, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1853.

386. **Dr. WILLIAM INGHAM⁶**, son of John (159), b. Sharon, Vt. May 11, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1859 at Machuca Rapids, San Juan River, Greytown, Nicaragua, and was bur. with Masonic honors. William Ingham m. Fulton, N. Y. July 1, 1854 Laura A. Palmiter, b. Brookfield, N. Y. Sept. 5, 1822, dau. of Jesse and Charlotte (Hammond) Palmiter. Dr. W. I. Lovejoy attended Yale University, later entering Fairfield Medical College in 1836, graduating 1843. He practiced for some time in Salina, N. Y., now part of Syracuse, and in 1850 made his first trip to Nicaragua as surgeon for the American Atlantic and Pacific Ship Canal Company which was surveying the proposed Nicaraguan Canal. On his second trip to Nicaragua, started in 1858, he died.

Children

836. GEORGIA⁷ b. Savannah, Ga. Apr. 13, 1857; lives 308 Academy Street, Fulton, N. Y.
837. WILLIAM JOHN⁷ b. Fulton, N. Y. Jan. 13, 1859. From 1882 to 1925 with Fulton Savings Bank, twenty-three years as manager, then treasurer, then president. Lives (1929) 308 Academy St. Fulton, N. Y.

387. **ABIEL⁶**, son of Abiel (162), m. Sally Eastman, b. June 20, 1776, dau. of Richard and Abiah (Holt) Eastman and granddaughter of Molly Lovejoy (67).

Children (It is prob. the following eleven chdn. were those of Abiel (387) *inasmuch as they had appeared on records of some correspondents as chdn. of Abiel* (162) *before Mr. Stearns' letter, referred to under* #162, *was found.*

+838. HENRY⁷ b. Lancaster, N. H.; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
+839. SAMUEL⁷ b. Conway, N. H. Apr. 6, 1805; d. Lancaster May 1, 1842.

840. WILLIAM⁷ b. Conway Oct. 1796; d. Dummer, N. H. June 1875.
841. HANNAH⁷ b. Conway; d. 1876.
841A. SALLIE⁷ b. Conway; m. .... Whitcomb and had four chdn: Chandler *Whitcomb,* Sarah, William and Marietta.
841B. LEWIS⁷ b. Conway; drowned.
841C. ABIA⁷ b. Conway; d. Lancaster.
841D. JOHN WHITE⁷ b. 1807; d. Walpole, N. H. m. Oct. 21, 1838 Mary Holland Jennison, b. Walpole, N. H. June 5, 1813, dau. Thomas and Martha (More) Jennison.
841E. ELIZA ANNE⁷ b. Lancaster 1812; d. Lancaster 1836.
841F. EUNICE⁷ b. Lancaster 1814; d. Lancaster Feb. 1836.
841G. LUCY⁷ b. Lancaster 1820; d. Hatfield, Mass. 186-.

388. **WILLIAM⁶**, son of Abiel (162), b. Mar. 10, 1771, prob. Conway N. H.; d. 1830; m. Dec. 29, 1796 Mary Moore, b. Northumberland, N. H. June 4, 1777, d. 1842. Acc. to Mr. Stearns' letter (referred to in #162) William Lovejoy res. Lancaster, N. H. and was a judge there.

Children (All b. Lancaster, N. H.)

842. HENRIETTA⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1798; m. William Chapman.
+843. WILLIAM⁷ (twin of 844) b. May 13, 1801; d. Lancaster, Dec. 1875.
844. MARY⁷ (twin of 843), b. May 13, 1801.
845. STEPHEN H.⁷ b. May 4, 1804.
845A. JOHN⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1806.
845B. ELIZA J.⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1807; m. Collins Leavitt.
845C. FRANCES⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1809; m. James LeGro.
845D. JULIA A.⁷ b. Apr. 30, 1810.
845E. JULIA A.⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1811.
845F. GEORGE L.⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1814.

389. **JEREMIAH⁶**, son of Abiel (162), b. 1763 or 1764; m. Betsy Spring. Jeremiah was a Selectman of Conway, N. H., 1803, 1804 and 1805.

Children

845G. HENRY⁷
+845H. JEDEDIAH⁷ b. 1796.
+845I. ABIEL CHANDLER⁷
845J. POLLY⁷ m. Captain Samuel Willey. Polly and Captain Samuel and their seven chdn. were all killed on the night of Aug. 28, 1826 in an earth and rock slide in the Notch of the White Mountains on the Willey Farm, North Conway, N. H. and their graves are in a small burying ground on the farm. Polly and Captain Samuel had the following chdn: Samuel *Willey,* Polly, Eliza A., Jeremiah, Martha G., Elbridge G. and Sally.
845K. PHEBE⁷ Either this Phebe or Phebe (391) m. Deacon Jonathan Eastman. Possibly another dau., Nancy, who m. Nathaniel Abbot, but whose record is confused with that of #392.

398. **JOHN⁶**, son of Chandler (164), b. Jan. 23, 1766, prob. Concord, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Nov. 26, 1789 Abigail Ambrose, b. 1768; d. 1832, dau. of Robert and Mary (Ethridge) Ambrose. Robert Ambrose signed Association Test, 1776.

Children

846. POLLY⁷ b. May 4, 1792; d. May 29 or 30, 1853; m. Jan. 31 or Feb. 1, 1814 Timothy Challis. Polly and Timothy had seven chdn: Abigail L. *Challis* b. 1815; Lucy Ann b. 1817; John L. b. 1820; Seth Sleeper b. 1822; Susan C. b. 1825, Timothy W. b. 1827 and Robert A. b. 1832.
847. JUDITH CHANDLER⁷ b. May 20, 1794; d. July 28, 1857.
848. HARRIET⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1797.

849. HARRIET⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1796 or 1798; d. Apr. 23, 1850.
+850. CHANDLER⁷ (twin of 851) b. Jan. 19, 1803; d. Mich. 1850.
851. MIRIAM⁷ (twin of 850) b. Jan. 19, 1803; d. Candia, N. H. Dec. 8, 1864 or 65; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1824 John Little of Boscawen, N. H. who d. Feb. 15, 1829. Miriam m. (2) in 1832 George Melville, b. Cooper Fife, Scotland, 1803, d. Steele City, Neb. Nov. 22, 1885. Miriam and John had two chdn: John Ambrose *Little* b. 1826; and Emma Ambrose b. 1828. Miriam and George four chdn: Hester Jane *Melville* b. 1835; George Henry b. 1838; Agnes Mary b. 1842; and Helen Maria b. 1846. Helen Maria Melville's dau. is Dr. Grace Melville (Bliss) DuVall, b. 1878, now (1930) living Fairbury, Neb.

401. **Captain EBENEZER⁶**, son of Chandler (164) b. Concord, N. H. Oct. 17, 1772; d. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Pembroke, N. H. Feb. 17, 1796 his first cousin, Susannah Virgin, b. Concord Sept. 4, 1777, d. Aug. 19, 1812. dau. of John and Betty (——) Virgin. Susannah's ancestor, Ebenezer Virgin, m. Dorcas Lovjoy, dau. of Henry Lovejoy, who built the first grist mill in Concord acc. to AGJ. Ebenezer Lovejoy (401) was Captain in 10th Company, 11th Regiment of Militia. One authority says he m. (2) Mary ....

Children

852. CLARISSA⁷ (§) b. 1797; d. Sept. 4, 1815.
853. CHARLOTTE⁷ (§) b. Sept. 14, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1875; bur. West Concord, N. H.
+854. HENRY⁷ b. July 13, 1800; d. Tremont, Ill. Sept. 14, 1845.
855. JOHN⁷ b. May 20, 1802; d. June 5, 1829.
856. BETSY⁷ d. before 1822.
857. PETER CHANDLER⁷ b. Apr. 12, 1806; m. Nov. 6, 1832 Sophia Smith, d. about 1838.
858. JOEL⁷ (§) b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. unm. July 7, 1868; bur. West Concord.
859. WILLIAM⁷ (§) b. Mar. 12, 1810; d. Dec. 28, 1836.
860. POLLY⁷ d. before 1822.
861. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1813.

406. **BENJAMIN⁶**, son of Caleb (182), b. Pembroke, N. H. May 20, 1773; d. Meredith, N. H. Jan. 1827, acc. to DRL. Benjamin m. Pembroke Nov. 23, 1797 Betsey McDaniel b. Pembroke June 7, 1777, d. Center Harbor, N. H. Sept. 1853, dau. of John and Mollie (Martin) McDaniel.

Children

862. BETSY⁷ b. Pembroke July 10 or 16, 1800; d. Center Harbor, N. H. June 23, 1868 "of a cancer in throat and mouth". Betsy m. John Paine, a farmer, b. June, 1798, d. Mar. 10, 1875. Betsy and John had five chdn: John *Paine* b. 1832; George W.; James M.; Martin V. B. b. 1841 and Martha A.
+863. McDANIEL⁷ b. Epsom, N. H. July 2, 1802.
864. JERUSHA⁷ b. 1806; d. 1831.
865. MARY⁷ b. June 22, 1811; d. 1816.

407. **CALEB⁶**, (twin of 408) son of Caleb (182), b. Pembroke Feb. 11, 1781; d. Meredith Oct. 1841 or 1861 of typhoid; m. Pembroke 1804 Susannah Richardson, b. Apr. 25, 1780 Chester, N. H., d. Meredith June 25, 1853, dau. of David and Sally (Shackford) Richardson.

Children (All prob. b. Meredith, N. H.)

866. DAVID R.⁷ b. 1805; d. 1887.
867. MEHITABLE⁷ b. 1806; d. 1855.
868. MARTHA⁷ b. Pembroke, N. H. Sept. 11, 1807, d. Moultonboro,

N. H. Apr. 15, 1881; m. Meredith Feb. 1823 McDaniel Lovejoy (863).
869. NATHAN⁷ b. 1809; d. 1826.
870. SALLY⁷ b. 1812; d. 1814.
+871. JESSE⁷ b. 1814; d. 1880.
872. NANCY P.⁷ b. June 17, 1816; m. Meredith Mar. 5, 1842 Rufus Smith, s. of .... and Sally (Morrison) Smith of Sanbornton. Rufus b. Sanbornton Jan. 25, 1819, was a machinist and he and Nancy P. lived Lake Village, N. H. They had two chdn: Lucy J. *Smith,* b. 1843 and George H., b. 1847.
873. HERBERT⁷ b. 1818.

409. **ZEBEDIAH**⁶, son of Caleb (182), b. Pembroke Sept. 7, 1778; d. Epsom, N. H. Sept. 7, 1847; m. (1) Pembroke, Sally Fowler, b. Newmarket, N. H. July 24, 1781, d. Epsom Dec. 3, 1831, dau. of Symonds and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler. Zebediah m. (2) at Epsom Mrs. Sarah Critchett, who d. Epsom Aug. 5, 1864. She was widow of Benoni Critchett.

Children (Both by first wife)

+874. JOHN⁷ b. Epsom or Pembroke Sept. 1, 1801; d. Allenstown, N. H. Apr. 5, 1881.
+875. HERBERT⁷ b. Epsom or Pembroke July 16, 1806 or 1807; d. Epsom July 9, 1880.

413A. **ANSEL**⁶, son of Obadiah (185), d. ab. 1863; m. Williamstown, N. Y. Angelina Goodwin, b. Litchfield, Conn. Aug. 22, 1782, d. Williamstown July 18, 1846, dau. of Solomon and Anna (Waugh) Goodwin. Ansel, when young, moved from Litchfield to Williamstown with his parents and became a farmer. (Ref. *Goodwins of Hartford*).

Children

875A. SYLVIA⁷ m. Edward Roland.
875B. LEONARD⁷ m. Phebe Lovejoy.
875C. TRYPHENA⁷ m. Asa Lovejoy.
875D. POLLY⁷ d. ae. 6 yrs.
875E. EMILY ANNA⁷ m. John Chase.
875F. OBED⁷ d. ae. 3 mos.
875G. LUCRETIA⁷ m. Ansel Lovejoy.
875H. NANCY ELIZABETH⁷ res. Williamstown; unm.

414. **JOSHUA**⁶, son of Lieut. Joshua (188), b. Andover Apr. 26, 1771; d. New York City Aug. 1824; m. (1) 1798 or 99 Mrs. Sarah (Johnson) Kimball, b. Hampstead, N. H. Oct. 21, 1771. She had previously m. Asa H. Kimball of Burlington, Vt. who d. 1797, leaving one son. Sarah was dau. of Caleb Johnson, a Revolutionary War soldier. Sarah was killed by Indians in Buffalo Dec. 13, 1813 while alone in her home during the burning of Buffalo. One account adds that she was reluctant to give the savages a fancy shawl. Her home was destroyed in the fire but later her remains were bur. with those of her sister, the wife of Judge W. H. Smith, first judge of Livingston County, N. Y., at Caledonia, N. Y. Acc. to page 508, vol. 1 *History of Genesee County*, by Judge Doty, "Mrs. Lovejoy, seeing the Indians coming, fought them with musket fire, her son, Henry assisting. She was killed, scalped and mutilated." There is a monument on her grave in Mumford Rural Cem. near Caledonia.

Joshua m. (2) 1815 Mrs. Sarah (Gray) Ferris, b. Canaan, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1785, d. Buffalo, Aug. 28, 1864, dau. of Jabez and Ruth

(——) Gray. Sarah had previously m. Angus Ferris of Glens Falls, N. Y. Joshua Lovejoy had preceded his father to Sanbornton, N. H. and became a merchant at Meredith Bridge, N. H. In 1803-04 he moved to New York State, near Manlius and Skeneatles. He also lived at Avon, N. Y., along the Genesee River in 1806, and in January, 1811, moved to Buffalo to engage in merchandising and commerce on the lakes. In the War of 1812 he was at the Battle of Black Rock July 1813, acc. to the History of *Sanbornton.* Acc. to Rev. C. C. Carpenter, the Andover editor, Joshua Lovejoy was a student in Phillips (Andover) Academy in 1778, its first year, when he was seven years old. Among his schoolmates were Josiah Quincy, the elder, president of Harvard College, and John Phillips, first mayor of Boston.

Children

By first wife

+876. HENRY JOHNSON[7] b. Meredith Bridge, N. H. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Buffalo May 29, 1872.

By second wife

877. SARAH PERKINS[7] b. Buffalo Mar. 23, 1818; d. Buffalo Oct. 17, 1858; m. Buffalo Feb. 4, 1851 Hiram Damon. Sarah P. and Hiram had four chdn: Walter Lovejoy *Damon* b. 1852; Hiram Litchfield; and Louis and Sarah Louise, twins, b. 1857.

878. MARIA LOUISA[7] b. Buffalo June 16, 1823; d. Buffalo, Oct. 15, 1850; m. Jan. 29, 1850 L. G. Sellstedt of Buffalo.

+879. JOSHUA FERRIS[7] b. Buffalo June 7, 1816; d. Texas.

880. RUTH NORTON[7] b. Buffalo Aug. 7, 1820; d. Buffalo July 23, 1824.

415. Hon. **ANDREW JAMES**[6], son of Lieut. Joshua (188), b. Andover June 18, 1772; d. Harlem, Ill. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Feb. 8, 1801 by Rev. Woodman of Sanbornton Mary Taylor of Sanbornton, N. H. b. Apr. 18, 1783, d. Harlem Oct. 1, 1840, dau. of Nathan Taylor, Esq. a Revolutionary hero. Andrew J. Lovejoy was extensive trader at Sanbornton Square from 1796 until the War of 1812. Acc. to *History of Sanbornton,* he handled by far the largest mercantile business in the town's history, both retail and wholesale and including a potash factory, distillery, slaughter house and a teaming business to Portsmouth and Boston. He had a business capital of $50,000; was licensed in 1795 to sell spirits; was representative to General Court of New Hampshire at Concord in 1810; owned one of first eight chaises in Sanbornton; was on committee to honor George Washington's memory on February 22, 1800, parade starting from his store; was on committee, 1808, petitioning president of U. S. to repeal Embargo Act; and in 1809 entertained at his large home Governor Jeremiah Smith on the occasion of a troop review. On a tax record some year bet. 1800 and 1821, evidently for some special tax, Andrew J. Lovejoy was largest tax payer in Sanbornton out of 413 payers. Prob. after 1815 he resided in Canada East, N. H.

Children (All b. Sanbornton, N. H. except 887 *and* 888)

881. HANNAH BATCHELDER[7] b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Newport, N. H. June 8, 1847; m. Nov. 17, 1822 at Sanbornton by Rev. J. C. Bodwell, Thomas Weston Gilmore of Goshen, b. Mar. 27, 1794, s. of Thomas and Tabitha (Weston) Gilmore. Thomas succeeded to extensive business of his father-in-law, Andrew Lovejoy, (415). Thomas m. (2) Mrs. Maria (Southworth) Forsaith. Hannah B. and Thomas

had six chdn: Thomas Addison *Gilmore,* b. 1823; Quincy Adams b. 1825; Marcia Lovejoy b. 1828; Mary b. 1830; Andrew James and Charles Augustus.

882. a child[7]; d. inf. Aug. 10, 1806.

883. LUCIA[7] b. Mar. 21, 1806; d. unm. Harlem, Apr. 1839.

+884. ANDREW JAMES POOL[7] b. Mar. 1, 1810; d. Iowa City, Ia. Jan. 21, 1851.

+885. CHARLES HENRY[7] b. Mar. 5, 1812; d. N. Y. C. Jan. 28, 1851.

886. MARY[7] b. Apr. 9, 1814; d. Chicago Apr. 1901; m. Apr. 11, 1833 Dr. Tarrent (or Farragut) Augustus Perkins, M.D., s. of Roger E. Perkins of Hopkinton. Dr. Tarrent served as brigade surgeon in Civil War on General Cox's staff in western Virginia, later settling in Tremont, Tazewell County, Ill. Mary and Tarrent had four chdn: Marland Leslie *Perkins,* b. 1836; Clara H. b. 1838; James and Myra.

887. SARAH ANN[7] (Sally) b. Boston Dec. 25, 1815; d. Dec. 14, 1834 at Shipton, Canada East.

+888. NATHAN JOSHUA[7] b. New York City Aug. 8, 1818; d. Roscoe, Ill. Feb. 23, 1897.

889. MARCIA[7] b. 1802; d. y. Sanbornton.

890. SOPHIA HILL[7] b. May 24, 1823; d. Tremont; m. May 28, 1844 Lawrence P. Wybray, s. of Captain James Wybray of N. Y. C. Sophia H. and Lawrence lived in Tremont and had three chdn: Thomas L. *Wybray* b. 1845; Mary E. b. 1846 and Ellen b. 1853.

421. **WARREN[6]**, son of Lieut. Joshua (188), b. 1784 or 85 prob. Andover; d. Oct. 30, 1819. He was named for General Warren of Bunker Hill fame, and m. Oct. 14, 1810 Sarah G. Hutchins, dau. Abel Hutchins, Esq. of Concord. Warren was a Boston merchant.

Children (All b. Boston)

891. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] b. Mar. 16, 1812.

892. MARY ANN[7] b. Mar. 8, 1813; d. Concord; m. Sept. 17, 1840 James Tallant, a Concord merchant. Mary A. and James had five chdn: Charles Hutchins *Tallant,* George Warren, Lina, Ella and Hamilton H.

893. CATHARINE HUTCHINS[7] b. Apr. 16, 1814.

894. MARTHA[7] b. July 22, 1815; m. Concord Jan. 25, 1838 Philip Eastman, a merchant of Fryeburg, Me. Martha and Philip had six chdn: Susan Elizabeth *Eastman,* b. 1839; Catharine Hutchins, b. 1841; Charles W. L. b. 1845, Philip H. b. 1847; William Ambrose, b. 1850 and Ellen Bushnell, b. 1858.

+895. CHARLES WARREN[7] b. Oct. 27, 1816; d. Concord Dec. 5, 1858.

424. **Dr. SAMUEL[6]**, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Wilton, N. H. July 30, 1775; d. 1851; m. (1) 1802 Betsy Lawrence of Groton, b. June 24, 1782, d. July 24, 1822, dau. of Amos and Betsy (Hubbard) Lawrence and a sister of Hon. Abbott Lawrence, a founder of Lawrence, Mass. and also a cousin and adopted sister of Amos and Abiel Lawrence, the Boston merchants. Samuel m. (2) 1831 Sarah Barr of New Ipswich, N. H. Dr. Samuel was a graduate of New Ipswich Academy; located Townsend, Mass. in 1802; was a physician there more than thirty years and was the last doctor in town to make his rounds on horseback, carrying medicine in the saddlebags.

Children (prob. all b. Townsend, Mass.)

896. SAMUEL[7] b. July 3, 1803; lived (1852) at 33 North Howard Street, Baltimore, Md. acc. to letter written by Abbott L. Lovejoy (898).

897. WILLIAM[7] b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. same day.

+898. ABBOTT LAWRENCE[7] b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Baltimore Dec. 3, 1871.

+899. ASA LAWRENCE⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Portland, Ore. Sept. 11, 1882.
+900. AMOS⁷ b. May 5 or 12, 1810; prob. d. Aug. 20, 1872, Baltimore or Milford, N. H.
901. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Dec. 1814; res. Westboro.

426. **Captain DAVID⁶**, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Wilton July 16, 1779; d. Wilton May 22, 1833; m. Wilton Mar. 17, 1803 Rachel Hutchinson, b. prob. Wilton June 3, 1799, d. Dec. 21, 1865, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Wilkins) Hutchinson. David was a farmer in Wilton and was captain of the 7th Company, 22nd Regiment of militia.

Children (*All b. Wilton, N. H.*)

902. LYDIA⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. (1) June, 1825 Charles M. Tolman; m. (2) Henry Bragg by whom she had one son, who served three years in second N. H. volunteers.
+903. SAMUEL⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. Gardner, Mass. Mar. 6, 1895.
904. MARY⁷ b. June 21, 1808; m. June 15, 1837 Pierce Gage, b. Sept. 4, 1813, s. of Richard and Betsy (Hutchinson) Gage. Mary and Pierce had three chdn: Albert P. *Gage* b. 1835; James A. b. 1841 and Mary Lovejoy b. 1844. Pierce Gage m. (2) Mrs. Nancy G. Winn.
905. ABIEL⁷ b. May 25, 1810; m. May 14, 1848 Lucy Cutter, b. Temple, N. H. Sept. 28, 1819, d. Nov. 15, 1856, dau. of Solomon and Dolly (Rowell) Cutter. Abiel was a Temple farmer.
+906. WILLIAM⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1814.
+907. ISAAC⁷ b. June 16, 1816; d. Wilton Sept. 17, 1859.
908. CLARISSA⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. Dec. 27, 1853; m. Nov. 2, 1836 Willard French, b. Jan. 30, 1813, d. Milford, N. H. Nov. 4, 1882, son of Burleigh and Tamas (Sheldon) French. Clarissa and Willard had four chdn: George Erwin *French*, Edwin Dwight, Laura Lydia and Ellen C., b. 1850. Willard French m. (2) Almira Holt.
909 DAVID⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Wilton Apr. 7, 1900; m. Wilton Nov. 16, 1843 Lydia A. Barnes, b. Temple Aug. 12, 1820, dau. of Aaron Barnes and either Lydia (Nutting) Barnes or Hepsey (Blood) Barnes. David had no issue. He was a boot and shoe maker in Wilton.
910. RACHEL A.⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1822 or 23; d. Apr. 4, 1900; m. Wilton Nov. 27, 1847 Levi A. Pierce of Temple, a representative to the N. H. legislature 1871-2. Levi was b. Temple Sept. 2, 1818, d. Wilton June 8, 1879, s. of Levi and Rhoda (Cutter) Pierce. Rachel A. and Levi had four chdn: Emily F. *Pierce* b. 1849; Charles Q. b. 1851; a child b. 1853 and Frank W. b. 1857.
911. SARAH⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1854.

427. **HENRY⁶**, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Wilton Aug. 16, 1781; d. Milford, N. H. Sept. 9, 1863; m. Jan. 12, 1804 Persis Abbot of Wilton, b. Wilton Dec. 25, 1781, d. Nov. 13, 1859, dau. of Major Abiel and Dorcas (Abbot) Abbot.

Children (*First seven b. Greenfield, N. H. last three b. Milford, N. H.*)

+912. HENRY⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. May, 1887, prob. N. Y. C. or Brooklyn.
+913. SAMUEL⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Milford Sept. 26, 1881.
914. ABIEL⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1808; d. Dec. 26, 1822.
915. LYDIA⁷ b. June 18, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1811.
916. WILLIAM⁷ b. July 22, 1812; d. May 31, 1880; m. Sept. 9, 1852 Peterboro, N. H. Syrena Holt, b. Temple July 5, 1829, dau. of N. and Mary (Wright) Holt.
917. JACOB ABBOT⁷ b. July 23, 1815; d. July 25, 1815.
918. PERSIS⁷ b. May 13, 1817; d. Dec. 8, 1908; m. Wilton Oct. 15, 1853 or 57 as second wife of Eliphalet Putnam, b. Wilton Oct. 26, 1799, d. Oct. 16, 1862, s. of Eliphalet and Dorcas (Abbott) Putnam.

919. SARAH^7 b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. Apr. 27, 1853.
920. ABIGAIL^7 b. Jan. 13, 1823; d. June 8, 1852.
921. PHEBE A.^{7} b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1918.

430. **ABIEL**^{6}, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Wilton or Milford, N. H. Oct. 27, 1787 or 88; d. Aug. 27, 1852. Abiel was known as Esquire, was a prominent merchant of Milford and also prob. practiced law. He m. four times: (1) May 11, 1813 Susan C. Wade, b. 1792, d. Milford Aug. 25, 1840, dau. of Benj. and Hannah (———) Wade; (2) Milford July 11, 1843 Emily Wheeler, b. 1802, d. Milford, Oct. 2, 1848; (3) Mar. 12, 1850 Maria Searles of Temple, b. Feb. 14, 1803, d. Milford June 6, 1851, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Blood) Searles; (4) Dec. 11, 1851 Alice E. Sumner of New Bedford, Mass.

Children

By first wife
922. WILLIAM^7 b. Wilton July 4, 1814; d. Jan. 3, 1816.
923. WILLIAM WADE^7 b. Wilton Sept. 20, 1816; d. Concord, Nov. 27, 1872.
924. ABIEL WELLS^7 b. Wilton Mar. 17, 1818; d. Milford Nov. 10, 1857.
925. SUSAN ELIZA^7 b. Milford Sept. 17, 1820; d. Amherst, N. H. Dec. 8, 1897; m. Milford Nov. 19, 1845 Hiram A. Daniels, b. Franklin, Mass. Sept. 30, 1810, d. West Salamanca, N. Y. Feb. 9, 1881, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Fisher) Daniels. Susan E. and Hiram had three chdn: Frank Mortimer *Daniels* b. 1846; Ellen Sophia b. 1848 and Arthur Appleton b. 1854.

431. **JOHN**^{6}, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Milton, N. H. or Lynn, Mass. Dec. 16, 1789; d. Lynn Sept. 12, 1876; m. .... Blanchard and it is reported one of his sons d. 1900. John was a morocco manufacturer in Lynn.

Child

+925A. ELBRIDGE^7 b. Lynn, Mass. May 24, 1816.

433. **FREDERICK**^{6}, son of Major Samuel (197), b. Wilton or Milford Apr. 3, 1795; d. Milford Sept. 27, 1849; m. Milford June 21, 1818 Pamelia Tuttle b. New Boston, N. H. Dec. 11, 1800, d. Nashua Dec. 17, 1863, dau. of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Burns) Tuttle. Frederick Lovejoy was proprietor of stage coach bet. Milford, Nashua, Keene and Boston.

Children (All b. Milford except 928, 929, 930 *and* 931, *who were b. Amherst, N. H.)*

+926. CHARLES^7 b. June 18, 1819; d. Lynn, Mass.
+927. FREDERICK^7 b. Apr. 25, 1821.
928. GEORGE^7 b. Jan. 21, 1823; d. Apr. 29, 1890; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1845 Eliza Ann Keyes, b. June 6, 1826, d. Feb. 2, 1847, dau. of Jonathan and Miriam (Tyler) Keyes of Wilton. George m. (2) Nov. 16, 1850 Isabella S. W. Rowe.
929. EDWARD^7 b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1826.
930. CAROLINE MARIA^7 b. Dec. 2, 1826; d. May 23, 1890; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1846 Joseph M. Crosby. Caroline M. m. (2) Nov. 1, 1851 Mark Twiss, b. Feb. 5, 1827.
931. HARRIET^7 b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. Milford Mar. 18, 1831.
932. MARY^7 b. July 26, 1830; drowned about 1880 Lake Winnipesaukee, N. H.; m. May 28, 1851 George W. Duncklee, b. July 28, 1823, d. Lynn, Mass. 1912, s. of Joseph and Indiana (Burns) Duncklee of Milford.
+933. EDWARD^7 b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. South Haven, Mich. Oct. 1919.
934. HARRIET^7 b. July 14, 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1839.

935. ANNA PAMELIA[7] b. Aug. 22, 1837; d. Providence, R. I. Mar. 26, 1902; m. (1) Hudson, N. H. Dec. 17, 1859 George Newell McGilvray, b. Mar. 31, 1836, d. Dec. 1869, s. of Simon and Rachel (Hagget) McGilvray of Nashua. Anna P. m. (2) June 10, 1867 George Rodney Avery, b. June 7, 1835, s. of Joel and Lucy (Richardson) Avery of Providence. Anna P. and McGilvray had one child, Fred Elmer *McGilvray,* b. 1861. Anna P. and Avery had two chdn: Carrie Belle *Avery* b. 1874; d. inf. and Harry Lovejoy, b. 1877.

+936. JOHN HENRY[7] b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. Indianapolis about 1922.

437. **JACOB**[6], son of Henry (199), b. Wilton, N. H. Oct. 28, 1788; m. Wilton Oct. 27, 1812 Polly Fletcher, b. Wilton June 8 or 18, 1791, dau. of Oliver and Molly (———) Fletcher. Jacob was a cloth dresser in Wilton and Lyndeborough, N. H.

Child

+937. WILLIAM[7] b. Wilton Apr. 4, 1820; d. Ashburnham, Mass. May 19, 1897.

439. **EZRA**[6], son of Henry (199), b. Wilton, N. H. Mar. 2, 1794; m. Lyndeborough, N. H. Dec. 27, 1821 Mary Ordway, b. Greenfield, N. H. May 1, 1798.

Children

+938. CHARLES NEWTON[7] b. Greenwood, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1824 or 26; d. Salamanca, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1900.

+939. DANIEL ORDWAY[7] b. Greenwood, Sept. 11, 1833.

+940. TIMOTHY CLARK[7] b. Lyndeborough July 26, 1822; d. Hornellsville, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1898.

941. EZRA ABBOTT[7] b. Greenwood Oct. 28, 1829; d. Canisteo, N. Y. May 9, 1860.

942. MARY ANN[7] b. Greenwood June 28, 1831; m. (1) Hornellsville June 19, 1849 Jared Howe, b. New Lisbon, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1828, d. Portville, N. Y. Feb. 10, 1869, s. of Jared and Clarissa (Harmon) Howe. Mary Ann m. (2) Buffalo Nov. 11, 1896 Henry Austin, b. Perry N. Y. Apr. 21, 1824, s. of Anson and Amy (Copeland) Austin. Mary Ann and Jared had three chdn: William Henry *Howe,* b. 1852; Mary M. b. 1855 and Chas. Barzillia b. 1861.

943. a child[7]

944. a child[7]

443. **THADDEUS**[6], son of Samuel (205), b. Loudon, N. H. Feb. 28, 1794; d. St. Louis Co., Mo. Apr. 29, 1867; bur. Kirkwood, St. Louis; m. Bourbon Co., Ky., Nov. 13, 1825 Margaret Poisal, b. Paris, Ky., Dec. 12, 1806, d. St. Louis Co. Dec. 5, 1886, dau. of ………… and Matilda (Eads) Poisal. Thaddeus lived Frankfort, Ky. 1825-28 and then moved near St. Louis.

Children (Both b. Frankfort, Ky.)

+945. BENJAMIN MORSE[7] b. July 12, 1828; d. St. Louis County, Mo. Feb. 8, 1884.

946. MARY ELLEN[7] b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. St. Louis Co. Feb. 12, 1849.

444. **WILLIAM**[6], son of Samuel (205), b. Loudon, N. H. Jan. 29, 1803; m. New Albany, Ind. 1831 America Gilson, acc. to *D. A. R. Lineage Book,* or America Brown. Perhaps Brown was her stepfather's name. William Lovejoy was steamboat engineer on the Mississippi bet. St. Louis and New Orleans.

Children

947. ESTHER JANE[7] (Hester?) d. y.

Mary Lovejoy (586).

Fanny Lovejoy (551).

Sarah Moody Lovejoy (2237).

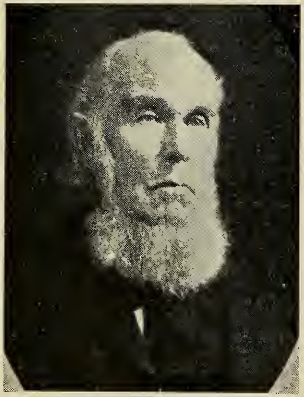
Caroline Stickney Lovejoy (1331).

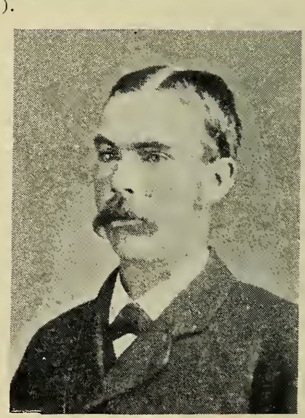
Elizabeth Gordon Pattee Lovejoy (623).

Dr. and Mrs. James Collins Lovejoy (1476).

Dr. Oliver Sherwin Lovejoy (1486).

Nannie Lovejoy Ross (963).


Captain Moses Lovejoy (729).


Warren Lovejoy (967).

948. HESTER[7] b. New Albany, Sept. 5, 1833; d. St. Louis Aug. 1858; m. St. Louis 1850 Granville Davis and prob. had four chdn: John *Davis,* b. 1851; Jessie; Charles Granville b. 1854 and another son, prob. James Albert b. 1857.
949. MARTHA ELLEN[7] b. New Albany Feb. 18, 1838; joined the D. A. R. on record of Samuel Lovejoy (205).
950. MARY ANN[7] b. and d. 1845.
951. CHARLES EDWARD[7] b. New Albany 1846; d. 1891, lived St. Louis and Indiana.
952. WILLIAM HENRY[7] b. New Albany May 31, 1840; d. Salem, Ill. June 17, 1884.
953. MARGARET VIRGINIA[7] b. St. Louis Apr. 18, 1850; d. Salem Mar. 1887; m. Salem Apr. 23, 1871 Theodore McGlumphy and had six chdn: Louis Risdon *McGlumphy,* b. 1872; Ida Josephine b. 1873; Clara Jeannette b. 1875; William Amassa b. 1879; George Henderson b. 1882 and Herbert Elmer b. 1884.
954. JOHN ALEXANDER[7] b. New Albany 1835; d. St. Louis 1851.
955. JESSE SAMUEL[7] b. New Albany Apr. 9, 1843; d. Mar. 20, 1859.
+956. GEORGE BENJAMIN[7] b. St. Louis Oct. 18, 1853.

445. **SAMUEL**[6], son of Samuel (205), b. Loudon, N. H. or Methuen, Mass. Aug. 26, 1791; d. Newport, Ky. June 11, 1834; m. Mary .... (Lake?), perhaps a widow, b. Bethlehem, Md. 1795 of Dutch descent. Samuel Lovejoy was prominent boiler maker of Cincinnati.

Children (All prob. b. Cincinnati)

957. JOHN HENRY[7] lived Newport, Ky.; reported to have had three or four chdn.
+958. SAMUEL HARRIS[7] b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. in Civil War about June 15, 1863.
959. WILLIAM[7] lived Cincinnati.
960. MARTHA[7] teacher, Glendale College, Cincinnati.
961. SUSAN[7]
962. MARY[7] b. about 1830; was living 1921, ae 91; m. and had at least two chdn: George .... and Nathaniel ...., a physician, acc. to DRL.

446. **JAMES SULLIVAN**[6], son of Samuel (205), b. Loudon or Farrington, Mass. Apr. 12, 1806; d. Kokomo, Ind. May 10, 1892; m. Greensburg, Ind. Feb. 25, 1846 Phebe Ann Cox, b. Butler County, Ohio June 1, 1825, d. Kokomo, May 11, 1894, dau. of Rev. David J. and Rozina (Bake) Cox and grand-daughter of Gen. James Cox of New Jersey, who rose from private to brigadier-general in Revolution and at death was member of Congress. Acc. to NLR, Phebe had two great great aunts who m. signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Children (All b. near Greensburg, Ind.)

963. NANNIE[7] (cf. illustration) b. Apr. 10, 1847; now (1930) living 215 South McCann, Kokomo, Ind.; m. near Kokomo Sept. 23, 1879 George W. Ross, b. Bringhurst, Ind. Nov. 2, 1842, d. Kokomo Sept. 15, 1929, s. of Richard De Armond and Sarah Jane (Brown) Ross. Nannie and George W. had four chdn: George Warren *Ross,* b. 1880; Ruth, b. 1881; Helen Jessie b. 1884 and William b. 1886. Nannie Lovejoy is a member of Founders and Patriots of America and organized the Gen. James Cox Chapter, D. A. R. of Kokomo. George W. Ross served Co. G., 39th Indiana Inf. and in 8th Cavalry, Civil War.
964. THADDEUS[7] b. Dec. 15, 1849.
+965. SAMUEL SHELDON[7] b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Kokomo Oct. 21, 1914.

966. MARY^7 b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Robert Saxon and had six chdn: Arthur Gillespie *Saxon* b. 1875; Daisy Margaret b. 1876; Phebe b. 1879; Theodore Lovejoy b. 1886; Alfred b. 1882 and Robert b. 1893.
+967. WARREN^7 b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. Kokomo June 25, 1892.
968. MARTHA ESTHER^7 (twin of 969), b. Oct. 20, 1856; was school principal in Fitzgerald, Ga.; m. Kokomo 1892 Otto Ellars, d. Fitzgerald Oct. 27, 1907, s. of Peter and Ann (................) Ellars. Martha and Otto had three chdn: Bernice *Ellars* b. 1894; Marie b. 1895 and Otto Raymond b. 1898, who graduated Univ. of Ga. and Columbia Univ. and is now prosecutor, Orlando, Fla. and former city judge of Orlando.
969. a son^7 (twin of Martha 968).
970. ROZINA^7 b. Mar. 25, 1859; d. Kokomo Mar. 20, 1899; m. Dec. 27, 1884 James Blanchard Ross, brother of husband of Nannie Lovejoy (963). Rozina and James B. had two chdn: Blanche Helen *Ross* b. 1885 and Warren b. 1892.
+971. JAMES SULLIVAN^7 b. July 17, 1861.
972. ALICE^7 b. Oct. 29, 1863; m. Kokomo July 1910 Cassius M. Blue, and had one son, William *Blue,* b. 1901.
973. EDGAR^7 b. July 23, 1865; d. Kokomo Apr. 15, 1896.

451. **ISAAC**^{6}, son of Isaac (208), b. Andover Feb. 13, 1780; d. Alexandria, Va. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Salem Aug. 29, 1800 Sarah Briggs, b. Salem Aug. 29, 1778, d. Lowell, Mass. Feb. 8, 1854, dau. of Edward and .... (Crow) Briggs.

Children

974. CLARISSA B.^{7} b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. 1867; m. .... Carlton and had three chdn: Katharine *Carlton* b. 1834; Clara Emily and Richard F.
975. ELIZABETH^7 b. Dec. 27, 1818; m. Marshall Pierce and had seven chdn: Henry H. *Pierce,* Chas. E., Allen P., Harriet, Frank M., Ella and Clara L.
+976. ISAAC B.^{7} b. Norway, Me. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Alexandria, Va. May 17, ...
977. HANNAH^7 b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Boston Feb. 22, 1878; m. Oct. 6, 1829 Samuel Harrington, b. Killingly Aug. 31, 1797, d. Manchester Aug. 20, 1841. Hannah and Samuel had four chdn: Samuel N. *Harrington* b. 1831; Harriet A. b. 1833; Edward B. b. 1835 and Thos. b. 1839. One of Hannah's grandchildren was Walter Harrington, who res. Newport, R. I., and who once made a blueprint of his branch of the Lovejoy family.
978. HARRIET O.^{7} b. Aug. 26, 1816; m. A. H. Shedd and had one child, Joseph Lovejoy *Shedd.*
979. MARY M.^{7} b. Dec. 23, 1800; m. John Walker. Mary M. and John had son, b. Oct. 24, 1832 and prob. other chdn.

452. **BODWELL**^{6}, son of Isaac (208), b. Andover Mar. 4, 1782; d. Andover Dec. 2, 1832; m. Andover Dec. 31, 1805 Sally Poor.

Children (All b. Andover)

980. SALLY KIMBALL^7 b. July 26, 1810; m. Andover Oct. or Nov. 17, 1831 Peter Parker.
981. CATHERINE^7 b. Oct. 30, 1812; prob. m. Andover May 7, 1834 Israel G. Johnson.
982. DANIEL BODWELL^7 b. Dec. 27, 1817.
983. PHEBE^7 b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. Andover, Nov. 27, 1845 Levi Abbott of Reading "Cabinet-maker, ae 24," b. Woburn, son of Levi and Sophie (................) Abbott. Phebe described "ae 24, dau. of Bodwell and Dolly."
984. ABIAH^7 bap. Oct. 3, 1824 and may be twin of Lucinda (985). Acc. to DRL, Abiah m. Andrew Allen Mooar b. Andover Jan. 21, 1806, s. of Jacob and Phebe (Chandler) Mooar.
985. LUCINDA^7 bap. Oct. 3, 1824; may be twin of Abiah (984).

454. **WILLIAM MORSE**^{6}, son of Isaac (208), b. Andover Sept. 5, 1785 or 86; d. Norway, Me. Mar. 1863; m. Norway, Sarah Ditson French b. Ipswich, Mass. Dec. 24, 1794, d. Leome, Ill. Feb. 25, 1881, dau. of James French. Wm. M. is listed as new settler in 1816 in *History of Norway.*

Children (*All b. Norway, Me.*)

+986. AMOS FOSTER^7 b. Apr. 12, 1827.
987. MARY ANN^7 b. Dec. 15, 1816; d. Sutton, Vt. Sept. 19, 1888; m. Lowell, Mass. Dec. 2, 1837 William Densmore, b. Washington, N. H. Apr. 23, 1803, d. Sutton Sept. 17, 1883, s. of William and Olive (Nichols) Densmore. Mary Ann and William had three chdn: Sarah Elizabeth *Densmore,* b. 1839; Ellen Pamelia b. 1841 and Arminda Mary b. 1851.
988. PAMELIA POOR^7 b. Apr. 13, 1819; d. Lowell May 10, 1842.
989. ABBY FLETCHER^7 b. Mar. 5, 1821; d. Lowell July 14, 1868; m. (1) at Boston Joseph Lund; m. (2) at Worcester ——— Willard.
990. RACHEL HACKER^7 (or Hacket) b. June 20, 1823; d. Leome, Ill. Feb. 25, 1879; m. at Sutton to Asa Baker, d. Duran, Ill. 1878. Rachel H. and Asa had four chdn: Asa *Baker,* William, Henry and Flora.
991. SARAH DITSON^7 b. Apr. 16, 1825; d. Cambridge, Mass. May 4, 1860; m. Cambridge to Jonathan Noble and had two chdn: Ella Georgiana *Noble,* b. 1855 and Sarah Augusta b. 1856.
992. NATHAN NOBLE^7 b. Sept. 27, 1829; d. December 2, 1829.
+993. NATHAN NOBLE^7 b. Nov. 30, 1830.
994. WILLIAM HENRY^7 b. May 20, 1833; d. Lowell Sept. 2, 1834.

455. **LEMUEL**^{6}, son of Isaac (208), b. Andover Jan. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 27, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1813 Abigail French, b. Andover June 6, 1790, d. July 27, 1869. Lemuel is listed as a new settler in 1812 in *History of Norway*, and prob. was a carpenter and house-joiner. He paid a tax of $74 in 1816 on a valuation of $335.

Children

995. ESTHER A.^{7} b. May 26, 1815; d. Mar. 7, 1900.
+996. HENRY B.^{7} b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. June 1, 1909.
997. LEMUEL^7 b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1825.
998. MARTHA FLORENCE^7 b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Sept. 7, 1903.
+999. WILLIAM H^7 b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. May 1871.
1000. ELISHA S.^{7} b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1840.
+1001. LEMUEL MORSE^7 b. Norway May 6, 1826; d. Portland Jan. 6, 1914.
+1002. AARON W.^{7} b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. June 27, 1902.
+1003. THOMAS R.^{7} b. Norway June 1, 1831; d. Portland Aug. 30, 1904.

457. **HENRY**^{6}, son of Isaac (208), b. Andover Apr. 22, 1792 or 1793; d. Andover Oct. 27, 1836, or, acc. Mrs. Reeves (1886A), d. Oct. 17, 1837, ae. 47 yrs. Henry m. Apr. 2, 1816 Betsy Poor, who d. Aug. 5, 1833, ae. 40 yrs. This Henry has sometimes been confused with Henry (670).

Children

+1003A. HENRY WARREN^7 b. Jan. 3, 1825; d. July 6, 1877.
1003B. ELIZABETH CARLTON^7 b. West Andover Feb. 29, 1820; m. Methuen, Mass. Apr. 17, 1839 John Norris Archer, son of Capt. Benjamin and Abigail (———) Archer. Elizabeth C. and John N. had child, George Norris. *Archer.*
1003C. ALBERT^7 res. North Hartland, Vt.
1003D. MARY^7 m. .... Holt and had chdn: Mary E. *Holt* and Albert.

464. **Dr. ISAAC**^{6}, (cf. illustration) son of William (209), b. An-

dover Aug. 2, 1804; d. Ann Arbor, Mich. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Hinsdale, Mass. Oct. 13, 1829 Minerva Adams, b. Hinsdale Sept. 14, 1805, d. Bergen, N. Y. or Ann Arbor? Aug. 9, 1883, dau. of John and Prudence (White) Adams. Dr. Isaac graduated Ann Arbor, Mich. (U. of Mich.?) and the Berkshire Medical College and practiced in Ann Arbor.

Children

1004. CAROLINE ADAMS7 b. Wolcott, N. Y. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Marion, N. Y. Sept. 5, 1833.
+1005. WILLIAM ADAMS7 b. Lyons, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1833; d. San Diego 1922.
+1006. DAVID HARMON7 b. Riga, N. Y. Jan. 8, 1838 or 39; d. Roslyn, Pa. July 26, 1911.
1007. GEORGE NEWELL7 b. Riga Oct. 16, 1843; d. Rochester, N. Y. Mar. 30, 1915; class of 1864 Univ. of Mich. Law School.

465. **HIRAM6**, son of William (209), b. Andover Mar. 6, 1806; d. Locke, Mich. July 24, 1874; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1829 Elizabeth Thompson; m. (2) Aug. 22, 1839 Sarah Eliza Knowles, b. Mar. 29, 1813, d. Jan. 24, 1867. Hiram m. (3) Mar. 20, 1867 Sophia Brown, who d. Mar. 5, 1897.

Children

By first wife
1008. MARY7 b. Apr. 2, 1834; d. July 11, 1904; m. Samuel Atkins. Records of WHL suggest she also m. .... Brown.
1009. LYDIA7 b. Mar. 25, 1837; d. about 1925; m. .... Johnston. Records of WHL suggest she also m. .... Camp.
1010. a son7 d. inf.
1011. a son7 d. inf.
By second wife
1012. CHARLES7 b. June 22, 1840; d. y. about 1846.
1013. ISAAC7 b. July 18, 1842; d. Locke, Mich. Dec. 31, 1872; m. Eliza Kendall Apr. 2, 1866. Isaac was a Civil War veteran.
+1014. HIRAM J.7 b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. Locke, Mich. June 3, 1912.
+1015. CHARLES7 b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Locke July 4, 1897.
1016. WALLACE7 b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. Locke Apr. 14, 1864.
1017. FRANKLIN7 b. May 6, 1850; d. unm. Locke, Aug. 3, 1907.
+1018. GEORGE WASHINGTON7 b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Apr. 5, 1920.

467. **SAMUEL6**, (cf. illustration) son of William (209), b. Keene, N. H. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Litchfield Dec. 1, 1892; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1842 Mary B. Morse, b. Jan. 25, 1822, d. Litchfield Jan. or July 23, 1850. Samuel m. (2) Litchfield Oct. 18, 1850 Phebe Weaver or Phebe Crandall, b. Dec. 22, 1815, d. Litchfield June 7, 1877. Samuel m. (3) 1875 Elitha V. Breckenridge. Samuel Lovejoy studied for the ministry but followed a merchandizing career in Litchfield.

Children

By first wife
+1019. FRANCIS E.7 b. Siwassa, Mich. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Minneapolis Dec. 23, 1870.
1020. ELLEN A.7 b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. May 22, 1926; m. Benjamin Rann of Morris, Mich.
1021. AROLINE E.7 b. June 29, 1849; d. Litchfield Sept. 1, 1908; m. Frank E. Church.
+1022. ALBERT J.7 b. Litchfield Feb. 3, 1846; d. Nov. 19, 1914.
By second wife
1023. CHARLES S.7 b. Litchfield Jan. 25, 1853; d. Litchfield Sept. 1, 1858.
+1024. GEORGE ELLIOT7 b. Litchfield Nov. 12, 1851.

1025. MYRTLE B.[7] b. Litchfield May 14, 1861; living 4233½ South Flower Street, Los Angeles; m. John H. Stoddard, b. Litchfield Apr. 18, 1860; d. Los Angeles Apr. 10, 1925. Myrtle B. and John had dau. Nina Stoddard, b. 1885.

Acc. to WHL, there was another son, George, in this family, who res. Litchfield, Mich.

468. **ISRAEL HOLT**[6] (cf. illustration) son of William (209), b. Keene, Essx Co., N. Y. May 24, 1814; d. Big Rapids, Mich. Apr. 11, 1886; m. Lyons, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1840 by Rev. Sizer and Rev. Nathan Baker to Mary Button Hill, b. Danby, Vt. Apr. 20, 1817, d. Sept. 17, 1907, dau. Joseph and Charlotte (Button) Hill. Israel H. lived Riga, N. Y. in early life, taking up a homestead in 1840 in Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., and moving in 1859 to Butler Branch County, Mich. He owned a large powder horn bearing a bullet hole of the Revolution or of the War of 1812 and carried by his father in the Revolution or by his brother, William Lovejoy (459) in War of 1812.

Children

1026. JOSEPH HALL[7] b. Aug. 21, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1845.

+1027. CHARLES BUTTON[7] b. Locke, Mich. May 21, 1844; d. Winnipeg, Canada, Nov. 6, 1907.

1028. MAHALA LUCRETIA[7] b. June 18, 1845; d. Homer, Mich. Dec. 17, 1905.

1029. NATHAN SPRAGUE[7] b. Locke Nov. 5, 1847; d. Locke Apr. 19, 1849.

1030. SUSAN ADELAIDE[7] b. Locke Nov. 30, 1848, living Traverse City, Mich.; m. .... Rice and had four sons: Sylvester *Rice*, Chas. D., Edwin and Cole.

1031. MARIETTA WARD[7] b. Locke Aug. 30, 1850; d. Marshall, Mich. Aug. 11, 1880; m. .... Avery and had two chdn: Charles *Avery* and Bessie.

+1032. ISRAEL DELEVAN[7] b. Locke May 27, 1852.

1033. FRANKLIN PIERCE[7] b. Feb. 6, 1854; d. July 11, 1881.

1034. HENRIETTA CAROLINE[7] b. Locke Mar. 16, 1855; d. Big Rapids, Mich. Dec. 24, 1878; m. .... Butts and had son, Frank E. *Butts*, now of Long Beach, Cal.

+1035. LYMAN HENRY[7] b. Big Rapids Mar. 24, 1856.

1036. HATTY ELENA[7] b. Mar. 28, 1858; d. Portland, Ore. Feb. 18, 1893; m. .... Selles and had two sons, Frank D. *Selles*, and Dell, both now of Seattle.

One of above daughters m. Lewis Cole.

473. **JOHN**[6], son of Abiel (215), b. Andover June 25, 1779; d. Rockland, Me. Oct. 17, 1843; m. (pub. Sept. 22, 1807) Eliza Little, b. Newburyport, Mass. 1787, d. Rockland 1873, dau. of Micajah and Sarah (Noyes) Little. John Lovejoy went to Thomaston, Me. May 6, 1803.

Children (All b. Rockland, Me.)

+1037. JOHN G.[7] b. Apr. 15, 1808.

+1038. ARTHUR L.[7] b. Mar. 17, 1812.

1039. BENJAMIN HAZEN[7] b. 1814; d. Rockland Apr. 24, 1837.

+1040. SAMUEL I.[7] b. Apr. 21, 1817.

+1041. EDWARD L.[7] b. Dec. 17, 1819.

1042. FRANCIS P.[7] b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. suddenly in stage coach Dec. 20, 1858.

1043. ELIZA A.[7] b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1847.

474. **Dr. ENOCH**[6], son of Abiel (215), b. Andover Sept. 11, 1781 or 83; d. East Thomaston, Me. Nov. 17, 1848; m. (1) Mar. 26, 1812

Martha Tillson, b. Rockland about 1792, dau. of William and Anna (Haskell) Tillson. Dr. Enoch m. (2) (pub. Nov. 6, 1837) Mrs. Margaret Porterfield. Enoch was a physician.

Children (All b. Rockland, Me., formerly called Thomaston)

+1044. ABIEL WHEATON^7 b. May 1, 1813; d. Camden, Me. Dec. 23, 1894.
+1045. EDWIN POOR^7 b. 1815; d. Rockland.
+1046. CHARLES CROCKER^7 b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Rockland July 2, 1903.
+1047. WILLIAM FERREN^7 (Fearring?) b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. Bethel.
1048. HELEN ANNA^7 b. June 6, 1829; m. June 15, 1852 Leonard S. BENNER Brewer, b. Rockland Oct. 28, 1827, s. of Henry and Mary (Brown) Brewer.
1049. AMASA PALMER^7 b. Feb. 9, 1834; d. Wakefield, Mass. Sept. 30, ...; bur. Rockland.

476. **STEPHEN^6**, son of Abiel (215), b. Andover July 10, 1787; m. Nov. 8, 1812 Pamelia Bragg, b. Aug. 31, 1791, dau. of Ingalls and Molly (Frye) Bragg of Andover.

Children

1050. SARAH^7 b. about 1813; d. Rockland Sept. 10, 1835.
1051. HARRIET^7 b. 1826; m. Dec. 28, 1848 John Bodwell of Methuen, s. of Nathan (White) Bodwell.

484. **STEPHEN^6**, son of Samuel (227), b. Pepperell, Mass. Nov. 17, 1779; d. Milford, N. H. Mar. 30, 1867; m. Sally Flint.

Child

+1052. JOHN^7 b. Hebron, N. H. Feb. 24, 1815.

485. **WILLIAM^6**, son of Samuel (227), b. Pepperell Oct. 4, 1782; d. Milford Sept. 22, 1871; m. June 11, 1811 Sally Fessenden, b. Oct. 13, 1788 prob. Lexington, d. Milford June 15, 1876, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Winship) Fessenden of Lexington, Mass., acc. to Paige's *Cambridge History* and Hudson's *Lexington History*. William was a farmer and contractor in Milford.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

1053. ALMIRA^7 b. June 3, 1815; d. Milford Jan. 6, 1893; m. Milford Mar. 18, 1833 Josiah Dixey Crosby, b. Milford Nov. 12, 1810, d. Brashear City, La. May 10, 1863 in Civil War while serving in 16th N. H. Regiment. Josiah D. was son of Joseph and Anna (Conant) Crosby. Almira and Josiah had twelve chdn: Dixey Josiah *Crosby* b. 1834; Mary Jane b. 1836; Susan Ellen b. 1838; Geo. Edwin b. 1839; Adaline Almira b. 1842; Chas. Henry b. 1844; Lydia Anna b. 1845; John Francis, b. 1847; Walter Joseph b. 1849; Clara Jeannette b. 1851 and Carra Amelia and Clara Delia, twins, b. 1856. A dau. of George E. Crosby is Mrs. Amy (Crosby) Clapp, now of Dorchester, Mass.
1054. PAMELIA^7 b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. Peterboro, N. H. May 24, 1888; m. Milford Jan. 26, 1832 Benj. Crosby, b. Milford Oct. 7, 1807, d. Peterboro Sept. 23, 1891, brother of husband of Almira (1053). Pamelia and Benj. had eight chdn: William Lovejoy *Crosby* b. 1832; Anna Maria b. 1836; Benj. Wyman b. 1837; Jos. Adelbert b. 1840; Luther Goodrich b. 1842; Walter T.; Lizzie A. b. 1854 and Emma T. b. 1855.
1055. SARAH^7 b. Sept. 26, 1813; m. 1843 Joseph Osgood of Milford.
1056. ELIZABETH M.^{7} b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. Milford Jan. 19, 1841 John Lovejoy (1052).
1057. LUCINDA^7 b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. Boston; m. Milford Mar. 22, 1842 William B. Burns, b. Milford Dec. 9, 1820, d. San Diego, Dec. 14, 1874, s. of Moses and Betsy (Bradford) Burns. Lucinda and

Wm. B. had four chdn: William Frank *Burns* b. 1844; Fred Wayland b. 1845; Clara Dell b. 1851 and Cora Annie b. 1858.

1058. ADALINE⁷ b. July 2, 1824; d. Milford Sept. 17, 1898; m. Jonathan Gordon of Hebron and moved to Newton.

1059. MARIA⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Milford, Dec. 6, 1834.

488. **SAMUEL⁶**, son of Samuel (227), b. Milford, N. H. Sept. 1798; d. Milford or Canaan Mar. 19, 1884; m. Wilton, N. H. Apr. 9, 1818 Lois Burnham b. Wilton Aug. 11, 1795, d. Milford Jan. 18, 1874, dau. of Jeremiah and Phebe (Blanchard) Burnham.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

+1060. ABIEL ABBOT⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1824; d. Milford June 25, 1896.
1061. PHEBE⁷ b. June 24, 1821; d. Milford Mar. 24, 1872.
1062. EDWARD A.⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1853.

492. **JAMES BRADLEY⁶**, son of Jesse (233), b. Pepperell, Mass. June 2, 1803; d. Pepperell June 8, 1871; m. Pepperell Dec. or Jan. 26, 1832 Nancy Augusta Shattuck, b. Jan. 31, 1815, dau. of Aaron and Nancy (———) Shattuck.

Children (All b. Pepperell)

+1063. DANIEL MERRILL⁷ b. July 9, 1845.
1064. JOHN WILDER⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 29, 1847.
+1065. JAMES FRANCIS⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1833 or Dec. 24, 1835; d. Pepperell Dec. 28, 1877.
1066. HATTIE MELISSA⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1839; d. Pepperell Nov. 28, 1879; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1862 Thomas Brown of Hollis; m. (2) Nov. 20, 1878 Haskell P. Coffin of Pepperell. Hattie M. had no chdn.
1067. JOSIAH SHATTUCK⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1842, an engineer res. Worcester; unm.
1068. MARY AUGUSTA⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1854; m. Oct. 3, 1878 Chas. W. Streeter, b. Southbridge, Mass. Apr. 23, 1856; no chdn.

504. **ORLANDO⁶**, (Allander) son of Isaac (238), b. Andover Nov. 23, 1782; m. Andover May 24, 1804 Abiah or Abigail Gray who d. Andover Dec. 17, 1843.

Children (All b. Andover)

+1069. WILLIAM⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1805.
+1070. STEPHEN⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1807; prob. d. Andover July 27, 1886.
+1071. SYLVESTER⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1809.
1072. MARY H.⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1811; prob. m. Andover Nov. 27, 1834 Timothy P. Holt.
1073. SARAH⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1813.
1074. ABIAH⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1817.
1075. MOSES⁷ b. July 8, 1821; prob. lived (1900) Beckworth, Plumas Co. Calif.
1076. PHEBE FRANCES⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1826.

513. **ISAAC⁶**, son of Isaac (238), bap. Andover May 5, 1793. This may be the Isaac Lovejoy who m. Apr. 30, 1815 Abigail Shattuck, b. Otisfield, Me. Mar. 22, 1794, dau. of William and Abigail (Foster) Shattuck.

Children

1077. AUGUSTUS⁷
1078. NANCY⁷
1079. ELIZABETH⁷
1080. WARREN⁷

515. **JOHN⁶**, son of Lieut. John (241) b. Amherst, N. H. July 6, 1774 or 76; d. Wayne, Me. Feb. 28, 1824; m. Fayette, Me. Feb. 8,

1794 or Dec. 7, 1795 Mary (Dolly?) Jennings, b. Sandwich, Mass. Sept. 25, 1773, d. Wayne Sept. 8, 1834, dau. of John and Mrs. Hannah (Newcomb) (Sturgis) Jennings of Wayne. John Lovejoy was a Fayette farmer and lower sheriff of Kennebec Co. several years.

Children (All b. Fayette, Me.)

1081. SUSANNAH^7 b. Oct. 25, 1797; d. Fayette Feb. 12, 1798 "from effects from a scold."
1082. TILLOTSON^7 b. Jan. 5, 1799; d. Fayette Aug. 7, 1809.
+1083. JOHN JENNINGS^7 b. Mar. 10, 1800; d. Franklinville, N. J. Jan. 15, 1878.
+1084. CHARLES^7 (§) b. June 7, 1803; d. Mar. 8, 1869.
1085. GORHAM DUMMER^7 b. Apr. 5, 1805; drowned at sea Nov. 13, 1832; became sailor when a young boy.
1086. HARTWELL^7 (§) b. Apr. 9, 1807; drowned accidentally in pond at Winthrop Jan. 28, 1833.
1087. GLAPHYRA^7 b. July 28, 1809; d. Mar. 16, 1887; m. Winthrop, Me. Aug. 25, 1829, Jesse Stevens, b. Loudon, N. H. Mar. 23, 1804, d. Sebec, Me. Apr. 14, 1861, son of John and Martha (Marden) Stevens of Wayne. Glaphyra and Jesse had four chdn: Jesse Franklin *Stevens,* b. 1831; Charles Lovejoy b. 1834; Fred b. 1841 and Martha J. b. 1844.
1088. SARAH UNDERWOOD^7 b. June 4, 1811; d. Orono, Me. Feb. 16, 1885; m. Sebec Oct. 3, 1836 John Hudson Gilman, b. Gilmanton, N. H. Apr. 28, 1801, d. Orono July 7, 1883, s. of Josiah and Mary (Page) Gilman. Sarah U. and John had two chdn: Frank *Gilman,* b. 1839 and Ada b. 1841.
1089. STEPHEN BASSETT^7 b. May 5, 1813; d. Winn, Me. Jan. 15, 1875; m. Jefferson, Me. Sept. 1, 1836 Betsy Peasler (Peaslee?), b. Jefferson Feb. 25, 1815, dau. of Jonathan and Betsy (Avery) Peasler. Stephen B. and Betsy had no chdn. but adopted a boy, Wilbur F. .... who prob. took name of Lovejoy and who had two chdn., Stephen B. and Louise.
1090. POLLY^7 b. Mar. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 16, 1816.
1091. MARIA FULLER^7 b. July 13, 1816; d. Dec. 10, 1817 from a "dreadful burn."

516. **EBENEZER ODELL**^{6}, son of Lieut. John (241), b. Amherst, N. H. June 13, 1778; d. Fayette, Me. Mar. 24, 1864; m. at Pittston, Me. Mary Jackins of Gardiner, Me.

Children (All prob. b. Fayette)

+1092. HOWARD BENSON^7 b. Nov. 11, 1802; prob. d. Oakland, Me. May 23, 1874.
1093. ALMA^7 b. Feb. 6, 1804.
1094. LOUISA^7 b. 1806.
1095. SOPHIA JANE^7 b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. Fayette Sept. 14, 1876; m. Fayette May 3, 1841 Wesley Dyar Weymouth, b. Lisbon (now Webster, Me.), d. Fayette, Sept. 10, 1873, s. of Nathaniel and Sophie (Dyar) Weymouth of Lisbon. Sophia J. and Wesley had two chdn: Georgiana Louisa *Weymouth,* b. 1844 and Mary Alma, b. 1846.
1096. OLIVE HOWARD^7 b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. ae, 18.
1097. CORDELIA ANN^7 b. 1816.

518. **COLLINS**^{6}, son of Lieut. John (241), b. Amherst, N. H. Nov. 22, 1782; d. Wayne, Feb. 7, 1855; m. Duxbury, Mass. Mar. 16, 1805 Sally Pettingell (or Pettengell) b. Duxbury Sept. 3, 1784, d. Wayne Oct. 18, 1863, dau. of Daniel and Lucia (Fullerton) Pettingell. Collins, a blacksmith, lived in Amherst, Fayette and Wayne. Sally Pettingell's descent from John and Priscilla Alden was as follows: her

mother, Lucia Fullerton, b. Mansfield, Mass., was a dau. of John and Rebecca (Delano) Fullerton; Rebecca was dau. of Joseph Delano who was the son of Dr. Thomas and Mary (Alden) Delano; Mary (Alden) Delano was dau. of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.

Children (All b. Wayne, Me.)

1098. LUCY FRANCES^7 b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Oakland, Me. Nov. 27, 1883; m. Wayne Apr. 1, 1828 George Washington Fairbanks, b. Winthrop Aug. 5, 1803, d. Oakland Oct. 13, 1888, s. of Col. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chipman) Fairbanks. Lucy F. and George observed their golden wedding anniversary in Farmington, Me. They had five chdn: Lucy Frances *Fairbanks,* b. 1829; Lucilla Eliza, b. 1830; George Franklin b. 1831; Henry Nathaniel b. 1838 and Julia Maria b. 1842.

1099. JULIA ANN^7 b. May 1, 1807; d. Boston May 5, 1881; m. Dec. 12, 1829 or June 7, 1830 Rufus Greenleaf Norris, b. May 10, 1805, d. Aug. 2, 1842, s. of Joseph and Sarah (Fairbanks) Norris. Julia A. and Rufus had six chdn: Julia Ann *Norris,* b. 1831; Rufus Greenleaf and Joseph I., twins, b. 1832; Frances Elizabeth b. 1837; Edward Lovejoy b. 1838 and Joseph Milliken b. 1842.

1100. SARAH PETTINGELL^7 b. Mar. 1, 1810; d. Wayne Apr. 3, 1888; m. Wayne Jan. 15, 1827 Lot Burgess, b. Wayne July 4, 1800, d. Aug. 10, 1888, s. of Ichabod and Keziah (Handy) Burgess. Sarah P. and Lot had ten chdn: Everett W. *Burgess,* b. 1827; Julia Ann, b. 1829; Julia Ann b. 1831; Lucy Frances b. 1832; Sarah W. b. 1834; Lot b. 1836; Mary b. 1838; Julia N. b. 1840; Rufus b. 1843 and Mary S. b. 1850.

+1101. COLLINS^7 b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. N. Chesterville, Me. Mar. 12, 1881.

+1102. LEONARD RUSSELL^7 b. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Auburn, Me. May 26, 1883.

519. **NATHAN PHELPS**^{6}, son of Lieut. John (241), b. Amherst, N. H. Feb. 18, 1785 or 86; d. Fayette Feb. 10, 1867; m. Wayne Mar. 11, or June 16, 1806 Temperance Wing, b. East Wayne Sept. 22, 1787, d. Fayette Mar. 22, 1863, dau. of Allen and Temperance (Perry) Wing. Acc. to HSTL, who has collected interesting data about the Wings, Temperance Wing was the seventh generation from John Wing who sailed from London Mar. 9, 1632 on the ship "William Francis," Mr. Thomas, master, with sixty passengers and arriving at Sandwich, Mass. June 5, 1632.

Children (All b. Wayne or No. Wayne, Me.)

+1103. HUBBARD^7 b. July 10, 1807; d. Fitchburg, Mass. or Wayne Oct. 26, 1869.

+1104. TILLOTSON L.^{7} b. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1885.

1105. HARRIET S.^{7} (cf. illustration) b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. Mar. 8, 1889; m. Wayne (int. rec. Jan. 22, 1832) David French, b. Mt. Vernon, Me. June 21, 1803, s. of Levi and Abigail (Fuller) French. Harriet S. and David had five chdn: Eliza Emily *French* b. 1834; N. Aurissa b. 1835; Josephine L. b. 1839 and Emilus F. and Elma F. (Elmer?), twins, b. 1850.

1106. ALDEN WING^7 b. Jan. 18, 1814; d. Mar. 31, 1816.

1107. ATTAI ANN^7 (cf. illustration) b. Sept. 27, 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1894; m. Wayne (int. rec. Nov. 30, 1838) Sears Frost, b. Wayne Mar. 11, 1812, s. of William and Betsy (Billington) Frost. Attai A. and Sears had at least five chdn: Attai *Frost* b. 1849; Albion B. b. 1839; Rebecca F. b. 1844; Albert M. b. 1847 and Jarius S. b. 1855.

1108. NANCY WING^7 (cf. illustration) b. July 30, 1818; m. Wayne (int. rec. Jan. 2, 1842) John M. Hunt of Auburn. Nancy W. and John lived in Lewiston and had four chdn: Aurilla B. *Hunt;* Aurissa M., Ellis Leroy and Charles L.

1109. EMELINE S.[7] (cf. illustration) b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. Rochester, Pa. Nov. 22, 1896; m. Paul Bramwell of Rochester; no chdn.
+1110. NATHAN ELLIS[7] b. Apr. 24, 1823; d. Columbus, O. 1901 or 1903.
+1111. ALLEN PERRY[7] b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Janesville, Wis. Mar. 18, 1904.
+1112. ALDEN WING[7] b. July 21, 1829.

520. **PARKER**[6], son of Lieut. John (241), b. Amherst, N. H. Aug. 21, 1788; d. Milltown, N. B., Oct. 17, 1845; m. (1) Fayette Nov. 15, 1814 Mrs. Mary (Wyatt) Richards. Parker m. (2) Harriet Swan. He was a blacksmith at St. Stephen, N. B.

Children (*By first wife*)

+1113. CYRUS PARKER[7] b. Mt. Vernon, Me. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Milltown Mar. 2, 1880.
1114. MARTHA[7] b. Fayette, Me. Dec. 31, 1815; m. Daniel Wright, lived Sheet Harbor, N. S.
1115. MARY[7] b. Fayette May 14, 1819.
1116. BENTLEY[7] b. Aug. 26, 1823; "left home for Calif." One report said he was drowned.

521. **JESSE**[6], son of Lieut. John (241), b. Amherst, N. H. Aug. 22, 1790; d. Mar. 28, 1874; m. (1) about 1816 Hannah Stearns of Readfield, Me., b. Mt. Vernon, d. Fayette, dau. of John and Sarah (Whittier) Stearns. Jesse m. (2) Mary Wood of Manchester, Me.; d. Fayette July 10, 1836. Jesse m. (3) Harriet Smith of Readfield. Jesse was skillful cabinet maker.

Children (*By first wife*)

1117. DAVID PORTER[7] b. 1818; unm.
1118. MARIA FULLER[7] b. 1819; m. Henry Morrison; no chdn.
1119. PERLEY RAY[7] b. Fayette 1821 or 23; d. Mt. Washington, Md. Oct. 1889; m. Baltimore Aug. 3, 1864 Rebecca T. Albertson, b. Dorchester, N. J. Mar. 10, 1823, dau. of John and Sarah (Townsend) Albertson. Perley R. and Rebecca had no chdn. Perley R. was graduate of Dickinson College, a teacher, principal of Newton University and later professor of belles lettres at Baltimore City College. He was captain of Company G, Ninth Maryland Regiment in Civil War and was wounded at Charleston, V. 1863. After war he was law partner of Henry Stockbridge.
1120. AUGUSTUS LEE[7] b. Fayette Mar. 1, 1825; d. Dec. 29, 1881; m. Aug. 31, 1854 his first cousin, Harriet W. Russell, b. New Sharon, Me. May 1, 1829, dau. of Fanny (Lovejoy) Russell (523). Augustus L. and Harriet had no chdn. He was a lawyer in Malden, Mass.
1121. JOHN RODNEY[7] b. 1827; d. 1887; unm.
1122. SARAH WHITTIER[7] m. .... Kimball and had two chdn, Perley Kimball and John.

524. **HEZEKIAH**[6], son of Jacob (242), b. Mar. 18, 1777; d. Peru, Me. July 11, 1865; m. Hannah Atkins, d. Peru Feb. 8, 1849, ae. 75, dau. of Nathaniel Atkins. Hezekiah in 1818 moved from the Wayne-Fayette section to Franklin and in 1835 to Peru, becoming pioneer settler there.

Children

+1123. BENJAMIN J.[7] b. Fayette May 5, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
1124. HANNAH[7] b. Fayette June 16, 1794; d. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Henry Austin.
1125. LYDIA[7] b. Fayette June 19, 1796; m. Josiah Lake.
1126. ELIZA[7] b. Apr. 14, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1882; m. Paul Hammon (d?).
1127. ROLLINS[7] b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Lois Woodworth; lived Bangor, Me., later moving to N. H.

1128. SARAH R.7 (Sally) b. Nov. 24, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1859; m. Jan. 3, 1828 or 30 Captain Daniel Hall of Rumford, Me., b. Aug. 12, 1805, s. of Jeremiah and Judith (Rolfe) Hall. Sarah R. and Daniel lived Peru and had six chdn: Ivory F. *Hall* b. 1831; Emeline A. E. b. 1833; Atwell R. b. 1835; Daniel b. 1836; Judith A. b. 1840 and Henry D. b. 1845.
+1129. ODELL7 b. Dec. 13, 1809.
1130. CELIA A.7 b. Aug. 1, 1812; d. May 26, 1845. One record has Celia A. marrying Joseph Hutchinson but, acc. to DRL, she m. Andrew Davis.

525. **JACOB**6, son of Jacob (242), b. Nov. 10, 1779. Acc. to *History of Peru, Me.* Jacob m. Mehitable Wing.

Children (*Data from History of Peru*)

1131. REUBEN7 m. Apr. 11, 1822 Martha Redin.
+1132. EZEKIEL7
1133. CHRISTOPHER F.7 m. Dec. 31, 1840 Betsy Burgess, dau. of Seth Burgess.
+1134. GARDNER7 b. about 1809; d. Rumford, Me. Mar. 23, 1899.
1135. CHARLOTTE7
1136. LYDIA7

526. **AZEL**6, son of Jacob (242), b. Amherst, N. H. May 2, 1783; d. Livermore, Me. Feb. 27, 1827; m. Mercy Wing, d. Livermore Nov. 23, 1846, sister of wife of Jacob Lovejoy (525).

Children

+1137. AZEL7 b. Livermore May 2, 1820.
1138. ELIZA7
1139. POLLY7
1140. ATTAI7
1141. NANCY7 b. Mar. 1813, prob. Livermore; m. Jan. 15, 1832 Charles Young Chandler, b. Vassalboro, Me. July 12, 1813, s. of Abiel and Betsy Young (Brown) Chandler of East Livermore. Nancy and Charles had five chdn: Moses Ellery *Chandler* b. 1833; Julia Ann b. 1837; Lydia Norris b. 1844; Francena and Ellen Carey. Nancy and Charles were div. and he m. (2) 1863 Mrs. Mary or Frances (Frazer) Macker.
1142. DIADEMIA7
1143. PRISCILLA7
1144. SARAH7
1145. JULIA7
+1146. JACOB7 b. 1827; d. Bangor Feb. 27, 1863.

527. **WINTHROP**7, son of Jacob (242), b. 1786; d. May 13, 1858; prob. m. Hannah .... who d. Mar. 15, 1843, ae. 55, and whose grave is in Peru.

Children

+1147. ALANSON M.7 b. prob. Dixfield, Me., bur. Peru.
1148. LEONARD7 d. July 6, 1845, ae 29.
+1149. JOSEPH H.7 d. June 8, 1856, ae 37.
1150. MERCY M.7 (?) d. about 1900 Dixfield; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1855 Charles Austin, b. about 1833; d. in Civil War 1862, a member of Company D. 12th Maine Volunteers. Mercy M. m. (2) May 23, 1876 A. H. Mitchell.

531. **JONATHAN**6, son of Jacob (242), b. prob. Fayette, Me. Mar. 11, 1797; d. North Leeds, Me. Nov. 19, 1881; m. Livermore Mar. 13, 1825 Ruth Benjamin b. Livermore May 20, 1799, d. Livermore Feb. 3, 1869, dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Tabitha (Livermore) Benjamin. Jonathan Lovejoy was farmer and postmaster of East Livermore.

Children

1151. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7] b. Nov. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1833.
1152. TABITHA ANN[7] b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1833.
+1153. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7] b. Livermore Dec. 2, 1833; d. Augusta Jan. 21, 1898.
+1154. ELISHA BENJAMIN[7] b. Livermore Sept. 29, 1835.
1155. LIEUT. SAMUEL B. M.[7] b. July 5, 1838; d. unm. June 27, 1866; enlisted 1861 First Maine Cavalry; promoted to lieut.; health failed and came home from Civil War.

544. **WILLIAM HOWARD**[6], son of Jonathan (245), b. Amherst, N. H. June 19, 1799; d. Amherst Jan. 2, 1874; m. (1) May 3, 1827 Hannah (Richards) Shedd, b. Ipswich May 15, 1795, d. Aug. 17, 1847, dau. of Jabez and ——— (Houghton) Richards. William H. m. (2) Mar. 27, 1851 Mrs. Mary (Fisher) Jones of Goffstown, widow of Jefferson Jones and dau. of David and Mehitable (Hewins) Fisher.

Children (All by first wife)

1156. RUFUS[7] b. Feb. 9, 1828; unm.
1157. ELIZABETH RICHARDS[7] b. Amherst Apr. 15, 1829; d. Milford, N. H. Feb. 10, 1887; m. Amherst Dec. 5, 1851 Charles Royal Wallace, b. Milford May 16, 1822, d. Milford Jan. 27, 1857, s. of Royal and Hannah (French) Wallace. Acc. to DRL, Elizabeth R. and Charles had three chdn: Hannah *Wallace* b. 1853; Elizabeth and Chas. Lawrence b. 1855.
+1158. JOHN HOWARD[7] b. Amherst May 23, 1831; d. Nashua July 17, 1889.
1159. SARAH S.[7] b. Amherst Aug. 22, 1833; m. Milford Jan. 3, 1859 Frederick T. Sawyer, b. Bradford, N. H. May 13, 1819, d. Milford July 14, 1898. Sarah S. and Frederick had four chdn: Bertha Caroline *Sawyer,* b. 1860; Frederick Willis b. 1862; Chester Ayer b. 1868 and Gertrude b. 1874.
1160. HELEN MARIA[7] b. Amherst Aug. 26, 1835; m. Milford Oct. 18, 1860 John Wells Spalding b. Milford Oct. 9, 1836, d. Milford Sept. 2, 1865, s. of Abel and Hannah (Duncklee) Spalding. Helen M. and John had child, Fannie Helen *Spalding,* b. 1861.
1161. WILLIAM E.[7] b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. and reported to have had chdn; lived San Francisco.
1162. GEORGE T. (or F.)[7] b. Apr. 23, 1841; unm. served in Civil and Spanish Wars and many years in state militia. George was formerly with Mackie-Lovejoy Mfg. Co., sheet, metal and hardware specialties, West 13th and Pauline Streets, Chicago.
1163. LYDIA FRANCIS[7] b. Amherst July 29, 1843; m. Ware, Mass. Dec. 27, 1866 George Wyman Wetherell, b. Ware, Sept. 19, 1843, s. of George Washington and Harriet (Richardson) Wetherell. Lydia F. and George had five chdn: George Virgil *Wetherell* b. 1868; Dexter Howard b. 1869; Richard Wyman b. 1871; Martha W. b. 1874 and Ralph Leander b. 1877.

550. **NATHANIEL**[6], son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro, Me. July 20, 1786; d. prob. Lewiston, Me. m. (1) ——— Blish of Vass.; m. (2) Lois Clark. Nathaniel lived Sidney, Greene and Lewiston.

Children (Not known which chdn. were by first or second wife)

1164. ANN[7] m. (1) Augusta Aug. 3, 1840 Wallace McKenney; Ann m. (2) .... Coolidge and lived Natick, Mass. in the 80's.
1165. WILLIAM[7] lived 1887 Baker's Mills, Lewiston, Me.; said to have m. ...., an Irish woman and had two chdn. acc. to one report.
1166. CHARLES[7] (Charles Francis?) b. about 1827, prob. Vassalboro; prob. served private of infantry in Civil War and in 1887 reported to be in Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me. He prob. is the Charles

Lovejoy who was mustered into Co. E. 10th Maine Regiment, Oct. 4, 1861 from Saco, Me., and mustered out May 8, 1863 at Portland. Perhaps he m. at Vassalboro July 3, 1845 Clarissa McGroth, although DRL recorded another report that a Charles Lovejoy m. .... Cross and had a crippled son, Charles Francis Lovejoy, b. about 1845. Also there is a suspicion this Charles Lovejoy may be Chas. F. Cross, son of 1431.

1167. NATHANIEL^7 b. about 1829; in Civil War, mustered in Greene, Me. May 3, 1861, Co. H. first Maine Regiment, when he gave his age as 32. Again volunteered Aug. 25, 1862 from Athens, Me. in Co. D, 20th Maine, when he gave his age as 33 and said he was married. Reported as missing or deserted July 31, 1863.

1168. LYDIA^7

1169. CAROLINE^7 d. prob. before 1887; perhaps m. Augusta, May 9, 1841 Isaiah Jordon of Augusta.

1170. HENRY^7

552. **WILLIAM^6**, son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro Oct. 28, 1788, prob. d. Sacramento, Calif. May 19, 1850; m. Sophia Thatcher, b. Bridgewater Aug. 1797, d. Aug. 27, 1881, dau. of James and Achsa (Hardy) Thatcher and a descendant, by marriage, from John Alden. Acc. to William's grandson, James Thatcher, William went to Calif. in the gold rush in 1849 because he had lost a prosperous grain business when the Kennebec River dam broke about 1846. William made the trip around Cape Horn and d. in California.

Children

1171. SOPHIE THATCHER^7 b. Vass. Feb. 19, 1814; d. Waterville, Me. Oct. 17, 1872. m. Sidney, Me. Jan. 20, 1834 George Wentworth of Waterville, b. Kennebunk, June 23, 1810, d. Waterville, July 2, 1868, s. of Benj. and Oliver (Cousins) Wentworth. Sophia T. and George had ten chdn: Elizabeth *Wentworth,* b. 1834; Bertha b. 1838; Clara b. 1840; Benj. b. 1843; Ellen b. 1845; Anna b. 1847; Mary b. 1850; Geo. Kimbell and William Henry twins, b. 1855; and Jas. Thatcher b. 1859.

+1172. SEWALL S.^{7} b. Sidney Oct. 24, 1820; d. Sidney Feb. 1888.

1173. LEWIS THATCHER^7 b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1865.

1174. PETER THATCHER^7 (orig. named Addison?) b. Sidney Apr. 11, 1832; d. May 22, 1859; unm. a restaurant proprietor in Boston.

1175. MARY AMELIA^7 b. Sidney Apr. 13, 1839; d. Vassalboro June 22, 1856.

1176. ANNA L. T.^{7} b. Nov. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 1907; m. (1) Sidney May 14, 1846 Edwin E. Upham, b. 1824, Lincolnville, Me., s. of Abijah and Ruth (Hames) Upham of Readfield. Anna L. T. and Edwin had seven chdn: Edwin *Upham* b. 1847; Ida J.; Ada W. b. 1853; Lester E. b. 1855; Fred A. b. 1856; Gardner L. b. 1864 and Eva L. b. 1869. A daughter of Eva L. Upham is Mrs. Lillian Mills Durost of the *Lewiston Evening Journal.* Anna L. T. m. (2) George Ham and res. Concord, N. H.

+1177. JAMES THATCHER^7 b. Sidney June 23, 1818; d. Memphis June 9, 1912.

1178. ROBERT^7 (?)

1179. EDWIN^7 (or Edward)

1180. LUETTA^7 (?)

1181. KIMBALL P.^{7} b. May 2, 1824; d. Sacramento, Calif.; went to Calif. with his father in 1849. Acc. to Mrs. Anna M. Lovejoy Davis, of Albuquerque, N. M., one of the other sons started for Calif. in the gold rush with his father but d. enroute. Kimball P. was successful in mining in California and later was captain of a river steamboat from Sacramento to Marysville. When he died suddenly, he was engaged to marry the widow of .... Upham, brother of wife of 1176.

1182. ELIZABETH G.^{7} b. Apr. 16, 1816; d. Sidney, unm.

1183. LETETIA A.^{7} (Loetta) b. Sidney Feb. 19, 1841; d. South Deerfield, Mass. about 1881; m. Obed Arms and had one dau. Records are not completely clear and there may be confusion bet. #1183 and 1180.

554. THOMAS ODIORNE^6, son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro, Me. Jan. 27, 1792; d. Calais, Me.; m. at Calais ab. 1815 Ruby Woodworth who d. Calais, dau. of William Woodworth of Connecticut. Thomas Odiorne was named after a Sidney physician, Dr. Odiorne, and was a fifer in the militia.

Children

1184. MARY ANN^7 m. .... d. Calais, Me. May 15, 1865
1185. LUCRETIA MARIA^7 m. Rufus Lord. "One son burned to death, one son killed by falling from team at Calais, one son robbed and murdered 'in the provinces'" and there were also two daughters, one of whom lived in Bath, Me. * Carrie Lord Hinckley B.
1186. PERSIS^7 m. .... Hersey; had two or more chdn; lived East Boston.
1187. AMANDA^7 m. .... Woodcock (?); lived Minneapolis.
1188. MELVINA^7 m. ....; lived on farm near Portland.
1189. CHARLES^7 d. East Boston "from effects of accidental dose of poison."
+1190. WILLIAM ODIORNE^7 b. Pembroke, Me. July 7, 1828, d. Seattle
1191. LEONARD HIRAM^7 prob. in Civil War and prob. res. in Soldiers Home, Minneapolis ab. 1900.

556. JOHN^6, son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro Aug. 18, 1795; d. Calif. about 1872; m. Mrs. Mary (Lunt) Cochran, dau. of Captain John and Hannah (Garrison) Lunt and widow of James Cochran.

Children

+1192. GEORGE EDWIN^7
1193. DR. ALLEN P.^{7} d. Calif. 1885, prob. had chdn; a dentist.

558. JACOB^6, son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro, June 13, 1798; m. St. Andrews, N. B. Mrs. Ann (Quigley) Phillips. Acc. to DRL, Jacob was tailor at Lubec, Me.

Children

+1194. CHARLES JACOB^7 b. Lubec July 27, 1823.
1195. AUGUSTUS HENRY^7 d. inf.
+1196. LORENZO WILLIAM^7

559. CHARLES^6, son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro Sept. 28, 1800; d. Augusta; m. China, Me. Oct. 22, 1827 Maria Perkins, b. about 1812.

Children

1197. ALFRED^7 b. about 1829; lived Augusta.
1198. ORRIN^7 b. about 1832; lived Augusta.
1199. IRA^7 b. about 1834; in Civil War service from Augusta July 1, 1861 in Co. C., 2nd regiment; recorded as 27 and m.; discharged from ranks to be a military teamster Dec. 6, 1861; reported deserted before June 9, 1863.
1200. RACHEL^7
1201. AUGUSTA MELVINA^7 b. about 1840.
1202. GEORGE A.^{7} b. about 1849.

560. HIRAM^6, (cf. illustration) son of Nathaniel (249), b. Vassalboro Jan. 8, 1805; d. Malden, Mass. Aug. 5, 1876; m. July 23, 1832 his cousin, Mary Olivia McKechnie, b. July 26, 1806, dau. of Alexander and Betsy (Roberts) McKechnie of Waterville. Hiram conducted Lovejoy's Ferry across the Kennebec at Sidney, succeeding his father. Hiram served as drummer in militia, farmed at Sidney, moved to Malden where he became a grocer and then sold the business and bought a farm in South Weymouth, Mass.

Children (All b. Vassalboro, Me.)

+1203. LORENZO[7] b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Medford, Mass. Feb. 14, 1901.
+1204. ALEXANDER McKECHNIE[7] b. Aug. 13, 1836; d. Malden June 10, 1915.
1205. MARY ALDEN[7] b. Dec. 7, 1847; living (1929) with eldest son in Wakefield, Mass.; m. Braintree, Mass. Jan. 24, 1870 Edwin C. Swain, b. Rumford, Me. July 23, 1834, s. of John and Rebecca (Richards) Swain of East Rumford. Mary A and Edwin had two chdn: Fred Allen *Swain* b. 1871 and Berton Smith b. 1873.

561. **THACHER**[6], son of Abiel (252), b. Barnstable Jan. 24, 1789; d. Barnstable July 23, 1840; m. Eliza Tyndale (Tindal?) and, acc. to DRL, moved away, later res. Sandusky, Ohio.

Child

1206. a son[7] d. ae 16.

562. **Major JOSEPH THACHER**[6], son of Abiel (252), b. Vassalboro, Me. Sept. 25, 1790; d. Raisin, Mich. Sept. 14, 1845; m. Mar. 10, 1814, acc. to WW, Martha (or Patta) Kelley, who d. Raisin 1862, dau. of John Wing and Content (Hoxie) Kelley. Joseph T. was a major in the state militia, res. Sidney until about 1838 when he moved to Raisin.

Children (All prob. b. Sidney)

1207. MARY[7] b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. July 5, 1887; m. Raisin Aug. 26, 1840 Horace S. Hoxie, b. Galway, N. Y. May 6, 1815, s. of John and Phebe (Slade) Hoxie. Mary and Horace had four chdn, all d. y.: Adelia Theresa *Hoxie,* Theresa Anna, Horace Edgar and Joseph John.
1208. HENRY[7] b. 1816.
+1209. JAMES THACHER[7] b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Jackson, Mich. Oct. 28, 1896.
1210. SARAH[7] b. 1821.
1211. OLIVER[7] b. 1823.
1212. ROSEANNA[7] b. 1824.
1213. HANNAH[7] b. July 11, 1827; m. Raisin Mar. 16, 1848 Henry Westgate, b. Town of Royalton, N. Y., son of Sylvanus and Esther (Haviland) Westgate. Hannah and Henry had four chdn: Julius E. *Westgate* b. 1849; Ellen E. b. 1853; Jennie F. b. 1861 and Geo. H. b. 1864.
1214. NANCY[7] b. 1829.
1215. LOUISA[7] b. July 23, 1831; m. Addison, Mich. Nov. 23, 1850 John Fletcher Palmer, b. Parmey, N. Y., son of John B. and Margaret (Walles) Palmer. Louisa and John had six chdn: John B. *Palmer,* b. 1852; Louis E. b. 1854; Lillian A. b. 1857; Lora A. b. 1861; Wilbur H. b. 1867; Gertie b. 1875.

564. **ABIEL**[6], son of Abiel (252), b. Sidney, Me. Apr. 6, 1794; d. 1864. Acc. to WW, Abiel m. Mar. 10, 1814 Prudence Noyes. Acc. to DRL, Abiel m. May 26, 1811 Thenda L. Noyes, b. West Newbury, Mass. 1794, d. there 1869, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Pillsbury) Noyes. Abiel was a combmaker and prob. lived near Kingfield, Me.

Children

1216. MARY[7] b. 1820; d. Apr. 11, 1838.
+1217. JOHN[7] b. West Newbury Sept. 6, 1825; d. West Newbury Sept. 17, 1884.

566. **HENRY**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Abiel (252), b. Sidney, Me. Nov. 17, 1797; d. July 7, 1874; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1830 Betsy Stedman; m. (2) Cynthia Carleton of Gardiner; Henry m. (3) Emily Tolman.

Children (By first wife)

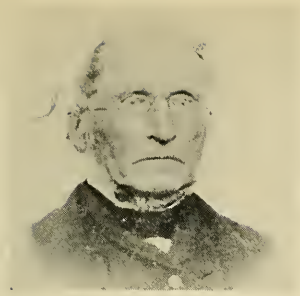
1218. ELIZA ALMEDA[7] b. Sidney July 11, 1832; m. .... Follett and had 3 chdn: Florence T. *Follett,* Walter and Arthur J.
1219. MARY FRANCES[7] b. July 11, 1834; d. unm. Boston Apr. 5, 1919.

568. **LOYAL**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Abiel (252), b. Sidney, Me. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Boston Feb. 16, 1877; m. Boston Oct. 10, 1826 Mary Thomas Stevens, b. Dover, N. H. Feb. 18, 1807, d. Boston Feb. 7, 1892, dau. of Chas. Thomas Cazaiette and Lydia (Jacob) Stevens of Bristol, Eng. C. T. C. Stevens was the last man bur. in the yard of Old North Church, the Paul Revere Church, and his descendant, Winthrop Wetherbee, has his Masonic certificate from a lodge in Scotland. Loyal Lovejoy was a prosperous and influential lumber merchant of Boston, a bank director and an important business man. Many Lovejoys remember the Lovejoy lumber yard opposite the North Station in Boston a few decades ago. He lived on Chester Square, now Massachusetts Avenue, and had a dock on Causeway Street. Loyal and Mary observed their golden wedding on Chester Square Oct. 10, 1876, issuing invitations handwritten in gold ink. Loyal built the Lovejoy Tomb on the old farm at Sidney, Me. for the remains of his parents and other relatives. Acc. to WW, Mary had a friend named Trundy and used this as a middle name of several chdn.

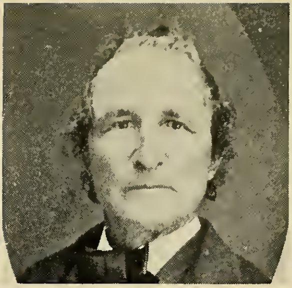
Children (All b. Boston)

1220. ELIZA GRAY[7] b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. July 29, 1832.
1221. MARY AUGUSTA[7] b. Dec. 10, 1829; d. Aug. 9, 1830.
1222. LOYAL[7] b. June or July 9, 1831; d. Jan. or July 13, 1835.
1223. GEORGE TRUNDY[7] b. Aug. 7, 1833; d. Oct. 31, 1834.
1224. ELIZA GRAY[7] b. Mar. 29, 1835; d. Paris, France, Sept. 28, 1910; m. Boston Dec. 12, 1855 Joseph Meyer and had five chdn.
1225. GEORGE GRUNDY[7] b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Sept. 2, 1838.
1226. HELEN AUGUSTA[7] b. June 4, 1839; d. unm. July 15, 1897.
1227. MARTHA TRUNDY[7] b. Apr. 19, 1841; d. Manchester, Mass. Sept. 14, 1903; m. Boston Jan. 29, 1863 Jeremiah Otis Wetherbee and had six chdn: one of whom is Captain Winthrop *Wetherbee,* now living in Boston and who has spent much time and money collecting data on the Lovejoy Genealogy.
+1228. EDWARD EVERETT[7] b. Mar. 20, 1845; d. Bangor, Me. Mar. 19, 1915.
1229. MARY CAROLINE[7] b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. Boston Mar. 15, 1915; m. Boston John Frederick Rogers; no chdn.
1230. FRANCES JAMES[7] b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. Brookline, Mass. Mar. 13, 1924; m. Boston Oct. 29, 1895 as second wife of Edson Eugene Dewey, b. St. Albans, Vt. Jan. 22, 1842, s. of Norman and Susan (Green) Dewey. Frances J. and Edson had no chdn. but adopted a boy.
1231. IDA GERTRUDE[7] b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. Middleboro, Mass. Aug. 27, 1919; unm; adopted a girl.

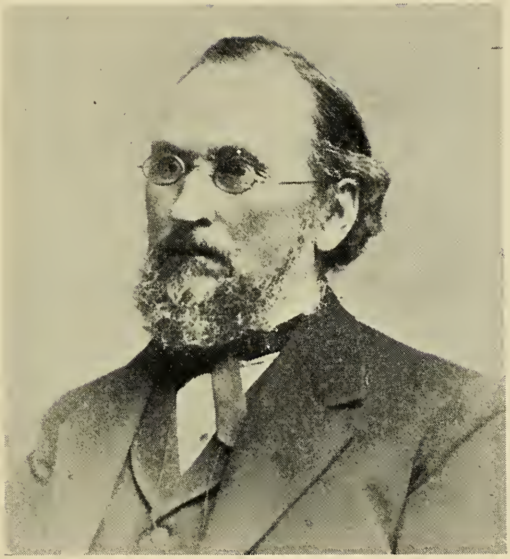
571. **ABIEL**[6], son of Thomas (253), b. about 1790; d. New Portland, Me. about 1882; m. Esther Collins who d. New Portland and



Henry Lovejoy (566).

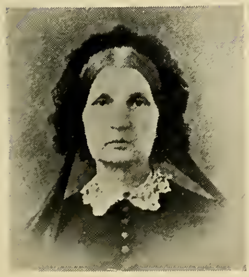


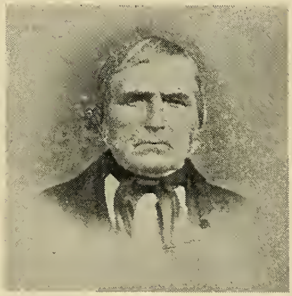
Hiram Lovejoy (560).



Loyal Lovejoy (568).

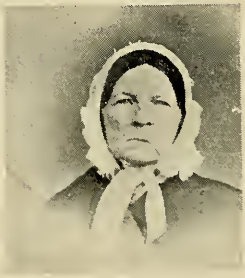
Cordelia Lovejoy (596).

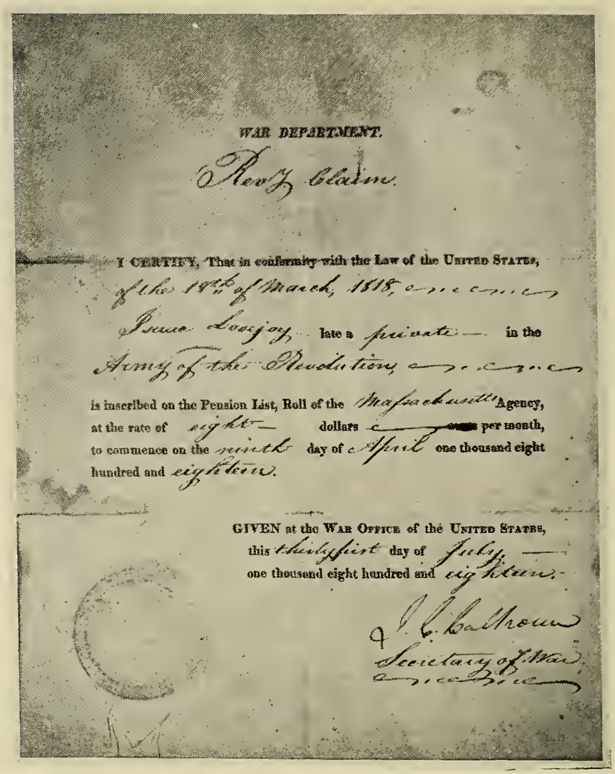




William Lovejoy (260).

Attai Lovejoy (517), who married William Lovejoy (260).





WAR DEPARTMENT.

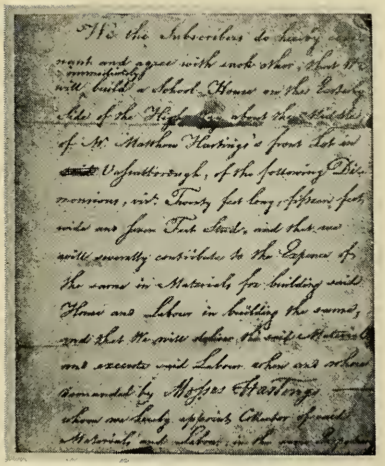
Revy Claim.

I CERTIFY, That in conformity with the Law of the UNITED STATES, of the 18th of March, 1818, Isaac Lovejoy late a private in the Army of the Revolution, is inscribed on the Pension List, Roll of the Massachusetts Agency, at the rate of eight dollars —— cents per month, to commence on the ninth day of April one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

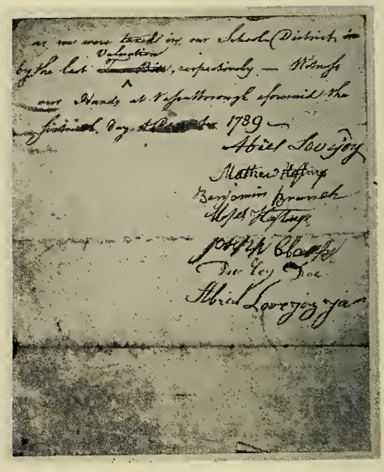
GIVEN at the WAR OFFICE of the UNITED STATES,
this thirty first day of July,
one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

J. C. Calhoun
Secretary of War.

Revolutionary War pension certificate of Isaac Lovejoy (probably 238) which was signed by John C. Calhoun.



We the Subscribers do hereby covenant and agree with each other, that We immediately will build a School House on the Easterly Side of the High Way about the Middle of Mr Matthew Hastings's front Lot in [illegible] Vassalborough, of the following Dimensions, viz: Twenty feet long, fifteen feet wide and Seven Feet Studs, and that we will severally contribute to the Expence of the same in Materials for building said House and Labour in building the same, and that We will deliver the said Materials and execute said Labour when and where demanded by Moses Hastings —— whom we hereby appoint Collector of said Materials and Labour, in the same Proportion



as we were taxed in our School District in by the last Valuation, respectively — Witness our Hands at Vassalborough aforesaid the sixteenth Day of December 1789 —

Abiel Lovejoy
Matthew Hastings
Benjamin Branch
Moses Hastings
Joseph Clark
[illegible]
Abiel Lovejoy jur

Showing signatures of Captain Abiel Lovejoy (96) and Abiel Lovejoy, Jr. (252) on agreement made December 16, 1789 to build a school house in Vassalborough, Me. The original is owned by Dr. C. Perley Gray.

is bur. with Abiel at Kingfield, Me. Mrs. Ina M. Bucknam records Abiel (571) as son of Abiel (281) but the Compiler prefers to accept other evidence that he is a son of Thomas (253). This is also acc. to DRL records.

Children

+1232. MARCELLUS PALMER[7] b. New Vineyard, Me. July 22, 1813 or, acc. to DRL, b. Starks, Me. July 1822.
+1233. JOSEPH C.[7] b. Salem, Me. Oct. 1824; d. 1898.
+1234. GEORGE CARL[7] b. Salem Dec. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1917.
1235. AVERY P.[7] lived in West, prob. Iowa or Minnesota.
1236. SABRINA[7] b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. June 3, 1855; m. Daniel Nichols; no chdn.
1237. ROSILLA[7] b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. May 2, 1905; m. New Portland Nov. 25, 1852 Capt. William Bucknam and had four chdn: Ladora *Bucknam,* b. 1854; Geo. William, b. 1855; Ambrose Osgood, b. 1864 and Frank Clayton b. 1869.
1238. NANCY[7] m. Alex Gould of New Portland and had four chdn; William *Gould,* Nettie, Eva Plummer, b. 1870; and May.
1239. EMILY AUGUSTA[7] b. Salem Sept. 17, 1838; m. Hiram Caswell, b. Lexington, Me. June 7, 1840. Emily A. and Hiram had four chdn: Ernest R. *Caswell,* now a minister in Laconia, N. H.; Edwin H., Bertha L., and Effie, b. 1868.
1240. MARGARET SARAH ANN[7] m. William Smith and had two chdn: Frank *Smith* and Etta.

572. **JOSEPH**[6], son of Thomas (253), b. Stark, Me. Apr. 27, 1790; d. Phillips, Me. June 6, 1859, buried Salem Cemetery; m. Dec. 25, 1815 Hannah Luce, b. May 25, 1795, d. Salem, Oct. 27, 1875, dau. of Alsburg and Sarah (Burgess) Luce of Farmington.

Children (All b. Salem, Me.)

+1241. SUMNER S.[7] b. Mar. 17, 1835.
+1242. WILLIAM H.[7] b. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Annapolis, Md. Apr. 2, 1865.
1243. FRED R.[7] b. Apr. 17, 1837; prob. d. Jan. 3, 1892, buried Salem Cemetery, farmer in Strong, Me.; unm.
1244. JOHN H.[7] b. 1839; "died suddenly", Apr. 7, 1873. He served in Civil War in 12th Maine vols.
1245. JOSEPH[7] b. May 12, 1829; grocer at Tenants Harbor, Me.; unm.
+1246. BARTLETT[7] b. Nov. 30, 1816; d. Salem 1899.
1247. LAURA[7] (Lovinia?) b. 1820.
1248. CATHERINE[7] (Cathleen?) b. 1822.
1249. JOSEPHINE[7] b. 1818.
1250. DELIA B.[7] b. 1831.
1251. HANNAH[7] b. May 23, 1827; m. Freeman, Me. Dec. 13, 1849 Zopher D. Barden, b. Freeman Oct. 30, 1818, s. of Asa and Susannah (Rackley) Barden. Hannah and Zopher had four chdn: Clarie A. *Barden* b. 1851; Joseph A. b. 1853; Chas. C. b. 1858; Dyke G. b. 1863.
1252. MARY R.[7] b. Mar. 19, 1833 or 34; m. St. George, Me. .... 22, 1861 Dyke S. Gardner, b. St. George June 22, 1835, a sea captain, s. of Samuel and Lydia (Cook) Gardner. Mary R. and Dyke had no chdn.

573. **LOYAL**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Thomas (253), b. Anson, Me. Sept. 17, 1799; d. Augusta Sept. 3, 1861; m. Farmington, Me. Apr. 15, 1824 Sarah Perley Sweet, b. Farmington June 5, 1798, d. Augusta June 3, 1885, dau. of Abel and Irene (Perley) Sweet of Augusta.

Children (Data by Mrs. Wadsworth)

1253. IRENE PERLEY[7] b. Farmington Mar. 5, 1825; d. Industry, Me. Feb. 7, 1834.

1254. SARAH SWEET⁷ b. Starks, Me. July 7, 1828; d. Starks, Sept. 9, 1831.
1255. LOYAL PALMER⁷ b. Industry Nov. 2, 1826; d. Augusta Jan. 26, 1854; unm.
1256. DESIRE SWEET⁷ b. Industry or Starks Apr. 2, 1831; d. Augusta July 10, 1900; m. Augusta July 3, 1864 Samuel Worcester, b. Belgrade Oct. 17, ..., s. of John and Betsy (Jones) Worcester; no chdn.
+1257. DANA BOARDMAN⁷ b. Industry July 1, 1833; d. Bowdoinham, Me. July 2, 1911.
+1258. ADONIRAM JUDSON⁷ b. Industry Apr. 14, 1838; d. Seely, Tex., Sept. 3, 1886.

574. **THOMAS⁶**, son of Thomas (253), d. Kilmarnock, Me. 1845; m. (1) (pub. Industry June 3, 1814) Sarah Eveleth, d. Anson, May, 1840, dau. of James and Betsy (Williams) Eveleth of Industry. Thomas m. (2) Sally (Parker?).

Children

1259. HARRIET E.⁷ m. William R. Steadman, res. Guide Rock, Neb.
+1260. CHARLES⁷ b. Industry June 25, 1825; d. Medford, Me. Feb. 1863.
+1261. EASTMAN E.⁷ b. 1815; d. Tracer, Ia., Aug. 27, 1887.
+1262. HORACE DWINAL⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1822 or 1817; d. Lewiston Aug. 12, 1875.
+1263. JOHN⁷ d. Alton or South La Grange, Me. Apr. 10, 1882 or 83.
1264. NANCY N.⁷ b. Anson Nov. 21, 1818; m. (1) Industry Dec. 2, 1840 Ebenezer Smith, b. New Vineyard Aug. 7, 1817, d. New Vineyard, Me. Nov. 29, 1867, s. of Joseph W. and Deborah (Butler) Smith. Nancy N. and Ebenezer had four chdn: Bradford B. *Smith,* b. 1844; Thomas Warren b. 1846; Martha M. b. 1849 and Carrie N. b. 1851. Nancy N. m. (2) Joseph Hatch, b. Wilton, Me. 1804.
+1265. WARREN⁷ d. Kilmarnock about 1848 by accidental drowning.
1266. MARY B.⁷ b. June 25, 1829; m. Zachariah Snow.
1267. ELLEN T.⁷ b. Anson July 28, 1831; m. Auburn, Me. Jan. 1, 1861 Henry T. Snow, b. Milo, Me. Apr. 10, 1821, s. of Stephen and Fanny (Page) Snow of Charleston, Me. No chdn.
1268. ADONIRAM J.⁷ d. Milo Oct. 6, 1859; m. Elizabeth Snow.

577. **WILLIAM⁶**, son of Thomas (253), b. Lincoln, Me. ab. 1798; m. (pub. 1817) at Lincoln or Industry, Me. to Betsy Pinkham and they settled in Minnesota.

Children (all b. Lincoln, Me.)

1268A. CLEMENTINE⁷ d. Hersey, Me.
1268B. LAVINO⁷ d. Fort Fairfield, Me.
1268C. WILLIAM⁷ d. Minneapolis.
1268D. ELMIRA⁷ d. Crystall, Me.
1268E. ELIZABETH⁷ d. Patten, Me.
1268F. CAROLINE⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1827, d. Anoka, Minn. Apr. 25, 1893; m. Patten ab. 1852 Jos. S. Hall, b. July 1, 1827, son of Lot and .... (Tictum) Hall. Caroline and Jos. S. had seven chdn: Benj. F. *Hall,* b. 1854; Lydia L.; Frederick Lot, b. 1855; Emma Jane, b. 1857; Reuel Lot, b. 1859; Joseph E., b. 1863 and Ida Belle, b. 1867.
1268G. ALBION⁷ d. Thompson, Minn.
1268H. SARAH⁷ b. 1833.
1268I. ELBRIDGE G.⁷ b. 1831.
1268J. NANCY⁷ d. Crystall, Me.
1268K. FANNY⁷ b. May, 1818; d. Patten Dec. 1907.

581. **COLLINS⁶**, son of Thomas (253), b. Anson, Me. Sept. 17, 1808; d. Oldtown, Me. Aug. 7, 1872; m. Stark Aug. 29, 1837 Thankful Nichols, b. Stark Oct. 2, 1815, d. Sept. 28, 1892, dau. of Joel and Polly (Dutton) Nichols of Stark.

Children (*First five b. Medford, Me.*)

1269. DANIEL H.[7] b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Oldtown Feb. 1, 1872 Alfreda Lyshan (?) b. Hudson, Me. 1846, dau. of Ephraim and Mary A. (Chase) Lyshan (?). Daniel H. served in Civil War, being mustered in at Augusta from Dresden, Me. Dec. 30, 1863, mustered out Augusta June 21, 1865. He served in 7th battery, 1st regiment Maine Mounted Artillery and later lived in Orono. No issue.
1270. ESTHER N.[7] b. June 14, 1841.
1271. MARCELLUS C.[7] b. Mar. 31, 1844; m. Stillwater, Minn. Aug. 22, 1869 Mrs. Roxanna (Colman) Parmeter, b. Vassalboro Feb. 24, 1835, dau. Dudley and Cynthia (Richardson) Colman. Marcellus was machinist, res. South Windham, Me. No issue.
+1272. LAURISTON COLLINS[7] b. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Northampton, Mass. June 9, 1880.
1273. JOSIE L.[7] b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. Oldtown Jan. 1, 1874 "in childbirth"; m. Bangor Oct. 2, 1871 Ambrose Walker, b. Chatham, N. H. Feb. 5, 1843, s. of Benj. F. and Elizabeth (Evans) Walker of Oldtown.
1274. FRANCES E.[7] b. Oldtown May 14, 1851; m. Oldtown Apr. 17, 1873 William Walker, b. Milford, Me. Aug. 26, 1846, brother of husband of #1273. Frances E. and William had two chdn: Howard A. *Walker* b. 1874 and Josie E. M. b. 1878.
1275. MARY[7] b. 1853.

582. **ELBRIDGE GERRY**[6], son of Thomas (253), b. Stark, Me. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Medford, Me. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Salem, Me. Sept. 10, 1835 Olive Richards, b. Wayne Feb. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 29, 1890, dau. of Daniel and Prudence (Carl) Richards of Salem.

Children (*All b. Medford, Me., formerly called Kilmarnock*)

+1276. PALMER[7] b. July 26, 1837.
1277. ELVIRA[7] b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. Kil. Sept. 1, 1849.
1278. BENJAMIN R.[7] b. Nov. 28, 1835; d. Medford Apr. 9, 1870; m. Medford Oct. 9, 1864 Cynthia Day, b. Milo, Me. Jan. 21, 1836, d. Jan. 31, 1867, dau. of Nathaniel Day. Benjamin R. in Civil War, sent home Aug. 1862 sick. Nearly all his family also taken sick and four of them died of typhoid. He re-enlisted and served until the end of the war.
1279. ELIZA J.[7] b. Nov. 1, 1838; d. Medford, Oct. 1, 1862; m. Oldtown, Me. July 4, 1861 Americus Vespucius Leavitt and had one child, Willie Palmer *Leavitt* b. 1862. Res. Exeter, Me.
1280. VESTA COLUMBIA[7] b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
1281. LAURA A.[7] d. y.
1282. LAURA ELLEN[7] b. Jan. 20, 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1862.
+1283. ELBRIDGE WELLINGTON[7] b. Mar. 12, 1850; d. Medford July 4, 1874.
1284. WINFIELD SCOTT[7] b. Mar. 8, 1852; m. (1) Milo Nov. 23, 1878 Lucia B. Maguire, b. Howland, Me. Mar. 9, 1857, dau. of Henry and Margaret (Garland) Maguire; Winfield S. m. (2) .... No issue.

584. **PHEBE**[6], dau. of Francis (254), b. Sidney June 8, 1800; d. about 1868; m. (1) Sidney Mar. 4, 1827 Solomon Hayes; Phebe m. (2) Timothy Shaw and is reported to have had six chdn: Caroline Shaw, Adaline, Harriet, Timothy, Lorenzo, and Llewellyn. Phebe Lovejoy is recorded by Professor Bell as having a dau. Mary J. Lord (§), b. prob. Sidney 1824 or 27, d. about 1883, who m. John Anderson and had one child, named Nancy Lovejoy, b. ab. 1849, and perhaps another child, a son. Phebe Lovejoy also is reported by Prof. Bell to have had two other chdn. who were named Lovejoy and the Compiler lists these two below.

Children (Both b. Sidney)

+1285. ELBRIDGE[7] b. about 1817; d. June 1881.
1286. ORRIN[7] (§) b. about 1821; unm.

588. **FRANCIS**[6] (§), son of Francis (254), b. Sidney, Me. Oct. 25, 1808; d. Apr. 4, 1875; m. (1) Betsy Smith, b. Belgrade, Me. Nov. 2, 1804, dau. of James and Mary (Braley) Smith and sister of husband of #587. Francis m. (2) (int. rec. Feb. 6, 1841, marriage rec. Jan. 17, 1843) Matilda Copp, b. Lebanon, Me. July 15, 1814, dau. of Benj. H. and Hannah (Goodwin) Copp of Rome, Me. Matilda m. (2) Henry Hatchard of East Boothby, s. of John and Jane (Meech) Hatchard.

Children (All prob. b. Sidney, Me.)

By first wife
+1287. BENJAMIN[7] (§) b. about 1830.
1288. FRANKLIN[7] b. about 1834; d. ae 17.
1289. a child[7] d. inf.
By second wife
1290. ERASTUS[7] (§) b. Aug. 16, 1841; student Amer. Asy. Hartford, Conn. four yrs; d. unm.
1291. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. (1) Augusta Nov. 20, 1866 Levi Coy and had child, Levi *Coy*. Sarah E. m. (2) Augusta Oct. 5, 1870 Nathaniel Hutchinson and had dau., Ella *Hutchinson*. Sarah E. m. (3) Freeman Hutchinson, her stepson, and had two chdn: Sarah *Hutchinson*, b. 1880 and Rosie. Sarah E. lived Readfield and Vienna, Me. Sarah E. Lovejoy also reported by Prof. Bell to have had a son, named Charles H. Lovejoy, and a daughter, named Mary Lovejoy, the latter marrying Willard Frost and having three chdn: Laura *Frost*, James and a son, prob. named Charles Frost. Sarah E. Lovejoy (1291) is also said to have had another child, named Charles, but prob. known as Charles *Coy*.
+1292. ISAAC C.[7] b. June 13, 1845.
1293. ABIGAIL S.[7] (§) b. Feb. 26, 1848; d. Apr. 11, 1914; m. Augusta Dec. 4, 1870 George A. Berry, (§), b. Vienna, Me. about 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1907, s. of Ellet and Eliza (Berry) Berry of Vienna. Abigail S. and George lived in Vienna and Chesterville, Me. and had eight chdn: Francis A. *Berry* b. 1871; Annie E. b. 1873; Fred G. b. 1875; Georgia A. b. 1877; Laura M. b. 1879; Albert G. b. 1881; Russell H. b. 1884 and Lillian M. b. 1887.
+1294. FRANCIS[7] b. Oct. 7, 1853.
1295. PHEBE ANN[7] (§) b. Mar. 23, 1860; d. unm. Boothby, Me. July 3, 1884.

589. **NAHUM**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Francis (254), b. Sidney, Me. Feb. 12, 1814; d. Belgrade, Me. June 16, 1885, ae. 71; m. Augusta (int. rec. Sept. 24, 1832) Phebe Miller (cf. illustration) of Sidney, b. Sidney, d. Belgrade Feb. 21, 1866, ae. 53, dau. of John and Ruth (Fish) Miller and sister of Elvira Miller who m. #590. Nahum Lovejoy was a farmer in Belgrade and well known and respected in the vicinity. He prob. held some town offices.

Children

+1296. CHARLES HENRY[7] b. West Sidney June 12, 1833; d. West Sidney Mar. 30, 1918.
+1297. JOHN ELBRIDGE[7] b. Belgrade, Me. Aug. 30, 1837; d. Saxonville, Mass. July 14, 1913.

590. Rev. **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**[6], son of Francis (254), b. Sidney July 3, 1820; d. prob. Sidney June 18, 1887; m. Sidney May

10, 1841 Elvira Miller, d. Hollowell, Me.(?) June 30, 1883, ae. 67. Elvira was sister of wife of #589. William A. Lovejoy became a licensed preacher in the Second Adventist Church. Acc. to DRL, William A. m. (2) Mrs. Bickford, but the Compiler was never able to confirm this report.

Children (All b. Sidney, Me.)

1298. CARRIE LYDIA[7] b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Henry J. Hicks; no chdn; lived Waterville, Me.
1299. LOUISIANNA W.[7] b. 1848; d. y.
+1300. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[7] b. May 3, 1855.

593. **ALBERT**[6], son of Col. Stephen (259), b. Sidney June 21, 1807; d. Gardiner, Me. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Gardiner, Me. after 1839 Mrs. Margaret (Shaw) Swan, b. Cabassa Pond, Me. Oct. 3, 1815, d. Gardiner, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (Wilson) Shaw and widow of Thomas Swan by whom she had had two chdn. Albert Lovejoy was an express agent.

Child

1301. CLARA SCOTT[7] b. Gardiner Aug. 10, 1845; d. Williamsport, Pa. Jan. 10, 1886; m. her cousin, Allen Putnam Perley, b. Oldtown, Mar. 8, 1845, d. Sept. 15, 1926. Clara S. and Allen had seven chdn: Martha Caffey *Perley* b. 1879; Margaret Lovejoy b. 1871; Harriet Shaw b. 1872; Mary Gray b. 1875; Fredk. Allen b. 1876; Oliver Watson b. 1881 and Allen Putnam b. 1884.

595. Colonel **VAN RENSSELAER**[6] (or Rausaleir?), son of Col. Stephen (259), b. Sidney, Me. Dec. 20, 1811. The record of Van Rensselaer is not complete but he prob. was a colonel of militia and lived at Bangor. One Van Rensselaer Lovejoy m. Rosanna Babb of Gardiner, Me. and had a son, Virgil Lovejoy, still living (1929) in West Somerville, Mass. The Compiler has been in touch with this son. However, the records of DRL show that a Van Rensselaer Lovejoy m. Abigail Wharff and lived in Boston.

Child

1302. VIRGIL S.[7] b. Salem, Mass. July 18, 1848; m. ....; Virgil and wife live (1929) 83 Lexington Avenue, West Somerville, Mass. They are aged and infirm but the Compiler corresponded with their nearest neighbor who wrote that Virgil said his father was named Van Rensselaer Lovejoy and was b. in or near Sidney.

597. **JOHN LORIN**[6] (cf. illustration), son of William (260), b. Wayne or Fayette, Me. July 11, 1803; d. Minneapolis Oct. 16, 1860; m. St. Stephen, N. B. Feb. 8, 1828 Ann Marple Albee, b. St. Stephen Feb. 9, 1810, d. Osceola, Wis. Nov. 7, 1847, dau. of James D. and Hannah (Marple) Albee, and a descendant of Lieutenant William Albee, a Revolutionary War officer who served as commandant of Fort Macchias, Me. John L. Lovejoy was in lumbering business in St. Stephen and Calais, Me. and then moved to Minneapolis.

Children

+1303. JAMES ALBEE[7] b. St. Stephen, N. B. Apr. 29, 1831; d. Santa Cruz, Calif. Jan. 29, 1886.
1304. JULIA NORRIS[7] b. Calais, Me. Apr. 11, 1842; m. Minneapolis Sept. 12, 1861 Rev. William W. King, b. 1824. Julia N. and Rev. William lived in Chicago and had three chdn: William L. *King*, b. 1865; Helen V. b. 1867 and Vincent L. H. b. 1870.

1305. EMMA GERTRUDE[7] b. Milltown, Me. Mar. 16, 1844; m. Minneapolis Sept. 15, 1863 Joseph Warren Ladd, b. Phenix, R. I. Mar. 24, 1841, d. Minneapolis 1917; s. of Joseph Warren and Almy (Spencer) Ladd. Emma G. and Joseph had two chdn: Charles Carroll *Ladd* b. 1865 and Albee Lovejoy b. 1877.
+1306. STEPHEN BROWN[7] b. Livermore, Me. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Minneapolis July 5, 1902.
1307. LORIN FULLER[7] b. Oct. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 19, 1835.
1308. ANN MARIA[7] b. July 15, 1837; d. Oct. 18, 1837.
1309. MARY CORDELIA[7] b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
1310. WILLIAM LORIN[7] b. July 4, 1846; d. May, 1848.

600. **LAURISTON**[6], (or Loriston), son of Jacob (261), b. 1822. Acc. to E. A. Russ, Lauriston was unm. and went to Calif, but acc. to Mrs. Conant, he m. Clara Page of Milo, Me.

Child

1311. AMANDA[7]

611. **JONATHAN SEWELL**[6], son of Samuel (269), b. Albion, Me. Mar. 12, 1804; d. 1879; m. prob. Mary Borland, b. Providence, N. B. 1806, d. Mar. 28, 1874.

Children

1312. WILLIAM[7] b. Mar. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 1891; m. June 1862 Frances Ludgate.
1313. JONATHAN S.[7] b. Jan. 7, 1844; m. June 1862 Eliza Ludgate.
1314. AMANDA M. B.[7] b. Apr. 15, 1847; m. Jan. 1, 1869 James Ludgate.
1315. NANCY G.[7] b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Anoka, Minn. Nov. 18, 1877 Wallace Barden, b. New York State July 18, 1851, s. of Aaron and Cordelia (——) Barden. Nancy G. and Wallace had two chdn: Ethel May *Barden* b. 1880 and Beatrice Cordelia b. 1890.

615. **Rev. ELIJAH PARISH**[6] (cf. illustration), son of Rev. Daniel (270), b. Albion, Me., Nov. 8, 1802; killed by mob, Alton, Ill. Nov 7, 1837; m. St. Charles, Mo. Mar. 4, 1835 Celia Ann French, b. Aug. 1813, d. California July 10, 1870. Rev. Elijah Parish is certainly the most famous of all members of the family and no history of the antebellum days before 1861 omits paragraphs and chapters about this young editor whose death on the night of November 7, 1837 was one of the most tragic and moving events of the slavery days. Preachers everywhere, orators and great divines rushed to pulpits and forums; writers fed the printing presses with pamphlet literature and books; debaters throughout the United States discussed the Lovejoy killing with fiery, passionate speeches. Wendell Phillips, a young, obscure man of Boston, made his reputation overnight by the speech he delivered about Elijah Parish Lovejoy in historic Faneuil Hall, Boston, on December 8, 1837. The *Boston Recorder* declared it "a burst of indignation which has not had its parallel in this country since the battle of Lexington in 1775." John Quincy Adams wrote, "Incidents which preceded and accompanied and followed the catastrophe of Mr. Lovejoy's death points it out as an epoch in the annals of human liberty. They have given a shock as of an earthquake throughout this continent."

Lovejoy's death was the first blood shed over slavery in the United States. It is certainly true that Lovejoy's death profoundly affected the entire nation and kindled into seething flames the heretofore smoldering controversy. According to one writer, this was the darkest period of American history. The South was ruling the land. She claimed the negro by divine right and the North yielded to her claim. The northern press had been muzzled and the northern voice well nigh silenced. John Quincy Adams had been hissed in the halls of Congress, William Lloyd Garrison had been dragged with a rope around his neck through the streets of Boston. Such were the times that few dared oppose slavery. There were, however, a heroic few. One of the bravest was Lovejoy.

Elijah Parish Lovejoy would have been thirty-five years old the day after he was killed by a pro-slavery mob (cf. illustration) in a little southern Illinois town. He had spent his first eighteen years in Albion, Me., attending the district school a few months each Winter. He studied at Monmouth Academy and later at intervals in China (Me.) Academy. He entered Waterville College (later Colby) in September 1823 as a sophomore, Rev. Dr. Tappan of Augusta paying part of his expenses. He was graduated September 1826, receiving first honors, and then taught in a near-by Maine academy until May, 1827, when he left Maine, reaching St. Louis several months later. There he taught school and became editor of a Whig political paper, *The St. Louis Times*, advocating Henry Clay for the presidency.

Always a devout churchman because of his parents' influence, he decided to study for the ministry and in 1832 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary in New Jersey and was licensed to preach in April, 1833, from the Second Presbytery of Philadelphia. He spent the Summer in 1833 preaching in Newport, R. I. and in Spring Street Church, New York City. In the Fall he returned to St. Louis and was put in charge of *The St. Louis Observer*, beginning November 11, 1833, when the first number was issued.

Much has appeared in encyclopaedias, biographical dictionaries and pamphlets about Elijah Parish Lovejoy. He was of medium height, broadly built, muscular, of dark complexion and black eyes. He wrote articles on trans-substantiation and condemning Roman Catholic nunneries. Also he wrote frequently against slavery but, because of the intense feeling in St. Louis, the owners of his paper asked him to desist. On October 24, 1837 he wrote, "I did not yield to the wishes here expressed and in consequence have been persecuted ever since, but I have kept a good conscience in the matter and that repays me for all I have suffered or can suffer. I have sworn opposition to slavery and by the blessing of God I will never go back." Later he was asked by the owners of the paper to resign and he did but a Mr. Moore became the new proprietor and insisted on Lovejoy's continuance as editor and arranged that the paper be moved from St. Louis across the river to Alton, Ill.

Four of Lovejoy's presses were destroyed by mobs, the first when the paper was moved to Alton and the second after the neighboring *St. Louis Republican* had urged the suppression of Lovejoy's paper. This press was destroyed August 21, 1837 when eight or ten citizens of Alton, calling themselves of highest respectability, determined to tar and feather him and set him adrift in a canoe on the Mississippi River. Lovejoy lived in Hunterstown near the road leading to upper Alton and on that night his wife, whom he idolized, was seriously ill. Between 10:00 and 11:00, enroute to the drug store in Alton three quarters of a mile away, he was stopped by disguised men. With perfect composure, he said, "Gentlemen, I have but a single request to make of you. My wife is dangerously ill and it is necessary she should have this prescription immediately which I was on the way to town to procure. Will one of you take it and see that it is delivered at the house but without intimating what is about to befall me. I am in the hands of God and ready to go with you." One of the men in the party, a physician and a southerner as well, said, "Boys, I cannot lay my hand upon one as brave as this," and the mob dispersed.

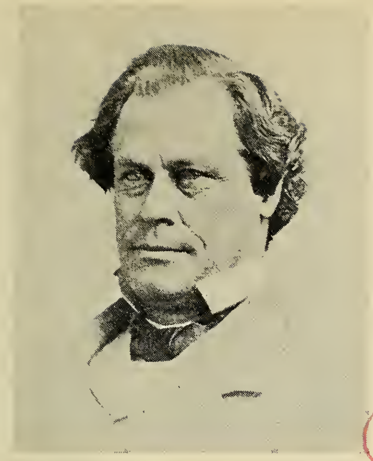
A new press was made possible by friends' money but on September 11, 1837 Elijah Parish Lovejoy offered to resign the editorship. A meeting was held but his backers thought *The Alton Observer* should be maintained and he continued as editor. The night the third press arrived, September 21, 1837, Mayor John M. Krum left a considerable guard around it but ten rioters broke into the Alton Warehouse of Gerry & Weller, rolled out the press, broke it up and cast it into the Mississippi.

Feeling of the pro-slavery men against Lovejoy knew no bounds. Ten days later in St. Charles, Mo., while with his wife and infant child, visiting his mother-in-law, a mob broke into her home, beat Lovejoy but stopped only after Mrs. Lovejoy helped to resist them. She was taken ill over the shock of the affair and put to bed. Later in the night the mob again broke into the house three or four times, then going to the home of Major Sibley a mile distant and returning to Alton the next day.

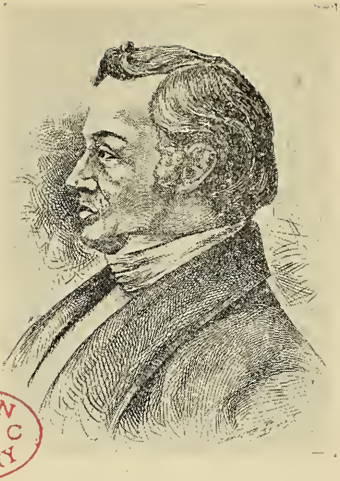
The Anti-slavery Society of Illinois was formed and it decided to buy a fourth press for Lovejoy and to continue *The Observer.* A company of fifty was formed to protect it in the warehouse of Godfrey & Gilman. Feeling ran high in Alton and at a public meeting November 2, 1837 all except W. S. Gilman counselled against the resumption of *The Observer.* A press shipped from Cincinnati arrived in Alton the night of November 6 and was received by friends of Elijah Parish Lovejoy in the presence of Mayor Krum. Sixty friends, well armed and drilled, were on guard on every floor of the warehouse. The next night, November 7, 1837, some of the men returned to their homes, nineteen volunteering to stay on guard.

A mob formed during the evening and a few shots were exchanged. Attempts were made to set fire to the building but the captain asked for volunteers for a sortie and Elijah Parish Lovejoy, Amos R. Roff and Royal Weller volunteered. As they marched from the building, five of the mob's bullets spit out and were lodged in Lovejoy's body. Roff and Weller were wounded. Lovejoy ran back and up the warehouse stairs, crying out, "I am shot, I am shot, I am dead." He reached the office and died there.

The next day the body was removed and received by his brother, Owen Lovejoy (616). Burial service was held in the rain by the Rev. Thomas Lippincott and so great was the partisanship that there were no remarks, no inquest and no flowers. According to an unconfirmed report, Weller, one of the guardians, later married Elijah Parish Lovejoy's widow. Henry Tanner in his *The Martyrdom of Lovejoy* wrote that later two of the mobsmen, Dr. Thomas M. Hope, afterward Democratic candidate for Congress, and Dr. Beall, were ready

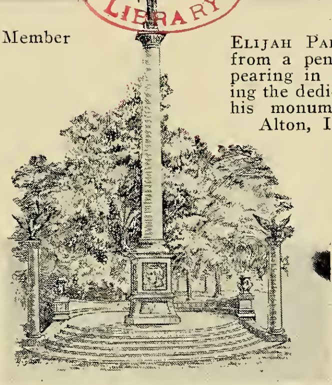


Hon. Owen Lovejoy (616), Member of Congress.

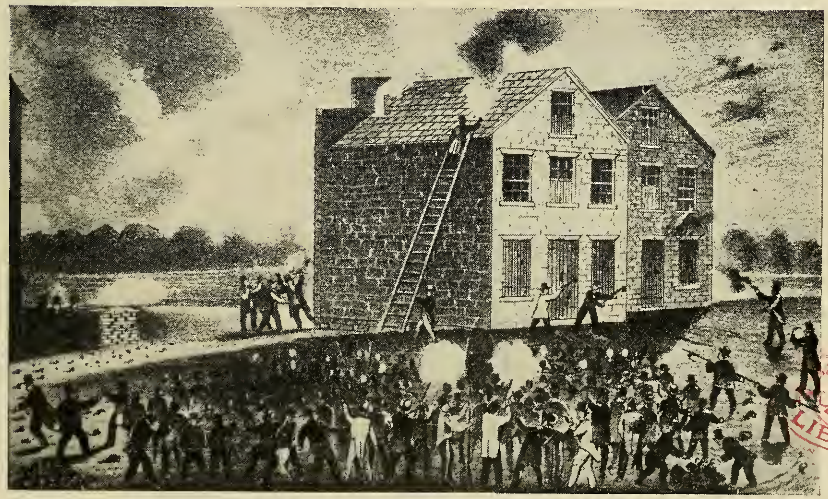


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615), from a pen and ink sketch appearing in the pamphlet reporting the dedication exercises when his monument was erected in Alton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1897.



Monument in Alton, Ill., to Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615), dedicated in 1897.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Murder of Elijah Parish Lovejoy (615). This pen and ink sketch depicts the Alton mob on night of Nov. 7, 1837.

to boast that they fired the shots killing Lovejoy, while it was believed by many that James M. Rock, drayman, later sentenced to Ohio State Penitentiary for a violent crime, fired the bullet.

Alton, with a population of nearly 4,000, the size of Chicago then, had been prosperous and a strong rival of St. Louis but quickly deteriorated and its citizens were subjected to the most bitter kind of criticism throughout the world. Sixty years later, on November 8, 1897, a $30,000 shaft monument (cf. illustration) was erected in Alton in Lovejoy's memory. It is a granite column, ninety-three feet high, surmounted by a bronze statue of Victory seventeen feet high, weighing 8,700 pounds, subscribed for by citizens of Alton and near-by communities. At the dedication several descendants of Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy were present including his niece, Mrs. John A. Andrews (1331) of Boston, two nephews, E. P. (1318) and C. P. (1319) Lovejoy, of Princeton, Ill. and Hon. W. O. Lovejoy (1552) of Galesburg, Ill.

Lovejoy's martyrdom has always been linked with the freedom of the press and in October, 1930, the Illinois Press Association will formally open its Editors' Hall of Fame at the University of Illinois and has selected Elijah Parish Lovejoy as the first editor to be honored. A bronze bust of Lovejoy was made by Oscar J. W. Hansen, sculptor of Chicago, and the event has been widely reported in newspapers and magazines.

According to Blanche Sherwin Lovejoy (2426), special blue china plates made in England were sold in the United States immediately after Lovejoy's death to help the abolition cause. On these plates were "Lovejoy, first martyr to American freedom" and a clause from the Constitution. This plate is described in books on old china as being very rare and "worth its weight in gold." Colby College in Maine has a book case made from wood of Lovejoy's house in Alton which was probably on Cherry Street, between Second and Third Streets.

Many things have been written about Wendell Phillips' speech in Faneuil Hall. George W. Curtis said, "In the annals of American speech there has been no such scene since Patrick Henry's electrical warning to George III. It was that greatest of oratorical triumphs when a supreme emotion, a sentiment, which is to mould a people anew, lifted the orator to adequate expression. Three such scenes are illustrious in our history: that of the speech of Patrick Henry at Williamsburg, of Wendell Phillips in Faneuil Hall, of Abraham Lincoln at Gettysburg—three, and there is no fourth."

The Faneuil Hall meeting was held December 8, 1837. William Ellery Channing headed a petition to the mayor and aldermen of Boston asking the use of Faneuil Hall for a public meeting. The request was denied but then a larger number of names was obtained for petition and the request granted. Hon. Jonathan Philips was chairman. Dr. Channing made a brief address and resolutions drawn by him were read and offered by Mr. Hallett and seconded by George S. Hillyard. Then Attorney-General James T. Austin of Massachusetts followed in a speech of the utmost bitterness, comparing slaves to wild beasts and the rioters at Alton, Ill. to the "orderly mob which threw the tea party in 1773," and declared that Lovejoy "was presumptuous and imprudent," and "died as the fool dieth."

Wendell Phillips, who had not expected to take part in the meeting, rose to reply but had difficulty getting the attention of the audience because of Attorney-General Austin's sympathizers. But this youth, Phillips, amid hisses, soon gained the attention of all. "When," said he, "I heard the gentleman lay down principles which place the murderers of Alton side by side with Otis and Hancock, with Quincy and Adams, I thought those pictured lips (pointing to the portraits in Faneuil Hall) would have broken into voice to rebuke the recreant American—the slanderer of the dead."

The idea of the monument association, which in 1897 erected the Lovejoy monument in Alton, Ill. was to let Lovejoy speak for himself in the three-fold capacity of editor, minister of the gospel and opponent of slavery, and a quotation from his writings was placed under each of these heads. The fourth inscription is in honor of the men who stood by him in defense of his rights, and risked their lives and property for the same cause. The inscriptions and historical data are:

(South front)
(Medallion of Lovejoy)

ELIJAH P. LOVEJOY,

Editor, Alton Observer,
Albion, Maine, Nov. 8, 1802,
Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837.

A Martyr to Liberty.

"I have sworn eternal opposition to slavery, and by the blessing of God, I will never go back."

(North front)

CHAMPION OF FREE SPEECH

(Cut of Lovejoy Press)

"But, gentlemen, as long as I am an American citizen, and as long as American blood runs in these veins, I shall hold myself at liberty to speak, to write, to publish whatever I please on any subject being amenable to the laws of my country for the same."

(East panel)

MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL
MODERATOR OF ALTON PRESBYTERY

"If the laws of my country fail to protect me I appeal to God, and with him I cheerfully rest my cause. I can die at my post but I cannot desert it."

(West panel)

SALVE, VICTORES!

This monument commemorates the valor, devotion and sacrifice of the noble Defenders of the Press, who, in this city on Nov. 7, 1837, made the first armed resistance to the aggressions of the slave power in America.

In addition to these epitaphs in bronze the following explanatory inscriptions are placed on the granite bases below the urns:

Erected,
by the State of Illinois
and citizens of Alton
1896-97

Dedicated,
In gratitude to God,
and in the love of Liberty,
November 8th, 1897.

Children

+1316. EDWARD PARISH[7] b. St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 1836.

1317. a child[7] (?) One pamphleteer, soon after Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy's murder, reported that Mrs. Lovejoy was pregnant when her husband was killed. Another bit of evidence that there was a second child in this family is that William W. Lovejoy (834) wrote in 1897 "about a maiden lady, dau. of Elijah Parish Lovejoy, who was keeping a boarding house on State Street, Chicago." The Compiler thinks, however, this may be confused with the case of Mrs. Elijah Parish Lovejoy, who also conducted boarding houses.

616. **Hon. OWEN**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Rev. Daniel (270), b. Albion, Me. Jan. 6, 1811, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1864; bur. Princeton, Ill.; member of Congress from Illinois 1856 to 1864. Hon. Owen Lovejoy m. Princeton, Ill. Jan. 1843 Mrs. Eunice Conant (Storrs) Denham, b. Trenton, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1809, d. Princeton Jan. 11, 1899, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Perkins) Storrs and widow of Butler Denham of Conway, Mass. by whom she had had three chdn. before marrying Owen Lovejoy. These chdn. were: Lucy Storrs *Denham* b. 1837; Mary B. b. 1840 and Elizabeth Sherman b. 1842.

Hon. Owen Lovejoy attended Bowdoin College, Me. from 1830 to 1833 but did not graduate. He was a pastor in Princeton, Ill. from 1838 to 1854 and before going to Congress was a member of the Illinois Legislature from 1854 to 1856. He was known as a famous anti-slavery man and also as one of President Abraham Lincoln's closest friends.

Owen was eight years younger than his brother, Elijah Parish Lovejoy, and was with the latter at Alton, Ill. and studied theology under him. In 1838, following his brother's death at the hands of the Alton mob, Rev. Owen Lovejoy moved to Princeton and became pastor of a small Congregationalist Church, being the earliest of that denomination in Illinois. He was always outspoken against liquor traffic and American slavery and entered Congress in 1856. In a speech in the House of Representatives in 1860 he said "It is as preposterous to think of taking slavery down through the civilization of the ages as to think of floating an iceberg through the tropics." During the first Lincoln campaign in 1860, Congressman Owen went to Alton where the pro-slavery feeling was still bitterly strong and made a political speech in the City Hall, a courageous thing to do. After Owen Lovejoy's death Lincoln wrote of him "It would scarcely wrong any other to say he was my most generous friend." And Lincoln said that their friendship continued "with increasing respect and esteem no less than affection."

When Lincoln was meditating on the issuance of his Emancipation Proclamation, Representative John J. Crittenden of Kentucky urged against it, declaring that if Lincoln could save the country without disturbing slavery, he would have a niche in heaven. Representative Owen Lovejoy answered in Congress as follows: "But, I, too, have a niche for Abraham Lincoln. It is Freedom's holy fame; not surrounded by slave fetters and chains, but with the symbols of freedom; not dark with bondage but radiant with the light of liberty. The gentleman from Kentucky says he has a niche for Abraham Lincoln. Where is it?" Crittenden pointed toward heaven. Then said Lovejoy: "He points upward. But, sir, if the President follows the counsel of that gentleman and becomes the perpetuator of slavery, he should point downward to some dungeon in the temple of Molloch, whe feeds on human blood and where are forged chains for human limbs; in the recesses of whose temple woman is scourged and man tortured. . . ."

Children (All b. Princeton, Ill.)

+1318. ELIJAH PARISH[7] b. June 7, 1850.
1319. CHARLES PERKINS[7] b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1914.
1320. SARAH MOODY[7] b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. Chicago Aug. 28, 1881; bur. Princeton; m. William R. French.
1321. OWEN GLENDOWER[7] b. June 13, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
+1322. OWEN GLENDOWER[7] b. July 20, 1846; d. Princeton Feb. 13, 1899.
1323. IDA TAYLOR[7] b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Cambridge, Mass. Mar. 26, 1909.
1324. SOPHIA MAPPA[7] b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Princeton Jan. 15, 1877 Charles E. Dickinson of Chicago, b. Apr. 8, 1845 Conneaut, Ohio, s. of Edmund F. and Harriet (Richardson) Dickinson. Sophia M. and Charles had three chdn: Alice Lovejoy *Dickinson* b. 1879; Philip Storrs b. 1880 and Owen Lovejoy b. 1887.

617. **Rev. JOSEPH CAMMETT**[6], son of Rev. Daniel (270), b. Albion, Me. July 23, or 27, 1805; d. Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 19, 1871; m. Hollowell, Me. Oct. 6, 1830 Sarah E. Moody, b. Hollowell Oct. 11, 1806, d. Cambridge Feb. 12, 1887; only dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lawyer) Moody of Newbury, Mass. Rev. Joseph C. Lovejoy was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1829, receiving the A. B. degree, was principal of Hollowell Academy 1829 to 1831, at Bangor Theological Seminary 1834, was Universalist pastor in Oldtown, Me. 1835 to 1843; and at Cambridgeport, Mass. from 1843 to 1853. Later he was in the Civil Service in Boston.

Children

1325. SARAH ELIZABETH[7] b. Bangor, Me. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Bangor Feb. 4, 1833.
1326. MARY TAPPEN[7] b. Bangor Apr. 11, 1834; d. Como, Col. May 15, 1896; m. Cambridge June 20, 1855 George Adams Wadley of Manchester, b. Bradford, N. H. 1824, d. Como May 1896, s. of Moses and Judith Follansbee (Adams) Wadley. Mary T. and George had six chdn: Geo. Fredk. *Wadley,* b. 1856; Frank Walter b. 1859; Chas. Herbert b. 1863; William Henry b. 1864, Mary Louise b. 1868 and Daisy Maud b. 1870.
+1327. SAMUEL MOODY[7] b. Orono, Me. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Cambridge Jan. 17, 1880.
1328. JOSEPH PARISH[7] b. Orono Oct. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 12, 1867.
+1329. JOHN EDWARD HALL[7] b. Hollowell July 23, 1841.
1330. HENRY M. CHAMBERLAIN[7] b. Cambridge Mar. 10, 1844; d. Apr. 9, 1846.
1331. CAROLINE STICKNEY[7] (cf. illustration), b. Cambridge Aug. 10, 1846; m. Boston Dec. 9, 1874 John Adams Andrews of Boston, b. Bradford, N. H. Jan. 8, 1835, s. of John and Sarah Kimball (Adams) Andrews.
1332. ANNA LOUISE[7] b. Cambridge Nov. 10, 1848; m. Cambridge Apr. 6, 1868 William Henry Raymond, b. Apr. 6, 1847, s. of Zebrina Lee and Rhoda (Clarke) Raymond. Anna L. and William had five chdn: Marion Louise *Raymond,* b. 1869; Ellen Augusta b. 1870; Robert Lovejoy b. 1874; William Lee b. 1877 and Edith b. 1880. Mrs. Anna Lovejoy Raymond now (1929) lives 186 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston and is recorded in the *D. A. R. Lineage Book,* Vol. 7, page 273.
1333. WILLIAM HENRY[7] b. Cambridge Apr. 30, 1851; d. May 18, 1851.

1334. EMMA FRANCES[7] b. Cambridge May 3, 1852; d. Newton Centre, Mass. June 12, 1894; m. Oct. 25, 1882 Dr. Myron Colby; div. Concord May 1885. No chdn.

621. Hon. **JOHN ELLINGWOOD**[6], son of Rev. Daniel (270), b. Albion, Me. Oct. 13, 1817; d. Scotch Grove or Center Junction, Ia. June 1891; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1841 Margaret Livingston, b. Nov. 1, 1826, d. Apr. 15, 1869, dau. of Donald and Nancy (McGilvery) Livingston of Edinburgh, Ia. Hon. John E. Lovejoy m. (2) Sept. 3, 1871 Joanna McBeath, b. Red River (now Manitoba) Ia., dau. of Roderick and Mary (Livingston) McBeath of Red River. Hon. John E. Lovejoy was active in politics and in 1861 was appointed by President Abraham Lincoln consul to Peru where he remained three and one-half years and "where he saw things not lawful to utter." He had learned the printing trade with his brother, Rev. Elijah Parish Lovejoy, in St. Louis and was present at the latter's death at Alton, Ill. John E. Lovejoy went to Princeton, Ill., in 1838 and then in 1839 to Iowa as a farmer. He became deputy treasurer and county assessor but after returning from Peru settled at Scotch Grove in 1864 on a farm. Later he became telegrapher and station agent in 1876 for the Missouri and St. Paul railroad and afterwards served similarly at Center Junction for the Chicago & Northwestern Railway.

Children

By first wife
1335. MARY E.[7] b. 1841.
1336. CATHERINE[7] b. 1845.
1337. OWEN D.[7] b. 1847.
1338. ADA[7] b. 1849.
By second wife
1339. JOHN ELLINGWOOD[7] b. Aug. 23, 1874; now (1929) assistant superintendent at East Ely, Nev. for Nev. Northern Railway Co.
1340. BERTHA R.[7] b. 1876; m. .... Cable. Bertha Lovejoy Cable is now (1930) executive manager of the Women's Athletic Club, Los Angeles. Also perhaps there were two more children in John E. Lovejoy's family.

624. **DANIEL**[6], son of Daniel (276), b. Hollis, N. H. Aug. 2, 1768; d. Hollis 1814; m. Polly Fletcher, b. Dunstable, Mass., d. Milford, N. H. Dec. 30, 1842, dau. of Joseph and Molly (Cummings) Fletcher. Polly m. (2) Nov. 27, 1821 Joel Barker.

Children (*All prob. b. Hollis*)
+1341. JONATHAN WYMAN[7] b. Mar. 17, 1812; d. Hollis May 30, 1885.
1342. KATHARINE CUMMINGS[7] b. Mar. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1877; bur. Hollis; m. Hollis Oct. 21, 1821 Royal Woods, d. May 8, 1853, ae. 57. Katharine C. and Royal had four chdn: Royal *Woods,* Chas. Fletcher, Katharine and Lewis Gray.
1343. ABIEL[7] b. Nov. 29, 1797.
1344. DANIEL[7] b. July 29, 1805.
1345. ISAAC FLETCHER[7] b. Mar. 3, 1808; d. Pepperell, Mass. Aug. 3, ..., ae. 69; m. Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Lydia H. Greenlaw (?), who d. Pepperell Jan. 16, 1889.
1346. JOSEPH C.[7] b. July 29, 1814.
1347. POLLY[7] (?) This child is suggested by some unconfirmed reports which indicate she was b. Dunstable 1795 or 96 and d. y.

625. **SAMUEL**[6], son of Daniel (276), b. Hollis, N. H. July 4, 1770; m. (1) at Hollis Aug. 27, 1794 Elizabeth Willoughby, b. Hollis Aug.

24, 1774, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jaquith) Willoughby. Acc. to a niece, Samuel Lovejoy m. (2) ....

Children (All b. Hollis, N. H.)

By first wife

1348. BETSY WILLOUGHBY⁷ b. May 29, 1797; m. Joseph Hobson and had six chdn: Lucinda *Hobson*, Betsy, Jane, Joseph, Eliza and Alonzo.
1349. CAROLINE⁷ prob. m. John Pike.
1350. CLARISSA⁷
1351. SAMUEL⁷ b. June 17, 1795.
1352. LEPBE PUTNAM⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1799; m. (1) .... Dickey and had one child, George W. *Dickey,* b. 1827. Lepbe P. m. (2) .... Gore.
1353. LUCINDA⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1802; m. Feb. 24, 1822 Phineas Cummings, b. Hollis Mar. 15, 1795, s. of Lieut. Benjamin and Sarah (Holden) Cummings. Lucinda and Phineas had several chdn: Benjamin *Cummings,* Caroline L. b. 1831 and perhaps two more sons and three daughters. Lucinda Lovejoy Cummings m. (2) at Lowell, Mass. .... Robinson.
1354. NANCY⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1804; m. .... Crosby.
1355. JOHN⁷ twin of 1356, b. Aug. 19, 1806.
1356. JONATHAN⁷ twin of 1355, b. Aug. 19, 1806.
1357. JAMES TYNG⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1809.
+1358. WALTER⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1812; d. Mt. Morris, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1895.
+1359. DANIEL⁷ b. 1806; d. Fitchburg, Mass. July, 1865.

By second wife

1360. JOSEPH⁷ twin of 1361.
1361. MARY JANE⁷ twin of 1360.
1362. LAVINA⁷

626. **STEPHEN⁶**, son of Daniel (276), b. Hollis, N. H. May 22, 1773; d. May 27, 1852; m. Hollis May 9, 1795 Betsy Hood, b. Hollis Feb. 12, 1777, d. Hollis May 15, 1852, dau. of Joseph and Dorcas (Hovey) Hood.

Children (All prob. b. Amherst, N. H.)

1363. ELIZABETH⁷ (Betsy) b. Mar. 4, 1796; d. Milford Nov. 3, 1848; m. Amherst Dec. 11, 1817, Hezekiah Hamblett, b. Londonderry, N. H. June 26, 1794, d. Milford June 2, 1880, s. of Hezekiah Hamblett. Elizabeth and Hezekiah had five chdn: Elizabeth *Hamblett* b. 1818; Hezekiah b. 1820; Perkins; Joel b. 1826; Joel W. b. 1828 and Miles b. 1830.
+1364. STEPHEN⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1797; d. Nashua Aug. 11, 1878.
1365. HANNAH⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1820 Osgood Hamblett.
+1366. JAMES⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1802; d. Hollis Dec. 7, 1876.
+1367. ISAAC⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Amherst Feb. 19, 1880.
1368. MARY⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1808; d. Nov. 21, 1832; m. Sept. 9, 1826 Jacob Bickum.
1369. SARAH⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1813.
+1370. JOHN⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1812; killed accidentally Amherst July 30, 1870.
1371. SARAH⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1835.
+1372. MARK L.⁷ b. (Hollis?) Apr. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1871 or Mar. 30, 1893.
1373. MILES⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1842 Naomi Barrett b. Manchester Dec. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1872, dau. of Henry R. and Abigail (Stevens) Barrett.

628. **PHINEAS⁶**, son of Daniel (276), b. Hollis, N. H. Nov. 11, 1788; m. Hollis by Rev. Eli Smith Feb. or Sept. 22, 1804 to Abigail Ober (or Obei).

Children

1374. a daughter⁷
1375. a son⁷

630. **RALPH**^{6}, son of Daniel (276), b. Hollis Jan. 3, 1788; d. Hollis Aug. 3, 1879; m. Hollis Nov. 21, 1811 Abigail (or Nabby) Phelps, b. Hollis Nov. 24, 1791, d. Hollis Mar. 30, 1883, dau. of John and Mary (Larkin) Phelps of Groton.

Children (All prob. b. Hollis, N. H.)

1376. MARY WESTON^7 b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Hollis Jan. 1815.

+1377. NOAH^7 b. May 29, 1814; d. Hollis May 17, 1884 or 1889.

+1378. JOHN PHELPS^7 b. Sept. 3, 1816; d. Hollis or Pelham, N. H. Jan. 22, 1879.

1379. MARY FIDELIA^7 b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Hollis Oct. 29, 1862; m. (1) May 3, 1838 Warner Lund, b. Brookline, N. H. Jan. 2, 1818, d. Hollis May 23, 1849, s. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Shedd) Lund. Mary F. and Warner had seven chdn: William Warner *Lund;* Mary Emeline b. 1840; Freeman Warner; Georgiana; Francis Monroe b. 1845; Abbie Maria b. 1847 and Albert Warner. Mary F. m. (2) Hollis June 28, 1860 Francis Tubbs.

1380. SARAH^7 b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. (1) Lowell, Mass. Jan. 16, 1844 Henry Smith of Holderness, N. H., d. Laconia, N. H. Jan. 8, 1851, s. of John and Mary (................) Smith. Sarah and Henry had three chdn: Sarah Elizabeth *Smith* b. 1847; Helen Augusta b. 1849 and Henry Freeman. Sarah m. (2) Hollis May 25, 1861 John Franklin Smith, b. Hollis Jan. 1819, d. Hollis Feb. 24, 1882, s. of Daniel and Louise (Farrar) Smith.

+1381. DANIEL^7 b. Nov. 6, 1823; d. Lowell Oct. 30, 1911.

+1382. RALPH AUGUSTUS^7 twin of 1383, b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Apr. 7, 1899.

1383. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA^7 twin of 1382, b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Hollis Apr. 7, 1899 (?); m. Hollis Jan. 1, 1850 Samuel Worcester Fox, b. Salem, Mass. May 13, 1827, d. Hollis May 29, 1876, s. of Ebenezer and Susan (Patterson) Fox. Abigail and Samuel had child, Abbie Augusta *Fox,* b. 1853.

1384. SUSAN ELIZABETH^7 b. Jan. 24, 1830; d. Hollis Apr. 6, 1899; m. Hollis Mar. 2, 1848 Joseph Gates, b. Manchester, Vt. Aug. 11, 1825, s. of Nathan and Deborah (Gerry) Gates. Susan E. and Joseph observed their fiftieth wedding anniversary Mar. 2, 1898 and many Hollis townspeople attended. Susan E. and Joseph had four chdn: Elizabeth Rebecca *Gates,* b. 1849; Nellie Elizabeth b. 1851; Chas. Emery b. 1853 and Wm. Joseph b. 1854.

1385. ALBERT^7 b. Aug. 10, 1832; d. Hollis Mar. 13, 1898; m. (1) Sarah Elizabeth Dow, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Ann (................) Dow. No issue. Albert m. (2) Apr. 29, 1872 Mrs. Charlotte (Nelson) Barrett, b. Hudson, N. H. 1837, d. Hollis Oct. 31, 1883, dau. of William and Sallie (................) Nelson. Albert m. (3) at Lowell to Florence Bachelor. Albert was the last to occupy the old Jonathan Lovejoy (102) homestead in Hollis but inasmuch as he had no issue it passed out of the family.

1386. HANNAH MARIA^7 b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. Nashua Sept. 20, 1855 Jonathan Hartwell Lawrence b. Groton, Mass. Apr. 14, 1837, s. of Jonathan and Rachel (Hartwell) Lawrence. Hannah M. and Jonathan had eight chdn: Emily Annie *Lawrence* b. 1857; Elizabeth Maria b. 1858; Wilmarch Scott b. 1859; Alla Antoinette b. 1861; Hattie Augusta b. 1864; Lyman Asa b. 1865; Chas. Henry b. 1868 and Alberta Antoinette b. 1870.
One report suggests there were two more chdn. in this family, both named Lund (Lovejoy?), and that one may have been born Aug. 10, 1810.

631. **ABEL**^{6}, son of Simeon (278), b. Hebron, N. H. Dec. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 17, 1868; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1801 Polly Morrison, b. Candia. N. H. Sept. 5, 1779; d. Feb. 10, 1807, dau. of John and Mary (Worthen) Morrison. John Morrison was a Revolutionary soldier. Abel m. (2) Apr. 16, 1808 Mercy Morrison, sister of Polly, b. Candia

Feb. 15, 1784, d. Dec. 21, 1858. One of the two Morrison sisters was prob. named Laura R. There is one report that Abel m. Laura R. Morrison on Jan. 24, 1845 but the fact that this Laura's birthdate was given as Nov. 27, 1820 leads the Compiler to regard this as an error.

Children (Acc. to Morrison Genealogy)

By first wife

1387. MARY^7 (or Polly) b. Plymouth, N. H. May 22, 1805; d. Candia June 16, 1871; m. Candia Sept. 11, 1823 Captain John Smith, b. July 28, 1800, d. Candia Dec. 25, 1886, s. of Benjamin and Nancy (Robie) Smith. Mary and Capt. John had five chdn: Robie *Smith;* John H.; Moses B.; Mary A. M. b. 1835 and Jonathan L.

1388. LYDIA^7 m. John Worthen of Candia.

By second wife

1389. WESTLEY^7 (or J. Wesley) d. Candia, was superintendent of schools there.

1390. DAVID MORRISON^7 Res. Pittsfield, N. H.

1391. SOPHRONIA^7 (Sophia D.?) b. Apr. 23, 1819; d. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1839 Abraham Chas. Wallace, b. Moultonboro, N. H. July 4, 1812, s. of Jacob and Bertha (Chandler) Wallace. Abraham m. (2) Laura M. Lovejoy (1392).

1392. LAURA MORRISON^7 m. Jan. 24, 1845 as second wife of Abraham Chas. Wallace who m. (1) 1391.

1393. JOHN^7 (or William?)

1394. LOVINIA^7 m. Frank Carpenter.

632. **WILLIAM**^6, son of Simeon (278), b. Groton, Mass. Oct. 14, or 19, 1786 or 87; d. Littleton, N. H. Jan. 22, 1857; m. about 1806 Dorothy Johnson, b. Compton, N. H. 1787, d. Plymouth or Littleton, N. H. Sept. 23, 1858, dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Merrill) Johnson. William was a farmer in Compton and Littleton.

Children (All b. Compton, N. H.)

1395. ALBERT^7 b. Mar. 19, 1817; d. Littleton Aug. 20, 1886; m. Newbury, Vt. Lucretia M. Dunbar, b. Oct. 19, 1819; d. Littleton Nov. 6, 1866, dau. of John and Mary (Ford) Dunbar of Littleton. No issue.

+1396. CHARLES HENRY^7 b. June 23, 1812; d. Littleton Mar. 6, 1895.

+1397. WILLIAM WALLACE^7 b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Chesham or Pottersville, N. H. Apr. 14, 1862.

1398. EMILY^7 b. Apr. 13, 1814; m. 1836 Freeman Cook; d. Laconia, N. H. 1872. Emily and Freeman had two chdn: Climena *Cook* b. 1839 and D. Frank.

1399. NANCY VARNUM^7 b. July 1808 or 09; d. Auburn, Me. Feb. 28, 1891; m. prob. May 13, 1827 William Lovejoy (1403), s. of Jonathan and Vashti (Nourse) Lovejoy.

+1400. JONATHAN JOHNSON^7 b. Jan. 2, or 25, 1807.

633. **JONATHAN**^6, son of Simeon (278), b. Hollis, N. H. or Groton, Mass. July 18, 1785; d. Aug. 28, 1860; m. Lyman, N. H. about 1805 at home of Joshua Thornton, who had befriended him, Vashti Nourse, b. New Ipswich, N. H. Jan. or June 13, 1786, d. Littleton May 7, 1859, dau. of John and Vashti (Howe) Nourse of Littleton.

Children (All b. Lyman, N. H.)

+1401. JONATHAN FRANKLIN^7 b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Littleton Jan. 8, 1883 or Jan. 25, 1881.

+1402. GILMAN^7 b. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Lancaster, N. H. June 15, 1886.

+1403. WILLIAM^7 b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Lowell Jan. 28, 1881.

1404. POLLY^7 (?) b. July 21, 1813, d. Littleton, N. H. Nov. 28, 1893; m. first cousin, Charles Henry Lovejoy (1396).

1405. HANNAH THORNTON[7] b. June 6, 1811; d. Antrim, N. H. May 6, 1855; m. first cousin, William Wallace Lovejoy (1397).

634. **SAMUEL ABBOTT**[6], son of Simeon (278), b. Hebron, N. H. Sept. 27, 1781; d. Dec. 12, 1851; m. (1) Hebron Dec. 29, 1803 Betsy Bowers, b. Feb. 10, 1784, d. Hebron Feb. 1836, dau. of Jerachmeel Bowers of Alexandria, N. H. Samuel Abbott m. (2) at Billerica, Mar. 1, 1838 Mehetable Hanaford. There is also a report that Mehetable was his third wife and that he married (2) at Billerica Dec. 4, 1817 Sally Hobart, but this date would be before the death of his first wife, Betsy.

Children

By first wife (All b. Hebron, N. H.)
+1406. JAMES ABBOTT[7] b. July 16, 1805.
1407. ELIZA[7] b. Apr. 20, 1807; d. 1874.
1408. MILTON[7] b. Apr. 14, 1809; d. 1810.
1409. AQUILLA KIMBALL[7] b. June 15, 1812.
1410. HARRIET[7] b. June 27, 1814.
1411. LUCY CUMMINGS[7] b. May 2, 1817; d. 1850.
1412. MILTON[7] b. Sept. 18, 1819; d. 1862.
1413. LUTHER CUMMINGS[7] b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. 1823.
1414. HANNAH BOWERS[7] b. July 31, 1824; d. 1850.
By second or third wife
1415. MARIA MELISSA[7] b. Mar. 22, 1839 Billerica.

641. Deacon **PHINEAS**[6], son of Jacob (279), b. Hebron, N. H. July or Nov. 11, 1777; d. Landaff, N. H. Jan. 15, 1872; m. Hebron Nov. 13, 1801 Annis Blood, b. Farley, Vt. 1777, d. Landaff Sept. 17, 1865, prob. dau. of Abel Blood. Phineas was called "Deacon" Lovejoy because he held religious and revival meetings at his home and at neighbors' in Hebron.

Children (All b. Hebron, N. H.)

+1416. CYRUS K.[7] b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. Ottawa, Ill. Nov. 26, 1901.
+1417. ELIJAH BLOOD[7] b. Nov. 27, 1816; d. Berwyn Aug. 20, 1905.
+1418. CHARLES HAZELTON[7] b. (Grafton, N. H.?) Oct. 21, 1811; d. Baldwin, Kan. Dec. 3, 1904.
1419. PHINEAS S.[7] b. Oct. 23, 1807; d. Landaff Mar. 10, 1832.
1420. BELINDA[7] b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 17, 1817.
1421. LOIS[7] b. Dec. 15, 1801; d. Stoneham, Mass. June 16, 1884; m. Eldridge Hook and had five chdn: Lucinda *Hook,* Lovina, Augustus, Sylvester and Marcellus.
1422. EUNICE[7] b. Mar. 2, 1805 or Mar. 26, 1814; d. Lebanon, N. H. Feb. 26, 1884; m. Joseph Berry and had four chdn: Louisa *Berry,* Sleman, Chas. and Marcellus.
1423. CLARINDA[7] b. Apr. 7, 1819; d. Pasumsic, Vt. July 1902; m. (1) Elmer Percival. Clarinda m. (2) Miles *Shorey.* She had two chdn. (which husband?) Vera and Milo.
1424. ROSWELL B. TINNEY[7] b. Jan. 6, 1826 (Hanover, N. H.?) d. Landaff Feb. 18, 1841.

642. **ISAAC**[6], son of Jacob (279), b. Hebron, N. H. May 24, 1783; d. Aug. 25, 1871; m. Lucretia or Polly Chandler, b. Hanover, June 3, 1784, d. Hanover Dec. 2, 1854, dau. of William and Mary (Grosvenor) Chandler.

Children (All prob. b. Hebron, N. H.)

+1425. AUGUSTUS CHANDLER[7] b. Feb. 7, 1810; d. Enfield, N. H. Oct. 23, 1885.
1426. AUGUSTA[7]

1427. LUCRETIA HILL^7 b. Sept. 27, 1819; m. Oct. 11, 1842 John A. Cross, b. Oct. 5, 1813, d. Apr. 5, 1856.
1428. WEALTHY WRIGHT^7 b. Feb. 14, 1808; m. Dec. 28, 1825 Isaac Babbitt, b. Hanover Nov. 7, 1801, s. of Asa and Ruth (Harriman) Babbitt. Wealthy W. and Isaac had twelve chdn: Marinda *Babbitt* b. 1827; I. S. b. 1828; Leonard H. b. 1831; Almina b. 1833; Chas. b. 1835; Austin b. 1836; Darwin b. 1839; Aldin A. b. 1841; Dexter W. b. 1843; Emily A. b. 1845; Wealthy A. b. 1848 and Geo. W. b. 1851.
1429. ISAAC SYLVESTER^7 b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Hebron Mar. 20, 1819.
1430. LUCY B.^{7} b. (Hanover?) June 21, 1823; m. May 6, 1840 Geo. Clark, b. Cornish Mar. 21, 1816.
1431. OLIVE S.^{7} b. (Hanover?) Dec. 14, 1829; m. Dec. 19, 1846 Sylvester Cross, b. Acworth Feb. 4, 1822, s. of John A. and Sally (Cutter) Cross. Olive and Sylvester had ten chdn: Chas. F. *Cross* (see 1166) b. 1847; Augustus S.; Marion L. b. 1851; Augustus M. b. 1852; R............ S............, b. 1855; Angie J. b. 1858; Wm. H., b. 1860; Linda O., b. 1866; Clarence B., b. 1869 and Anna F., b. 1872.

644. **JACOB^6**, son of Jacob (279), b. Hebron June 17, 1775; d. Swansea, Mass. 1829, ae. 54; m. (1) Hannah Bailey, acc. to WCL. Jacob m. (2) Mrs. Betsy (Scales) Kimball who had had three or four chdn, acc. to HSL. Jacob Lovejoy was an Enfield farmer and an unordained Freewill Baptist preacher.

Children

By first wife
1432. a daughter (?) d. y.
+1433. JACOB BAILEY^7 b. Hebron, N. H. Aug. 1, 1796 or Oct. 2, 1797; d. Hardwick, Vt. 1879.
1434. HANNAH^7 m. Jacob (?) Morse and lived Haverhill.
By second wife
+1435. GEORGE W.^{7} b. Enfield Aug. 4, 1822.
+1436. JAMES MONROE^7 b. Enfield or Canaan, N. H. Feb. 22, 1817.
1437. OLIVE^7 b. Enfield June 3, 1819; m. first cousin, Isaac Baxter Pierce; no chdn.
1438. SYLVIA^7 b. Enfield Oct. 15, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1858; m. T. E. Osgood and had three sons and four daughters.
1439. JOSEPH A.^{7} b. Enfield (?) Feb. 13, 1827; d. 1916; m. Sarah Skinner. Joseph A. Lovejoy was said to have had several chdn. but the Compiler was unable to obtain any information about them. Joseph A. was said to have lived in Framingham, Mass. and to have been a broker in Boston.

647. **JONATHAN^6**, son of Jonathan (280), b. Hollis, N. H. Apr. 26, 1775; m. 1798 or 1799 Lydia Breed.

Children

1440. HENRY^7 b. Sept. 15, 1799.
1441. THANKFUL^7 b. Aug. 24, 1801.
1442. REUBEN^7 b. May 4, 1803; d. y.
1443. ELIZA^7 b. Mar. 29, 1805.
1444. REUBEN^7 b. Aug. 13, 1806.
1445. LYDIA^7 b. Apr. 22, 1808.
1446. JULIA ANN^7 b. June 10, 1810; d. inf.
1447. JULIA ANN^7 b. Jan. 2, 1812.
1448. ELMINA^7 b. May 3, 1814.
+1449. GEORGE^7 b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. Dec. 22, 1893.
1450. MILES^7 twin of 1451, b. Apr. 7, 1818.
1451. a child^7 twin of 1450, b. Apr. 7, 1818.
1452. MINERVA^7 b. Sept. 24, 1820.

648. **ARTEMAS**[6], son of Jonathan (280), b. Nelson, N. H. Nov. 15, 1793; d. West Lebanon, N. H. Aug. 12, 1876; m. (1) Mehitable Wetherbee; d. Nashua Nov. 25, 1845. Artemas m. (2) Nashua 1846 Mrs. Mary Ann Dorr.

Children

+1453. WESTON[7] b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. Nashua Aug. 8, 1867.
+1454. ANDREW ARTEMAS[7] b. Apr. 14, 1831; d. Chicago July 3, 1899.
+1455. PAGE[7] b. London, N. H. Jan. 13, 1815; d. Nashua Aug. 16, 1850.
+1456. PRESCOTT[7] b. Lancaster, N. H. Nov. 4, 1816; d. Lancaster Apr. 2, 1864.
1457. JAMES[7] b. May 13, 1823; d. unm. Dec. 31, 1846.
+1458. ROYAL[7] b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. West Lebanon Sept. 28, 1899.
+1459. JOHN[7] b. Lancaster Nov. 7, 1828.
1460. MARIA[7] b. Oct. 3, 1825; d. Milwaukee Mar. 18, 1882.
1461. CAROLINE[7] b. Apr. 10, 1821 or 26; d. Milwaukee Oct. 20, 1888; m. July 5, 1840 Daniel Nathaniel Spaulding, b. Lancaster Dec. 9, 1813, s. of Douglas and Nancy (Balch) Spaulding. Daniel m. (2) Apr. 5, 1860 Jane Winters, b. Apr. 20, 1831.

650. **WILLIAM NEVINS**[6], son of Asa (282), b. Hollis, N. H. Aug. 17, 1785; d. War of 1812; m. Hollis Dec. 28, 1808 Susannah Rideout, b. Oct. 18, 1784, dau. of Nathaniel and Susannah (Spaulding) Rideout. William N. Lovejoy's name is on the Hollis Monument. Susannah m. (2) John Shipley.

Children (All b. Hollis, N. H.)

1462. WILLIAM[7] b. Jan. 21, 1809; m. Mary Ober of Lempster, N. H.; moved to Ohio where William d.
1463. IRA[7] b. Oct. 2, 1810.
1464. SUSAN[7] b. Aug. 26, 1812; m. Caleb Woods and had daughter, Mary Maria *Woods.*

656. **MARK**[6], son of Asa (282), b. Hollis, N. H. May 14, 1803; d. Nashua Oct. 22, 1861; m. Hopkinton Mar. 3, 1829 Elizabeth Morgan, b. Hopkinton Dec. 24, 1800, d. Nashua Apr. 7, 1889, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Emerson) Morgan.

Child

+1465. WILLIAM MORGAN[7] b. Henniker, N. H. Mar. 8, 1830; d. Nashua May 3, 1891.

660. **SAMUEL**[6], (cf. illustration), son of John (287), b. Royalton, N. H. May 20, 1773; d. Orford, N. H. Dec. 12, 1857; m. Orford Apr. 7, 1798 Mrs. Nancy Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1771, d. Feb. 19, 1884, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Howe) Clark. Acc. to ALC, Samuel and Nancy were m. at Framingham, Mass.

Children (All except Adaline prob. b. Orford, N. H.; Data acc. to ALC)

1466. ADALINE[7] b. Rindge, N. H. Jan. 16, 1799; d. Orford Feb. 4, 1821 (or Jan. 15, 1825?)
1467. GRATIA[7] b. Sept. 15, 1800; d. Orford June 3, 1825.
1468. a child[7] b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. Feb. 4, 1802.
+1469. JOHN[7] b. Dec. 19, 1802; d. Mackford or Lake Maria, Wis., Sept. 1, 1886.
1470. NANCY[7] b. July 26, 1804; d. Waupon or Fox Lake, Wis., 1892; m. Reuben Leonard, brother of wife of #1469 and lived Waupon. Nancy and Reuben had eleven chdn. including Samuel *Leonard* whose widow m. Luther Nahum Lovejoy (2381).
+1471. ENOS[7] b. Feb. 20, 1806; d. Orford Oct. 23, 1880.
+1472. CLARK[7] b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. Orford Mar. 25, 1883.

1473. SAMUEL⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1809; killed by horse's kick at Orford, Aug. 26, 1829 or 30.
1474. HEPSIBETH⁷ (Hepzibah) b. May 13, 1813; d. Winchester, N. H. June 1, 1888; m. (1) Sullivan Turner of Candia and had at least one dau. Hepsibeth m. (2) .... Thayer. It is said Hepsibeth had two chdn. but the Compiler did not learn by which husband. One was Louise, b. 1841, who m. son of +673, and the other was Minnie b. 1865.
+1475. SELAH⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. East Jaffrey, N. H. Jan. 24, 1881.

665. Rev. JOHN⁶, son of John (287), b. Rindge, N. H. July 16, 1781 or 1782; d. Indiana Mar. 31, 1838; m. (1) Olive Riley; no issue. John m. (2) 1818 Jemima Kingsbury, b. Tunbridge, Vt. July 10, 1797, d. Old Rippey, Ia. July 2, 1894. John is referred to as Rev. John Lovejoy of Lafayette, Ind. by some descendants, and was large land owner where city of Lafayette now stands.

Children (All by second wife)

+1476. JAMES COLLINS⁷ b. Tunbridge, Vt. June 10 or 24, 1819; d. Rippey, Ia., Sept. 6, 1905.
+1477. HALSEY RILEY⁷ d. Des Moines May 8, 1874 or 75.
+1478. JOHN K.⁷ d. about 1877; prob. Reno, Nev.
1479. EMILY⁷ b. Lafayette, Ind. 1828; d. Sept. 21, 1849, ae. about 22; m. Lafayette, Ind. 1845 Martin L. Pierce, president First National Bank of Lafayette, and they had son.
1480. CAROLINE⁷ d. inf.
1481. EUGENE⁷ (or Jonathan) d. inf.
1482. SOLON⁷ d. inf.
1483. VIRGIL⁷ d. inf.
Acc. to a letter written in 1875 by Jemima (Kingsbury) Lovejoy, mother of the above chdn., the last named four d. as follows: a dau. Nov. 11, 1830, ae. 3 years; a son Nov. 2, 1830, ae. 18 months, a son, July 5, 1832, ae. 11 months and a son, Mar. 29, 1837, ae. 3 months.

668. OLIVER⁶, son of John (287), b. Rindge, N. H. Dec. 2, 1784; d. Winchendon, Mass. Feb. 28, 1855; m. Rindge Jan. 18, 1815 Nancy Ingalls, b. Rindge May 23, 1783, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls of Rindge. Oliver lived in Winchendon.

Children

1484. MARY ANN⁷ d. Winchendon unm. Apr. 18, 1864.
1485. SARAH⁷ d. y.
+1486. OLIVER SHERWIN⁷ b. Winchendon Aug. 3, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass. June 26, 1898.
1487. GRATIA ANN⁷ b. Winchendon; d. Fort Dodge, Ia. 1894; m. at Winchendon Rev. Asahel Whitney Paige, s. of Deacon Asahel and .... (Whitney) Paige, and had four chdn: William Julius *Paige,* Frank Whitney, Chas. Lovejoy and Helen.
1488. NANCY⁷ d. y.
1489. JULIA ANN⁷ b. Winchendon, Mass. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Winchendon 1891; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1848 Oliver A. Raymond, b. Winchendon June 27, 1824, d. Aug. 25, 1849, s. of Lyman and Leviah (Adams) Raymond. No chdn. Julia A. m. (2) William Brown, d. 1887, and had four chdn: Arthur Brown, Wm., Mary Ellen, b. 1865 and .... Mary Ellen Brown lives (1929) 137 School St. Winchendon.

671. SELAH⁶, son of John (287), b. Rindge, N. H. Dec. 17, 1788; d. Rindge Apr. 30, 1862; m. Winchendon June 6, 1821 Miriam Heywood, b. Winchendon June 2, 1794, d. Keene, N. H. Mar. 2, 1885;

bur. Rindge, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Fairbanks) Heywood. Selah Lovejoy was a Rindge farmer, caring for his parents.

Children (*All b. Rindge, N. H.*)

1490. CATHERINE RICHARDSON^7 b. May 21, 1822; d. unm. Keene Nov. 21, 1889 or Nov. 27, 1899.

1491. ADALINE HEYWOOD^7 b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. Winchendon Jan. 18, 1904; bur. East Jaffrey, N. H.; m. Sept. 23, 1852 Selah Lovejoy (1475), her first cousin. They lived Rindge, moving to Jaffrey in 1873.

1492. TYLER PERKINS^7 b. Mar. 10, 1826; prob. unm.; lived in South. A Republican before he went South, he became a Democrat there. He did not enlist in the Confederate Army but was considered an honorary member of Gen. Dick Taylor's staff. Tyler P. owned a plantation with a Mr. Wilson and the Battle of Red River was fought on it. Afterwards they moved their interests and negro slaves to near Waco, Tex. Lincoln's Emancipation Proclamation embraced Texas and their 150 slaves, worth, it was said, $1000 each, left them, and Wilson and Lovejoy returned to Red River, La. Tyler P. started in life again as an overseer for a large sugar plantation and again achieved wealth. He revisited his relatives in Minnesota, New Hampshire and Massachusetts in 1880, 1881 and again in 1884, returning to Louisiana.

1493. MARY SMITH^7 b. Mar. 15, 1828; d. Ravenna, Minn., Nov. 13, 1905; m. Rindge Jan. 2, 1849 or 50 Geo. Morrell Blake of Rindge, b. Aug. 23, 1820, d. Ravenna July 20, 1903, s. of Enos and Almira (Stratton) Blake. Mary S. and Geo. moved to Hastings, Minn. 1856 and had five chdn: Mary *Blake,* b. 1851; Francis Eleazer, b. 1853; Edwin Geo. b. 1855; Miriam M. b. 1858 and Chas. Enos b. 1870.

+1494. HENRY CLAY^7 (Henry Coburn?) b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Ravenna Jan. 17, 1909.

1495. SELAH SYLVESTER^7 b. Feb. 9, 1832; d. Winchendon Aug. 4, 1891; bur. Concord, Mass.; m. Mary Potter of Concord; no issue. Selah S. served in the Civil War 1862 to 1865 in the 40th Mass. regiment.

1496. SARAH ANN^7 b. June 20, 1836; d. Keene, N. H. May 8, 1903; m. Rindge Dec. 8, 1859 Warren J. Lovejoy (1509).

1497. Dr. DANIEL HEYWOOD^7 b. Oct. 16 or 18, 1838; d. unm. Concord, Mass. Feb. 27, 1881. Dr. Daniel H. Lovejoy was a physician, practicing in Lowell 1865-67, Brattleboro, Vt. 1867-69, Worcester, Mass. 1869-71 and Boston 1871 to death. He served in the Civil War in the 40th Mass. regt. from 1862 to 1864, being honorably discharged because of illness. He received his medical degree at Bowdoin College, 1865.

1498. HUBBARD MOORE^7 b. Jan. 18, 1840 or 1841; d. Malden, Mass. Mar. 16, 1813; bur. Concord; m. Spencer, Mass. Oct. 18, 1877 Mrs. Rosetta S. or Henrietta Dewing who d. Malden Jan. 5, 1901; no issue. Hubbard M. Lovejoy served in Civil War from 1862 to 65 in 40th Mass. regt.

674. **LUTHER^6**, son of John (287), b. Rindge, N. H. Dec. 22, 1796; d. Winchendon, Mass. July 1870; m. Chloe Howard, b. 1800, d. Leominster, Mass. May 14, 1870.

Children (*All prob. b. Winchendon, Mass. except* 1500, 1501, and 1502)

+1499. HENRY ALBERTO^7 b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. Leominster, Mass. Feb. 10, 1898.

+1500. ALVIN GRIMES^7 b. Rindge, N. H. 1827; d. Baton Rouge, La. Aug. 3, 1862.

1501. CHLOE ANN^7 b. Rindge 1829; d. Leominster 1884; m. Cassius A. Woodworth and had six chdn: Geo. Alby *Woodworth* b. 1850; Helen Eletta, b. 1852; Ernest Auburn, b. 1854; Alice Lillian, b. 1855; Lulu Florence, b. 1858 and Erminie Elmira, b. 1862.

+1502. LYMAN HOWARD⁷ b. Rindge 1831 (or. acc. to DRL, b. Winchendon Apr. 22, 1822); d. Charlestown Dec. 10, 1890.
1503. SYLVIA⁷ b. Winchendon 1835; m. John K. Lovejoy (1478); Sylvia was graduate of Salem Normal School.
+1504. STILLMAN⁷ b. May 2, 1836; d. Moline, Ill. Jan. 16, 1897.
+1505. LEANDER⁷ b. 1837.
1506. ISABEL CHASTINA⁷ b. 1841; m. Winchendon about 1856 John Norcross, who d. Westminster, Mass. 1872. Isabel C. and John lived Brattleboro, Vt. and had child, Effie *Norcross*.
1507. a child⁷
1508. ELMIRA M.⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1845; d. Worcester Apr. 17, 1913; m. Wendell, Mass. July 4, 1865 William Edwin Taylor, a Civil War veteran, b. Winchendon Feb. 20, 1839, d. Baldwinsville Jan. 25, 1897. Elmira M. and William lived Baldwinsville and had child, Henry Merton *Taylor*, b. 1867.

678. **CHARLES GRANDISON⁶**, (Granderson?) son of Benjamin (295), b. Rindge, N. H. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Orford, N. H. July 31, 1876; m. Grafton, Vt. Nov. 29, 1829 Melinda Amsden, b. Grafton Apr. 5, 1808, d. Dec. 31, 1865, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Leonard) Amsden.

Children

+1509. WARREN JONAS⁷ b. Grafton Dec. 22, 1830.
1510. ELIZA ANN⁷ b. Grafton Oct. 23, 1833; d. Orford, N. H. Oct. 14, 1900; m. Orford Mar. 26, 1850 Asa Stillman Rhodes, b. Londonderry, Apr. 25, 1827, s. of Amasa and Olive (Dudley) Rhodes. Eliza A. and Asa had four chdn: Eva Ann *Rhodes* b. 1865; Ida May b. 1870; Chas. Lorin b. 1851 and Ervin Waldo b. 1857.
1511. LORINDA⁷ b. Rockingham, Vt. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Orford July 2 or 9, 1852 or 53.
1512. CHARLES MONROE⁷ b. Rockingham, Sept. 18, 1839; d. in Civil War service at Newport News, Va. Mar. 5, 1863; bur. Lyme, N. H.
+1513. MANSFIELD MARVIN⁷ b. Rockingham Feb. 17, 1844.
+1514. NORMAN WARD⁷ b. Orford Mar. 2, 1855; d. Lyme Nov. 1881; bur. No. Thetford, Vt.

685. **JOSEPH⁶**, son of John (305), b. Albany, Me. Aug. 23, 1805; m. Albany Nov. 1845 Eunice Prince.

Children

1515. ALPHEUS GRANT⁷ res. West Bethel, Me.
1516. LIZZIE⁷ prob. d. unm.
Perhaps two other chdn.

687. **JACOB HOLT⁶**, son of John (305), b. Albany, Me. May 26, 1812; d. 1895; m. Albany Oct. 16, 1839 Hepsibah Gould of Bridgeton, Me., b. Mar. 29, 1808, dau. Ezra and Hepzibah (Stevens) Gould.

Children

1517. ELLEN⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1841, d. unm. ae. 16.
1518. MARY⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1848, d. unm. ae. 24.

692. **STEPHEN LATHAM⁶**, son of Frye (311), b. Norway, Me. 1800; d. Waterford, Me. 1894; m. Waterford Laurinda Wilkins, b. Norway Jan. 29, 1803, d. Waterford July 5, 1894, dau. of John and Abigail (———) Wilkins. Stephen L. "came of age in 1823."

Children (All b. Waterford, Me.)

1519. ELLEN ELIZABETH⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1836; m. (1) Cyrus A. Lord by whom she had dau., Elizabeth F. *Lord*. Ellen E. m. (2) William H. Blake.
1520. BIANCA LAURIETT⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. 1907; m. Jere Foster;

res. Mechanic Falls, Me. Their granddaughter, Mrs. Robert J. Harris, lives (1929) 220 Penobscot St., Rumford, Me.

1521. MANDANA^7 b. Jan. 28, 1831.
+1522. WALTER FISK^7 b. Mar. 10, 1833; d. Waterford, June 16, 1884.
1523. ELIZABETH^7 b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 23, 1835.
1524. LYDIA JANE^7 b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1839.
1525. FREDERICK KIMBALL^7 b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Boston June 7, 1863 Annie Augusta Knight; res. Boston Highlands, Mass.

698. **LEWIS**^{6}, son of Frye (311), b. Norway, Me. July 23, 1824; d. Norway; m. Norway Betsy Jane Jordan, b. Norway Mar. 6, 1829, dau. of Benj. and Mehitable (Hall) Jordan. Lewis Lovejoy served in the Civil War in Co. H. 29th Maine Vols. and re-enlisted in Co. I, 32nd Maine Vols. May 5, 1864.

Children (*All b. Norway, Me.*)

1526. FRANK MONTELL^7 b. Oct. 11, 1864; lives (1929) 6 Burns Street, Norway.
1527. HENRY E.^{7} b. Dec. 30, 1861.
1528. BENJAMIN H.^{7} b. Dec. 4, 1851, acc. *History of Norway.*
1529. GEORGE W.^{7} b. Apr. 15, 1865.

699. **Lieut. JOSIAH PLUMMER**^{6} b. Norway, Me. Apr. 9, 1815; d. Fairfield, Me. Dec. 15, 1904; m. Waterford, Me. Mar. 23, 1839 Harriet Atwood Wilkins, b. Waterford Apr. 14, 1820, d. Fairfield Mar. 19, 1900, dau. of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wilkins and said to be descendant of Mary Chilton, first woman to step on Plymouth Rock from Mayflower, acc. to #1534. Josiah P. was lieut. in Maine Militia at time of trouble bet. U. S. and England over Canada-Maine boundary but "was not called out." In 1862 he enlisted in Co. G, 14th Maine regt. serving under Gen. B. F. Butler at Ship Island, New Orleans, Carrolton and Baton Rouge. He was discharged for disability Oct. 1, 1862.

Children

1530. MARY ANNETTE^7 b. Waterford Sept. 23, 1839; killed Oxford, Me. by mill belt Mar. 3, 1863; m. Waterford Sept. 4, 1858 Charles Goodwin Holt, b. Clinton, Me. Feb. 17, 1826, d. Boston Feb. 17, 1900, s. of Obadiah and Mary (Goodwin) Holt. Mary A. and Chas. had child, Fannie *Holt,* b. 1859.
1531. CHRISTIANNA HOBBS^7 b. Waterford May 6, 1842; d. Worcester, Mass. Dec. 18, 1883; m. (1) .... Cummings and had child, John Otis *Cummings,* b. 1863. Christianna H. m. (2) at Boston Edward Weston, b. Otisfield, Me. d. Togus, Me. and by whom she had child, Minnie Frances *Weston.* Christianna H. m. (3) William S. Marr at Worcester.
1532. JOHN HENRY^7 b. Waterford Jan. 14, 1845; killed Civil War, Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Oct. 19, 1864; enlisted Norway Aug. 14, 1862, Co. D., 16th Maine Vols., was wounded in the Battle of Fredericksburg, discharged March 5, 1863 and returned home. He recovered and re-enlisted Dec. 16, 1863 in Co. G, 29th Maine Vols. and went up Red River with General N. P. Banks' expedition. Returning to Virginia, John H. Lovejoy's regt. was attached to the 19th Army Corps under General Phil Sheridan and John H. Lovejoy was killed at Cedar Creek when Sheridan made his famous ride from Winchester, twenty miles away.
+1533. CHARLES EDWARD^7 (Edwin?) b. Norway Sept. 2, 1850; d. Worcester, Mass. Apr. 7, 1926.
1534. ROSILLA PAGE^7 b. Norway Aug. 14, 1851; res. (1929) 8 Maple Street, Fairfield, Me.; m. Lewiston, Me. Feb. 2, 1867, as second wife of Charles Goodwin Holt, who had previously m. +1530.
1535. GEORGIANNA^7 b. Norway Dec. 4, 1848; d. Mar. 28, 1853.

703. **HENRY FRYE**[6], son of John (317), b. Oxford, Me. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Andover, Me. Nov. 12, 1889; m. Sept. 1842 Maria Dunlap, b. Apr. 7, 1813, d. Nov. 14, 1891. Henry F. cleared a farm on Farmers Hill, Me., lived and d. there.

Children (All b. Andover, Me.)

+1536. CHARLES FRANKLIN[7] b. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1925.
1537. HENRY MORRILL[7] b. Nov. 5, 1843; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1925.
+1538. ORRIN JENNES[7] b. Feb. 13, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1898.
+1539. LEONARD DUNLAP[7] b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1884.

710. **CHARLES B.**[6], son of Isaac Foster (318), b. Apr. 15, 1836 in Mason, Me. or East Abington, Mass.; m. Nov. 5, 1854 Celia Davis Bishop, b. Feb. 16, 1836. Charles B. was a farmer and res. Perham Plantation, Aroostook Co. Me.

Children

+1539A. ELMER[7] b. Bethel, Me., Oct. 27, 1862.
1539B. P. A.[7] res. East Rumford, Me.

712. **ROBERT HENRY**[6], son of Ezekiel (332), b. Stratford, Conn. June 10, 1807; d. Elmira, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1890; m. Stratford, Oct. 21, 1829 Betsy Curtis, b. Stratford, 1808, d. Ithaca, N. Y. Dec. 30, 1860; bur. Elmira.

Children

1540. ELIZABETH[7] b. Stratford June 1, 1832; d. Ithaca July 14, 1901; m. Owego, N. Y. July 6, 1853 Elias (or James) Treman of Ithaca, b. Mecklenburg, N. Y. Dec. 9, 1822, d. Ithaca Oct. 1, 1898, s. of Ashbel and Mary (Ayers) Treman. Elizabeth and Elias had three chdn: Elizabeth Lovejoy *Treman* b. 1856; Robert Henry b. 1858 and Chas. Edward b. 1868.
1541. FREDERICK[7] b. Stratford May 1, 1834; d. New York City Nov. 3, 1894; m. Elmira Sept. 24, 1856 Annie C. Hepburn of Phila. b. Mar. 13, 1833, d. N. Y. C. Dec. 13, 1896; no issue. Frederick Lovejoy was vice-president of the Adams Express Co. in the 90's and also is said to have been president of the Denver and Rio Grande railroad.
1542. SUSAN[7] b. Owego Mar. 16, 1837; d. Elmira or Buffalo Jan. 2, 1895; m. Ithaca Dec. 3, 1862 Daniel Terry Durland, b. Greenville, N. Y. Mar. 18, 1834, s. of Joseph and Catherine (................) Durland. Susan and Daniel had four chdn: Frederick Lovejoy *Durland* b. 1868; Chas. Edward b. 1873; Harry Courtenay b. 1875 and Louise b. 1879.
1543. SARAH IRENE[7] b. July 23, 1839; d. unm. Elmira Nov. 21, 1860.
1544. CORNELIA CURTIS[7] b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. unm. Dec. 15, 1860.

713. **Dr. EZEKIEL**[6], son of Ezekiel (332), b. Stratford, Conn. July 6, 1803; d. Owego, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1871; m. Owego May 4, 1835 Lydia Abby Pumpelly, b. Owego Feb. 13, 1808, dau. of James and Mary Pixley (Tinkham) Pumpelly. Dr. Ezekiel Lovejoy was graduated from Union College, studied medicine in New York City, served as surgeon in U. S. Navy and began practicing in Owego 1829. He is regarded and often mentioned as "father of homeopathy in the U. S." He was supervisor, town of Owego, 1854.

Children (Both b. Owego, N. Y.)

+1545. JAMES PUMPELLY[7] b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Owego June 10, 1863.
+1546. FREDERICK HENRY[7] b. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Owego Dec. 12, 1864.

721. Rev. **THEODORE AUGUSTUS**[6] (twin of 722), son of

Ezekiel (332), b. Stratford, Conn. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Watertown, Conn. June 18, 1867; m. (1) Stratford Oct. 28, 1847 Hannah Peck, d. Darien, Conn. Aug. 1, 1861. Rev. Theodore A. m. (2) N. Y. C. 1884 Mary Anner, dau. James Anner. Mary Anner m. (2) Rev. ——— Christopher and she d. Crystal Lake, Pa. Rev. Theodore A. Lovejoy was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman.

Children

By first wife
1547. SAMUEL EZEKIEL^{7} b. about 1862 Darien, res. Hartford.
By second wife
1548. JAMES^{7} b. Watertown, Conn.; d. inf.

723. **WILLIAM FERDINAND**^{6}, son of Ezekiel (332), b. Stratford, Conn. Mar. 11, 1826; d. Middletown, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1860; bur. Goshen, N. Y.; m. Goshen Apr. 10, 1851 Lydia Jane Meafoy, b. Mar. 16, 1832, dau. of Amos F. and Adelaide (Mandeville) Meafoy. Lydia m. (2) Thomas Albright.

Children (Both b. Middletown, N. Y.)

1549. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA^{7} b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Elm, N. J. Jan. 1, 1880 Chas. M. Burgess; res. Camden, N. J.
+1550. FREDERICK ARTHUR^{7} b. Mar. 15, 1855.

728. **JABEZ**^{6}, son of Phineas (333), prob. m. Catherine Waldron.

Children

+1551. JAMES FREDERICK^{7} (twin of 1552) b. Coatsburg, Ill. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1883.
1552. WILLIAM O.^{7} (twin of 1551) res. Galesburg, Ill.
1553. HARRIET^{7} m. John Stillman, res. Atchison, Kan.
Perhaps other chdn. in this family.

729. **Captain MOSES**^{6}, (cf. illustration) son of Moses (334), b. Wilton, N. H. Dec. 27, 1807; m. Wilton Oct. 2, 1838 Lucy Cummings Gray, b. May 14, 1816, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Merrill) Gray. Moses was captain in cavalry co. of 22nd Regt. N. H. militia and was selectman of Wilton for 8 years.

Children (All b. and d. Wilton, N. H.)

1554. LUCY AUGUSTA^{7} b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. Mar. 16, 1876; m. Wilton Apr. 12, 1859 or 60 Geo. Parkhurst, b. Nov. 2, 1824, d. Feb. 6, 1888, s. of Jonathan and Betsy (Burton) Parkhurst. Lucy A. and Geo. had three chdn: Samuel H. *Parkhurst* b. 1863; Francis A. b. 1865 and Angie Ella b. 1870. Geo. Parkhurst m. (2) Mar. 20, 1877 Mrs. Sarah J. Currier.
1555. ABBIE N.^{7} b. Jan. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 4, 1875; m. Aug. 1, 1865 .... Whitney.
1556. SUSAN ELLA^{7} b. Jan. 26, 1850; d. June 23, 1870.
1557. IDA N.^{7} b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. Dec. 20, 1874; m. Wilton Nov. 18, 1869 E. W. Major.

735. **MOSES**^{6}, son of Henry (336), b. Weston, Vt. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Riverside, Ill. Mar. 4, 1894; m. Boston Oct. 9, 1838 (?) Mary Ann Lakin, b. Boston May 24, 1816 or 17; d. Riverside Nov. 26, 1895, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Whitney) Lakin.

Children

+1558. HENRY FRANKLIN^{7} b. Troy, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1852.
1559. ANNA REBECCA^{7}
1560. EMMA ADELAIDE^{7} b. prob. Rochelle, Ill. Jan. 30, 1856; m.

Chicago May 25, ... William Augustus Thompson, b. Hartford, Conn. May 26, 1852, s. of Wm. Bancroft and Augusta Henrietta (McKinney) Thompson. Emma A. and William had child, Emma Faith *Thompson,* b. 1882.

1561. FREDERICK CARROLL⁷ b. prob. Rochelle, Ill. Mar. 7, 1858; m. St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 10, 1884 Mrs. Mary Melissa Ryan, b. Edwardsport, Ill. July 1, 1858.

741. **ISAIAH⁶**, son of Henry (336), b. Weston, Vt. July 30, 1827; d. Springfield, Vt. Aug. 22, 1909; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1851 Elizabeth Puffer, b. Nov. 15, 1830, d. Andover, Vt. Oct. 6, 1886, dau. of Ephraim and Rosemer (Chandler) Puffer. Isaiah m. (2) June 17, 1890 Hannah Whitcomb, a widow.

Children (All by first wife, all b. Andover, Vt.)

1562. ROZZIE E.⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Springfield Nov. 21, 1903; m. Andover May 22, 1881 Chas. M. Gutterson, b. Andover May 22, 1848, s. of Alden and Sophia (Hall) Gutterson. Rozzie E. and Chas. had three chdn: Maud E. *Gutterson,* b. 1885; Albert b. 1887; and Jessie B. b. 1890.

1563. FRANK A.⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. Denver, Col. Nov. 9, 1897.

1564. DELNO E.⁷ b. May 23, 1861; m. Feb. 26, 1927 Bertha A. Ruic.

+1565. EDWIN C.⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1866; d. Detroit, Mich. Jan. 12, 1920.

+1566. FRED PRESCOTT⁷ b. May 9, 1874.

750. **EZEKIEL HARVEY⁶**, son of Ezekiel (337), b. Weston, Vt. June 25, 1815; d. Weston Feb. 10, 1889; m. (1) Wilton, N. H. Nov. 8, 1840 Nancy Lovejoy (730). Ezekiel H. m. (2) Weston May 10, 1870 Carrie M. Wiley, b. Landgrove, Vt. Apr. 20, 1830, dau. of David and S——— (Wilder) Wiley.

Children (Both by first wife, both b. Weston, Vt.)

1567. ABBIE A.⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1853.

1568. MOSES HARVEY⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1846.

752. **LYMAN⁶**, son of Ezekiel (337), b. Weston, Vt. Apr. 11, 1821; d. Weston Nov. 20, 1879; m. Weston Nov. 29, 1849 Mabel W. Hannum (or Hannerm), b. Williamsburg, Mass. Mar. 13, 1825, d. Weston Nov. 27, 1877, dau. of Henry and Mittie (Abell) Hannum.

Children (Both b. Weston, Vt.)

1569. FRANKLIN⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1854.

1570. ALICE⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1851.

753. **SAMUEL DAVIES⁶**, son of Ezekiel (337), b. Weston, Vt. Aug. 24, 1823; d. Weston Nov. 24, 1857; m. Mar. 9, 1852 Cordelia A. Ross, b. Ludlow, Vt. Apr. 10, 1827, d. Proctorsville, Vt. Feb. 1901, dau. of Garry and Annie (Smith) Ross.

Children (Both b. Weston, Vt.)

1571. SAMUEL LEROY⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. Proctorsville Feb. 1901.

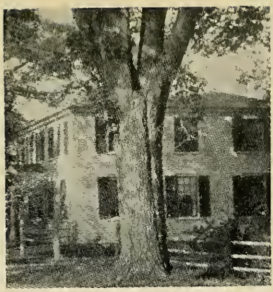
1572. MARTHA HELEN⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1854.

763. **WARREN KEYES⁶**, son of Jonathan (345), b. Milford, N. H. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Hollis, N. H. April. 15, 1876 or 79; m. Jan. 1, 1857 Mary Ann Wright of Hollis, b. Hollis Dec. 27, 1827, dau. of Jonathan Taylor and Nancy (Blunt) Wright of Amherst. Warren K. was farmer and miller.

Child

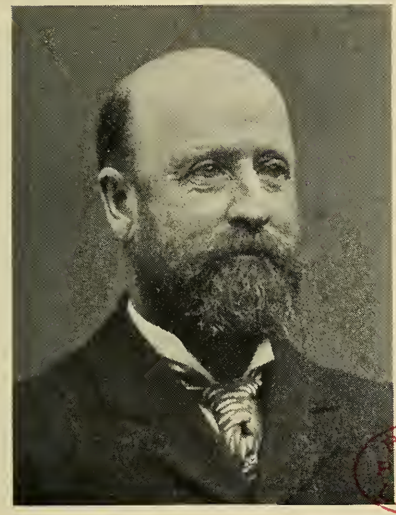
1573. ANNA CHARLOTTE⁷ b. Hollis Sept. 20, 1866; m. Hollis Jan. 4, 1887 Chas. Henry Spalding, b. Pelham, N. H. Feb. 24, 1865, s.

Old South Church in Andover.

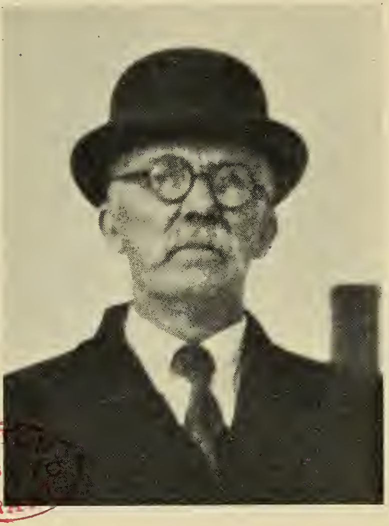


Locke Residence where Washington stayed in Andover and said to be site of the home of John Lovejoy (1), the emigrant ancestor.

West Church in Andover.



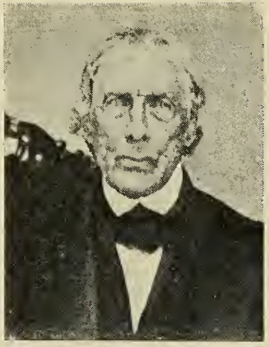
Joseph Thompson Lovejoy (1584).



Stephen Arthur Lovejoy (2502), head of the family in Andover in 1930.

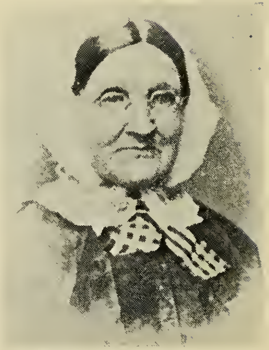
House in Andover where Samuel Smith wrote "America."

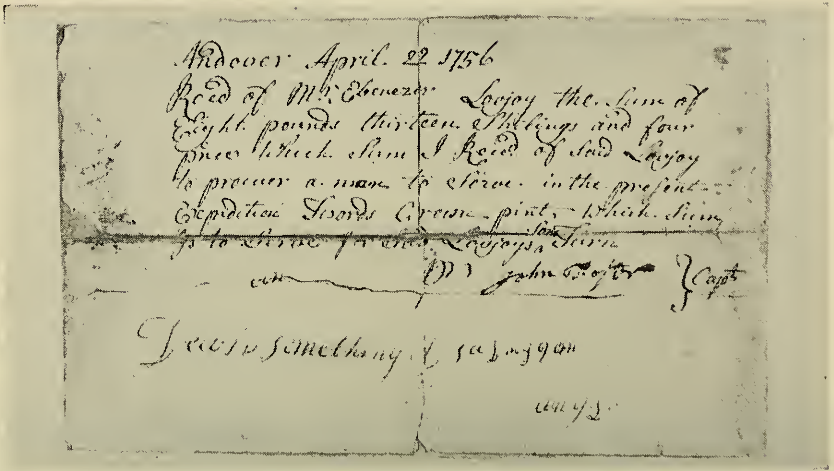
Famous Pomp's Pond in Andover, named after Pompey, the Negro slave of Captain William Lovejoy (16).


Ebenezer Lovejoy (365).

Lovejoy Road in Andover and, in the background, the remodeled original home of Ebenezer Lovejoy (365) as it looks in 1930.

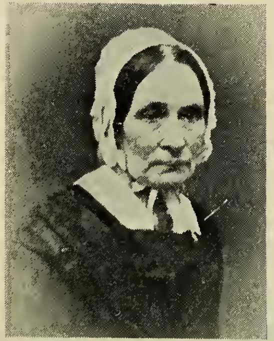
Original home of Ebenezer Lovejoy (772) on Lovejoy Road, Andover, as it looks in 1930.

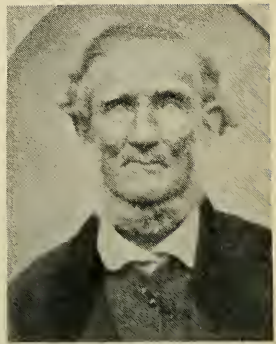

Phebe Russell, wife of Ebenezer Lovejoy (365).


Andover April. 22 1756
Rec'd of Mr. Ebenezer Lovjoy the Sum of
Eight pounds thirteen Shilings and four
pence which Sum I Rec'd of said Lovjoy
to procure a man to Serve in the present
Expedition Towards Crown-point, which Sum
is to Serve for said Lovjoys Son
Pr John Foster } Capt

[illegible]

Receipt given to Ebenezer Lovejoy (46) for paying for a substitute to serve at Crown Point in 1756 instead of his son Jeremiah Lovejoy (150), thus perhaps saving the life of the progenitor of many of the Andover Lovejoys. Jeremiah (150) later served in the Revolution. This receipt is now in the possession of Stephen Arthur Lovejoy (2502).


Delina Lynch, wife of Ebenezer Lovejoy (772).


Ebenezer Lovejoy (772).

of John Lot and Esther (Coburn) Spalding. Anna C. and Chas. had three chdn: Mary Esther *Spalding* b. 1887; Louis Lovejoy b. 1890 and John Edward b. 1894.

772. **EBENEZER**[6], (cf. illustration) son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover Feb. 7, or 15, 1795; d. Andover Dec. 7, 1873; m. (1) Andover May 9, 1818 or 1819 Delina Lynch (cf. illustration), b. Greenfield, N. H. July 4, 1799, d. Andover Sept. 1, 1856. Ebenezer m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Farnum or Farnham, b. 1803, d. Aug. 18, 1884, dau. of John and Sarah (Russell) Wardwell and widow of Jeremiah Farnum. Ebenezer's home in Andover is still standing (1929) and is shown as an illustration in this book.

Children (All by first wife, all b. Andover)

+1574. EBENEZER FRANCIS[7] b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Boston Apr. 6, 1854.

1575. DELINA A.[7] b. May 7, 1821; d. Bingham House, Ballardvale, Mass. Dec. 1899; m. Lowell June 16, 1853 William Theophilus Jones, shoemaker, who d. 1868. Delina A. and William had four chdn: Francis William *Jones* b. 1855; Emma Delina d. 1894; Anna Eliza b. 1862 and Elizabeth Jane d. 1861.

+1576. ALFRED WARREN[7] b. Feb. 26, 1823 or May 17, 1825; d. Boston Feb. 1895.

1577. MARY ELIZABETH[7] b. May 17, 1825 or Feb. 26, 1823; d. Andover Jan. 3, 1854.

1578. DORCAS JANE[7] b. July 26, 1827; d. Sept. 29, 1828.

1579. MARIA JANE[7] b. July 21, 1829; d. Andover Mar. 31, 1877; m. Andover Oct. 16, 1849 Foster Wilson, b. Antrim, N. H. July 5, 1827, s. of Zadok P. Wilson. Maria J. and Foster had three chdn: Foster *Wilson*, Julia and Page.

+1580. STEPHEN ABBOTT[7] b. Nov. 13, 1831; d. Melrose, Mass. May 7, 1906.

1581. PHEBE AMANDA[7] b. Aug. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 30, 1853.

1582. DORCAS BALLARD[7] b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. July 3, 1838.

1583. SARAH EMMELINE[7] b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. Andover 1910; m. Lowell 1864 Aaron Noyes, d. Danvers, Mass. May 11, 1900; no chdn.

+1584. JOSEPH THOMPSON[7] b. June 16, 1840; d. Andover Feb. 22, 1923.

1585. BARILLA ESTHER[7] b. May 28, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1875.

773. **WILLIAM RUSSELL**[6], son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover Sept. 26, 1796, d. Chicago Sept. 26, 1870; bur. Andover; m. Boston Aug. 8, 1823 Mary Ann Perkins, b. New Castle, Me. Jan. 30, 1804, d. Boston Dec. 21, 1886, dau. of Enoch and Mary (——) Perkins. William R. was in business in Boston under the firm name of William R. Lovejoy and Co., first handling ship supplies, fishing outfits, tarpaulins, etc. His business was at one time on Commercial Street and later on corner of Franklin and Devonshire Streets. Later he was in wholesale clothing business and had a branch in Chicago, but he sustained heavy financial losses in the Chicago fire in 1867 and in the later Boston fire about 1870.

Children (All b. Boston or East Boston)

+1586. WILLIAM BATES[7] b. July 12, 1824; d. Boston July 31, 1896.

1587. ALBERT PERKINS[7] b. Dec. 28, 1825; d. Feb. 16, 1828.

1588. SYLVANUS[7] b. Feb. 6, 1828; d. Boston Feb. 16, 1868; bur. Andover.

1589. MARY ANGELINE[7] b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. Apr. 15, 1908; m. ………… Craig.

1590. DOLLY[7] b. June 8, 1832; d. June 10, 1832.

1591. ALBERT PERKINS[7] b. Oct. 15, 1833; d. Malden, Mass. Feb. 8, 1882.

1592. HARRIET AUGUSTA⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1803; m. .... Hall.
+1593. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. July 26, 1898.
1594. JAMES SULLIVAN⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1924.
1595. ADELAIDE LOUISA⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. Malden July 10, 1896; bur. Andover.
1596. MARGARET ELLA⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1844; murdered by burglar in her home in Boston Mar. 22, 1875; bur. Andover; m. .... Bingham.
1597. EDWARD BEECHER⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1846.
1598. AMOS RUSSELL⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1849; d. Boston May 17, 1890; bur. Salem.

774. **GEORGE**⁶, son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover Sept. 4, 1798, d. Boston Mar. 18, 1856; m. Mary Fitz who was b. Haverhill, Mass. Nov. 30, 1797, d. Somerville May 3, 1882, dau. of Nathaniel and Phebe (Pike) Fitz.

Children (*All b. Boston*)

+1599. ALVIN LUTHER⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1833.
+1600. GEORGE HENRY⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. 1891.
1601. CHARLES FITZ⁷ b. June 2, 1823; unm.; lived as a recluse in house in Somerville, Mass. originally owned by his mother.
1602. JULIA ANN⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1826.
1603. EDWIN⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. May 17, 1827.
1604. MARY EMELINE⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1828 or Sept. 10, 1829.
+1605. EDWIN ALONZO⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1830.
1606. WALTER AUGUSTUS⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Andover Mar. 31, 1853.

775. **JOSEPH**⁶, son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover June 24, 1816; d. Boston Oct. 24, 1874 or Mar. 1875; bur. Mt. Auburn Cem.; m. Boston 1842 Margaret Graidy Homer, b. Boston Dec. 11, 1822, d. Brookline May 27, 1894, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Williams) Homer. Joseph was a Boston carpet merchant under the firm name of J. Lovejoy and Co.

Children (*All b. Boston*)

+1607. ARTHUR BRADFORD⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1849.
+1608. JOSEPH HOMER⁷ b. July 1844; d. Honolulu, T. H. May 29, 1894.
+1609. WALLACE WILLIAM⁷ b. May 9, 1847; d. Oakland, Calif. Apr. 8, 1921.
1610. HOWARD RUSSELL⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. unm. Laconia, N. H. Jan. 1927.
1611. FREDERIC PERRY⁷ b. Oct. 1853; d. Baltimore; m. Baltimore Christabel Flanagan; no issue.
1612. MARGARET MARIA⁷ b. July 3, 1859; res. Arlington, Mass.; m. Newton, Mass. July 17, 1902 Francis Henry Nichols, b. Boston Dec. 23, 1840, d. Newton May 8, 1911, s. of Henry and Louise (Carlisle) Nichols; no chdn.
1613. GRACE MARION⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1863; res. (1929) 25 Walbrook Road, Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1902 Robert Mathew Raymond, Professor of Mining, Columbia University, New York, who d. Prescott, Ariz. Aug. 23, 1928; no chdn.
1614. SARAH BRAYTON⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1867; res. Boston; m. 1894 Walter Nutting Buffum, b. Lynn, Mass. July 1860, s. of Chas. Buffum. No chdn.
1615. WENSLEY HARRIS⁷ b. 1846; d. 1847.

776. **JEREMIAH**⁶, son of Ebenezer (365) b. Andover Nov. 22, 1800; d. 1866; m. Betsy Pratt of Reading, Mass. who, acc. to records of Lewis Howard Lovejoy and others, was a dau. of Deacon Ben-

jamin Pratt, who served in the Revolution from Reading and a granddaughter of Quartermaster Ephraim Pratt, also a Revolutionary soldier, who was b. Reading 1729 and d. 1776 from small pox contracted at Crown Point and Ticonderoga, acc. to Easton's *History of Reading*. Ephraim is also said to have been a Minute Man from Reading at Merriam's Corner, Concord.

Children (*Acc. to records of Lewis Howard Lovejoy*)

1616. ELIZABETH ANNE[7] m. .... Day (?)
1617. JEREMIAH GILMAN[7]
1618. ALPHONSO JACKSON[7]
1619. BENJAMIN PRATT[7] d. Feb. 5, 1905.
+1620. THOMAS LEWIS[7] b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. May 20, 1903.
1621. SUSAN[7] d. Dec. 13, 1920; m. .... Carleton (?)

780. **JOHN**[6], son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover Sept. 19, 1899, d. Jan. 11, 1899 or 1900; m. Mary Farnham Chickering, who d. Mar. 3, 1880, ae. 66.

Child

1622. MARY FRANCES[7] d. Aug. 29, 1887; m. June 12, 1867 Henry Alfred Noyes and had son, John Lovejoy *Noyes*, now (1929) res. Lovejoy Road, Andover.

781. **JOSHUA**[6], son of Ebenezer (365), b. Andover May 9, 1813, 1819 or 1820; d. Andover about 1860; m. Roxbury, Mass. Aug. 16, 1853 Matilda Jones Domett, b. Boston Nov. 22, 1821, d. Sept. 9, 1903; bur. Andover, dau. of Geo. and Harriet (Fracker) Domett of Boston. Geo. Domett originated Domett flannel.

Children

1623. GERTRUDE RUSSELL[7] b. Boston July 24, 1855; res. 44 Clarendon St. Newtonville, Mass.
1624. MINNIE DOMETT[7] b. Charlestown, Mass. Jan. 27, 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION

792. **JUSTUS**[7], son of Justus (370), m. Elizabeth A. Maxfield; d. Sept. 18, 1874, ae. 59; bur. New Concord, N. Y. Cem.

Child

1625. JUSTUS EZRA[8] d. Aug. 6, 1867, ae. 26; bur. New Concord, N. Y.; served in Civil War.

794. **MARTIN BEEBE**[7], son of Ebenezer (371), b. Canaan, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1798 (1753?, acc. Munsell); d. Victor, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1878; m. (1) Lebanon, N. Y. Hannah Gillette, b. Aug. 10, 1802, d. Victor May 13, 1883. Martin B. m. (2) at Victor Hannah Richards.

Children

1626. ANN AMANDA[8] b. Canaan, N. Y. Mar. 4, 1824; d. Mendon, N. Y. Nov. 27, 1887; m. Victor Sept. 13, 1848 James Melverne Rowell, b. Aug. 16, 1823 prob. Lima, N. Y., d. Sept. 9, 1888 Mendon, s. of Moses, and Azubah (Gilbert) Rowell. Ann A. and James had two chdn. who res. Battle Creek: Cora Jane *Rowell* b. 1849 and Harry Edwards b. 1855.
1627. CAROLINE[8] m. John Reeves and had eight chdn: Alma *Reeves*, Martin, Mary, Wm., Elizabeth, Belle, John and Minnie.
+1628. EBENEZER EDWARD[8]
+1629. JOHN DANIEL[8] (or John Davis) b. Victor May 5, 1833; d. Mar. 1910.

+1630. GEORGE WASHINGTON^8 b. Mendon July 9, 1827; d. Niles, Mich. Oct. 29, 1882.
1631. LAURA M.^{8} m. James Burgess and had four chdn: Francis *Burgess*, Daniel, Lillie and Elnora.

795. **HENRY DWIGHT**^{7}, son of Ebenezer (371), b. Canaan, N. Y.; m. Rhoda C. Patrick, dau. of Billaha and Freedom (——) Patrick.

Children

1632. ANNA^8 m. Edgar Colburn, s. of William and Charity (Hart) Colburn and had three chdn: Nellie *Colburn*, Roy and Oscar.
1633. HENRIETTA M.^{8} b. New Concord, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1849; d. New Concord, Jan. 10, 1851.

796. **DAVID LYSANDER**^{7}, son of Ebenezer (371), b. Canaan, N. Y. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Brantingham, N. Y. Mar. 21, 1891; m. (1) Mary Ann Smith, b. Canaan Jan. 26, 1817, d. Grieg, N. Y. Apr. 4, 1872, dau. of Benj. and Lucy (——) Smith. David L. m. (2) Ellen (or Elizabeth) Moyer, a widow. David L. was hotel keeper in Grieg and Martinsburg, N. Y.

Children

+1634. RUSSELL PULASKI^8 b. Chatham, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1838.
1635. ELIZABETH ANN^8 b. Brantingham, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1844; m. Grieg Apr. 20, 1862 James Henry Lampman, a Civil War veteran, b. May 19, 1837, s. of Jacob and Hannah B. (Remington) Lampman. Elizabeth A. and James had six chdn: Julian David *Lampman* b. 1863; Geo. Abner b. 1866; Cora May b. 1870; Kittie b. 1869; Minnie Christina b. 1872 and Ella May b. 1876.
1636. EBENEZER C.^{8} b. Brantingham, Jan. 1, 1855; m. Martinburg, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1879 Fannie Maria Payne, b. Martinburg July 5, 1855, dau. of Samuel and Maria Thayer (Miller) Payne. Ebenezer was a wheelwright.

798. **JOSEPH SIMONS**^{7}, son of Ebenezer (371), b, Canaan, N. Y. 1800; d. Grafton, O. July 23, 1878; m. Canaan Sally Frisbee.

Children

+1637. CASSANDER FRISBEE^8 b. Canaan May 20, 1832.
1638. JOSEPH DWIGHT^8 b. Canaan, 1829; d. Grafton Oct. 1854.
1639. ALEXANDER^8 b. Canaan, 1835; d. Grafton 1854.
1640. HARRIET^8 b. Canaan, 1826; d. Grafton Aug. 1856; m. at Grafton to Sterling Hume.
1641. LUCY ELVIRA^8 b. Grafton Aug. 1842; m. at Elyria, O. to Rives Rowe and had two chdn: Sybil E. *Rowe* and Stella.
1642. GEORGE^8 b. Canaan, 1838; d. Grafton, Nov. 1853.
1643. LOTTIE M.^{8} b. Grafton Nov. 10, 1844; m. at Grafton to Albert Ingersoll and had child, Herbert *Ingersoll*.

799. **CHARLES WHITING**^{7}, son of Ebenezer (371), b. Canaan, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Chatham, N. Y. May 19, 1876; bur. New Concord, N. Y.; m. Canaan Jan. 31, 1837 Tryphena Beebe Cady, b. Canaan Apr. 8, 1816, dau. of Eleazer and Lucy (Backus) Cady.

Children

1644. MARGARET ADELIA^8 b. Canaan Apr. 25, 1843; d. Dec. 10, 1853.
1645. MARTHA ELLEN^8 b. May 4, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1880 Lewis Edwin Van Deusen, b. Dec. 5, 1833, s. of Cornelius and Christina (Van Deusen) Van Deusen, who were second cousins.
1646. ELEAZER CADY^8 b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. Jan. 22, 1848.

There was an adopted dau. Mary C., who may have been called Lovejoy and who d. Feb. 13, 1869, ae. 19.

800. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[7], son of Ebenezer (371), b. Canaan, N. Y. June 15, or Aug. 9, 1804; d. Canaan June 30, 1880 or June 3, 1881; m. East Nassau, N. Y. Mary Elizabeth Spencer, b. Nov. 9, or 16, 1809; d. Dec. 22, 1893, dau. of Ebenezer Spencer. George W. Lovejoy res. New Concord, N. Y. and was a drum major.

Children (All b. Canaan, N. Y.)

+1647. DANIEL SPENCER[8] b. Sept. 16, 1832 or Nov. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1913.
1648. WILLIAM HENRY[8] b. Feb. 7, 1837; d. New Concord, Sept. 26, 1844.
+1649. FRANCIS EDWARD[8] b. May 7, 1836; d. July 19, 1912.
1650. HANNAH EMELINE[8] b. Jan. 19, 1841; d. New Concord, June 5, 1843.
1651. HANNAH EMELINE[8] b. July 9, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1848.
1652. EBENEZER[8] b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1848.
1653. SOPHIA JANE[8] b. Apr. 18, 1852; d. July 10, 1855.

808. **JOHN WATERS**[7], son of Andrew (372), b. Canaan, N. Y. June 27, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1891; m. (1) at Canaan to Harriet Sophia Palmer, b. Columbia County, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1805, d. Aug. 16, 1834, dau. of Edward and Lucretia (Babcock) Palmer. John W. Lovejoy m. (2) at Canaan Eliza Cady, b. Mar. 1, 1807, d. May 3, 1886, dau. of Eleazer and Lucy (Backus) Cady.

Child (By first wife)

1654. MARY[8] b. Canaan Aug. 29, 1832; m. Hudson, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1853 Joseph Avander Pendleton, b. Nassau, N. Y. Apr. 10, 1832, d. Sept. 14, 1887, s. of John and Anna (Woodward) Pendleton. Mary and Joseph had two chdn: John Lovejoy *Pendleton* b. 1861 and Hattie Eliza b. 1854.

809. **THOMAS HURLBURT**[7], son of Andrew (372), b. Canaan, N. Y. July 5, 1806; d. Apr. 24, 1869; bur. New Concord, N. Y. Cem; m. (1) Spencertown, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1831 Tryphena Chapman. Thomas H. m. (2) at Canaan Eliza Kilborn, dau. of Philo and Lucy (——) Kilborn. Thomas H. m. (3) Axsena Ford, who d. Feb. 11, 1890, ae. 82.

Children

By first wife
+1655. GERRY BENJAMIN[8] b. New York City May 18, 1832.
By second wife
1656. MOOREHOUSE[8] acc. to DRL, there is an inscription on his tombstone (prob. New Concord, N. Y. Cem) that he d. ae. 24 and had served in Co. A., 43rd N. Y. Vols.
1657. SARAH MARIA[8] (not known by which mother) b. N. Y. C. May 8, 1834; d. Charlotte, Mich. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Grass Lake, Mich. Jan. 12, 1858 William Sweeney, who is bur. Iona, Mich., son of John Sweeney.
1658. a son[8] (not known by which mother) d. inf.

815. Rev. **JOHN**[7], (cf. illustration), son of Benjamin (373), b. New Concord, N. Y. June 8, 1788; d. New Concord Feb. 12, 1847; m. Canaan, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1808 Lovinia Ide, b. Canaan Feb. 2, 1788, d. Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mar. 16, 1867, dau. of Ebenezer Ide. Rev. John Lovejoy was a Methodist Episcopal preacher in New York and Conn. and also, acc. to a newspaper of 1834, now owned by his great grandson, F. F. Lovejoy, Jr., of South Norwalk, Conn., Rev. John Love-

joy in that year advertised for pupils for his "School for Young Ladies."

Children

+1659. FRANCIS COLLINS^{8} b. Chatham, N. Y. or Hillsdale, Conn. July 22, 1824; d. Rocky Hill, Conn. Dec. 17, 1864.

+1660. DANIEL^{8} b. Old Chatham, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1807; d. New Haven, Conn. Mar. 14, 1896.

1661. MARY^{8} b. Mar. 11, 1809; d. Rocky Hill, Dec. 7, 1865; m. .... Webb and had seven chdn: Rodolphus Lovejoy *Webb;* William Leroy, b. 1829; Walstein Henry; Charlotte Lovinia; Mary Elizabeth; Ella Gertrude and Elbert McKeown.

1662. SARAH^{8} b. July 25, 1811; d. Sandy Creek, N. Y. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Weston, Conn. Sept. 14, 1828 Calvin Seeley, b. Weston Jan. 12, 1806; d. Sandy Creek, Feb. 13, 1890. Sarah and Calvin had seven chdn: Edison Gregory *Seeley,* b. 1832; Henry Webb b. 1834; Elhanan Curtis b. 1836; Frances Maria b. 1838; Harriet Isadore b. 1840; Sarah Catharine b. 1844 and Emily Lovinia b. 1848.

1663. SAMUEL WESLEY^{8} b. Chatham Aug. 7, 1813; d. May 13, 1814.

+1664. JOHN FLETCHER^{8} b. Rocky Hill Apr. 25, 1815; d. Norwalk, Conn. Mar. 29, 1859.

1665. SAMUEL DRAPER^{8} b. Mar. 31, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1819.

1666. CORNELIA WILBUR^{8} b. Ballston Springs, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1819; m. (1) Rocky Hill Nov. 26, 1838 Moses Olmstead Reed, b. Darien, Conn. Nov. 1, 1817; d. Darien, s. of John and Chloe (Olmstead) Reed. Cornelia W. and Moses had two chdn: Catherine Amelia *Reed* b. 1841 and Rodolphus Olmstead b. 1847. Cornelia W. m. (2) Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1870 Louis Wilson who d. So. Norwalk, Aug. 30, 1885.

1667. HARRIET LOVINIA^{8} b. Pittstown, N. Y. Apr. 8, 1822; d. Sandy Creek May 7, 1872.

1668. EMILY JANE^{8} b. Goshen, Conn. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Canaan, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1843 James Hoag, b. Nassau, N. Y. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Chatham May 5, 1896, s. of Rensselaer and Betty (Van Valkenberg) Hoag. Emily J. and James had two chdn: John Henry *Hoag* b. 1859 and Edward Wilbur b. 1869.

1669. LABAN CLARK^{8} b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. Oct. 1, 1830.

816. **HENRY H.^{7}**, son of Benjamin (373), b. Canaan, N. Y. June 21, 1800; killed Hudson, N. Y. June 16, 1837 when tackle in grainstore where he was employed fell and broke his neck. Henry H. m. Canaan Mar. 4, 1823 Wealthy Doubleday Hutchinson, b. Canaan May 20, 1805, d. East Albany, N. Y. July 3, 1872, dau. of Wheeler and Sarah (Bromley) Hutchinson. Wealthy m. (2) .... Kingsley. One report, unconfirmed by the Compiler, says Henry H. m. Mary (or Molly) Cady.

Children

+1670. ALFRED HERMANS^{8} b. Hudson, N. Y. May 25, 1836.

1671. SARAH HUTCHINSON^{8} b. Canaan, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1824; m. Canaan Mar. 3, 1845 by Rev. B. Kent to Egbert E. Bristol.

+1672. BENJAMIN HUTCHINSON^{8} b. Canaan Dec. 19, 1825; d. Cohoes, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1874.

+1673. HARRY WEBB^{8} b. Hudson Feb. 18, 1828.

1674. MARJORY BROMLEY^{8} b. Hudson, Sept. 17, 1830; m. Canaan Feb. 25, 1863 by Rev. G. Brown to Alexander Abell, b. Ballston, N. Y. Apr. 30, 1826; d. Burnt Hills, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1893, s. of Roger C. and Angelica (———) Abell. Marjory B. and Alexander had child, Emily Lovejoy *Abell,* b. 1865.

1675. WILLIAM HORATIO^{8} b. Hudson Dec. 29, 1833; d. in Civil War Nashville, Tennessee, Dec. 12, 1864; m. Madison, Wis., June 30, 1858 by Rev. Mr. Miller to Mary E. Thayer.

819. **DANIEL BENJAMIN**[7], son of Benjamin (373) m. Lurena Case.

Children

+1676. DANIEL[8] b. Chatham, N. Y. 1810; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1881.
1677. ALEXANDER[8] d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1678. BENJAMIN[8].
+1679. WILLIAM CASE[8] b. Chatham May 8, 1806 or 1807; d. Evansville, Wis. Sept. 4, 1874.
1680. DR. ELISHA[8], a doctor, d. Independence, Ia.
1681. HANNAH[8] d. Syracuse, N. Y.
1682. MARY[8] m. Peter Groat of Newark, N. Y.
1683. GEORGE[8] d. Menomamic, Wis.

824. **IRA**[7], son of Benjamin (373), b. Chatham, N. Y. Mar. 8, or 24, 1792; d. Penfield, O. Oct. 8, 1843; m. Chatham Mar. 3, 1810 Fanny Simons, b. Chatham Nov. 18, 1790, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov. 17, 1874; bur. Hudson, N. Y., dau. of John and Rachel (——) Simons.

Children

1684. BENJAMIN SIMONS[8] b. Chatham, N. Y. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Hudson, N. Y. May 22, 1836.
1685. EMILY ANN[8] b. Chatham Jan. 15, 1815; d. Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1886; m. Hudson Sept. 21, 1837 John B. Jenkins, s. of Gardner Jenkins. Emily A. and John had six chdn: Mary Hill *Jenkins*, Frances Henrietta, Edwin G., Augustus Getchel, Chas. Howard and Rose Ward.
1686. JANE ELIZA[8] b. Hartford, N. Y. Feb. 6, 1817; m. Hudson June 29, 1836 Roderick Beebe, b. Nov. 27, 1816, d. 1880, s. of Roderick and Harriet (S———) Beebe. Jane E. and Roderick had seven chdn: Roderick *Beebe* b. 1838; Ira Lovejoy b. 1841; Fannie Albertine b. 1843; Harriet Lovinia b. 1846; Jane Augusta; and Chas. and Clarence, twins, b. 1852.
+1687. JOSEPH ALLEN[8] b. Chatham Mar. 26, 1819.
1688. ORRIN BUSHNELL[8] b. Hudson July 17, 1821; d. Hudson Nov. 2, 1825.
1689. MARGARET[8] b. Hudson Nov. 15, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1825.
+1690. HOWARD SIMONS[8] b. Hudson May 29, 1826; d. Phila. 1900 or Dec. 30, 1898.

825. **THOMAS**[7], son of Daniel (379), b. Sharon, Vt. Mar. 27, 1789; d. Royalton, Vt. Feb. 25, 1872; m. Mar. 2, 1818 Susan Spalding, b. Sharon Oct. 24, 1796, d. Derby Line June 10, 1891, dau. of Reuben and Jerusha (Carpenter) Spalding. Thomas Lovejoy went to Royalton with father and grandfather, settling on Robinson's Farm there and becoming unusually successful.

Children (First five b. Sharon, last two b. Royalton)

+1691. WILLIAM INGRAHAM[8] b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Osage, Ia. Jan. 9, 1899.
1692. JASON SPALDING[8] b. Mar. 29, 1822; d. Ceresco, Mich. Feb. 28, 1908; m. Dec. 4, 1848 Frances R. Walcott, b. Barnard, July 29, 1831, d. Ceresco July 29, 1910, dau. of James and Rebecca (Freeman) Walcott. Jason S. and Frances had no chdn. but adopted three: George, Frank and Victoria. Jason was a partner of his father-in-law and conducted Wright's Mills at Royalton until 1865.
+1693. CHARLES DODGE[8] b. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Royalton Mar. 16, 1901.
+1694. THOMAS HENRY[8] b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Osage May 19, 1901.
+1695. GEORGE BROOKS[8] b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. Chicago Oct. 19, 1896.
1696. ELIZA MAY[8] b. May 9, 1834; d. Royalton Mar. 10, 1880; m. Mar. 8, 1855 John D. Fales, s. of Horace and Mercy (Davis) Fales.

Eliza M. and John had two chdn: Susan May *Fales* b. 1855 and Fred Lovejoy b. 1871.
+1697. DANIEL WEBSTER[8] b. July 31, 1838; d. Royalton July 18, 1880.

828. **JOSEPH**[7], son of Daniel (379), b. Sept. 9, 1797; d. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. ....

Child

1698. a dau.[8] prob. b. Grand Rapids.

833. **RICHARD**[7], son of Oliver (380), b. Sharon, Vt. July 22, 1792; d. Cincinnati Dec. 7, 1850; m. Middlebury, Vt. Apr. 26, 1816 Cynthia Cleveland, b. Freetown, Mass. Sept. 8, 1892, d. Cincinnati Jan. 25, 1865, dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Barney) Cleveland. Richard Lovejoy was a druggist.

Children (all b. Cincinnati except 1699)

1699. Mary[8] b. Middlebury Mar. 29, 1817; d. Cincinnati Sept. 19, 1818.
+1700. HENRY BARLOW[8] b. Mar. 8, 1819; d. Cincinnati May 7, 1842.
1701. HARRIET NEWELL[8] b. Jan. 14, 1823; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1842 Clemos Adolph C. Marpe, b. Osneburg, Germany, d. Apr. 15, 1862. Harriet N. m. (2) Danville, Ill. Sept. 5, 1879 William Van Rensselaer Peck who d. July 29, 1889. Harriet and Clemos had three chdn: Caroline Harriet *Marpe* b. 1843; Theodore Henry b. 1845 and Lajos Aros b. 1851.
1702. MARY LOUISA[8] b. Dec. 7, 1827; d. Cincinnati Mar. 20, 1850; m. Cincinnati June 3, 1847 Stephen Green. no chdn.
1703. ANN ELIZABETH[8] b. June 28, 1829; res. Peoria, Ill.
1704. WILLIAM BURKE[8] b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Cincinnati Dec. 25, 1851.
1705. MATILDA SULLIVAN[8] b. Jan. 7, 1835; d. Cincinnati May 4, 1861; m. Cincinnati Apr. 25, 1852 George W. Reed and had 2 chdn: Laura M. *Reed* b. 1853 and Marie Antoinette b. 1855.

834. **Rev. WILLIAM WALLACE**[7], son of John (384), b. Pompey or Oran, N. Y. July 29, 1831; d. Oak Park, Ill. Jan. 20, 1903; m. Waterville, Me. June 11, 1855 Mary Louise Paine, b. Waterville Aug. 2, 1836, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Nudd) Paine. Rev. William W. Lovejoy was a minister, holding the first pastorate of the Universalist Church in Waterville and also serving in Dexter, Me., Bristol, N. Y., Orono, Me., and Calais, Me., where he was from 1876 to 1884 when his health failed. He served in the Civil War as First Lieutenant of a colored regt., the 41st.

Children

+1706. GEORGE MONTGOMERY[8] b. Waterville Aug. 11, 1857; d. Hartford, Conn. Feb. 4, 1926.
+1707. CHARLES ERNEST[8] b. Bristol, N. Y. July 7, 1868.
+1708. JOHN MURRAY[8] b. Bristol Nov. 11, 1865.
1709. CAROLINE MAY[8] b. Dexter Mar. 8, 1859; res. 642 Marion St., Oak Park, Ill.
1710. HELEN CHADBOURNE[8] b. Dexter Mar. 13, 1861; d. 1902.
1711. WILLIAM HENRY[8] b. Dexter Dec. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 18, 1863.

835. **ANDREW WILLIAM**[7], son of Andrew (385), b. Perinton, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1853; m. Buffalo June 4, 1875 Marcia E. Wilder, b. Rochester Dec. 12, 1852, dau. of Lafayette and Jemima J. (Burnett) Wilder. Andrew W. Lovejoy was an architect and later manufactured soap out of corn under the firm name, Maize Soap Company, 710 West Lake Street, Chicago and he res. (1897) 136 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago.

Children

1712. ETHEL LILLIAN[8] b. Rochester, N. Y. June 20, 1876; a college graduate.
1713. CORA A.[8] b. Marquette, Mich. Nov. 19, 1890.
1714. MARCIA C.[8] b. Marquette Feb. 18, 1893.

838. **HENRY**[7], son of Abiel (387), b. Lancaster, N. H.; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children

1715. ADELIZA[8] m. .... Russell and adopted three chdn.
+1716. JOHN B.[8]
1717. LYDIA[8] m. .... Forbush and had five chdn: Thomas *Forbush,* John L., Mary, Emma and Minnie.
1718. REBECCA[8] m. .... Sanborn and had two chdn: Charles *Sanborn* and William.

839. **SAMUEL**[7], son of Abiel (387), b. Conway, N. H. Apr. 6, 1805; d. Lancaster May 1, 1842; m. Pembroke, N. H. Jan. 14, 1834 Judith Clark Cotton, b. Dorchester, Mass. Feb. 15, 1807, d. Concord, N. H. Apr. 27, 1895, dau. Thomas and Judith (Clark) Cotton.

Children (all b. Lancaster)

+1719. GEORGE FREEMAN[8] b. Lancaster May 4, 1836; d. Surrounded Hill, Ark. Aug. 8, 1876.
1720. THOMAS COTTON NOYES[8] b. Sept. 20, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1834.
1721. MARY WEEKS[8] b. Sept. 27, 1837; res. (1901) Concord, N. H.
+1722. SAMUEL SYLVESTER[8] b. Lancaster Dec. 18, 1847; d. Devalls Bluff, Ark. Apr. 15, 1888.

843. **WILLIAM**[7] (twin of 844), son of William (388), b. Lancaster, N. H. May 13, 1801; d. Lancaster Dec. 1875; m. July 24, 1824 Laura Chapman, b. July 27, 1802.

Children

1723. MARY[8] b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. at Concord, N. H. to Charles Crow.
1724. JANE[8] b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. at Concord to Joseph Harris.
1725. JULIA[8] b. July 21, 1836; m. at Concord to Charles Jones.
+1726. GEORGE LYMAN[8] b. Lancaster July 12, 1839; d. Sept. 1889.
1727. HARRIET N.[8] b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. at Lancaster to Enoch F. Conners, Jr., b. 1837.

845H. **JEDEDIAH**[7], son of Jeremiah (389), b. 1796; d. 1869; m. 1822 Betsy Runnells, b. 1799; d. 1871.

Child

1727A. SOPHIA SPRING[8] m. Charles Hazen Osgood and had chdn: Katharine S. *Osgood* and Carrie Stuart, both of whom joined the D. A. R.

845I. **ABIEL CHANDLER**[7], son of Jeremiah (389), b. Standish, Me. (?) 1801; d. North Conway, N. H. May 27, 1871; m. North Conway Hannah Randall.

Children (all b. North Conway, N. H.)

1727B. MARTHA WHITAKER[8] b. 1833; d. 1899; m. Daniel Messer, b. 1830, d. 1901 and had child, Pink *Messer,* who joined the D. A. R.
1727C. AUGUSTA SPRING[8].
1727D. SUSAN RANDALL[8] b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Conway July 23, 1855 William Wallace Eastman, b. Conway Feb. 6, 1827, son of Wm. Kimball and Rhoda (Messer) Eastman. Susan R. and Wm. W. had three chdn: Ida May *Eastman,* b. 1859; Fred Wallace, b. 1864; Josie Belle, b. 1871.

1727E. MARGARET SPARHAWK[8].
1727F. GEORGE CHANDLER[8].
1727G. FRANCIS SIDNEY[8].
1727H. LUCIUS KRUMF[8].

850. **CHANDLER**[7] (twin of 851), son of John (398), b. Jan. 19, 1803; d. Mich. 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1826 Fannie Virgin, b. Concord, N. H. 1802, d. Yorkshire, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1853, dau. of Simon and Hannah (———) Virgin. Chandler moved to Yorkshire and later to Mich.

Children

1728. NANCY V.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. Ia. 1880; m. Rufus Kibby of Yorkshire and had several chdn, one of whom was Earl *Kibby*.
1729. ANDREW JACKSON[8] b. Feb. 5, 1829; d. Mich. 1885; m. Ellen Miller.
1730. SARAH G.[8] d. unm. Mich. 1857.
1731. HELEN M.[8] b., prob. Concord, N. H. Dec. 10, 1831 or Dec. 16, 1833 or May 4, 1830; d. Wisconsin 1878; m. John S. Tillotson of Dane County near Madison, Wis., who was b. Mass. Helen M. and John had eight chdn: Cora Fanny *Tillotson* b. 1856; Mary Josephine b. 1858; Ruby Adaline b. 1861, Jennie Belle b. 1864; Frank A. b. 1866; Nettie Ollie b. 1870; Fred Chandler b. 1872 and Bernice b. 1874.
1732. HENRY L.[8] b. May 4, 1830; d. Ia. 1879 (by drowning?).
+1733. BENJAMIN FRANK[8] b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Ohio 1876.
1734. JOHN C.[8] killed 1863 in Civil War.
1735. LOUISA[8] d. Wisconsin 1885; m. 1870 William Melvin and had three chdn: Harry *Melvin,* Nora and Charles.

854. **HENRY**[7], son of Ebenezer (401), b. July 13, 1800; d. Tremont, Ill. Sept. 14, 1845; m. his first cousin, June 23, 1822 or 1819, Sarah Thorne, b. Mar. 22, 1797, d. Tremont Jan. 25, 1867, dau. of Phineas and Miriam (Lovejoy) (399) Thorne. In Fall of 1836 Henry and Sarah went to Illinois from New Hampshire where they bought land and settled in Tremont, Tazewell Co. In old family letters they wrote of going "to a far away country". Postage in those days was twenty-five cents for each letter and it took fifteen days for mail to go from Illinois to New Hampshire. Letters were merely folded and addressed, there being no envelope.

Children

1736. SUSAN[8] b. Dec. 12, 1819 or 1820; d. May 28, 1866 (§?) m. Tremont Oct. 17, 1861 Thomas Beardesley (§), div. Feb. 10, 1865; no chdn. Susan prob. at Ill. Institute from Tremont in 1845.
1737. RUFUS K.[8] b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. unm. Tremont Jan. 26, 1867.
1738. CHARLES[8] b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. unm Nov. 4, 1845.
1739. LUCIA JANE[8] b. Coos County, N. H. May 30, 1829; d. Pekin, Ill. Jan. 2, 1884; m. Jan. 29, 1850 Nathaniel Gordon Nichols, b. Boston Sept. 17, 1826, d. Oklahoma City Aug. 27, 1921, s. of John and Mary (Gordon) Nichols and had five chdn: Mary Gordon *Nichols* b. 1852 and who m. John Calvin Thorne; Charles Lovejoy b. 1854; Alfred Henry b. 1860; Emily Prentiss b. 1864 and Sarah b. 1867. One of the granddaughters of Lucia Jane is Ina Pearl Nichols, dau. of Charles Lovejoy Nichols, who lives (1930) in Peoria, Ill. where she is a high school teacher and dramatic reader.

863. **McDANIEL**[7], son of Benjamin (406), b. Epsom, N. H. July 2, 1802; m. Meredith, N. H. Feb. 1823 his first cousin, Martha P. Lovejoy (868). McDaniel was a farmer, res. Lake View, Moultonboro, N. H.

Children

1740. GEORGE⁸ b. Meredith Sept. 28, 1833; m. Moultonboro, Sept. 5, 1869 Mary A. Johnson, b. Brooks, Me. Feb. 18, 1836, dau. of Henry and Lizzie (Libby) Johnson of Newport, Me.; no chdn. George was farmer at Center Harbor, N. H.
1741. CHARLES⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1835; d. July 28, 1857.
1742. MARTHA A.⁸ b. Moultonboro Aug. 23, 1841; m. Meredith Sept. 26, 1886 Joseph Smith, b. Moultonboro Oct. 14, ...; no chdn.

871. **JESSE⁷**, son of Caleb (407), b. Meredith, N. H. 1814; d. 1880; m. ....

Children

+1743. SOLOMON⁸ b. Meredith May 15, 1844; d. Aug. 26, 1924.
1744. STILLMAN⁸ res. (1929) Lakeport, N. H.

874. **JOHN⁷**, son of Zebediah (409), b. Epsom or Pembroke, N. H. Sept. 1, 1801; d. Allenstown, N. H. Apr. 5, 1881; m. (1) Mary or Polly Green who d. Epsom July 1, 1830. John m. (2) Feb. 10, 1832 Judith Critchett, b. Epsom July 10, 1804, d. Allenstown June 2, 1885, dau. of Benoni and Sarah (Marden) Critchett.

Children

By first wife
1745. BENJAMIN⁸ b. 1828; d. July 16, 1830.
By second wife
1746. ALMIRA HASKELL⁸ b. Epsom Apr. 16, 1833; d. Pembroke Nov. 13, 1882; m. Allenstown Nov. 24, 1858 James B. Lanes (Zames?, Yanes?); b. Middlesex, Mass. Nov. 15, 1834, s. of William Lanes (?) of Pembroke; no chdn.
1747. CHARLES EMERY⁸ b. Allenstown May 16, 1836.
1748. JOHN LEWIS⁸ b. Allenstown Jan. 3, 1839 or 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1841.
1749. ABBIE MARY⁸ b. Allenstown Sept. 21, 1844.

875. **HERBERT⁷**, son of Zebediah (409), b. Epsom, N. H. or Pembroke July 16, 1806 or 1807; d. Epsom July 9, 1880; m. Epsom Dec. 15, 1834 Hannah Critchett b. Epsom Sept. 21, 1816, sister of wife of #874.

Children

+1750. HENRY C.⁸ b. Epsom Mar. 30, 1837.
+1751. JAMES WARREN⁸ b. Epsom May 3, 1840.
+1752. DYER H.⁸ b. Pembroke Apr. 2, 1847.
1753. SARAH E.⁸ b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1849.
1754. JENNIE C.⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

876. **HENRY JOHNSON⁷**, (cf. illustration) son of Joshua (414), b. Meredith Bridge, N. H. Mar. 20, 1800; d. Buffalo, N. Y. May 29, 1872; m. July 1831 Eliza Osmer. Henry J. Lovejoy claimed to have seen the Battle of Black Rock with his father. For nearly forty years he was a surveyor and civil engineer in Buffalo, being city surveyor for 15 years from 1841.

Children

1755. MARY C.⁸ res. (in 70's) 162 Swan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
1756. a dau.⁸
1757. a dau.⁸
1758. a dau.⁸
In 1872 two of these daughters were public school teachers in Buffalo.

879. **JOSHUA FERRIS**⁷, son of Joshua (414) b. Buffalo, N. Y. June 7, 1816; d. Texas; may have lived New York City.

Children

1759. FLORENCE A.⁸ m. William H. Britton; res. Buffalo.
1760. ALICE L.⁸
1761. a son⁸; res. Texas 1900 and before.

884. **ANDREW JAMES POOL**⁷, son of Andrew James (415), b. Sanbornton, N. H. Mar. 1, 1810; d. Iowa City, Ia. Jan. 21, 1851; m. New York City Feb. 8, 1844 Eleanor O'Donald. Andrew J. P. Lovejoy first clerked for his father and then moved West engaging in lumbering and farming.

Child

1762. a dau.⁸ prob. b. Iowa.

885. **CHARLES HENRY**⁷, son of Andrew James (415), b. Sanbornton, N. H. Mar. 5, 1812; d. New York City Jan. 28, 1851; m. Sarah A. Beadle of N. Y. C. Charles H. res. with his uncle (419) and learned hotel business with him at Lovejoy's Hotel in New York.

Children

1763. a child⁸
1764. a child⁸
1765. a son⁸

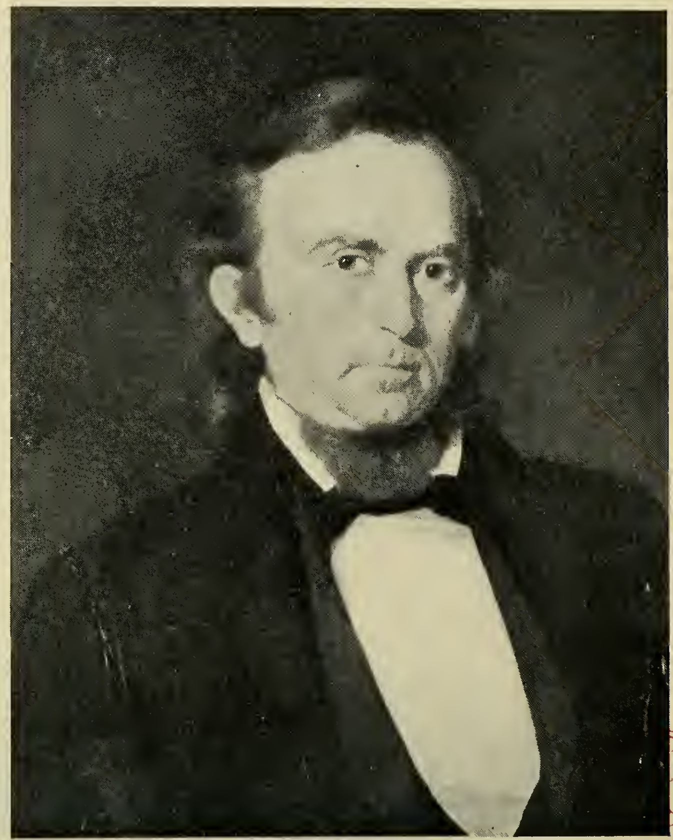
888. **NATHAN JOSHUA**⁷, son of Andrew James (415), b. New York City Aug. 8, 1818; d. Roscoe, Ill. Feb. 23, 1897; m. (1) Tremont, Ill. Mar. 17, 1844 Harriet Eliza Platt, b. Tremont or N. Y. C. Oct. 20, 1824, d. Roscoe June 22, 1866, dau. Hezekiah and Sally (Mills) Platt. Nathan J. m. (2) Sept. 24, 1867 or 1868 Louise R. Wood. Nathan J. Lovejoy settled in Winnebago County, Ill. when the country was new and inhabited chiefly by Indians, and when Chicago "was a small village on a bog about 80 miles to the East." He was township treasurer for twenty-five years. His grandson, Wyman N. Lovejoy, now (1929) lives on same farm.

Children (All by first wife, all prob. b. Harlem, Ill.)

+1766. ANDREW JAMES⁸ b. Dec. 5, or 19, 1845; d. 1919.
+1767. LESLIE AUGUSTUS⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1847; d. Almena, Kan. June 9, 1925.
1768. MARY⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1850; d. Wetaskiwin, Alberta, 1926; m. Roscoe Sept. 21, 1869 Clifford Eugene Vaughn; b. Knoxville, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1850; d. Wetaskiwin 1927, son of Leander and Sarah Sophronia (Ranney) Vaughn. Mary was talented singer and musician and with her husband homesteaded at Wetaskiwin. Mary and Clifford had two chdn: Clifford Lovejoy *Vaughn* b. 1870 and Mary Adelaide b. 1885 "who is said to be best soloist in the province."
1769. NATHAN TAYLOR⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. July 8, 1852.
1770. EMILY ANNETTE⁸ b. May 5, 1853; d. Roscoe Feb. 11, 1901; m. (1) Roscoe Dec. 20, 1875 Newton J. Lovesee, b. Roscoe Nov. 3, 1853, d. Apr. 30, 1877, s. of John and Pamelia (———) Lovesee. Emily A. m. (2) Roscoe Feb. 28, 1883 Edward A. Baldwin, b. Roscoe July 9, 1839, s. of Thomas and Ann (———) Baldwin.
1771. SOPHIA⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
1772. HARRIET LOUISA⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Nov. 19, 1860.
1773. CLARA⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1860; d. St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 17, 1867.
1774. HENRY STILLMAN⁸ b. Apr. 4 or 17, 1863; d. Jacksonville, Ill.; m. Rushville, Ill. June 10, 1886 Susie W. Parrott, b. Rushville Sept. 9, 1866, d. Jacksonville; no chdn.
1775. CHARLES RANSOM⁸ b. June 7, 1865; d. Roscoe Sept. 23, 1884.

Henry Johnson Lovejoy (876), city surveyor of Buffalo, N. Y., in 1841.

General Asa Lawrence Lovejoy (899), from a painting, made by John Mix Stanley in 1847, now owned by Oregon Historical Society, Portland.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

895. **CHARLES WARREN**[7], son of Warren (421) b. Boston Oct. 27, 1816; d. Concord Dec. 5, 1858; m. at Boston to Eliza Maria Jones.

Children

+1776. FREDERICK WARREN[8] b. Boston Nov. 13 or 14, 1844.
1777. CHARLES HUTCHINS[8] prob. b. Concord.
1778. MARY H.[8]

898. **ABBOTT LAWRENCE**[7], son of Dr. Samuel (424), b. Townsend, Mass. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Baltimore Dec. 3, 1871; m. New York City or Baltimore by Rev. Mr. Jennings Oct. 28, 1833 Rebecca Ann Rhoads, b. Roxbury, Mass. Oct. 2, 1817, d. Wilton, N. H. Oct. 5, 1886, dau. of Willard and Lucy (Butterfield) Rhoads. In letter Abbott L. Lovejoy wrote from Baltimore Mar. 15, 1852, now owned by Oregon Historical Society of Portland, he described his residence as 43 East Lombard Street, Baltimore, and wrote that the Lovejoy store was at 123 Baltimore Street. The fact that this letter referred to his brother in Oregon as "Asa" Lovejoy was valuable information because Oregon's famous General Lovejoy was always known in that state only as "A. L." Lovejoy.

Children (All b. Baltimore)

+1779. CHARLES AMOS LAWRENCE[8] b. May 25, 1839.
+1780. FRANKLIN WALTER[8] b. July 19, 1850; d. Wilton, N. H. Feb. 13, 1902.
+1781. GEORGE EDWARD[8] b. Oct. 15, 1858.
1782. HENRIETTA MATILDA[8] b. July 21, 1845; d. Baltimore July 2, 1878; m. Baltimore June 21, 1865 John Baughman and had dau., Ada *Baughman.*
1783. LUCY ADELL[8] b. July 24, 1834; d. Baltimore Mar. 5, 1855; m. Baltimore May 25, 1854 Firm King and had one child, Lucy Adell *King,* b. 1855.
1784. WILLIAM[8] b. July 6, 1836; d. Dec. 7, 1836.
+1785. HENRY ABBOTT[8] b. Dec. 4, 1837.
1786. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1841.
1787. THADDEUS AUGUSTUS[8] b. Sept. 9, 1842; d. June 24, 1845.
1788. WILLARD RHOADS[8] b. July 3, 1846.
+1789. MILTON EDDY[8] b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Melrose, Mass. Mar. 1898.

899. **General ASA LAWRENCE**[7], (cf. illustration) son of Dr. Samuel (424), b. Groton or Townsend, Mass. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Portland, Ore., Sept. 11, 1882; m. 1845 Elizabeth McGary of Oregon City, who d. after 1900. Asa Lawrence Lovejoy became Attorney General and Chief Justice of Oregon and was one of two men who selected the name of Portland, Ore. His influence is still noted today in the great Northwest, but there has been considerable confusion about his baptismal name. Most Oregon records refer to him as "A. L." Lovejoy and apparently his contemporaries assumed "A" stood for Amos because George H. Himes, curator of the Oregon Historical Society, so reported it some years ago. Just before going to press with this genealogy, however, the Compiler learned from the librarian of the Oregon Historical Society of a newly discovered letter written by General Lovejoy's brother, Abbott Lawrence Lovejoy of Baltimore, in 1852, in which the name of the prominent Oregonian was definitely given as Asa.

According to Curator Himes, who wrote in 1912 that he had known General Lovejoy personally, Asa Lawrence Lovejoy was a pupil in

Townsend of Rev. David Palmer until sixteen years old. Later he clerked in his brother's Boston store and became a student in Cambridge College (Harvard?) but finished his studies at Amherst College. He then read law with Judge Seth May of Maine and was admitted to the Maine Bar.

In 1840 Asa went to Missouri and hung out his attorney's shingle in Sparta but on May 12, 1842 he joined an immigrant party of 125 persons, headed by Dr. Elijah White, a physician, missionary and agent for Indian affairs, enroute for Oregon. During the adventurous trip Lovejoy was captured by Indians at Independence Rock on the old Oregon Trail. Upon arriving at Wai-il-at-pu, six miles west of what is now Walla Walla, Wash., a station of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, being operated by the Congregational Churches, Asa was besought by Dr. Marcus Whitman in charge of the mission to draw up some legal papers and return East to Washington with him. Both men started on the perilous trip October 3, 1842 on horseback. After much suffering they reached Bent's Fort, on the upper waters of the Arkansas River, where they separated, Whitman going on to St. Louis with a party of men and Asa Lovejoy remaining at the fort until Spring. Then he went with a party of trappers to Fort Lorraine, hoping to intercept a west bound company of immigrants. Being short of funds he served as a courier and express messenger for Father P. J. de Smet, carrying messages and money to the Catholic priests among the Flathead, Coeur d'Alene and Pend d'Oreille Indians, having as guide, an old Indian named Enos. Those trips were hazardous ones because Asa had to pass through hostile Indian country, traveling by night and hiding by day. Once again he started for Fort Laramie but on the way was captured by a party of Black Feet Indians and kept a prisoner for nine days. There was little to eat but on the ninth day a young buffalo was killed and the feasts and war dances followed. Next day he found all the Indians had left and he and Enos were free. Then they struck out for Fort Boise, reaching there in time to intercept and join the incoming immigration party of about 1000 souls which started from Sedalia, Mo., and reached Fort Vancouver and later Oregon City in November, 1843. Lovejoy probably met at Vancouver William P. Overton, who was regarded as having staked the first claim of what is now the city of Portland, Ore., and who later gave some of the claim to Lovejoy who became his partner.

At Oregon City Asa Lovejoy at once began the practice of law and was thus the first lawyer in Oregon and, in fact, the first west of the Rocky Mountains. He became the agent of Dr. John McLoughlin, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company which traded with Indians. In 1844 Asa was elected member of the Legislature of the Oregon Provisional Government and also Attorney General. In 1845 he was elected mayor of Oregon City, the first incorporated town in American territory on the Pacific Coast. In the Summer of 1845 General Asa L. Lovejoy and Francis W. Pettygrove laid out the city of Portland, and named it, Lovejoy having moved from Oregon City. One report is that Lovejoy and Overton went to their claim (now Portland) in a canoe. Lovejoy wanted to call it Boston after the principal city of his native state of Massachusetts. Pettygrove wanted to call it

Portland after the city of his native Maine. Failing to agree, Pettygrove drew an old fashioned copper cent of the year 1835 out of his pocket and offered to toss the coin with Lovejoy for the best two out of three throws. In this contest Pettygrove won and the new city was hence named Portland instead of Boston.

Curator Himes writes "This is no fairy tale as many suppose. I knew both men personally and have heard them relate the story many times."

Lovejoy was once for several months sole owner of the Portland claim, according to the *Portland Oregonian.* Overton gave it to him when he started for Texas but Overton returned to Portland, demanded at least one-half interest and then became Lovejoy's partner. Again the restless Overton prepared to leave Portland but when Lovejoy declined to pay him more than $100 for his share, Overton sold his half interest to Pettygrove for $200 and Lovejoy and Pettygrove began to build roads and lay out the city blocks. The city of Portland preserves Lovejoy's memory to this day in Lovejoy Street.

In 1848 General Lovejoy was appointed Chief Justice of the Oregon Provisional Government during the Cayuse Indian War of 1848 caused by the murder of Dr. Whitman and others. General Lovejoy was one of three loan commissioners appointed by the governor to obtain funds for needed munitions of war. General Lovejoy was a charter member of the first Masonic Lodge on the Pacific Coast, Multnomah, No. 84, then under the jurisdiction of the nearest grand lodge, that of Missouri, and now known as Multnomah, No. 1.

General Lovejoy was absent for several months in 1848 to the gold mines in California. After Oregon became an organized territory, March 3, 1849, General Lovejoy served several terms in the legislature and in 1857 was a member of the Constitutional Convention. By universal accord few men have attained higher place in the annals of the Pacific Northwest than General Lovejoy. According to the *Portland Sunday Oregonian* of February 2, 1930, General Lovejoy gave a narrative of the founding of Portland on June 18, 1878 when he was 67 years old. Present were Mrs. Lovejoy, Hubert Howe Bancroft, a historian, Mrs. Bancroft and a secretary who designated himself as "A. B." This narrative is in the *Bancroft Collection* in the University of California library.

Children (all prob. b. Portland)

1790. a child[8]
1791. a child[8]
1792. a child[8]
1793. a child[8]
1794. a child[8]

900. **AMOS**[7], son of Dr. Samuel (424), b. prob. Townsend, Mass. May 5 or 12, 1810; prob. d. Aug. 20, 1872 Baltimore, Md. or Milford, N. H. Amos was a merchant in 1852 in Baltimore with his brothers, living at 242 North Eutaw Street, Baltimore. Amos m., prob. at Baltimore, Dec. 10, 1835, Ann Sutton, b. England. Rev. Mr. Breckenridge performed the ceremony.

Children

1795. ISABELLA[8] (?) prob. m. William H. Tregs.
1796. a daughter[8]

903. **SAMUEL**[7], son of Capt. David (426), b. Wilton, N. H. Feb. 20, 1806; d. Gardner, Mass. Mar. 6, 1895; m. (1) Temple, N. H. Mar. 13, 1834 Sally Pratt who d. July 4, 1872. Samuel m. (2) Gardner June 7, 1874 Philay J. Lovejoy who d. Gardner Nov. 29, 1889. Samuel Lovejoy was farmer of Temple, N. H. and selectman there several years.

Children (*Both by first wife*)

+1797. CHARLES[8] b. Wilton Apr. 26, 1834; d. Milford, N. H. Oct. 2, 1888.
+1798. DAVID[8] b. Temple Apr. 24, 1841.

906. **WILLIAM**[7], son of Capt. David (426), b. Wilton, N. H. Mar. 3, 1814; m. (1) 1842 Elizabeth Coolidge of Hillsborough, N. H. William m. (2) 1869 Mary Ann Smith of Nashua. William was a farmer in Francestown, N. H.

Children (*All b. Francestown*)

1799. ANN ELIZABETH[8] b. 1844; d. 1856.
1800. SARAH LAVINIA[8] b. 1846; d. 1862.
1801. MARY CAROLINE[8] b. 1848; d. 1881; m. 1876 David N. Butterfield of New Boston, N. H.

907. **ISAAC**[7], son of Capt. David (426), b. Wilton, N. H. June 16, 1816; d. Wilton Sept. 17, 1859; m. Apr. 18, 1837 Philay Jefts. Isaac was a Wilton farmer.

Children

+1802. ALBERT[8] b. Greenville, N. H. Jan. 11, 1838.
1803. a child[8]
1804. a child[8]
1805. a child[8]

912. **HENRY**[7], son of Henry (427), b. Greenfield, N. H. Nov. 8, 1804; d. May 1887 prob. New York City or Brooklyn; m. (1) Boston Oct. 19, 1832 Elizabeth Francis b. Boston 1815, d. Bangor, Me. Feb. 8, 1837. Henry m. (2) Bangor Oct. 5, 1837 Melinda E. Wheeler, b. Bangor Mar. 19, 1817, d. Brooklyn Oct. 22, 1883, dau. of John and Weltha (Gorton) Wheeler. Henry went to N. Y. C. about 1851, engaging in electrotyping business under firm name of Lovejoy Son and Company.

Children

By first wife
1806. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] b. Bangor June 21, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1835.
1807. a daughter[8] b. Bangor Jan. 4, 1837; d. Jan. 18, 1837.
By second wife
1808. ELIZABETH FRANCES[8] b. Milford, N. H. Dec. 24, 1845; m. Brooklyn Oct. 23, 1867 Abraham C. Prince, b. Brooklyn July 8, 1844. Elizabeth F. and Abraham had six chdn: Fred Lovejoy *Prince* b. 1868; Alice b. 1874; Persis Lovejoy b. 1876; Antoinette Matilda b. 1881; Melinda Crosby b. 1883 and Florence Louise.
+1809. HENRY WILLIAM[8] b. Bangor Apr. 19, 1839.
1810. PERSIS ABBOTT[8] b. Brooklyn Oct. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1883 William Emerson Rockwood, b. Rocky Hill, Conn. Nov. 5, 1854. s. of Lubin B. and Abby A. (Abbott) Rockwood. Persis A. and William once lived New York City, 214 West 92nd Street.

913. **SAMUEL**[7], son of Henry (427), b. Greenfield, N. H. Nov. 3, 1806; d. Milford, N. H. Sept. 26, 1881; m. Milford Sept. 29, 1859

Nancy Wright, b. Milford Mar. 12, 1826, dau. of Oliver and Susan (Smith) Wright.

Children (*Both b. Milford*)

1811. ABBIE ELISSIE[8] b. Milford Mar. 17, 1862; res. (1929) 12 Ditson Place, Methuen, Mass.; m. Milford June 1, 1881 Theron Palmer Fisher, b. Francestown, N. H. July 5, 1855, s. of Moses B. and Persis A. (Varnum) Fisher. Abbie E. and Theron had six chdn: Bertha Theresa *Fisher* b. 1883; Frederick Lovejoy b. 1883 (?); Marion Elizabeth b. 1888; Ruth Persis b. 1891; Evelyn Emma b. 1895 and Dana Pierce b. 1900.

+1812. SAMUEL ABBOTT[8] b. Nov. 2, 1865.

925A. **ELBRIDGE**[7], son of John (431) b. Lynn, Mass. May 24, 1816.

Children

+1812A. CHARLES E.[8] b. Lynn Oct. 22, 1851.

1812B. JOHN[8] b. Lynn Mar 17, 1864; lives (1929) Lynn.

926. **CHARLES**[7], son of Frederick (433), b. Milford, N. H. June 18, 1819; d. Lynn, Mass.; m. Nashua Jan. 1, 1845 Sarah Susan Averill, b. Pomfret, Conn. Dec. 30, 1820; d. Lynn Oct. 24, 1882, dau. of Stephen and Susan (Griffin) Averill.

Child

+1813. CHARLES AVERILL[8] b. Nashua Feb. 4, 1847.

927. **FREDERICK**[7], son of Frederick (433), b. Milford, N. H. Apr. 25, 1821; m. (1) Nashua, N. H. Sept. 4, 1844 Caroline M. Gleason, b. Concord, N. H. Jan. 10, 1824, d. Lowell, Mass. Mar. 1853, bur. Nashua, dau. of Zebediah and Mary (———) Gleason. Frederick m. (2) Parsonsfield, Me. Nov. 29, 1855 Susan E. Hilton, b. Parsonsfield Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of George and Abigail (———) Hilton. Frederick was express messenger between Nashua and Boston and later, until 1859, passenger conductor on same railroad. During the Civil War he was chief of police of Lowell. From 1865 to 1887 he was one of the proprietors of the express routes on Boston & Lowell and Nashua & Lowell railroads.

Children

By first wife

1813A. FRED MORTIMER[8] b. Nashua July 5, 1845; d. unm. Boston Apr. 1893.

1813B. SARAH FRANCES[8] b. Nashua Apr. 22, 1847; d. Lowell Feb. 1899; m. C. C. Paul of Lowell and had three daughters, including Carrie A. *Paul.*

By second wife

1813C. ABBIE HILTON[8] b. Lowell Sept. 22, 1859; m. Fremont C. Fletcher and had son, Allen Lovejoy *Fletcher,* b. 1888.

933. **EDWARD**[7], son of Frederick (433), b. Milford, N. H. Aug. 22, 1832; d. South Haven, Mich. Oct. 1919; m. Manchester Feb. 23, 1858 Dolly Baker Ames, b. Pembroke, N. H. Mar. 25, 1833, d. South Haven Jan. 1920, dau. of Daniel Spofford and Mary (Parker) Ames. Edward Lovejoy was postmaster in Milford before, during and after the Civil War.

Child

1814. HARRIET[8] b. Milford Oct. 31, 1859; res. 1220 23rd Street, San Diego, Calif.

936. **JOHN HENRY**7, son of Frederick (433), b. Milford, N. H. Jan. 31, 1839; d. Indianapolis ab. 1922; m. Liberty, Indiana Aug. 11, 1867 Harriet A. Farnsworth, b. Liberty Feb. 26, 1837, dau. of William Ash and Margaret (White) Farnsworth.

Children (*All b. Indianapolis*)

1815. BERTHA TUTTLE8 b. June 5, 1874; m. Indianapolis Jan. 8, 1896 Melville Delevan Didway, b. Finley, Ohio Apr. 13, 1869, s. of John Wesley and Harriet Divine (Adams) Didway. Bertha T. and Melville had two chdn: Herbert Thomas *Didway,* b. 1897 and John Arthur, b. 1900.
1816. GRACE HENRIE ELOISE8 b. Aug. 11, 1869; m. Indianapolis Dec. 2, 1891 Harry Sims Clearwater, b. Indianapolis June 16, 1867, s. of Hiram Richard and Martha (Miller) Clearwater. Grace H. E. and Harry had child, Mildred Geraldine *Clearwater,* b. 1896.
1817. ARTHUR FARNSWORTH8 b. Feb. 28, 1872; d. Indianapolis Apr. 13, 1889.
1818. LENA8 b. July 16, 1877; m. Indianapolis Nov. 24, 1897 William Henry Howard, b. Stockwell, Ind. Feb. 9, 1873, s. of Nelson Kellemberg and Eliza Pamelia (Miller) Howard. Lena and William had child, William Henry *Howard,* b. 1906.

937. **WILLIAM**7, son of Jacob (437), b. Wilton, N. H. Apr. 4, 1820; d. Ashburnham, Mass. May 19, 1897; bur. Milton, Mass.; m. Sarah Louise Sawtelle, b. Lansingburgh June 15, 1823, d. Brighton, Mass. Sept. 13, 1889.

Children

1819. ARTHUR CLARENCE8 b. Amherst, N. H. July 31, 1859; d. Brighton June 2, 1885.
1820. BERTHA LOUISE8 b. Milford Sept. 27, 1863.
+1821. WILLIAM LUZERNE8 b. Cambridge, Mass. June 26, 1848.
1822. ELIZABETH FRANCES8 b. Boston Jan. 27, 1854.

938. **CHARLES NEWTON**7, son of Ezra (439), b. Greenwood, N. Y. Aug. 25, 1824 or 26; d. Salamanca, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1900 in railroad accident; m. Greenwood Mar. 19, 1849 Betsy Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1830.

Children

1823. SADIE ESTELLE8 b. Waukegan, Ill. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Chicago Jan. 25, 1881 Burford Jaekens Buckingham. Sadie E. and Burford had child, Burford Bertram *Buckingham,* b. 1882.
1824. SMITH8 (Bill Smith Lovejoy?) b. Jan. 13, 1853 prob. Greenwood; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. Mar. 15, 1879 Emma Cormick.

939. **DANIEL ORDWAY**7, son of Ezra (439) b. Greenwood, N. Y. Sept. 11, 1833.

Children

1825. MILTON ABBOTT8 b. Buffalo, N. Y. July 25, 1869; res. 26 Cunard Road, Buffalo.
1826. SARAH EDNA8 b. Buffalo Nov. 17, 1876.
1827. MAE8
1828. NETTIE8

940. **TIMOTHY CLARK**7, son of Ezra (439), b. Lyndeborough, N. H. July 26, 1822; d. Hornellsville, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1898; m. Hornellsville July 8, 18...., Alzina Whitford who d. Mar. 23, 1890 at Hornellsville, dau. of Abraham Whitford.

Children (Both b. Hornellsville, N. Y.)

+1829. WILLIAM ERWIN[8] b. July 10, 1851; d. Hornellsville Nov. 11, 1881.
1830. OMER ASHLEY[8] b. July 13, 1853; d. unm. 1871 Hornellsville.

945. **BENJAMIN MORSE**[7], son of Thaddeus (443), b. Frankfort, Ky. July 12, 1828; d. St. Louis County, Mo. Feb. 8, 1884; bur. Oak Hill Cemetery near Kirkwood, St. Louis; m. St. Louis County Nov. 25, 1863 Henrietta Anteline Stokes, b. Russellville, Ky. Sept. 18, 1841, d. St. Louis County Sept. 6, 1884, dau. of William Harvey and Minerva (Sawyer) Stokes.

Children (All b. St. Louis County, Mo.)

1831. BENJAMIN FRANCIS[8] b. Sept. 18, 1865; res. Kansas, Colorado and Texas.
1832. THADDEUS HARVEY[8] b. Dec. 4, 1867; m. St. Louis June 18, 1904 Martha Blackburn Jefferson, b. St. Louis Oct. 8, 1869, dau. of Alexander and Virginia (Rutherford) Jefferson; no chdn. Thaddeus H. res. St. Louis until 1902 and since then has been in Washington, D. C. in the U. S. Post Office Department; address (1930) 1840 Biltmore Street, Washington.
1833. CHARLES ROBERTS[8] b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. Minneapolis Oct. 22, 1893; bur. St. Louis County.
1834. IVA EMMA[8] b. Dec. 2, 1873; res. St. Louis until 1913 and now (1929) at 725 South West Lake Avenue, Los Angeles.
1835. FRED ALLAN[8] b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. San Diego, Calif. Sept. 1, 1928; res. St. Louis until 1911, in Los Angeles until 1919 and later in San Diego. Fred A. served in World War.
+1836. ARTHUR LESLIE[8] b. Oct. 9, 1879.
1837. ALICE LEOLA[8] b. June 7, 1882; d. St. Louis Sept. 12, 1900.

956. **GEORGE BENJAMIN**[7], son of William (444), b. St. Louis Oct. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 23, 1886 Rosalie Souter.

Children (All b. Illinois)

1838. MILDRED[8] b. Oct. 19, 1887.
1839. DEWITT[8] b. May 6, 1890.
1840. HELEN[8] b. Feb. 6, 1900.

958. **SAMUEL HARRIS**[7], son of Samuel (445), b. Feb. 4, 1826 Cincinnati; d. in Civil War prob. June 15, 1863 on U. S. S. Cincinnati at siege of Vicksburg. Samuel H. m. (1) Melissa Crusoe; m. (2) June 1, 1862 Matilda Eliza Downey. Samuel H. was appointed first assistant engineer in U. S. gunboat service Sept. 23, 1861 by Captain A. H. Foote, U. S. Navy, commanding naval forces on western waters in the Civil War.

Children

By first wife
+1841. WILLIAM GEORGE[8] b. Cincinnati Nov. 25, 1849.
1842. LAURA EMMA[8]
Also perhaps other chdn.
By second wife
+1843. EDWARD SAMUEL[8] b. St. Louis May 13, 1863.

965. **SAMUEL SHELDON**[7], son of James Sullivan (446), b. near Greensburg, Ind. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Kokomo, Ind. Oct. 21, 1911 or 1914; m. (1) Evansville, Ind. Sept. 16, 1880 Emma Young who d. Jan. 1883, dau. of John Young. Samuel S. m. (2) Miami, Ind. Jan. 15, 1889 Mary Ellen Shoemaker, b. Peru, Ind. Sept. 4, 1863, dau. of John and Lena (Westonmeyer) Shoemaker. Samuel S. studied law and later was farmer and stock raiser.

Children (All b. Kokomo)

By first wife

1844. ROY⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1882; d. Kokomo Mar. 1883.

By second wife (Information furnished by NLR).

+1845. WILLIAM SHELDON⁸ (or Shelley) b. Jan. 15, 1890.

1846. GRACE HELEN⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1891; m. Kokomo Dec. 25, 1920 John Frederick Meinzer and had four chdn: Philip Charles *Meinzer* b. 1922; Elizabeth Mae b. 1923; Eleanor Grace b. 1925 and John Frederick b. 1927. Grace Helen Lovejoy is a graduate of Indiana University.

1847. MINNIE MAE⁸ b. May 26, 1893; m. June 9, 1915 Joseph Brice Loop, b. Jan. 30, 1886, s. of James and Anna (———) Loop. Minnie M. and Joseph had four chdn: William Lowell *Loop* b. 1916; Mary Louise b. 1919; James Hall (or Paul) b. 1922 and Iola Mae b. 1929.

1848. SAMUEL SULLIVAN⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1894.

1849. LENA PHOEBE⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1899; m. Kokomo Dec. 24, 1919 Leroy Price and had child, Julia Maxine *Price,* b. 1920.

967. **WARREN⁷**, (cf. illustration), son of James Sullivan (446), b. near Greensburg, Ind. Mar. 19, 1854; d. Kokomo June 25, 1892; m. Kokomo 1891 Della Warner, dau. of Anderson and .... (Harrison) Warner.

Child

1850. WARREN⁸ b. Kokomo June 25, 1892.

971. **JAMES SULLIVAN⁷**, son of James Sullivan (446), b. near Greensburg, Ind. July 17, 1861; m. Connersville, Rush County, Ind. Aug. 21, 1901 Amanda Kellar, dau. of Henry and Barbara (Smith) Kellar. James S. served in Cuba in Spanish American War in Company I, 160th Indiana Vol. Inf. He taught school in Little Rock, Ark. for one year and later became farmer and stock raiser.

Children

1851. PHEBE BARBARA⁸ b. Galveston, Ind. July 2, 1902.

1852. JAMES RUSSELL⁸ b. Falmouth, Ind. Nov. 20, 1905.

1853. MARY AMANDA⁸ b. 1909.

976. **ISAAC B.⁷**, son of Isaac (451), b. Norway, Me. Dec. 3, 1808; d. Alexandria, Va. May 17, 18....; m. Lowell, Mass. Jan. 1834 Mary Elizabeth Gould, b. Charlestown Feb. 27, 1810, d. Alexandria Oct. 30, 1862. Bunker Hill Monument now stands on what is said to be site of Gould Home. Mary Elizabeth Gould was originally named Charlotte but changed her name when she embraced the Catholic faith.

Children (All b. Lowell)

+1854. FRANCIS X.⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Alexandria Feb. 9, 1904.

1855. SARAH CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Georgetown, D. C. Feb. 4, 1858 Joseph Padgett, b. Alexandria Apr. 5, 1836, s. of Joseph and Mary A. (Jefferson) Padgett. Sarah C. E. and Joseph had seven chdn: Joseph Lovejoy *Padgett;* Ernest Isaac b. 1860; Mary Gould; Caroline K. b. 1875; Vesper C. B. b. 1869; Carleton A. and Grace E. Louise.

1856. MARY AGNES⁸ b. May 14, 1839; d. Lowell Aug. 11, 1840.

1857. JOSEPH⁸ b. and d. Dec. 11, 1841.

1858. MARY TERESA⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. 1858 John Donnelly and had seven chdn: Mary *Donnelly,* Edith J., Bernard J., Walter M., Leo, Arthur and Herbert.

986. **AMOS FOSTER⁷**, son of William Morse (454), b. Norway, Me. Apr. 12, 1827; m. New Bedford, Mass. Nov. 25, 1852 Elizabeth

Farrington Burke, b. New Bedford Jan. 31, 1831, dau. of John and Abby (Watts) Burke.

Children (*All b. New Bedford*)

1859. ELLA AUGUSTA[8] b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. New Bedford Aug. 10, 1876 Frank Benjamin Mitchell, s. of Joseph and Eunice (———) Mitchell. Ella and Frank had child, Florence Belle *Mitchell,* b. 1877.

+1860. WILLIAM HENRY[8] b. May 23, 1856.

1861. SARAH ABBY[8] b. Feb. 11, 1859; m. New Bedford Aug. 23, 1877 James William Robertson, b. Barneyville, Mass. Nov. 25, 1852, s. of William and Sarah (Cooper) Robertson. Sarah A. and James had chdn: William Foster *Robertson* b. 1878; Sarah Elizabeth b. 1881 and Edith Evelyn b. 1888.

1862. CATHALINA[8] b. Feb. 21, 1861; m. Miles City, Mont. June 19, 1886 Herbert Vincent Sowle, b. Dartmouth, Mass., s. of Frederick A. and Abby Parker (Vincent) Sowle. Cathalina and Herbert had chdn: Grace Elizabeth *Sowle* b. 1887; Frederick Harrison b. 1888; Harry Vincent b. 1890 and Doris Abby b. 1898.

1863. THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. New Bedford Aug. 7, 1898 Nancy Marsden, b. England July 13, 1875, dau. of James and Rachel (Gilmore) Marsden.

1864. LILLIAN ESTELLA[8] b. June 11, 1866; m. New Bedford May 23, 1888 William Clarendon Coon, b. Nantucket, Mass. Oct. 1865, son of William Stetson and Elizabeth Coffin (Worth) Coon. Lillian E. and William had child, Clinton Foster *Coon,* b. 1891.

1865. GERTRUDE[8] b. Nov. 23, 1868; m. New Bedford Oct. 14, 1891 Wallace Clifford Tilton, b. Nantucket, Mass. Dec. 27, 1859, s. of Zaddock L. and Jane Weeks (Terry) Tilton. Gertrude and Wallace had chdn: Edith Viola *Tilton* b. 1892 and Mazelle Clifford b. 1898.

993. **Captain NATHAN NOBLE**[7], son of William Morse (454), b. Norway, Me. Nov. 30, 1830; m. Sapillo, N. M. Mar. 13, 1865 Maria Altergracia Perea, b. Albuquerque, N. M. Aug. 15, 1852, dau. of Polito and Rosalia (Baca) Perea. Nathan N. Lovejoy enlisted in U. S. Regular Army for Mexican War and was honorably discharged at Governors Island, N. Y. in 1850 when peace was declared previously having once been withdrawn from military service by his parents because he was under age. He started for California to become a gold miner taking the southern route from Kansas via Sante Fe, N. M., but when he arrived at Santa Fe the covered wagon train that he expected to join had proceeded to California and he enlisted in the regular army under the name of Alonzo Adams for a period of five years to fight the hostile Indians in New Mexico, serving until Oct. 1855 at Fort Fillmore, N. M., in Company K, 3rd U. S. Inf. Then he became a civilian employee of the U. S. Army Quartermaster Dept. until the Civil War when he enlisted in Company A, Mounted Vol. Inf., later being commissioned captain on Jan. 18, 1862 of Company C, fourth regiment New Mexican Mounted Vol. Inf. and assuming his rightful name.

Children (*All b. Las Vegas, N. M. except* 1867 *and* 1873 *who were b. Sapillo and* 1874 *who was b. Los Alimos*)

1866. PETER ANTONIO[8] b. May 28, 1867; d. Los Alimos June 23, 1889.

1867. PAMELIA MARIA CANDELORIA[8] b. Feb. 25, 1869; m. Las Vegas Feb. 17, 1897 Bonifacia Maris, b. Albuquerque May 14, 1862, s. of Jose and Pablito (Munize) Maris. They had two chdn: Peter *Maris* b. 1897 and Maria C. b. 1898.

1868. PAUL ANTONIO[8] b. June 29, 1871; d. Las Vegas Sept. 8, 1882.

1869. JOSEPH ANTONIO ABEL[8] b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Las Vegas Nov. 6, 1874.
1870. ANDREW FIRMIN[8] b. July 9, 1875; m. Las Vegas Apr. 22, 1901 Agapito Valdez, b. La Junta, N. M. Mar. 16, 1880, dau. of Moubribisia and Carmelita (Blia) Valdez.
1871. JOHN FELIX[8] b. Apr. 5, 1878; d. Sapillo Nov. 23, 1882.
1872. COSINA MATTHEW[8] b. Sept. 21, 1874; d. Sapillo Nov. 12, 1882.
1873. MARIA PABLITA[8] b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. Los Alimos Nov. 20, 1884.
1874. MARIA FRANCISCA[8] b. Oct. 6, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1885.
1875. MARIA JOSEPHINE ANTONIA[8] b. Apr. 20, 1887; m. Las Vegas June 29, 1903 Luis Ortiz, b. Las Vegas Aug. 19, 1872, s. of Antonio and Guadalupe (Montoya) Ortiz.
1876. CARLOTTA HENRIETTA[8] b. Mar. 29, 1891.
1877. MADALIN ANTONIA[8] b. July 23, 1894.

996. **HENRY B.**[7], son of Lemuel (455), b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. June 1, 1909; m. ....; prob. the Henry B. mentioned in *History of Norway, Maine*, as serving under Captain Amos F. Noyes (in Civil War?).

Child

1877A. JOSEPHINE

999. **WILLIAM H.**[7], son of Lemuel (455), b. Norway, Me. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Portland, May, 1871; m. Martha Q. Green, who d. Jan. 13, 1908 at Norway, ae. 79 years. William was a carpenter.

Children

1877B. WILLIAM[8] d. y.
+1877C. ALBION[8]
1877D. MARGARET[8] m. Freeland Sawyer and had three chdn: Fred *Sawyer*, Freeland and Agnes.
1877E. EUGENIE[8] m. Fred Leonard and had three chdn: Martha *Leonard*, George and Eugenie.
1877F. NELLIE[8] d. y.
+1877G. FREDERICK[8] b. Portland, Me. June 22, 1856.
1877H. HERBERT[8]
1877I. HARRY[8] m. Harriet Ohler; no issue.

1001. **LEMUEL MORSE**[7], son of Lemuel (455), b. Norway, Me. May 6, 1826, d. Portland Jan. 6, 1914; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1848 Charlotte Stone Goold, b. Jan. 2, 1826, d. Mar. 13, 1897, dau. of Abner L. and Elizabeth (Green) Goold. Lemuel M. m. (2) Aug. 1, 1900 Jennie B. McLoughlin, b. Carmel, Me. Feb. 28, 1858, dau. of Henry and Sarah (———) McLoughlin.

Children

+1878. GEORGE WOODVILLE[8] b. Portland, Me. July 31, 1859.
1879. MARY OPHELIA[8]
1880. CHARLOTTE E.[8] d.
1881. ELWOOD F.[8] d.

1002. **AARON W.**[7], son of Lemuel (455), b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. June 27, 1902; m. ....

Children

1881A. LEOLA[8]
1881B. LILLIAN[8]

1003. **THOMAS R.**[7], son of Lemuel (455), b. Norway, Me. June 1, 1831, d. Portland Aug. 30, 1904; m. Norway July 16, 1853 Sarah S.

Whitcomb, b. Aug. 22, 1837, d. June 10, 1929, ae. 92. Thomas R. Lovejoy was cabinet maker and wood carver.

Children

1882. ELIZA E.[8] b. Portland Jan. 18, 1857.
1883. MARTHA FLORENCE[8] b. Portland Aug. 19, 1858; m. (1) Aug. Aug. 19, 1877 Augustus S. Libby and had three chdn: Edna Whitcomb *Libby* b. 1880; Fred Ray b. 1884 and Florence Lillian. Martha Florence m. (2) her first cousin, George Woodville Lovejoy (1878), Oct. 12, 1901.
1884. LEVI FRANK[8] b. Bethel, Me. Aug. 14, 1860.
+1885. FRED E.[8] Bethel Mar. 31, 1862.
1886. HATTIE F.[8] b. Bethel; d.

1003A. **HENRY WARREN**[7], son of Henry (457) b. Andover Jan. 3, 1825; d. July 6, 1877; m. ....

Child

1886A. EMMA[8] m. J. H. Reeves; lives (1929) 45 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

1005. **WILLIAM ADAMS**[7], son of Dr. Isaac (464), b. Lyons, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1833; d. San Diego, Calif. 1922; m. Churchville, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1857 Annis Ann Jameson, b. Chile, N. Y. July 13, 1836, d. San Diego 1926, dau. of Daniel and Matilda (Hemingway) Jameson. William A. Lovejoy lived in Detroit many years where he was manager for American Express Co.

Children (All b. Ann Arbor, Mich.)

+1887. CHANNING JAMESON[8] b. Sept. 5, 1877.
1888. ALICE MAUD[8] b. May 1, 1860; res. 528 Anderson Place, San Diego, Calif. m. Kansas City, Mo. Apr. 4, 1901 George Brown Watson, b. Alliance, Ohio, May 15, 1862, d. San Diego July 22, 1916, s. of James and Mary (Slaven) Watson.
1889. CARRIE JULIETTE[8] b. Nov. 29, 1858; d. San Diego Feb. 27, 1926; m. Ann Arbor Oct. 20, 1880 Dr. Alphonso Carlton Kellogg, b. Pittsfield, Mich. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Ann Arbor Aug. 26, 1893, s. of Daniel Bishop and Sarah (Freeland) Kellogg.
1890. ELIDA MANOLA[8] b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. unm. San Diego Feb. 21, 1929.
1891. MARTHA CECILIA[8] b. May 18, 1865; d. Detroit Jan. 10, 1896.
1892. KATIE BELLE[8] b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Detroit Sept. 30, 1887.

1006. **Dr. DAVID HARMON**[7], son of Dr. Isaac (464), b. Riga, N. Y. Jan. 8, 1838 or 39; d. Roslyn, Pa. July 26, 1911; m. Lakehurst, N. J. (then called Manchester) June 30, 1870 Augusta Gibson Bristol, b. Buffalo, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1840, dau. Cyrenius Chapin and Martha Hayden (Wells) Bristol. Dr. David H. Lovejoy had the M.A., M.D. and D.D. degrees. He graduated from the Liberal Arts College of the University of Michigan in 1862 obtaining his M.A. in 1863 and graduating from the Medical School of U. of Michigan in 1865. He lived in California, in Tacoma, Wash. in the 80's and in Philadelphia from 1893 to death. He was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1867 and a priest in 1868 but did not serve as a clergyman in late life. He once wrote (1910) that an ancestor of his mother was killed July 6, 1690 while a lieutenant in the Mass. Militia in the French and Indian War.

Children (Both b. Phila.)

1893. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA[8] b. Aug. 29, 1882; res. 91 North Franklin Street, Hempstead, N. Y.

1894. FREDERICK HUNTINGTON[8] b. June 22, 1879; res. Chesterfield, N. H.

1014. **HIRAM J.**[7], son of Hiram (465), b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. Locke, Mich. June 3, 1912; m. Mar. 14, 1869 Helen M. Houghton, b. Nov. 10, 1843, d. May 20, 1912. Hiram J. Lovejoy served in Civil War, in Co. A, 20th Michigan Vols.

Child

1895. CORA I.[8] b. June 23, 1870, d. Mar. 13, 1919; m. Adelbert Keeney. Cora and Adelbert adopted a girl, Stella *Keeney*.

1015. **CHARLES**[7], son of Hiram (465), b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Locke July 4, 1897; m. Mar. 1, 1871 Hannah Pingle, b. Aug. 15, 1850, d. May 20, 1919, dau. John and Marje (———) Pingle.

Children

+1896. WILLIAM H.[8] b. Locke, Mich. Jan. 19, 1874.
1897. FLORENCE M.[8] b. Apr. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 24, 1900; m. Nov. 6, 1895 Francis A. Bunline.

1018. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[7], son of Hiram (465), b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Los Angeles Apr. 5, 1920; m. (1) July 4, 1874 Elva May Brown, who d. Jan. 30, 1910; m. (2) May 1, 1913 Jennie W. Redmon who lives (1930) 436 N. Coronado St., Los Angeles.

Children

+1898. ARTHUR LEE[8] Claremont, S. D. Sept. 16, 1880.
1898A. JOHN ROBERT[8] d. Aug. 18, 1886.
1898B. GEORGE WILLARD[8] d. Oct. 8, 1913.

1019. **Lieutenant FRANCIS E.**[7], son of Samuel (467), b. Siwassa, Mich. Aug. 26, 1843; d. Minneapolis Dec. 23, 1870; m. Mar. 14, 1867 Alice A. Goldsmith, b. Sept. 16, 1847, dau. of Harvey and Phebe Ann (Sears) Goldsmith. Acc. to War Dept. records, Adjutant General's Office, Francis E. Lovejoy served in Civil War. He enlisted at Chicago Aug. 14, 1862 and was mustered in Sept. 26, 1862 as private, Company A, Fourth Illinois Cavalry; he was captured and paroled Dec. 20, 1862 at Holly Springs, Miss. He was commissioned as First Lieutenant and Adjutant Oct. 18, 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. and assigned to first Mo. cavalry, being honorably discharged as First Lieutenant Nov. 12, 1864 on account of physical disability.

Child

1899. LENA GOLDSMITH[8] b. Litchfield, Mich. Oct. 8, 1870; res. 828 West 41 Street, Los Angeles.

1022. **ALBERT J.**[7], son of Samuel (467), b. Litchfield, Mich. Feb. 3, 1846; d. Nov. 19, 1914; m. Mary Stoddard. Albert J. Lovejoy was merchant and banker.

Child

1900. BROWNIE[8] m. Roy Shattuck; res. Coldwater, Mich.

1024. **GEORGE ELLIOT**[7], son of Samuel (467), b. Litchfield, Mich. Nov. 2, 1851; res. 121 No. High Street, Albuquerque, N. M.; m. Sept. 15, 1875 Julie Lydia Canniff. George E. Lovejoy is salesman and merchant.

Children

1901. CLAUDE CANNIFF^8 b. June 13, 1879.
1902. MABEL ALICE^8 b. Muskegon, Mich. Dec. 16, 1886; res. 121 No. High Street, Albuquerque, N. M.; m. Bartley Hoyt Kinney and had five chdn: Edward Elliott *Kinney* b. 1911; Thomas James b. 1914; Stephen Hoyt b. 1918; Elinor Ruth b. 1919 and Bartley Hoyt, b. 1925.

1027. **CHARLES BUTTON**^{7}, (cf. illustration), son of Israel Holt (468), b. Locke, Mich. May 21, 1844; d. Winnipeg, Canada Nov. 6, 1907; m. Litchfield, Mich. July 10, 1870 Lucy E. Wood, b. Sandcreek, Mich. June 25, 1849, d. May 21, 1921, dau. of Hanford Benjamin and Jane (Moore) Wood. Charles B. Lovejoy was graduate of Mayhew College, Albion, Mich. and followed a business career.

Children (All b. Big Rapids, Mich.)

1903. WINFIELD EBEN^8 b. Mar. 9, 1873; d. Big Rapids July 11, 1881 or Sept. 26, 1894.
1904. ALLIE MAY^8 b. Sept. 16, 1876; became school teacher; m. Dec. 31, 1908 Robert W. Lamb; res. Alpine, California.
1905. EDITH M.^{8} (twin of 1906), b. Sept. 9, 1878; m. Oct. 4, 1918 John E. Gilbert; res. 1751 University Avenue, San Diego, Calif.
1906. EDNA J.^{8} (twin of 1905) b. Sept. 9, 1878; m. May 24, 1903 William H. Gardner and res. Huntington, W. Va. Edna J. and William had chdn: Genevieve *Gardner* b. 1904 and Edith b. 1906.

1032. **ISRAEL DELEVAN**^{7}, (cf. illustration), son of Israel Holt (468), b. Locke, Mich. May 27, 1852; lives (1930) 664 South Regent Street, Stockton, Calif; m. Big Rapids, Mich. Dec. 31, 1892 Etta Smart, b. 1861, d. 1926. Israel D. Lovejoy has many valuable souvenirs and mementoes of early Lovejoys and has collected considerable genealogical data about the family.

Children

1907. MARGARET^8 b. Big Rapids, Mich, Aug. 15, 1887; res. 1417 Boylston Avenue, Seattle, Wash; m. F. Ward Simpkins.
1908. WINIFRED^8 b. Portland, Ore. Jan. 25, 1889; res. 664 South Regent Street, Stockton, Calif.; teacher of English in Stockton High School.

1035. **LYMAN HENRY**^{7}, son of Israel Holt (468), b. Big Rapids, Mich. Mar. 24, 1856; m. (1) Butler, Mich. Ada Chappell; div.; m. (2) Clara Collis, formerly of Cincinnati who is reported related to Howe family of which Benjamin Howe, a Revolutionary soldier, was a member.

Children

By first wife
1909. FRANK VERNON^8 b. Big Rapids, Mich. July 18, 1882.

By second wife
1910. Lieutenant EDWIN WILLIAM^8 b. Portland, Ore. Feb. 25, 1894; res. Seattle, Wash, where he is now (1930) U. S. supervisor of radio for seventh district with offices, 2116 Smith Tower, Seattle. He served in World War as chief radio electrician, naval communications service and holds lieutenant's commission in U. S. Naval Reserve.

1037. **JOHN G.**^{7}, son of John (473), b. Rockland, Me. Apr. 15, 1808; m. Sept. 17, 1836 Margaret B. Bradley, prob. of Haverhill, Mass. John G. Lovejoy was merchant in Rockland.

Children (All b. Rockland, Me.)

1911. GEORGE G.[8] b. Oct. 3, 1839.
1912. ABBY A.[8] b. May 8, 1842.
1913. JOSEPH B.[8] b. July, 1844; d. by drowning Sept. 15, 1862.
1914. CHARLES H.[8] b. ab. 1854.

1038. **ARTHUR L.**[7], son of John (473), b. Rockland, Me. Mar. 17, 1812; m. Mary H. Reed of Orono, Me. who d. Mar. 21, 1862, ae. 41. Arthur L. Lovejoy was expressman in Rockland.

Children (All b. Rockland, Me.)

1915. MARY E.[8] b. Sept. 1, 1841.
1916. SARAH L.[8] b. Jan. 6, 1844.
1917. ARTHUR HAZEN[8] b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Feb. 11, 1847.
1918. ARTHUR G.[8] b. June 20, 1847.

1040. **SAMUEL I.**[7], son of John (473), b. Rockland, Me. Apr. 21, 1817; m. Rockland June 6, 1841 Mary Ann Chandler, b. Belfast or Warren, Me. Jan. 13, 1815, dau. of Dr. Charles Chauncey and Lovisa (Miller) Chandler. Samuel I. Lovejoy was commission broker in Rockland.

Children (All b. Rockland)

1919. JOHN H.[8] b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1864 Ella Spear, dau. of George and Abbie (................) Spear. John H. Lovejoy was mayor of Rockland in 1879.
1920. SAMUEL C.[8] b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. Togus, Me. Jan. 29, 1903; served in Civil War as hospital steward, 1st Maine cavalry; later engaged in government in Treasury Dept. in Washington until May, 1898.
+1921. LUCIUS HENRY[8] b. July 12, 1845.
1922. HERBERT[8] b. Mar. 3, 1847; d.; res. Boston.
1923. FRANK COBB[8] b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. Rockland Sept. 5, 1877.

1041. **EDWARD L.**[7], son of John (473), b. Rockland, Me. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Margaret (or Mary) E. Porter. Edward L. Lovejoy was restaurant proprietor in Rockland.

Child

1924. SETH F.[8] b. Rockland ab. 1859.

1044. **ABIEL WHEATON**[7], son of Dr. Enoch (474), b. Rockland, Me. May 1, 1813; d. Camden, Me. Dec. 23, 1894; m. 1842 Eliza Rowell Russ of Camden, b. South Thomaston, Me. Jan. 27, 1811; d. Camden Oct. 20, 1875, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Rowell) Russ. Abiel W. Lovejoy was schoolteacher in Rockland and Camden and an ardent spiritualist, acc. to his dau. (1925).

Children (Both b. Camden, Me.)

1925. MARY ELIZABETH A.[8] b. Dec. 1, 1846.
1926. ADELIA ANNA RUSS[8] b. Oct. 15, 1849; d. Camden Dec. 4, 1900.

1045. **EDWIN POOR**[7], son of Dr. Enoch (474), b. Rockland, Me. 1815; d. Rockland; m. (pub. Jan. 16, 1838) Elioenai W. Robbins, b. Thomaston, Me. Apr. 25, 1819, dau. of Isaac C. and Sally (Spear) Robbins.

Children (All b. Rockland, Me.)

1927. OLIVER E.[8] b. June 2, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1842.
1928. MARTHA N.[8] b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. June 13, 1863 Thomas Benton Spear, b. Jan. 4, 1841, s. of Major Jonathan and Lucy C. (Ingraham) Spear.

1929. WILLIAM TILSON^8 b. Aug. 15, 1853; d. Apr. 28, 1858.
1930. ALVAN W.^{8} b. 1846.
1931. SARAH^8 b. 1851.

1046. **CHARLES CROCKER**^{7}, son of Dr. Enoch (474), b. Rockland, Me. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Rockland July 2, 1903; m. May 20, 1849 Caroline Keizer.

Children (*Both b. Rockland, Me.*)

1932. LAURA A.^{8} b. Nov. 13, 1853; d. Rockland Mar. 9, 1856.
1933. IRA T.^{8} b. ab. 1857.

1047. **WILLIAM FERREN**^{7} (Fearing?), son of Dr. Enoch (474), b. Rockland, Me. Oct. 16, 1825; d. Bethel, Me.; m. Feb. 4, 1853 or 1855 Martha A. Hilt of Warren, Me., dau. of Philip and Mary (Fish) Hilt or dau. of Henry and Mary (Crawford) Hilt.

Children

1934. FERREN H.^{8} (Fearing?) b. Warren or Rockland July 19, 1857.
1935. WILLIAM E.^{8} b. Bethel, Me. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1869.
1936. COE C.^{8} b. Bethel, Me. Feb. 21, 1862; d. Apr. 25, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1887 Emma Roberts.
1937. VERDIE M.^{8} b. Winthrop, Me. May 25, 1874; d. May 14, 1880.

1052. **JOHN**^{7}, son of Stephen (484), b. Hebron, N. H. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Milford, N. H. Jan. 19, 1841 Elizabeth M. Lovejoy (1056) his first cousin, b. Milford Nov. 2, 1817, dau. of William and Sally (Fessenden) Lovejoy.

Children (*All b. Milford, N. H.*)

+1938. JOHN ABBOTT^8 b. Mar. 25, 1849.
+1939. FRED WENDELL^8 b. Mar. 10, 1860.
1940. ARTHUR CRAWFORD^8 b. 1849; d. 1852.
1941. ARTHUR CRAWFORD^8 b. 1855; d. 1859.

1060. **ABIEL ABBOT**^{7}, son of Samuel (488), b. Milford, N. H. Mar. 2, 1824; d. Milford June 25, 1896; m. (1) Nelson, N. H. Oct. 3, 1846 Mary Jane Osgood, b. Nelson Feb. 8, 1827, d. Milford Oct. 2, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Jewett) Osgood. Abiel A. Lovejoy m. (2) Milford June 12, 187— Roseltha L. Gordon, b. Milford Mar. 14, 1834, d. Lowell, Mass. July 9, 1890.

Children (*All by first wife*)

1942. ABBIE JANE^8 b. Milford Mar. 5, 1849; m. (1) Mason, N. H. July 5, 1868 Henry A. Barker, b. Hancock, N. H. Dec. 10, 1834, d. Concord, N. H. Aug. 24, 1887; bur. Milford, son of Sherburne and Hannah R. (Paddleford) Barker. Abbie J. and Henry had two chdn: Percy Lovejoy *Barker* b. 1870 and Amy Maud b. 1873. Abbie J. m. (2) Milford Dec. 16, 1890 George Frank Burns, b. Francestown, N. H. Aug. 8, 1855, s. of Isaac Jasper and Hannah W. (Duncklee) Burns.
1943. ANNA ELVIRA^8 b. Nashua, N. H. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Milford Aug. 9, 1876 Emri Clark Hutchinson, b. Milford July 30, 1849, s. of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Richardson) Hutchinson. Anna E. and Emri had two chdn: Mary Roselle *Hutchinson,* b. 1878 and Medora, b. 1888.
1944. ALICE EDNA^8 b. Medway, Mass. June 12, 1854.
1945. MABEL EMMA^8 b. Milford May 19, 1858; d. Milford Dec. 19, 1888; m. Milford Feb. 21, 1879 George Frank Burns who previously m. as second husband of #1942. Mabel E. and George had three chdn: Ethel Imogene *Burns* b. 1880; Edith Mabel b. 1883 and Edna b. 1887.

1063. **DANIEL MERRILL**[7], son of James Bradley (492), b. Pepperell, Mass. July 9, 1845; m. July 1, 1871 Angeline Estes Page. Daniel M. Lovejoy was a farmer.

Children

1946. HATTIE AUGUSTA[8] b. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1896 .... Burrill.
1947. MARY ISOBEL[8] b. July 7, 1874; m. Feb. 2, (1896?) Fred Ellis.
1948. JOSIAH EVERETT[8] b. Aug. 23, 1879.
1949. DAISY ESTES[8] b. Oct. 3, 1882.
1950. DANIEL ARTHUR[8] b. May 17, 1887.

1065. **JAMES FRANCIS**[7], son of James Bradley (492), b. Pepperell, Mass. Oct. 19, 1833 or Dec. 24, 1835; d. Pepperell Dec. 28, 1877; m. Lawrence, Mass. Nov. 7, 1859 Hannah Nichols Bagley, b. Feb. 1, 1831, dau. of William and Hannah (Nichols) Bagley. James F. Lovejoy was a mason and farmer.

Child

1951. NORA GRACE[8] b. Lawrence Sept. 19, 1872.

1069. **WILLIAM**[7], son of Orlando (504), b. Andover Feb. 28, 1805; m. Phebe Stiles.

Children (Both b. Andover)

+1951A. WILLIAM H.[8] b. May 30, 1833.
+1951B. CHARLES WEBSTER[8] b. Mar. 6, 1837.

1070. **STEPHEN**[7], son of Orlando (504), b. Andover Apr. 20, 1807; d. prob. Andover July 27, 1886, ae. 79; bur. West Cemetery, Andover. The Compiler also received a report that Stephen Lovejoy d. Andover July 27, 1900 but this does not seem likely. There is similarly a variance of reports about his marriage, one being that he m. Clarissa ...., but this is probably a confusion with wife of 1071. The West Cemetery records, however, indicate that Stephen Lovejoy m. Lydia L. Simpson, b. 1812, d. Aug. 25, 1900, and this is confirmed by Clarence A. Lovejoy (2719D).

Children (Recorded West Cemetery, Andover; all b. Andover)

1952. WARREN[8] b. May 10, 1838; d. Andover June 4, 1847.
+1953. SYLVANUS[8] b. Aug. 28, 1839.
1954. ISAAC[8] b. May 7, 1841.
+1955. ANDREW[8] b. Mar. 5, 1844.
1956. ELIZABETH C.[8] b. Oct. 23, 1846.
1957. GEORGE G.[8] (twin of 1958) b. Aug. 24, 1848; worked in Lowell Machine Shop, operated by Emery W. Lovejoy (1997).
1958. JULIA[8] (twin of 1957) b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. July 2, 1849.
1959. WILLARD[8] b. Oct. 14, 1850.
1960. ALBERT S.[8] b. Sept. 20, 1855; d. Sept. 15, 1872.

1071. **SYLVESTER**[7], son of Orlando (504), b. Andover Oct. 12, 1809; prob. m. Andover Apr. 7, 1836 Clarissa Fox.

Children (All b. Andover)

1961. SYLVESTER[8] bap. Sept. 3, 1837.
1962. DANIEL FOX[8] bap. Sept. 13, 1840; d. May 1, 1842.
1963. DANIEL[8] b. Nov. 16, 1843.
1964. a daughter b. Sept. 1, 1845.
1965. PHEBE BALLARD[8] bap. July 5, 1846.

1083. **JOHN JENNINGS**[7], son of John (515), b. Fayette, Me. Mar. 10, 1800; d. Franklinville, N. J. Jan. 15, 1878; m. Sebec, Me. Jan. 4, 1827 Lydia Whitman Brown, b. Freedom, Me. Nov. 26, 1806, d. Philadelphia Mar. 21, 1894, dau. of Daniel and Lucy (Pierce) Brown. John J. and Lydia observed their golden wedding anniversary Jan. 4, 1877. John J. Lovejoy was carriage maker and blacksmith in Sebec, later a fruit grower in Franklinville.

Children (*All b. Sebec, Me.*)

1966. MARY ALLEN^8 b. Oct. 11, 1827; m. Sebec Dec. 22, 1849 John Fish Nute, b. Milton, N. H. June 4, 1819, s. of Israel and Hannah (Fish) Nute. Mary A. and John had four chdn: Ruel Lovejoy *Nute,* b. 1850; George Alvan b. 1852; Ira Ervin b. 1855 and Mary Alma b. 1861.

+1967. JOHN APPLETON^8 b. Sept. 26, 1829; d. Virginia, Nev. Feb. 23, 1888.

1968. LUCY PIERCE^8 b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Malden, Mass. Apr. 11, 1886; m. Sebec Lorin Lovejoy Fuller, b. Readfield, Me. Jan. 25, 1820, d. Malden July 15, 1895, s. of David Crocker and Maria (Lovejoy) (522) Fuller. Lorin L. Fuller was mayor of Malden. He and Lucy P. had four chdn: Henry Louis *Fuller* b. 1857; Maria Louise b. 1858; Everett Lovejoy b. 1860 and Lucy Alma b. 1863.

+1969. GORHAM DUMMER^8 b. Aug. 10, 1833.

+1970. GEORGE WASHINGTON^8 b. May 24, 1835; d. Kansas City, Mo. Dec. 6, 1906.

1971. HENRY CLAY^8 b. July 5, 1837; d. unm. Philadelphia Aug. 13, 1900. He was photographer in 1888 in Trenton, N. J.

1972. CHARLES LORIN^8 b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. May 6, 1921; m. Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1868 Kate Windle, b. Perryville, Md. July 1, 1844, dau. of William and Eliza (Stevens) Windle. Charles L. Lovejoy enlisted Apr. 25, 1861 for Civil War service in Second Maine Vol. Inf., serving until regiment was mustered out May, 1863 at Bangor. Later he was a photographer and lived Glens Falls, N. Y. and Owego, N. Y.

1973. LYDIA ALMA^8 b. July 8, 1844; d. unm. 1885.

+1974. HOWARD ELMER^8 b. June 10, 1847.

+1975. WILLIE FREMONT^8 b. Oct. 18, 1849.

1084. **CHARLES**^{7} (§), son of John (515), b. Fayette, Me. June 7, 1803; d. March 8, 1869; m. Hannah Snow who d. May 28, 1873, ae. 67, dau. of Nathaniel and Temperance (Blish) Snow of Vassalboro, Me.

Children (*All b. Sebec, Me.*)

1976. HARTWELL^8 (§) b. July 22 or Aug. 12, 1833; d. unm. Feb. 1, 1906.

1977. SARAH ADALINE^8 (§), b. Feb. 4, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Lewiston, Me. Oct. 1876 Major P. Bicknell (§); no issue.

1978. ISABELLA BLISH^8 b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Feb. 1909; m. July 12, 1859 Francis Marion Sampson, s. of Joel and Betsy (Brown) Sampson of Lincoln, Me. Isabella B. and Francis had one son, Alden Palmer *Sampson,* b. 1861, who has a dau., Isabel Frances *Sampson,* now living (1929) Brownville, Me.

1979. EMMA JANE^8 (§) b. June 12, 1841; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1902, ae 61.

1092. **HOWARD BENSON**^{7}, son of Ebenezer Odell (516), b. Fayette, Me. Nov. 11, 1802; prob. d. Oakland, Me. May 23, 1874; m. (1) Fayette Elizabeth Fuller Aiken, b. Amherst, N. H. July 31, 1806, d. Fayette May 22, 1852, dau. of John and Mary (McAffey) Aiken of Amherst. Howard B. Lovejoy m. (2) (cert. granted Waterville, Me. Apr. 20, 1857) Ruth B. Wheeler who d. Waterville Aug. 31, 1881, ae. 69. Howard B. Lovejoy was a merchant and farmer.

Children

1980. ELIZABETH HOWARD^8 b. June 13, 1831; d. 1862; m. Charles L. Sanderson and had two chdn: Edward B. *Sanderson* b. 1858 and Anne Estelle b. 1861.

1981. MARY ADELINE^8 b. 1836; m. Abel C. T. Wheeler and had four chdn: Howard L. *Wheeler,* Mabel, Harry O. and Adelaide.

1982. ANNIE BENSON^8 b. Apr. 25, 1839.

1983. JANE UNDERWOOD^8 b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. 1844.

1984. FREDERICK AIKEN^8 b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Boston Dec. 4, 1903.

1101. **COLLINS^7**, son of Collins (518), b. Wayne, Me. Jan. 9, 1812; d. North Chesterville, Me. Mar. 12, 1881; m. North Chesterville May 31, 1836 Mary Ann Cornforth, b. Readfield, Me. May 12, 1814, d. North Chesterville Nov. 14, 1885, dau. of Robert and Sally (Morrison) (Keith) Cornforth. Collins Lovejoy was a blacksmith and carriage maker.

Children (All b. North Chesterville, Me. and all those who d. up to 1928 *except Harriet, bur. Webster Cemetery, Farmington, Me.)*

+1985. JOSEPH KEITH^8 b. May 12, 1837; d. North Chesterville July 18, 1882.

1986. HARRIET ELIZABETH^8 b. Apr. 2, 1840; d. East Summerville, Mass. June 23, 1898; m. Farmington to Joseph Melville Pulsifer, s. of William and Eunice (Rich) Pulsifer and had three chdn: Alice Hortense *Pulsifer;* Harry and Irma Eunice b. 1883.

+1987. RUFUS NORRIS^8 b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1924.

1988. EMMA ANNETTE^8 b. Nov. 18, 1844; res. (1928) Farmington, Me.; m. (1) New Sharon, Me. Dec. 16, 1882 as third wife of Dan S. Tucker, b. 1819, d. Oct. 19, 1894, son of Ezra and Judith (Burbank) Tucker. Emma A. and Dan had one child, d. y. Emma A. m. (2) Charles H. Barden, b. N. Y. C. d. ...., s of Marcus Barden. Emma A. m. (3) David Gilmore Lovell, d. 1915. Emma A m. (4) Sept. 1918 George W. Meserve, d. 1926.

1989. MARY LUCILLA^8 b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. unm. Westboro, Mass. Oct. 6, 1872.

1990. SARAH JULIETTE^8 b. Apr. 2, 1849; d. unm. North Chesterville Feb. 7, 1860.

1991. LEONARD COLLINS^8 b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. July 14, 1854.

+1992. JOHN BENSON MORRISON^8 b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 4, 1921.

+1993. GEORGE FAIRBANKS^8 (Franklin?), b. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1922.

1102. **LEONARD RUSSELL^7**, son of Collins (518), b. Wayne, Me. Dec. 25, 1819; d. Auburn, Me. May 26, 1883; m. Chesterville, Me. Harriet (or Sally) Ann Davis, b. New Portland, Me. Oct. 14, 1834, d. Auburn Apr. 20, 1922. Leonard R. Lovejoy was a blacksmith.

Child

+1994. STEPHEN H.^{8} b. Chesterville Sept. 20, 1851.

1103. **Captain HUBBARD^7**, (cf. illustration), son of Nathan Phelps (519), b. Wayne, Me. July 10, 1807; d. Fitchburg, Mass. or Wayne Oct. 26, 1869; m. (int. rec. Wayne Dec. 4, 1830) Louisa Burgess, b. Wayne June 14, 1808, d. Lowell, Mass.; dau. Elisha and Fanny (Nye) Burgess. Hubbard Lovejoy was a builder and contractor in Wayne and captain of the Wayne Rifles. He moved to Auburn just before the Civil War.

Children (All b. Wayne, Me.; information furnished by Edith Louise Lovejoy of Shirley, Mass.)

1995. ALMIRA WAITE^8 b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. Belmont, N. H.; m. Lowell, Mass. Dec. 1857 George Henry Wellman, b. May 2, 1836, d. Lowell

Aug. 24, 1886, s. of George and Louisa (Hodges) Wellman. Almira W. and George had three chdn: Fred W. *Wellman*, Anna and George Albert.

1996. EMELINE AUGUSTA[8] b. ab. 1829; m. Henry Barker; res. Sandwich, N. H.

1997. EMERY WASHINGTON[8] b. 1836; d. Kingston, N. H.; operated Lowell Machine Shop.

1998. EMMA JANE[8] b. 1838; m. Daniel K. White, b. Manchester, N. H. They res. North Ware, N. H.

1999. FRANKLIN OSKER[8] b. 1842; d. unm. Philadelphia.

2000. WILLIAM FOLSAM[8] b. 1844; d. unm. Sandwich, N. H. Dec. 1900, one week before death of #2002. William F. Lovejoy served in Civil War.

2001. SARAH LOUISE[8] b. 1846; d. Lowell; m. Wallace Nichols; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

+2002. EDWIN BURGESS[8] b. 1849; d. Fitchburg Jan. 3, 1901.

1104. **TILLOTSON L.**[7], (cf. illustration), son of Nathan Phelps (519), b. Wayne, Me. Dec. 6, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1885; m. (int. rec. Wayne Aug. 4, 1839) Jerusha A. Fillebrown, b. Wayne May 24, 1820. Tillotson L. Lovejoy was machinist and served as selectman of North Wayne 1847-53.

Children (All b. Wayne, Me. Information from History of Wayne)

2003. SEBASTIAN S.[8] b. May 28, 1840.

+2004. CHARLES MILFORD[8] b. Aug. 26, 1842.

2005. EMMA C.[8] b. May 3, 1844; m. .... Hayden and had son, C. Fred *Hayden*.

+2006. FREDERICK A. M.[8] b. Apr. 3, 1854.
Acc. to DRL there was another child in this family, Eunice C. b. 1844, who m. Wayne July 19, 1865 C. A. Fournier. The Compiler has not been able to confirm this report.

1110. **NATHAN ELLIS**[7], (cf. illustration) son of Nathan Phelps (519), b. North Wayne, Me. Apr. 24, 1823; d. Columbus, O. 1901 or 1903; m. Melrose, Mass. Caroline Perkins Drew, b. Jan. 28, 1829 Carol Ct., N. H., d. Columbus 1913, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Martin) Drew. Nathan Ellis Lovejoy was prosperous lumber dealer in Columbus.

Children

2007. EUGENE[8] b. 1854; d. 1855.

2008. ALONZO PERRY[8] b. 1856; d. 1900; m. twice, acc. to #2010 but had no issue.

2009. HERBERT[8] b. 1858; d. 1865.

2010. ELLIS[8] b. Columbus Apr. 5, 1860; res. 480 West Sixth Ave. Columbus; m. Helena W. Chamberlain; no issue. Ellis Lovejoy was a school teacher from 1877 to 1879 and then attended Ohio State University, obtaining the E. M. degree in 1885. He then engaged in geological survey work, later becoming a factory chemist, a factory superintendent until 1902, manager in 1903 and, since 1904, he has been a consulting engineer largely engaged in ceramics. He is a member and ex-president of the American Ceramic Soc., member of the American Institute Mining and Metallurgical Assn., member of the National Brick Manufacturers Assn. and the author of numerous technical papers and books on clay and ceramics.

2011. JESSE ROBERT[8] (cf. illustration), b. Columbus, O. Nov. 10, 1863; res. (1930) Schenectady, N. Y. where he is honorary vice-president and a director of the General Electric Company. (See *Who's Who in America.*) He m. Lebanon, N. H. June 23, 1892 Mary Emily Gould, b. Woburn, Mass. May 21, 1868, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret Francis (Jones) Gould. They have no issue. Jesse Robert Lovejoy obtained the B. S. degree at Ohio State

University in 1884. He became an apprentice in 1886 and superintendent in 1889 of the Thomson-Houston Co. of Lynn, Mass. From 1900 to 1907 he was manager of the supply departments of the General Electric Company, becoming general manager of the sales dept. in 1907, vice-pres. on May 15, 1907, a director in 1922 and honorary vice-pres. in July, 1928. He is also a director of several companies affiliated with General Electric Co. He is a fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and of the A.A.A.S., a member of the National Electric Association, of the American Electric Railway Assn., and of Franklin Institute. He also is a member of Phi Gamma Delta, the Ohio Society of N. Y. and of the University, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow and Adirondack League Clubs of New York and of the Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Fishers Island, and Mt. Lake Clubs.

1111. Hon. **ALLEN PERRY**^{7}, (cf. illustration) son of Nathan Phelps (519), b. Wayne, Me. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Janesville, Wis., Mar. 18, 1904; m. May 29, 1880 Julia Isabel Stow, b. New Haven, Conn. Dec. 30, 1849, dau. of Henry and Susan (Folliatt) Stow. Allen Perry Lovejoy was a prosperous lumber man in Janesville and held many offices of trust and honor in politics, including that of State Senator of Wisconsin. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, #3674.

Children (*All b. Janesville, Wis.*)

+2012. ALLEN PERRY^8 b. Jan. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 30, 1918.
+2013. HENRY STOW^8 b. Nov. 2, 1885.
2014. JULIA SUSAN^8 b. Sept. 21, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1914 Fernando Cuniberti of Chicago and Bologna, Italy and they have the following chdn: Vittorio *Cuniberti* b. 1916; Mario b. 1920; Roberto b. 1925; Julietta b. 1923 and John Stow b. 1928.
2015. WEBSTER ELLIS^8 b. May 3, 1891; d. Feb. 15, 1892.

1112. **ALDEN WING**^{7}, (cf. illustration) son of Nathan Phelps (519), b. Wayne, Me. July 21, 1829; m. Worcester, Mass. 1858 May Dudley of Boston, b. Dudley, Coles Co., Ill. July 15, 1836, dau. of James and Abby (Pelton) Dudley. May Dudley Lovejoy is a member of the D. A. R., #12791. Alden Wing Lovejoy was a musician and professor of music and once wrote (1894) "I have this Spring made a violin out of wood that was a bureau belonging to Jonathan Lovejoy, grandfather's brother. It is very handsome and the finest tone of any that I ever had in my hands. I am much pleased with it."

Children

2016. ABBY MAY^8 b. Boston June 16, 1859; res. 20 Wren Street, West Roxbury, Mass.; Member D. A. R.
+2017. FREDERICK ALDEN^8
2018. ROBERT D.^{8} b. June 1877; d. Raymond, N. H. Oct. 1877.

1113. **CYRUS PARKER**^{7}, (cf. illustration), son of Parker (520), b. Mt. Vernon, Me. Feb. 22, 1821; d. Milltown, N. B. Mar. 2, 1880; m. St. Stephen, N. B. May 22, 1844 Mary Wilder, b. Pembroke, Me. Aug. 13, 1821, dau. of Theophilus and Lucy (Lincoln) Wilder. Cyrus P. Lovejoy was lumber merchant in Milltown.

Children (*All b. Milltown, N. B.*)

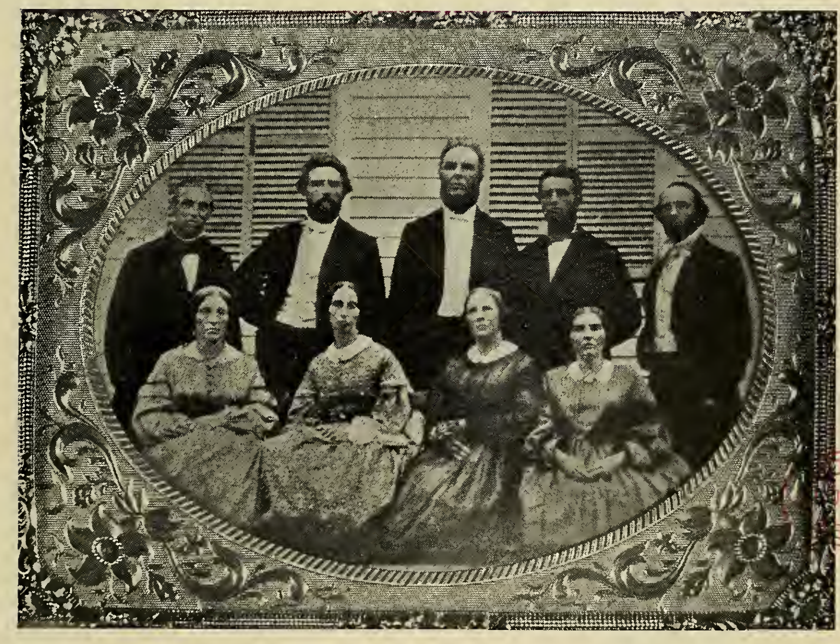
2019. HOWARD B.^{8} b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. y.
2020. MARY EMMA^8 b. Jan. 22. 1846; m. Milltown Oct. 26, 1863 Hugh M. McAdam, b. St. Stephen, N. B. Feb. 8, 1836, s. of John and Margaret (Dillon) McAdam. Mary E. and Hugh had five chdn: Edwin

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

HON. ALLEN PERRY LOVEJOY (1111).

ON LIC ARY

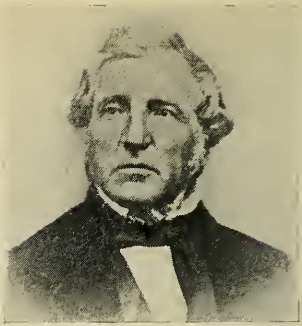
HENRY STOW LOVEJOY (2013).



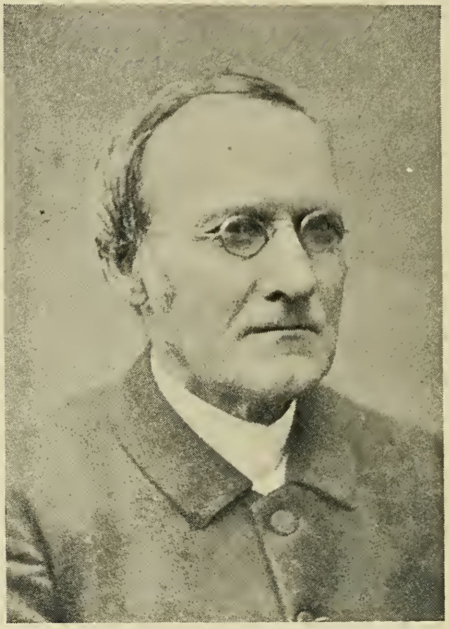
STON BLIC RARY

Daguerreotype enlargement of children of Nathan Phelps Lovejoy (519). Left to right, standing: Tillotson L. Lovejoy (1104), Allen Perry Lovejoy (1111), Hubbard Lovejoy (1103), Nathan Ellis Lovejoy (1110) and Alden Wing Lovejoy (1112). Sitting: Attai Ann Lovejoy (1107), Nancy Wing Lovejoy (1108), Harriet S. Lovejoy (1105) and Emeline S. Lovejoy (1109).

Cyrus Parker Lovejoy (1113).



John Lorin Lovejoy (597).



Rev. Charles Hazelton Lovejoy (1418).

Loyal Lovejoy (573).

Rev. Joseph Allen Lovejoy (1687).

Parker *McAdam*, b. 1864; Fred Bruce b. 1866; Harry Bernard b. 1869; H. Lorne, b. 1880 and Kenneth Lovejoy, b. 1887.

2021. HENRY LINCOLN[8] b. July 2, 1850; m. Portland, Me. Emma Partridge, b. Rumford, Me. June 2, 1853; no issue (in 1900). Henry L. Lovejoy res. Lowell, Mass.

2022. LUCY CAROLINE[8] b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. y.

2023. GEORGE EDWIN[8] b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Milltown July 13, 1880 Hattie Leavitt, dau. of George and Harriet (Stoddard) Leavitt of Pembroke, Me.; no issue. George E. Lovejoy was grocer and provision dealer in Milltown.

1123. **BENJAMIN J.**[7], son of Hezekiah (524), b. Fayette, Me. May 5, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1878; m. Dec. 1, 1827 Mary H. Bishop, b. Monmouth, Me. Mar. 27, 1804, d. Feb. 17, 1890, dau. of Jesse and Patience (Titus) Bishop. Benjamin J. Lovejoy was prominent farmer in Peru, Me., his land on Lovejoy Hill extending to Franklin, now called Peru Annex.

Children (All b. Peru, Me.)

2024. HANNAH B.[8] b. June 1, 1828; m. Peru Mar. 17, 1855 Demas F. Bishop, b. Peru July 26, 1826, d. Peru Apr. 16, 1882, s. of Demas and Isabel C. (Farnham) Bishop. Hannah B. and Demas had two chdn: Melvin L. *Bishop*, b. 1856 and Mary L. b. 1873.

+2025. ELIAS HUTCHINS[8] b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1892.

2026. ISABEL B.[8] b. Oct. 17, 1831; m. Fred A. Bastow, s. of Robert Bastow.

2027. LUCY B.[8] b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Peru Sept. 28, 1851 Henry Rowe, b. Hebron, Me. July 22, 1829, s. of Joseph and Elenor (Irish) Rowe. Henry Rowe was a Civil War veteran and served as a Selectman of Peru and in the Maine State Legislature for two years. He and Lucy B. had four chdn: Mary Ella *Rowe* b. 1852; Henry O. b. 1854; Benjamin L. b. 1856 and George L. b. 1858.

2028. BENJAMIN MELVIN[8] b. Mar. 31, 1835; d. unm.

+2029. GEORGE HOPKINS[8] b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Peru Sept. 10, 1872.

+2030. JOSEPH HUTCHINSON[8] b. July 30, 1841; d. July 6, 1912.

1129. **ODELL**[7], son of Hezekiah (524), b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. Rosella Pillsbury, b. Garland, Me. and who later lived in Sumner.

Children

2031. OSCAR D.[8] b. Kenduskeag, Me.; was at sea many years, later res. Chelsea, Mass. Oscar D. Lovejoy is reported to have had several chdn. but the Compiler was unable to obtain the records of any.

2032. ANGELINE[8]

2033. ELLEN[8]

2034. HANNAH[8]

2035. LEVI[8]

2036. ALONZO[8]

+2037. ASA G.[8] b. Peru, Me. Aug. 5, 1832.

1132. **EZEKIEL**[7], son of Jacob (525), m. (1) Mar. 1, 1832 Lucretia (or Lucinda) Dorr (then spelled Door). Ezekiel m. (2) Jane Hopkins. He m. (3) 1842 or 1843 Mary Elizabeth Tracy, who d. Apr. 15, 1850, ae. 25, dau. of Wheeler and Nancy (———) Tracy. Ezekiel Lovejoy enlisted in 1845 for service in the Mexican War and acc. to the *History of Peru, Me.* he was not later known to live in the town.

Children

By first wife

+2038. CHARLES H.[8]

2039. JACOB[8]

2040. CLARINDA[8]

By third wife

2041. ORILL E.[8] b. Aug. 18, 1845.

1134. **GARDNER**^{7}, son of Jacob (525), b. ab. 1809; d. Rumford, Me. Mar. 23, 1899; m. (1) Sally G. Burgess, b. ab. 1812, d. 1834, dau. of Samuel Burgess. Gardenr Lovejoy m. (2) Laoma Burgess, b. Aug. 23, 1816, d. July 11, 1862, dau. of Seth Burgess. Gardner Lovejoy m. (3) Aug. 15, 1864 Cordelia B. Wing, b. May 1835, d. July 31, 1900, dau. of Stephen L. Wing. Gardner Lovejoy was mustered into Civil War service in Sept. 1861 in Co. D. 12th Maine Reg. and was discharged for disability in 1863.

Children

By first wife
+2042. SAMUEL^8 b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1901.
2043. MEHITABLE^8 b. Mar. 15, 1830; m. Daniel F. Haines.
By second wife
2044. JULIETTE^8 b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Benjamin Lord.
2045. ANN LOUISE T.^{8} b. Mar. 23, 1851.

1137. **Rev. AZEL**^{7}, (Azael?), son of Azel (526), b. Livermore, Me. May 2, 1820; m. Boston Nov. 2, 1845 Zinthia S. Woodworth, b. Fayette Dec. 6, 1820, dau. of John and Lois (Josselyn) Woodworth. Rev. Azel Lovejoy was a Free Will baptist preacher, serving in different Maine and New Hampshire cities and in later life moving to Pascoag, R. I.

Children

2046. SARAH EVELYN^8 b. Boston Nov. 5, 1846; d. ab. 1918; prob. m. East Rochester, N. H. May 8, 1870 Albert Oliver Delano, b. Great Falls, N. H. Aug. 14, 1844, d. Waltham, Mass. Jan. 7, 1890, s. of James Cottle and Abigail (Goodwin) Delano. Albert O. Delano was alderman in Waltham in 1890. Sarah E. and Albert had child, Albert Lovejoy *Delano,* b. 1871. It is reported that Sarah E. m. (2) ....
2047. EMMA ZINTHIA^8 b. Aug. 27, 1849; res. Wellesley, Mass.
2048. ADA F.^{8} b. 1854; res. Wellesley, Mass.
+2049. RANSOM DUNN^8 b. Unity, Me. Feb. 12, 1858.
2050. EDWARD FAIRFIELD^8 b. Dec. 1, 1861; res. Pascoag, R. I. He received the A. B. degree from Brown University and later, in 1885, the LL. B. degree.

1146. **JACOB**^{7}, son of Azel (526), b. 1827; d. Bangor, Me. Feb. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1852 Sally W. Lunt, b. Jan. 2, 1829, d. May 5, 1866, dau. of James Lunt. Jacob Lovejoy practiced law in Bangor several years. Acc. to the *History of Peru* he was "bereft of his home by death," and later res. with his aunt, Sarah Lovejoy Richardson (529).

Children

2051. JACOB^8 d. June 3, 1863, ae 10 months.
2052. MYRTLE^8 d.; bur. East Peru, Me.
2053. HARRIET^8 m. .... Grieves of Peterborough, N. H.
2054. CORA^8 m. .... Berry of Foxboro, Mass.

1147. **ALANSON M.**^{7}, son of Winthrop (527), b. prob. Dixfield, Me. bur. Peru, Me.; m. (1) Elizabeth L. Damon of Buckfield, Me.; m. (2) Jan. 1869 Fanny Hall Trask, b. June 11, 1842, d. Oct. 13, 1894. Alonson M. Lovejoy res. South Paris, Me. and is reported to have served in Civil War.

Children

By first wife
2055. JOSEPH W.[8] res. Livermore Falls, Me.; m. Myra Starbard of Livermore; no issue.
+2056. JAMES H.[8]
By second wife
2057. a daughter[8]; m. ....

1149. **JOSEPH H.**[7], son of Winthrop (527), d. June 8, 1856, ae. 37; m. Adaline .... who d. Mar. 17, 1897, ae. 73.

Children

2058. ADELBERT B.[8] d. Oct. 18, 1886, ae 42.
2059. HANNAH H.[8] d. Dec. 25, 1925, ae 74.
2060. ADALINE[8] d. Dixfield, Me.; m. .... Taylor; reported to have son res. Dixfield.

1153. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**[7], son of Jonathan (531), b. Livermore, Me. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Augusta, Jan. 21, 1898; m. Clara Greenwood, b. Wayne, Me. Mar. 1, 1839, d. North Leeds, Me. Dec. 5, 1898.

Children (Both b. Matawamkeag, Me.)

+2061. ARTHUR A. N. J.[8] b. June 21, 1862; d. Augusta Feb. 4, 1900.
2062. MINNIE[8] b. July 11, 1867; d. North Leeds June 18, 1879.

1154. **ELISHA BENJAMIN**[7], son of Jonathan (531), b. Livermore, Me. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Augusta Jan. 1, 1862 his cousin, Sarah Rollins Richardson, b. Turner, Me. July 9, 1829, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah R. (Lovejoy) (529) Richardson. Elisha B. Lovejoy was a farmer in North Turner, Me. and postmaster at East Livermore, Me. until Feb. 1865 when he enlisted in Company G, 12th Maine Inf. and served until Mar. 1866.

Child

2063. WILLIAM HENRY[8] b. Apr. 10, 1862; d. Altoona, Fla. Jan. 13, 1886 from accidental discharge of a pistol he was carrying in his pocket.

1158. **JOHN HOWARD**[7], son of William Howard (544), b. Amherst, N. H. May 23, 1831; d. Nashua, N. H. July 17, 1889; m. Alton Bay, N. H. Sept. 17, 1854 Ann Maria Tibbetts, b. Mar. 31, 1831 Pittsfield, N. H., d. Nashua May 24, 1901, dau. of William S. and Miriam (Garland) Tibbetts. John H. Lovejoy res. Nashua.

Children (Both b. Nashua, N. H.)

2064. ADA FRANCES[8] b. June 11, 1856; d. Nashua Apr. 28, 1858.
2065. CHARLES[8] b. Dec. 8, 1858.

1172. **SEWALL S.**[7], son of William (552), b. Sidney, Me. Oct. 24, 1820; d. Sidney Feb. 1888; m. Sidney Jan. 26, 1846 Pamelia Page, b. New Sharon, Me. Oct. 22, 1826, dau. of John and Phebe (Burden) Page. Sewall S. Lovejoy was a member of Company A, 7th Maine Regt. from Jan. 1864 to close of Civil War and was wounded May 6, 1864 in Battle of the Wilderness.

Children

+2066. CLARENCE F.[8] b. Sidney July 8, 1847; d. July 1883.
2067. ELLA P.[8] b. June 1, 1851; d. Jan. 22, 1864.
2068. JULIA E.[8] b. Aug. 23, 1853; d. July 27, 1854.

1177. **JAMES THATCHER**[7], son of William (552), b. Sidney, Me.

June 23, 1818; d. Memphis, Tennessee June 9, 1912; m. (1) Sidney Oct. 24, 1860 Ellen Baker of Sidney. They res. New Bedford. James T. m. (2), prob. Graham, Tex. Dec. 29, 1881, Ella McLeod who d. Aug. 1913. James T. Lovejoy was said to have been a schoolmate of Gen. Ben Butler. He was in New Orleans during the Civil War working for the government as buyer of cotton and supplies. Following the war he went to Waco, Texas becoming city marshal and mayor and later moving to Jacksboro, Tex. where he was sheriff. Later he moved to Graham, Texas and still later to Memphis.

Children (All by second wife)

2069. MARION BELL[8] d. ae 5 days.
+2070. JAMES THATCHER[8] b. Graham, Tex. June 28, 1885.
2071. ANNA MAY[8] b. Graham, Tex. June 18, 1888; res. Corpus Christi, Tex.; m. Mar. 8, 1906 George Elmer Davis and had six chdn: Joseph B. *Davis,* Frances, James E., Ben A., Anna Pearl and George Elmer.

1190. **WILLIAM ODIORNE**[7], son of Thomas Odiorne (554), b. Pembroke, Me. July 7, 1828; d. Seattle; m. Dover, N. H. Oct. 27, 1850 Ellen Vaughn of Fredericksburg, Va.

Children

2071A. ELLEN E.[8] b. Candia, N. H. Jan. 23, 1852.
2071B. FANNIE H.[8] b. Candia Oct. 12, 1853.
2071C. ANGELIA S.[8] b. Boston, Mass. Feb. 15, 1855.
2071D. EMMA BONNIWELL[8] b. McQuan (?), Wis. Apr. 20, 1857; m. 1880 Hugh Carlos Donnelly of St. Paul, Minn.
2071E. CAPITOLIA M.[8] b. McQuan Sept. 21, 1858.
2071F. WILL A.[8] b. Milwaukee Sept. 19, 1860.
2071G. CHARLES O.[8] b. Milwaukee Dec. 23, 1863.
2071H. HATTIE B.[8] b. St. Anthony, Minn. Mar. 17, 1870.

1192. **Dr. GEORGE EDWIN**[7], son of John (556), m. .... Heffner of Cincinnati. George E. Lovejoy is said to have left home at the age of twelve years and to have commanded a company of infantry in the Civil War. He is reported as later having been a dentist in Peteluma, Calif.

Children

2072. FRANK EDWARD[8]
2073. GEORGE PALMER[8]
2074. LILLIAN ALICE[8]
2075. JENNIE LESTER[8]

1194. **CHARLES JACOB**[7], son of Jacob (558), b. Lubec, Me. July 27, 1823; m. Melrose, Mass. Dec. 3, 1854 Abbie Bassett, b. Vassalboro Nov. 28, 1832, dau. of Jabez and Lovinia (Nichols) Bassett. Charles Jacob Lovejoy was reared by his uncle, Hiram Lovejoy (655), and later operated a provision market in Boston and res. in Maplewood, Mass.

Children

2076. HENRY JACOB[8] b. Nov. 19, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
2077. ABBIE[8] b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. next day.
2078. CHARLES FREDERICK[8] b. June 25, 1858.
2079. GERTRUDE LOUISE[8] b. South Boston, Mass. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Apr. 3, 1885 J. Grenville Smith and res. Cambridge, Mass.

1196. **LORENZO WILLIAM**[7], son of Jacob (558), prob. m. (1) Lubec, Me. Sept. 18, 1844 Mary McGuire; m. (2) 1873 Mary A.

.... Lorenzo W. Lovejoy went to sea when twelve years old, later becoming a sea captain of square-rigged ships and, when in port, he res. New York City.

Children

By first wife, all b. Lubec, Me.
2080. LORENZO^8 b. Aug. 6, 1849.
2081. LIZZIE^8 b. May 20, 1852.
2082. WILLIAM HENRY^8 b. Apr. 27, 1855.
2083. CHARLES HIRAM^8 b. May 13, 1858.
By second wife, all b. Brooklyn, N. Y.
2084. HARRY^8 b. Apr. 26, 1874.
2085. CLARA H.^{8} b. Mar. 24, 1876.
2086. LUCY^8 b. Aug. 12, 1878.
2087. FREDERICK^8 b. May 25, 1880.
2088. EMELINE^8 b. Apr. 8, 1884.

1203. **LORENZO^7**, son of Hiram (560), b. Vassalboro, Me. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Medford, Mass. Feb. 14, 1901; m. South Boston Aug. 23, 1858 Mary Bloss Allen, b. Boston Mar. 5, 1839, d. West Medford Apr. 7, 1906, dau. of William W. and Mary Harvey (Ulmar) Allen. Lorenzo Lovejoy was in provision business with his brother, (1204) in Malden, Mass.

Children

2089. HENRY ALLEN^8 b. Malden July 27, 1875; res. (1929) 44 Warren Street, West Medford, Mass.
2090. JOSEPHINE BLOSS^8 b. Boston Apr. 5, 1860; m. Malden Feb. 27, 1889 Charles Currier Beale and had child, Helene Lambert *Beale*, b. 1890. Josephine B. res. (1929) West Medford with her dau, Mrs. Helene L. Irving.
2091. LORENZO EVERETT^8 b. Vassalboro, Me. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Malden Oct. 12, 1887 Henrietta Saunders, b. St. Johns, N. B. Feb. 24, 1863, dau. of Richard Alden and Henrietta (Harding) Saunders; no issue. Lorenzo E. Lovejoy res. Santa Barbara, Calif.
+2092. WILLIAM HIRAM^8 b. Boston May 20, 1873.

1204. **ALEXANDER McKECHNIE^7**, son of Hiram (560), b. Vassalboro, Me. Aug. 13, 1836; d. Malden, Mass. June 10, 1915; m. South Weymouth, Mass. Dec. 31, 1872 Deborah Dwelley Beale, b. Rockland, Mass. Mar. 28, 1848, d. Malden, Aug. 15, 1925, dau. of Nathan and Abigail Washburn (Mitchell) Beale. Alexander McK. Lovejoy was provision dealer with his brother (1203) in Malden.

Children (Both b. Malden)

2093. CHESTER ELMAN^8 b. Nov. 11, 1879; unm. res. (1929) Malden.
2094. LETTIE JOSEPHINE^8 b. Mar. 22, 1882; unm.; res. (1929) Malden.

1209. **JAMES THACHER^7**, son of Major Joseph Thacher (562), b. Sidney, Me. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Jackson, Mich. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Franklin, Mich. July 4, 1849 Eliza Ann Reynolds, b. Tecumseh, Mich. May 2, 1830, dau. of Rodman R. and Jessina (Scamerhorn) Reynolds.

Children

+2095. LANSING EVERETT^8 b. Tecumseh Oct. 20, 1851.
2096. IDA MAY^8 b. Franklin, Mich. Apr. 26, 1855; m. Jackson, Mich. Nov. 28, 1872 Joseph Dowell Yartin, b. St. Johns, Can. Apr. 18, 1846, s. of Joseph Dowell and Laurida (Revoir) Yartin. Ida M. and Joseph had child, Harry Leroy *Yartin* b. 1874. They res. 2738 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.

2097. HENRY JAMES[8] b. Franklin Nov. 7, 1858; m. Jackson, Mich. Mar. 2, 1896 Charlotte Ann Fryworth, b. Waterloo, Mich. Aug. 22, 1859, dau. of John and Barbara (———) Fryworth. No issue. Henry J. Lovejoy was painter and paper hanger in Jackson and res. 311 East Avenue, South, Jackson.

1217. **JOHN**[7], son of Abiel (564), b. West Newbury, Mass. Sept. 6, 1825; d. West Newbury Sept. 17, 1884; m. Sidney, Me. May 2, 1855 Fanny L. Smiley, b. Nov. 29, 1832, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Norton) Smiley. John Lovejoy was a combmaker.

Children

2098. CHARLES S.[8] b. Dec. 24, 1857.
2099. MARY ALICE[8] b. May 15, 1860.

1228. **EDWARD EVERETT**[7], son of Loyal (568), b. Boston Mar. 20, 1845; d. Bangor, Me. Mar. 19, 1915; m. (1) Boston Jan. 31, 1871 Almira Marion Gove, dau. of John G. and Almira (Cheever) Gove. They were div. and Almira res. (1929) 51 Addington Road, Brookline, Mass. Edward E. Lovejoy m. (2) Boston Oct. 7, 1891 Christina Hart Semple, b. Ayr, Scotland, Nov. 9, 1865. Christina res. (1929) West Gouldsboro, Me.

Children

By first wife
2100. ETHEL MARION[8] b. Cambridge, Mass. Oct. 29, 1874; m. .... Potter and res. (1929) during the Winters at Hotel Beaconsfield, Boston, and in the Summer at Osterville, Cape Cod.
2101. a child[8], perhaps, acc. to DRL, named Loyal. One report said this was a still-born infant and another report that this child was b. July 24, 1878 and d. Aug. 2, 1878. There may be confusion, however, with 2103.
By second wife
+2102. EDWARD EVERETT[8] b. Roxbury, Mass. Nov. 6, 1898.
2103. LEROY[8] d. inf.

1232. **MARCELLUS PALMER**[7], son of Abiel (571), b. New Vineyard, Me. July 22, 1813 or, acc. to DRL, b. Starks, Me. July 1822. Marcellus P. Lovejoy m. Kingfield, Me. 1847 Sophia Stubbs Gilbert, b. Kingfield May 1822, d. Salem, Me. Nov. 1883, dau. of Nathaniel and Sophia (Stubbs) Gilbert of Kingfield. Marcellus served in Civil War in Co. L, 1st Maine Cavalry.

Children

2104. MELVIN WILLIAM[8] b. Skowhegan, Me. Dec. 31, 1853; d. Seattle. Wash. 1927; m. New Portland, Me. Nov. 19, 1884 Lottie Ames Sampson of Lexington, Me., b. Highland, Me. Oct. 1, 1857, dau. of Edwin and Betsy (——) Sampson. Lottie had been preceptress of Anson Academy, and she res. (1929) Seattle. Melvin W. Lovejoy graduated from the Maine State Normal School at Farmington in 1878, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1882. He practiced law at New Sharon, Me. until 1888, then moving to Seattle where he served as alderman in 1894 and 1895. Melvin W. and Lottie had no issue.
+2105. ORRIN FERNANDEZ[8] b. New Portland, Me. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Rangeley Mar. 14, 1879.
2106. FRANK PIERCE[8] b. New Portland July 4, 1852; d. unm. New Portland May 14, 1921.
+2107. WALTER SCOTT[8] b. Kingfield, Me. Dec. 15, 1857.
2108. ELLEN MEDORA[8] b. New Portland, July 10, 1848; m. Edwin S. Hayford of Salem, Me. and had four chdn: Eugene I. *Hayford;* Albert; Gertrude and Ola.

2109. ESTHER ADELAIDE^8 b. New Portland Mar. 3, 1851; d. ab. 1926; m. (1) Dr. J. W. Perkins of Wilton, Me. and had child, Harry W. *Perkins,* b. 1884. They were div. and Esther A. m. (2) George F. Briggs of Farmington, Me.

2110. BINA NICHOLS^8 b. Kingfield Dec. 29, 1855; res. (1929) 148 Webster Street, Lewiston, Me.; m. Eugene Dunton of Lewiston and had child, Ethel *Dunton.*

2111. CLARA SMITH^8 b. Kingfield, May 15, 1859; res. (1929) Kingfield; m. David Butler of New Portland and had at least four chdn: Ralph L. *Butler* b. 1881; Sabrina S. b. 1885; Beatrice and Winifred. Acc. to DRL, there were two more chdn in this family: Ernest M. *Butler,* b. 1882 and Ralph B. b. 1884.

2112. IDA MAY^8 b. Eustis, Me. or Dead River, Me. Sept. 17, 1861; res. 1929 Strong, Me.; m. S. Frank Brackley of Freeman, Me. and had four chdn: Earl M. *Brackley,* Milton J., Vernie and Lottie.

2113. DELIA SOPHIA^8 b. Kingfield, Aug. 1866; d. Kingfield Apr. 5, 1893; m. George Jordan and had child, Claude *Jordan.*

1233. **JOSEPH C.**^{7}, son of Abiel (571), b. Salem, Me. Nov. 3, 1824; d. July 4, 1898; m. Rebecca J. Smith, b. June 20, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1908.

Children (All prob. b. New Portland, Me.)

+2114. GEORGE FRANKLIN^8 b. Mar. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1927 or Jan. 18, 1928.

+2115. WARREN J.^{8} b. 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1926.

+2116. HARRY LESTER^8 b. Apr. 8, 1875.

2117. EMMA^8 b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. May 10, 1887; m. Oct. 23, 1875 Moses B. Jackson of New Portland, b. Oct. 11, 1845, and had child, Ida P. Jackson, who res. with her father (1929) 1406 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

2118. ELLA^8 b. 1855; res. (1929) East New Portland, Me.; m. 1882 Granville Lisherness and had three chdn: Ethel *Lisherness* b. 1887; Alma b. 1893 and Pearl.

2119. LIZZIE^8 b. 1859; res. (1929) 190 High Street, Portland, Me.; m. John Vose and had chdn: Edw. Vose, Sadie, Hattie and Edith.

2120. MAY^8 b. 1866; res. (1929) North New Portland, Me.; m. Adelbert Farrand; no chdn.

2121. HATTIE W.^{8} b. Kingfield, Dec. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1924; m. Sept. 4, 1890, Irving H. Gifford, who res. (1929) North Anson, Me. and had chdn: Elizabeth R. *Gifford,* b. 1892; Linwood, b. 1895; Roy P. b. 1897; Florice P. b. 1910 and Donald J. b. 1914.

1234. **GEORGE CARL**^{7}, son of Abiel (571), b. Salem, Me. Dec. 23, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1917; m. Laura A. Millay, b. New Portland Dec. 3, 1847, d. Oct. 11, 1888. George C. Lovejoy was a farmer and res. North New Portland.

Children

2122. AUGUSTA MAY^8 b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1894 Ira S. Sedgley of Flagstaff, Me. b. Flagstaff 1869, s. of John and Eunice R. (Standish) Sedgley. Eunice Standish was a direct descendant in the ninth generation of Captain Miles Standish. Augusta M. and Ira res. Stratton, Me. and had five chdn: George Mahlon *Sedgley,* b. 1898; Effie Eunice b. 1903; Maurice Wirt b. 1906; Sadie Belle b. 1908 and Mary Roxanna b. 1909.

2123. HERBERT BLAINE^8 b. Nov. 18, 1883; m. ....; res. New Portland.

+2124. JOHN SHERMAN^8 b. May 1, 1881.

2125. GEORGIA ANNA^8 b. New Portland May 29, 1869; m. June 8, 1895 James Sullivan Williamson and had three chdn: Laura Louise *Williamson,* b. Mar. 22, 1901; Stanley Sullivan, b. 1903 and Dana Lawrence, b. 1909. They res. New Portland.

2126. WILLIAM SHERIDAN^8 b. Jan. 25, 1875; res. New Portland.

2127. FRED BURTON⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1877; d. New Portland Sept. 22, 1899.
2128. LAURETTE ELDER⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1879; d. New Portland July 6, 1905; m. Gene Young.
2129. SADIE BELLE⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1885; d. Mar. 27, 1923; m. North Anson, Me. Mar. 4, 1913 Leon Getchell.
2130. DELLA DORAN⁸ b. New Portland Dec. 27, 1872; m. Fred Leland Gray, b. Athens, Me. Nov. 11, 1870. Della D. and Fred res. Madison, Me. and had chdn: Gertrude Mae *Gray,* b. 1902 and Dorothy Evangeline b. 1912.

1241. **SUMNER S.**⁷, son of Joseph (572), b. Salem, Me. Mar. 17, 1835; m. Phillips, Me. Jan. 1, 1857 Mary Goldsmith, b. Madrid, Me., dau. of William and Lydia B. (Kenney) Goldsmith. Sumner S. Lovejoy was blacksmith at Strong, Me.

Children

2131. TINA⁸ m. Riley Huff and had four chdn: Alice *Huff,* Percy, Clarence and Sumner.
2132. ADELLA JOSEPHINE⁸ b. 1859; m. Alonzo Huff and had child, Banfield *Huff.* Adella res. (1929) Strong, Me.
2133. WILLIAM S.⁸ res. (1929) Phillips, Me.
2134. HARRY⁸ res. (1929) Phillips, Me.
2135. EDITH H.⁸ m. Harry Atwood; res. (1929) Phillips, Me.
2136. HELEN M.⁸ res. (1928) Farmington, Me.; m. (1) Ralph Mairs; m. (2) Frank Crosby.
2137. JOHN G.⁸ res. (1928) Farmington, Me.; m. (1) .... m. (2) ....; m. (3) Gladys Dunn.
2138. AMANDA G.⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1861; d. July 1865.
2139. JENNIE M.⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. July 1863.
2140. BENJAMIN F.⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
2141. NETTIE M.⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1869; d. Dec. 15, 1869.
2142. GUSTINA⁸ b. 1871. Perhaps this is same child as 2131.
2143. PINKEY⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. Mar. 10, 1876.

1242. **WILLIAM H.**⁷, son of Joseph (572), b. Salem, Me. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Annapolis, Md. Apr. 2, 1865; m. Bath, Me. Nov. 23, 1851 Sarah F. Bovey, b. Bath Nov. 9, 1834, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Reynolds) Bovey. William H. served in Civil War in Co. G, 12th Maine Vols.

Children

2144. ELLEN T.⁸ b. 1852; d. 1887.
2145. IDA MAY⁸ b. Phillips, Me. Dec. 4, 1854; m. Lewiston, Me. June 26, 1883 Frederick C. Johnson, b. Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1854, s. of Fredk. C. and Mary (Jordan) Johnson. Ida M. and Fredk. res. Harpswell, Me.
2146. CORA BELL⁸ b. Phillips Oct. 17, 1856; m. Lisbon Falls, Me. Oct. 28, 1876 Charles H. Littlefield, b. Durham Apr. 14, 1858, s. of Joseph and Sylvia A. (Tracy) Littlefield. Cora B. and Charles had child, Walter S. *Littlefield,* b. 1883.

1246. **BARTLETT**⁷, son of Joseph (572), b. Salem, Me. Nov. 30, 1816; d. Salem 1889 or 1899; m., acc. to Dana W. Lovejoy, Susan C. Tobey.

Children (several buried Salem, Me. Cemetery)

2147. FRANCES⁸ b. 1844, d. inf.
2148. FRANCES A.⁸ b. Salem Apr. 18, 1846; d. Roxbury, Mass. May 14, 1897; m. Dana Boardman Lovejoy (1257) and had six chdn (cf. 1257).
2149. WINFIELD S.⁸ d. 1849, ae 3 years.
2150. HERBERT⁸
2151. FLORA⁸ d. ae 9 years.

2152. VESTA[8] b. Salem Apr. 11, 1849; m. (1) Andover, Me. Apr. 11, 1869 Elijah A. Merrill, a farmer, b. Andover, Nov. 26, 1846, d. Rumford, Me. Mar. 2, 1885. Vesta and Elijah had child, Willie H. *Merrill,* b. 1871. Vesta m. (2) Dixfield, Me. Sept. 1, 1886 Charles H. Adams, b. Rumford Jan. 5, 1849.

2153. HERMAN W. S.[8] b. 1859; res. Kents Hill, Me.

2154. CHARLES H.[8] b. 1863; res. Benton Station, Me., and Hartland, Me. In latter town he was a millwright and carpenter in 1909.

1257. **DANA BOARDMAN**[7], son of Loyal (573), b. Industry, Me. July 1, 1833; d. Bowdoinham, Me. July 2, 1911; m. Farmington, Me. Apr. 24, 1869 Frances A. Lovejoy (2148). Dana B. Lovejoy served in the Civil War, in the California Battalion of the 2nd Mass. cavalry, having previously lived five years in California from 1857 to 1862. He later organized the Lovejoy Manufacturing Co. at Augusta, Me., first making shoes and then clothes dryers and later moved to Malden, Mass. where he manufactured underwear with his sons, Edward, Frank and Arthur. When he sold out his business, he and his son, Arthur, moved to a farm in Richmond, Me.

Children (All b. Augusta, Me.)

2155. DANA WINFIELD[8] b. Jan. 20, 1870; res. (1929) 7 Wyman Street, Augusta; m. Augusta Feb. 26, 1898 Caddie Belle (Sanford) Trask, b. Albion, Me. July 9, 1875, dau. of Ora E. and Persis A. (Hanson) Sanford; no issue.

2156. EDWARD SWEET[8] b. Feb. 18, 1873; unm.; graduate of Bowdoin College, receiving A. B. degree in 1895. He taught ancient and modern languages in schools in Forney, Tex. and Pittsburgh; now (1929) sales agent for wooden ware firms at 8 Rockwell Terrace, Malden, Mass.

+2157. FRANK PERLEY[8] b. Sept. 30, 1874.

+2158. CHARLES HERMAN[8] b. July 29, 1877.

+2159. ARTHUR GARFIELD[8] b. Oct. 4, 1880.

2160. GRACE PEARL[8] b. Sept. 14, 1883; m. Malden Dec. 14, 1908 William P. Kelley, b. Chichester, N. H. Sept. 11, 1880, s. of Franklin Orville and Adelaide (Spiller) Kelley. They res. 458 Brown Street, Manchester, N. H.

1258. **ADONIRAM JUDSON**[7], son of Loyal (573), b. Industry, Me. Apr. 14, 1838; d. Seely, Tex. Sept. 3, 1886; m. Liberty, Me. Jan. 26, 1868 Elvira L. Prescott, b. Liberty Jan. 26, 1847, dau. of Ezekiel and Alice (Vose) Prescott. Adoniram J. Lovejoy served in Civil War, enlisting in Co. B, 16th Maine Vols. He was mustered in at Augusta Aug. 14, 1862 and taken prisoner at Rappahannock Station Oct. 12, 1863, serving in Libby Prison for seventeen months. In 1884 he was in the U. S. National Home for Disabled Soldiers at Chelsea, (Togus) Maine.

Children (All b. Augusta)

2161. MABEL IRENE[8] b. Mar. 6, 1869; res. (1929) Mountain View Farm, Hiram, Me.; m. May 28, 1902 Eli C. Wadsworth and have children: Margaret *Wadsworth* b. 1903; Paul b. 1904 and Roger b. 1907.

2162. SARAH ALICE[8] b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Frank Thurston; res. (1929) Mt. Vernon, Me.

2163. HATTIE ELVIRA[8] b. June 6, 1872; d. Nov. 15, 1919; reported m. (1) .... Thurston; m. (2) .... Butler.

2164. MINNIE ESTELLE[8] b. Dec. 6, 1874; d. Nov. 13, 1911; m. .... Farnham.

1260. **CHARLES**^{7}, son of Thomas (574), b. Industry, Me. June 25, 1825; d. Medford, Me. Feb. 1863; m. Oldtown Me. Mary White, b. Oldtown Feb. 8, 1836, dau. of Montgomery and Lucinda (———) White.

Children

2165. MELVIN E.^{8} b. Sept. 2, 1855.
+2166. GEORGE WILLIAM^8 b. Oldtown Nov. 9, 1859.
2167. ADDIE M.^{8} b. 1861.

1261. **EASTMAN E.**^{7}, son of Thomas (574), b. 1815; d. Tracer, Ia. Aug. 27, 1887; m. New Portland, Me. Sept. 1838 Lydia Churchill; res. Tracer.

Children

2168. a daughter^8; m. M. P. Wyman; res. Allens Mills, Me.
2169. a son^8; res. California.
2170. ORLANDO^8; res. Oregon.
2171. WILLIAM^8; res. Minnesota.
2172. FRED^8; res. Minnesota.
2173. a daughter m. J. M. Jordan; res. Tracer, Ia.
2174. a child^8
2175. a child^8

1262. **HORACE DWINAL**^{7}, son of Thomas (574), b. Dec. 3, 1817 or 1822; d. Lewiston, Me. Aug. 12, 1875; m. Parkman, Me. Mar. 1847 Sarah A. Wagg, b. Guilford, Me. Sept. 25, 1825, dau. of James and Dorcas (Lufkin) Wagg of Lewiston.

Children

2176. CHARLES W.^{8} b. Dec. 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1854 "killed in a mill."
2177. JAMES W.^{8} b. July 2 (prob.) 1851; killed in action in Civil War June 29, 1864; enlisted First District of Columbia Cavalry Feb. 8, 1864.
+2178. GEORGE W.^{8} b. Lewiston, Me. Aug. 27, 1858.

1263. **JOHN**^{7}, son of Thomas (574), d. Alton or South LaGrange, Me. Apr. 10, 1882 or 1883; m. Medford, Me. Elizabeth Elliott, who d. Oldtown, Me. Dec. 11, 1882, dau. of Col. Elliott.

Children

2179. ELLA F.^{8} b. 1852; d. 1887.
+2180. JAMES AUSTIN^8 b. Medford, Me. July 1, 1854.
+2181. FRANK JEFFERSON^8 b. Medford, Nov. 16, 1856.
2182. FRED AUGUSTUS^8 b. 1858.
2183. THOMAS HOWE^8 b. Milford, Me. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Portland, Ore. Aug. 1891 Lillian Edgington, b. Virginia City, Nev. Mar. 14, 1860, dau. of Abraham M. and Mary Elizabeth (Allen) Edgington. Thomas H. Lovejoy res. Stockton, Calif., Portland, Ore. and Chicago.
2184. IDA MAY^8 b. 1866.
2185. NELLIE MAUD^8 b. Nov. 18, 1871; res. South Sebec, Me.

1265. **WARREN**^{7}, son of Thomas (574); d. Kilmarnock, Me. ab. 1848 by accidental drowning when boat upset in a mill pond. He m. Lois (or Louise) A. Spearing.

Child

2186. WALTER^8 m. ....

1272. **LAURISTON COLLINS**^{7}, son of Collins (581), b. Medford, Me. Dec. 25, 1846; d. Northampton, Mass. June 9, 1880; m. Orono, Me. 1871, Delia (Ida Adele?) Bacon b. Orono May 20, 1852,

d. Northampton Mar. 18, 1922, dau. of William and Jane (Sleeper) Bacon. Lauriston C. Lovejoy res. Oldtown and Northampton.

Child

+2187. FRANK HERBERT[8] b. Orono June 20, 1872 or June 21, 1874; d. Woodridge, N. J. Aug. 29, 1927.

1276. **PALMER**[7], son of Elbridge Gerry (582), b. Medford, (formerly called Kilmarnock) Me. July 26, 1837; m. Ornerville, Me. Jan. 3, 1865 Emma J. Atwood, b. Medford July 31, 1844, dau. of George W. and Mary J. (Garland) Atwood. Palmer Lovejoy was farmer and lumberman and served in Civil War, enlisting Sept. 1861 in Eighth Maine Vols. and serving three years as corporal in Company K, including battles at Port Royal, Pulaski and Richmond.

Children (All b. Medford, Me.)

2188. ALMY ATWOOD[8] b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. July 31, 1885 William H. Sawtelle and had chdn: Clara May *Sawtelle* b. 1887; Clarissa b. 1889 and Ruth Ione, b. 1898.
+2189. ELBRIDGE GERRY[8] b. Oct. 4, 1871.
2190. DELIA FREDERICKA[8] b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. Nashua, N. H. Nov. 23, 1898 George R. Stoddard.
2191. MATTIE BLANCHE[8] b. Oct. 25, 1869; m. Medford June 30, 1892 Ansel L. Hichborn of Foxcroft, Me.
+2192. HERBERT PALMER[8] b. Apr. 12, 1875.
2193. MABEL EMMA[8] b. July 28, 1878; m. Milo, Me. Oct. 1896 John H. McGuire and had child, Linden Ansel *McGuire,* b. 1898.
2194. BRITNELL HENRY[8] b. Feb. 11, 1881.

1283. **ELBRIDGE WELLINGTON**[7], son of Elbridge Gerry (582), b. Medford, Me. Mar. 12, 1850; d. Medford July 4, 1874; m. Medford Mar. 1872 Adaline Ann Hichborn, b. Medford, May 10, 1850, d. Medford Dec. 23, 1873, dau. of George and Martha (Turner) Hichborn.

Child

2195. MINNIE ESTELLE[8] b. Medford May 1873; d. ab. 1897; m. ab. 1889 David Braden of Milo, Me. and later of Lawrence, Mass. They had child, Minnie *Braden.* Minnie E. Lovejoy, after the death of her parents, when she was an infant, was adopted by Cyrus W. Emery of Milo.

1285. **Captain ELBRIDGE**[7], son of Phebe (584), b. Sidney, Me. ab. 1817; d. June 1881; m. Skowhegan, Me. Harriet Amanda Moore. Elbridge Lovejoy was reared by his uncle, Nahum, (589) and was commissioned by Governor Kent on May 9, 1841 as captain in Company D, First Brigade, Eighth Div. of Maine Militia. His granddaughter, Mrs. Dubois, now has his commission.

Children

2196. HARRIET AMANDA[8] b. ab. 1832; d. unm. Aug. 12, 1913.
+2197. GEORGE ALBION[8] b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1926.
2198. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE[8] b. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Pittsfield, Me. Dec. 25, 1877 James Warren Campbell of Nashua. Elizabeth G. and James had daughter, Agnes Bliss *Campbell,* b. Waltham, Mass. 1884 and who m. Clarence Archie DuBois and res. (1930) 51 Rumford Street, Concord, N. H. Mr. and Mrs. DuBois adopted two chdn. One was Elbridge Haskell *Marsh,* s. of a cousin, Celia Harrie (Lovejoy) Marsh, and his name was changed to William Haskell DuBois. They also adopted Marion Hazel *Van Horn* whose name was changed to Marion Hazel DuBois.

1287. **BENJAMIN**^{7} (§), son of Francis (588), b. Sidney, Me. ab. 1830; m. Dec. 25, 1853 Susan Ann (Gordon) Gordon, b. ab. 1830, dau. of Cyrus and Ruth (Randall) Gordon of China, Me. and widow of Daniel Gordon of Augusta.

Children

2199. FRANCES ALBERTON^8 b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Augusta, Me. Oct. 21, 1877 Henry A. Doyle; div., no issue.
2200. LYDIA AUGUSTA^8 (§) b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Mar. 31, 1878 Isaac H. Jellison (§) b. Monroe Mar. 3, 1838, s. of Moses and Esther (Ham) Jellison of Monroe. Lydia A. and Isaac had four chdn: Charles H. *Jellison*, John, 2nd John (§) and James.
2201. GEORGIANNA A.^{8} b. ab. 1858; d. ab. 1883; had child, Arthur F. *Lyon*.
+2202. WILLIAM ALBERT^8 b. Augusta Mar. 7, 1861.
2203. HATTIE A.^{8} (§) b. Nov. 3. 1863; m. ab. 1879 William Browning, b. ab. 1818 and had three chdn: Charlie *Browning* b. 1879; 2nd Charlie, b. 1881 and Georgianna b. 1885.
+2204. EDWIN L.^{8} b. Augusta Sept. 27, 1867.
2205. ROSCOE PAGE^8 (§) b. Augusta May 23, 1868; was pupil New England Industrial School for Deaf at Beverly, Mass.
2206. CYRUS LEWIS^8 b. Augusta Dec. 27, 1874.

1292. **ISAAC C.**^{7}, son of Francis (588), b. Sidney, Me. June 13, 1845; m. (1) Geneva Burbank; m. (2) ....; m. (3) Augusta, Me. Oct. 22, 1876 Annie Nickerson.

Children

By first wife
2207. JOSEPHINE^8
By third wife
2208. ROSA^8 b. ab. 1878.

1294. **FRANCIS**^{7}, son of Francis (588), b. Sidney, Me. Oct. 7, 1853; m. Augusta Sept. 25, 1880 Hannah Josephine Marr (§), b. North Washington, Me. Feb. 16, 1860, dau. of Hiram M. and Nancy E. (Savage) Marr.

Children

2209. WILLIAM^8 b. July 24, 1881.
2210. ERASTUS^8 (§) b. Oct. 28, 1883; d. Nov. 3, 1887.
2211. MEDORA^8 b. Mar. 26, 1886.

1296. **CHARLES HENRY**^{7}, (cf. illustration) son of Nahum (589), b. West Sidney, Me. June 12, 1833; d. West Sidney Mar. 30, 1918; m. Sidney Mar. 7, 1855 Olive Cummings Knowles (cf. illustration) of Sidney, b. Manchester, Me. May 23, 1834, d. Sidney Feb. 18, 1914, dau. of John and Rhoda (Tillson) Knowles. Charles H. Lovejoy was one of the first members of the family to collect genealogical data on the Lovejoys, working for many years alone, and also in cooperation with Professor Alexander Graham Bell who visited him in Sidney during the 80's at his home, Highland Farm, now occupied by his daughter, Susie Lovejoy. Charles H. Lovejoy was an energetic, prosperous farmer and held many public offices. He served as Selectman of Sidney for seventeen years, on three occasions receiving every vote cast. He was also road commissioner. For more than forty years he was the famous messenger of the Maine Senate. He was elected assistant messenger in 1878 under Governor Selden Connor and the following year was elected messenger and each year until his death, usually unanimously. He was affectionately called "Uncle Charles" by every one.

It was Charles H. Lovejoy who in 1880 discovered the so-called "Democratic Plot" to take by force the state house and who helped Governor Daniel F. Davis during those exciting days. Charles H. Lovejoy found 56 guns, all loaded, in the "hub of hell," the reporters' room of the State House, and later he found 5000 rounds of ammunition in the State Library which indicated to the Republicans that bloodshed may have been at least contemplated. Charles H. Lovejoy was a prominent Mason, a Baptist, always a staunch Republican and an intimate friend of James G. Blaine.

Children (All b. West Sidney, Me.)

2212. ELIZABETH RHODA[8] b. Jan. 28, 1856; lives (1929) near West Sidney, Me.; m. Lindley Hoag Wyman, b. Nov. 28, 1853, d. Nov. 10, 1928, s. of Howard B. and Mariah (Atkinson) Wyman. Elizabeth R. and Lindley had three chdn: Bessie M. *Wyman*, b. 1878, d. 1916, who m. Hall C. Bowman; Ernest C. b. 1887, who m. Edith Tillson; and Pauliena, b. 1895, who m. Harry H. Cook.

2213. ETTA ELIZA[8] b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. West Sidney Aug. 23, 1926; in early life was school teacher in Sidney schools.

2214. SUSIE EMMA[8] b. Mar. 5, 1870; lives (1930) in Lovejoy homestead, Highland Farm, West Sidney, Me.

1297. **JOHN ELBRIDGE**[7], (cf. illustration), son of Nahum (589), b. Belgrade, Me. Aug. 30, 1837; d. Saxonville, Mass. July 14, 1913; m. Chelsea, Mass. by Rev. Mr. Mason July 4, 1863 Annie Margaret Evans (cf. illustration), b. Cornwallis, N. S. June 28, 1843, dau. of John and Mary (Evans) Evans. Mary Evans was b. Cornwallis, May 24, 1821. Annie E. Lovejoy lives (1930) 74 Cedar Street, Framingham, Mass. As a girl she lived for one year with an aunt in the famous Wayside Inn in Sudbury, Mass., now owned by Henry Ford, the automobile manufacturer. John E. Lovejoy always lived in Saxonville, Mass. except for a brief residence in Maine and for part of another year in California. He and Annie celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in Saxonville July 4, 1913. John E. Lovejoy was a lifelong Democrat and a Mason, and always a kindly, lovable man.

Children

+2215. ARTHUR EVANS[8] b. Belgrade, Me. July 4, 1865; d. Saxonville, Mass. Jan. 2, 1896.

2216. ADDIE PHOEBE[8] b. Saxonville May 23, 1876; lives (1930) with her mother at 74 Cedar Street, Framingham, Mass.; member Congregational Church and the Rebekahs.

2217. ALICE GRACE[8] b. Mendocino, Calif. Mar. 18, 1878; lives (1930) Newton, Mass.; m. Saxonville, Sept. 26, 1900 Charles Edwin Josselyn, s. of Charles Edwin and Harriet (———) Josselyn of Saxonville. They had daughter, Madeline Beatrice *Josselyn*, b. 1907, who m. June 4, 1930 Lewis Burgess. C. E. Josselyn is proprietor of a stationery and gift store at 340 Centre Street, Newton.

1300. **GEORGE AUGUSTUS**[7], son of Rev. William Augustus (590), b. Sidney, Me. May 3, 1855; m. Manchester, N. H. Sept. 22, 1873 Betsy A. Frost, b. Groton, Vt. Mar. 16, 1855, dau. of Aaron and Prudence (Welsh) Frost. George A. Lovejoy was a Manchester policeman.

Child

2218. CARRIE E.[8] b. Feb. 3, 1876.

1303. **JAMES ALBEE**^{7}, son of John Lorin (597), b. St. Stephen, N. B. Apr. 29, 1831; d. Santa Cruz, Calif. Jan. 29, 1886; m. Calais, Me. July 30, 1853 Hannah Amy Spring, b. Nov. 1834, d. Minneapolis July 21, 1894, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (or Amy) (Morse) Spring of Calais. James A. Lovejoy was a lumberman in Calais, before moving to Minneapolis.

Children

+2219. ARTHUR SPRING^8 b. Minneapolis Oct. 26, 1867.
+2220. LORIN KING^8 b. St. Anthony, Minneapolis, Feb. 19, 1861; d. Bellevue, Wash. Aug. 1904.
+2221. FRANK LORIN^8 b. Minneapolis Aug. 3, 1856; d.
2222. MARY EMMA^8 b. 1863; m. Fred Winston and had two chdn: Gertrude *Winston* and Clara.
2223. ELLEN L.^{8} b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Oct. 2, 1866.

1306. Hon. **STEPHEN BROWN**^{7}, son of John Lorin (597), b. Livermore, Me. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Minneapolis July 5, 1902; m. Minneapolis Oct. 13, 1872 Erecta Louise Morgan, b. St. Catherine's, Ont., Aug. 23, 1853, d. Dec. 1917, dau. of General George Nelson and Delia Elizabeth (Warner) Morgan. Stephen Brown Lovejoy went to Minneapolis when a boy and became a leading business man there, prominent in local and state politics. He was named postmaster of Minneapolis in 1898 and reappointed in 1902. Stephen B. Lovejoy attended Pennsylvania Military Academy, Chester, Pa., and later studied at Clinton Liberal Institute, Clinton, N. Y. On returning to Minneapolis he worked for the First National Bank, later managed a flour mill at Manomin, Minn. and in 1875 was elected treasurer of the Mississippi and Rum River Boom Company. He was appointed surveyor general in 1887 by Governor McGill and in 1895 was elected to the Minnesota State Legislature from the thirty-first district. He was a stockholder in several corporations and banks and at one time a partner in a lumber company and later a member of a flour milling firm. Stephen B. Lovejoy was a Thirty-Second Degree Scottish Rite Mason and a Knight Templar.

Children (All b. Minneapolis)

2224. EMMA LOUISE^8 b. July 28, 1873; m. May 8, 1901 Charles Jewett Chapin, b. Nov. 15, 1873.
2225. EDITH DELLE^8 b. Oct. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 13, 1900.
2226. ETHEL MORGAN^8 b. Aug. 13, 1877; m. Nov. 28, 1900 Frank Corey Hale, b. Sept. 28, 1873, a descendant of Samuel Hale who came from England to become a settler of Glastonbury, Conn. in 1637 and related to Gideon Welles, secretary of the navy in President Abraham Lincoln's cabinet. Ethel M. and Frank had four chdn: Virginia B. *Hale,* b. 1905; Morgan Lovejoy, b. 1907; William Edward, b. 1909 and Ethel, b. 1910.
2227. MARJORIE^8 b. May 12, 1887; m. June 9, 1913 George Pomeroy Bartholamew and had four chdn: Stephen Lovejoy *Bartholamew;* George Pomeroy; John Lorin and William Sayre.

1316. Judge **EDWARD PARISH**^{7}, son of Rev. Elijah Parish (615), b. St. Louis, Mo. Mar. 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1869 ....; res. Virginia City, Nev. California and Wabuska, Nev. In a letter he wrote to his aunt (623) in 1890 from Wabuska, Edward P. Lovejoy spoke devotedly of his mother who "single-handed battled with poverty to rear and educate her boy," and that "she lived to see me emerge from poverty and obscurity and able to surround her with everything she desired." He related that with his mother he lived in Cincinnati in 1839, Oberlin in 1840 and in Canada, 1841-3. Thence they moved to Fowlerville, N. Y., Rochester, Buffalo, Chicago and various Illinois and Iowa cities. Edward P. Lovejoy attended Shurtleff College, upper Alton, Ill. in 1851 and later they kept hotels and boarding houses near Keokuk. In 1857 Edward P. Lovejoy was sent by an Iowa farmer to find the latter's run-away daughter in California but when he arrived there, she had already started home and he stayed there, engaging in mining and in 1859 his mother, Mrs. Elijah Parish Lovejoy, was the first woman to come overland to California by stage. In 1863 Edward P. Lovejoy, wholly by chance, was asked to defend an alleged murderer in a mining town and after the man was acquitted, E. P. Lovejoy read law, was admitted to the bar in 1865, later becoming justice of the peace. In 1867 he was elected district attorney, re-elected in 1869 and elected county judge for four years in 1871. In 1868 he bought the only newspaper in the community and conducted it for seven years. His mother d. in 1870 and then Edward P. Lovejoy became, acc. to this letter, "discontented and wanted to be rich in a hurry." He lost money in a mining venture, tried hotel keeping and in 1880 was obliged to go to work as a common laborer on the C. & C. Railroad. He attracted the attention of the president and superintendent of the road and in a week became overseer and later was appointed agent at Wabuska where he also acquired 1500 acres of land and some cattle and horses.

Child

2228. a child[8]

1318. **ELIJAH PARISH**[7], son of Hon. Owen (616), b. Princeton, Ill., June 7, 1850; lives (1930) Princeton; m. Princeton Oct. 11, 1882 Emma Skinner, b. Princeton Nov. 14, 1856, d. Dec. 22, 1917, dau. of John Crater and Mary (Stephens) Skinner.

Children (All b. Princeton, Ill.)

+2229. PARISH STORRS[8] b. Jan. 23, 1884.
2230. MARY EUNICE[8] b. Nov. 5, 1885; m. Princeton Nov. 27, 1915 William Mathew Snow of Mineral Point, Wis.
2231. OWEN LLOYD[8] b. May 12, 1893. This is probably the Owen Lloyd Lovejoy who received a B. S. degree in 1916 at University of Michigan and was in the World War as captain of 57th F. A.
2232. ELIJAH PARISH[8] b. Mar. 17, 1900; lives (1929) Detroit.

1322. **OWEN GLENDOWER**[7], son of Hon. Owen (616), b. Princeton, Ill. July 20, 1846; d. Princeton Feb. 13, 1899; m. Princeton Mar. 13, 1879 Lucy Thompson, b. Princeton 1851, d. New York City Feb. 27, 1890, dau. of J. V. and Maria (Mosley) Thompson.

Child

2233. LUCY[8] b. Princeton Oct. 20, 1880; d. New London July 5, 1905.

1327. **SAMUEL MOODY**[7], son of Rev. Joseph Cammett (617), b. Orono, Me. Feb. 23, 1836; d. Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 17, 1880; m. Oswego, N. Y. June 17, 1868 Amelia Benedict Bundy, b. Oswego Oct. 15, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1891, dau. of Philo and Margaret (Burt) Bundy. Amelia m. (2) John Ould.

Children

2234. a child[8], still born
2235. a child[8], still born
2236. MARGARET COWLES[8] b. Cambridge Jan. 31, 1873; m. Oswego Oct. 11, 1892 Dr. William Charles Todt, b. College Point, N. Y. July 30, 1864, s. of Karl and Marie (Weidmann) Todt. Margaret C. and William had chdn: Arthur Lovejoy *Todt,* b. 1893, and Ethel Weidmann, b. 1896.
2237. SARAH MOODY[8] (cf. illustration), b. Cambridge, June 2, 1875.

1329. **JOHN EDWARD HALL**[7], son of Rev. Joseph Cammett (617), b. Hollowell, Me. July 23, 1841; m. (1) Washington June 7, 1868 Rosalie Bell Bland who d. Washington Oct. 30, 1872, dau. of William H. and Margaret (Burey) Bland. John E. H. Lovejoy m. (2) Chicago Aug. 1881 Clara Wilkins.

Children

By first wife
+2238. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] b. Washington Aug. 13, 1870.
2239. ROSA BLAND[8] b. Washington Sept. 6, 1872; m. (1) Washington May 21, 1890 Frank C. Mulvehill, who d. Baltimore July 19, 1898, s. of .... and Elizabeth (———) Mulvehill. Rosa B. and Frank had child, Carl B. *Mulvehill,* b. 1891. Rosa B. m. (2) Baltimore Nov. 29, 1899 Henry G. Schulz, b. Washington Dec. 23, 1873, s. of John George and Dorothea (Wener) Schulz. Rosa B. and Henry had child, Albert P. *Schulz,* b. 1901.
By second wife
2240. a daughter[8]
2241. a child[8]

1341. **JONATHAN WYMAN**[7], son of Daniel (624), b. Hollis, N. H. Mar. 17, 1812; d. Hollis May 30, 1885; m. Hollis Oct. 24, 1833 Elizabeth Colburn, b. Milford, N. H. Dec. 5, 1816, d. Hollis Sept. 24, 1880, dau. of Timothy and Betsy (Ball) Colburn.

Children

+2242. GEORGE H.[8] b. Hollis, N. H. 1835; d. Nashua Nov. 28, 1886.
2243. ALFRED WYMAN[8] b Hollis 1838; d. Hollis Nov. 12, 1857.
+2244. CHARLES AIKEN[8] b. Nashua June 29, 1845; d. Hollis May 1, 1875.

1358. **WALTER**[7], son of Samuel (625), b. Hollis, N. H. Sept. 26, 1812; d. Mount Morris, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1895; m. (1) South Danvers, Mass. Feb. 12, 1831 Mary Barrett, b. Salem, d. St. Louis, Mo. 1846, dau. of Joseph and Mary (............) Barrett. Walter Lovejoy m. (2) Apr. 10, 1823, d. Gibsonville, N. Y. Jan. 26, 1898, dau. of Alvah H. Portage, N. Y. May 5, 1846 Harriet Flavilla Beebe, b. Undilla, N. Y. and Patience (Arnold) Beebe.

Children

By first wife
+2245. WALTER SCOTT[8] b. South Danvers Aug. 25, 1831; d. Danvers Mar. 8, 1901.
2246. GERTRUDE E.[8] b. South Danvers Oct. 1833; m. Andrew J. Wiggin and, acc. to DRL, had five sons and one daughter.
By second wife
+2247. MORRIS AUGUSTUS[8] b. Portage, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1847.
2248. HELEN CORNELIA[8] b. Portage Jan. 27, 1849; res. Perry Centre, N. Y.
2249. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] b. Portage Nov. 4, 1850; m. Perry, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1867 Amos W. Austin, a jeweler of Perry Centre.

2250. Dr. MILTON EMERSON[8] (or Ellsworth), b. Lamont, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1859; d. Mount Morris, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1902; m. Mount Morris Feb. 1, 1899 Maud Mae Mills. They res. New Haven, Conn. where he was a dentist.

1359. **DANIEL**[7], son of Samuel (625), b. Hollis, N. H. 1806; d. West Fitchburg, Mass. July 1865; m. Lowell, Mass. 1829 Lovina Rice, b. Marlboro, Mass. 1807, d. Springfield, Mass. Jan. 31, 1892, bur. Fitchburg, dau. of Seth and Lydia (............) Rice. Some reports give Daniel's wife's name as Emeline Rice. Daniel conducted a foundry in Lowell and a blacksmith shop in Fitchburg.

Children (both b. Lowell, Mass.)

2250A. FRANCIS HENRY[8] b. 1830; d. Fitchburg, 1851.
+2250B. CHARLES FREEMAN[8] b. Aug. 14, 1841.

1364. **STEPHEN**[7], son of Stephen (626), b. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 11, 1797; d. Nashua, N. H. Aug. 11, 1878; m. (1) Hollis or Brookline, N. H. May 22, 1823 Lucy Hobart, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy (Sawtelle) Hobart. Stephen m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Wheeler Willoughby.

Children (All by first wife)

+2251. ANDREW[8] b. Hollis; d. Westfield, Mass.
+2252. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] b. Hollis Dec. 20, 1826; d. Nashua Feb. 24, 1896.
2253. LUCY ZEMIRA[8] b. Hollis; d. Pepperell, Mass. June 3, 1897; m. Hollis Mar. 1848 Addison Wood of Pepperell and had six chdn: Stephen *Wood,* Oscar Herman, b. 1859; Lucy Zemira b. 1866; Ardie Alberta b. 1867; Emma Zemira b. 1869 and Grace Marion b. 1872.
2254. STEPHEN[8]

1366. **JAMES**[7], son of Stephen (626), b. Amherst, N. H. Oct. 29, 1802; d. Hollis, N. H. Dec. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1826 Ora Erskine, b. Jan. 17, 1804, d. Hollis Jan. 27, 1877.

Children

+2255. JAMES NIGHTINGALE[8] b. Amherst 1829; d. Nashua June 10, 1887.
2256. CORNELIA AURA[8] b. Amherst; d. Warren, N. H. Jan. 15, 1900; m. Dec. 11, 1862 Dexter Leonard Blood, b. Hollis May 11, 1832, s. of Leonard and Lucy (Dow) Blood.

1367. **ISAAC**[7], son of Stephen (626), b. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Amherst Feb. 19, 1880; m. (1) Amherst Aug. 21, 1827 Sophia Truel, b. Amherst June 17, 1806, d. Amherst Oct. 27, 1830, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Wilson) Truel. Isaac Lovejoy m. (2) Milford, N. H. Oct. 27, 1834 Jemima Colburn, b. Milford Aug. 10, 1806, d. Summerville, Mass. Oct. 3, 1894, dau. of Peter and Rachel (Patch) Colburn.

Children

By first wife
2257. SOPHIA JANE[8] b. Amherst June 8, 1828; m. Hollis Feb. 15, 1849 George Edward Webber, b. Boston Jan. 24, 1827, d. San Francisco May 29, 1894, s. of Hiram and Fidelia (Page) Webber. Sophia J. and George had two chdn: George Edward *Webber* b. 1852 and Harriet Sophia b. 1861.
By second wife
+2258. FRANCIS[8] b. Milford, N. H. Sept. 30, 1835.

2259. ISAAC EDWARD[8] b. Amherst Jan. 8, 1833; d. Amherst July 16, 1857.
+2260. AUGUSTUS[8] b. Merrimack, N. H. Aug. 4, 1837.
2261. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] b. Hollis Mar. 12, 1842.
2262. LEANDER[8] b. Dec. 11, 1843; d. Amherst Sept. 27, 1886; m. Pelham, N. H. Feb. 2, 1868 Hattie C. Burns.

1370. **JOHN**[7], son of Stephen (626), b. Amherst, N. H. Mar. 16, 1812; killed accidentally Amherst July 30, 1870; m. Amherst Mar. 19, 1833 Eliza Wheeler Nichols, b. Merrimack, N. H. Aug. 17, 1808, d. Amherst May 19, 1870, dau. of Perrygrine and Mary Nevins (Wheeler) Nichols.

Children (*All b. Amherst*)

2263. MARY ELIZA[8] b. Mar. 21, 1834; d. Manchester or Merrimack Feb. 18, 1897; m. Amherst June 24, 1852 Franklin Follansbee, who d. Feb. 18, 1897; bur. South Merrimack.
2264. MARTHA ANN[8] b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. same day.
2265. SARAH FRANCES[8] b. Nov. 13, 1836; m. Amherst May 23, 1861 Charles Henry Danforth, b. Amherst Mar. 22, 1837, s. of Charles Cummings and Clarissa (Caldwell) Danforth. Sarah F. and Charles had son, Charles Merrick *Danforth* b. 1866.
2266. HARRIET T.[8] b. Feb. 27, 1839; unm.
2267. ELLEN S.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1840; m. (1) Lawrence, Mass. Aug. 10, 1862 John Myrick (or Merrick) Jaquith, b. Milford, N. H. Oct. 18, 1840, d. Lawrence Sept. 23, 1864, s. of Cyrus and Orissa (Sleeper) Jaquith. Ellen S. and John had child, Clarence Ellsworth *Jaquith*, b. 1863. Ellen S. m. (2) Amherst Jan. 16, 1871 Harry R. Wheeler b. Amherst Feb. 22, 1841, d. Nashua Oct. 28, 1898, s. of Daniel and Martha (Aiken) Wheeler.
2268. ALMIRA E.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Amherst Jan. 16, 1870 David Wilson Forsaith, b. Dearing June 24, 1842, s. of James Colford and Hannah Gibson (Wilson) Forsaith.
+2269. JOHN GILMAN[8] b. Apr. 24, 1845.
2270. ALBIN[8] b. May 3, 1847; d. Sept. 19, 1848.
2271. GEORGE ALBIN[8] b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. (1) at Manchester Mary Dracy (or Delancy); m. (2) at Manchester Effie McIntire; m. (3) Isabelle Chase Boynton. George A. Lovejoy res. Lowell, Mass.
2272. ABBIE LEONORA[8] b. July 28, 1854; m. Nashua June 30, 1875 Frank Carroll Kellogg, b. Nashua Sept. 8, 1855, s. of Henry M. and Elizabeth (Greeley) Kellogg.

1372. **MARK L.**[7], son of Stephen (626), b. Hollis Apr. 6, 1816; d. Mar. 30, 1893 or. acc. to another report, d. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Feb. 20, 1842 Anne P. Come, b. Moultonboro, N. H. June 5, 1817, d. Milford, N. H. Nov. 4, 1898.

Child

+2273. HENRY MARK[8] b. Amherst Nov. 3, 1847; d. May 15, 1927.

1377. **NOAH**[7], son of Ralph (630), b. Hollis, N. H. May 29, 1814; d. Hollis May 17, 1884 or 1889; m. Lexington, Mass. May 30, 1837 Abigail Butterfield, b. Arlington, Mass. Oct. 5, 1817, d. Hollis Aug. 7, 1889, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Whittemore) Butterfield.

Children (*All b. Lowell, Mass. except* 2279)

2274. ELLA FRANCES[8] b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. (1) Hollis Aug. 18, 1875 as second wife of George H. Lovejoy (2242), and had child, Harry Winslow *Lovejoy*, b. 1879. Ella F. m. (2) Ashby, Mass. Jan. 21, 1889 Joel N. Davis, b. Ashby Dec. 28, 1849, s. of Addison and Lydia Livermore (Wood) Davis and had child, Lydia Abigail *Davis*, b. 1890.
2275. ABBIE MARIA[8] b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Lowell June 17, 1849.

2276. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1842.
2277. FRANK HENRY⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1844; d. Lowell Nov. 10, 1846.
2278. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1852.
2279. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ b. Charlestown, Mass. June 8, 1860; d. Medford.

1378. **JOHN PHELPS**⁷, son of Ralph (630), b. Hollis, N. H. Sept. 3, 1816; d. Hollis or Pelham, N. H. Jan. 22, 1879; m. Almira W. ....

Child

2280. GERTRUDE⁸ b. Dexter, Me. Jan. 20, 1852; m. Boston Sept. 23, 1887 Joseph Wight; res. Las Vegas, N. M.

1381. **DANIEL**⁷, son of Ralph (630), b. Hollis, N. H. Nov. 6, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass. Oct. 30, 1911; m. Westford, Mass. Nov. 21, 1847, Maria Livingston Richardson, b. Westford Nov. 8, 1826, d. Lowell Nov. 8, 1900, dau. of Thomas R. and Philinda (Wright) Richardson. Daniel Lovejoy res. Hollis until 1843 when he moved to Lowell and conducted a machine shop under the firm name of Daniel Lovejoy and Son.

Children (Both b. Lowell)

2281. CLARENCE EDSON⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Lowell Sept. 25, 1863.
+2282. ELWYN WINSLOW⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1850.

1382. **RALPH AUGUSTUS**⁷, (twin of 1383) son of Ralph (630), b. Hollis, N. H. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Apr. 8, 1899; m. Nashua Feb. 24, 1853 Margaret Jane Boutelle of Antrim, N. H., b. Mar. 5, 1832, d. Nov. 4, 1901, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Morrison) Boutelle.

Children

2283. NELLIE JANE⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. June 20, 1923; m. Hollis Nov. 16, 1881 George W. Manning, b. Windham, N. H. Oct. 1853, s. of William and Angeline (———) Manning. Nellie J. and George had child, Cora Maude *Manning* b. 1882.
+2284. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1863.

1396. **CHARLES HENRY**⁷, son of William (632), b. Compton, N. H. June 23, 1812; d. Littleton Mar. 6, 1895; m. Littleton Sept. 16, 1834 Polly Lovejoy (1404) and they observed their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1884. Charles H. Lovejoy was a carpenter and joiner.

Children

+2285. HENRY HARRISON⁸ b. Littleton Nov. 7, 1836; d. Littleton Mar. 22, 1899.
2286. HARRIET MARIA⁸ b. Littleton May 10, 1839; d. Littleton Aug. 7, 1899; m. Chauncey Hastings Greene.
2287. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1858; d. Oct. 21, 1858.

1397. Rev. **WILLIAM WALLACE**⁷, son of William (632), b. Compton, N. H. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Chesham, N. H. Apr. 14, 1862; m. (1) Littleton, Hannah Thornton Lovejoy (1405); m. (2) Antrim, N. H. July 31, 1855 Eliza Jane White, b. Antrim or Washington July 8, 1832, dau. of Jonas and Margaret (Clark) White. Eliza J. m. (2) 1868 Charles I. Wright. Rev. William Wallace Lovejoy was a Calvin Baptist minister, ordained at Littleton in 1840 and later pastor at Antrim.

Children

By first wife

2288. EMILY JANE[8] b. Compton Aug. 14, 1834; d. Marlow, N. H. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Jan. 1, 1856 Eben Knight.

2289. RUTHVEN M.[8] b. Littleton, N. H. Jan. 13, 1832; d. May 14, 1832.

By second wife

2290. ALFARETTA JANE[8] b. Dublin, N. H. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Nov. 28, 1887 Otley Vernon Delzell, b. Mar. 1, 1852, s. of Martin V. and Sophia (Frantz) Delzell; res. Damascus, O. Alfaretta J. and Otley had four chdn: Geo. Brown Delzell, b. 1889; Isadore Pearl, b. 1891; Harry Leo, b. 1894 and Hazel Mary, b. 1896.

2291. ANTOINETTE ELIZA[8] b. Marlow Aug. 30, 1856; res. Winona, O.

2292. FLORA DELLA[8] b. Dublin Sept. 9, 1861; m. Damascus, O. Jan. 6, 1881 Edwin Jeremiah Brown, b. Winona, O. Sept. 6, 1860, s. of Enoch Sharp and Mary (Haines) Brown. Flora D. and Edwin had chdn: Alma Pearl *Brown,* b. 1882 and Warren Wallace, b. 1884.

1400. **JONATHAN JOHNSON**[7], son of William (632), b. Compton, N. H. Jan. 25, 1807; m. (1) Compton ab. 1827 Leah Wilkinson, b. Compton or Guilford 1808, d. Littleton, N. H. Mar. 23, 1846, dau. of Benning Wilkinson of Guilford. Jonathan J. Lovejoy m. (2) Sutton, Vt. June 20, 1850 Caroline Bloss, b. Lunenberg June 20, 1815, dau. of Aaron and Achsah (Smith) Bloss.

Children (All by first wife)

2293. ANDREW MURRAY[8] d. y.

2294. MARVIN GROW[8] d. y.

2295. MARY MELISSA[8] b. Littleton July 30, 1837 or 1843; m. John Smith Davis.

1401. **JONATHAN FRANKLIN**[7], son of Jonathan (633), b. Lyman, N. H. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Littleton, N. H. Jan. 8, 1883 or Jan. 25, 1881; m. Littleton Sept. 16, 1832 Laura Hubbard, b. Littleton Apr. 11, 1809, d. Littleton Jan. 17, 1889, dau. of Amos and Abigail (Wheeler) Hubbard.

Children

+2296. CHARLES WESLEY[8] b. Littleton Aug. 29, 1834.

2297. AMOS HUBBARD[8] b. Dec. 29, 1835; d. 1928; unm.; went to California 1849 in the gold rush.

+2298. IRA ALLEN[8] b. Littleton Nov. 30, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1913.

2299. ANGELINE MELISSA[8] b. Littleton July 4, 1842; m. Littleton Aug. 15, 1866 Willard Hurlbutt who d. Upper Metole, Calif. Angeline M. and Willard res. Humboldt County, Calif. and had four chdn: Harry *Hurlbutt,* b. 1867; Walter b. 1870; Fred b. 1876 and Elmer b. 1882.

+2300. WARREN WHEELER[8] b. Littleton June 7, 1844; d. 1928.

+2301. GEORGE EDWIN[8] b. Littleton Apr. 29, 1849; d. Littleton May 9, 1890.

1402. **GILMAN**[7], son of Jonathan (633), b. Lyman, N. H. Sept. 21, 1816; d. Lancaster, N. H. June 15, 1886; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1842 Mary H. Drake, b. Braintree, Vt. Apr. 15, 1808, dau. of James F. and Frances C. (........) Lyman. Gilman m. (2) Esther A. Huckins, b. Brookfield, Vt. Nov. 5, 1843, dau. of Ebenezer Huckins. Gilman m. (3) 1870 Mary Colburn, b. Royalton, Vt., d. Claremont 1873. The Compiler notes that apparently Gilman and his son, Arthur P. (2302) each married a Mary Colburn.

Children (All by first wife)

2302. ARTHUR P.[8] b. Littleton, N. H. Feb. 15, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1867 Mary E. Coburn (or Colburn) and res. Hopkinton, N. H.

2303. LUELLA L.[8] b. Brookfield, Vt. Aug. 10, 1843 or July 21, 1844; m. May 21, 1864 Francis T. Pennock and res. Wilsons Mills, Me.
2304. JONATHAN[8] b. July 17, 1845; d. Dec. 23, 1861.
2305. FRANK[8] b. Braintree, Vt. Aug. 9, 1846; res. Washington, D. C.
2306. SOLON[8] b. Brookfield Dec. 17, or 19, 1852 or 54; prob. res. Whitefield, N. H.

1403. **Hon. WILLIAM**[7], son of Jonathan (633) b. Lyman, N. H. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Lowell, Mass. Jan. 28, 1881; m. prob. May 13, 1827 Nancy Varnum Lovejoy (1399), his first cousin. William Lovejoy was representative in the New Hampshire Legislature 1848-9.

Children

+2307. CHARLES HENRY[8] b. Compton, N. H.; d. Auburn, Me. Jan. ....
+2308. EDWIN RUTHVEN[8] b. Compton or Lowell May 28, 1829.
2309. MARTHA JANE[8] b. Compton or Lowell May 10, 1838; m. Warren Ivers; no issue.
Acc. to Arthur Waldo Lovejoy there was another son in this family but the Compiler has no record of him.

1406. **JAMES ABBOTT**[7], son of Samuel Abbott, (634), b. Hebron, N. H. Jan. 16, 1805; m. Apr. 17, 1831 Mahala Stearns, dau. of Joseph Stearns. James A. and Mahala res. Billerica, Mass.

Children

2310. ANNE FRANCES[8] b. Apr. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1861.
2311. SARAH MELISSA[8] b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1862 Joshua B. Brigham of Providence who d. Nov. 25, 1867.
2312. JAMES ALONZO[8] b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1869.

1416. **CYRUS K.**[7], son of Deacon Phineas (641), b. Hebron, N. H. Oct. 22, 1809; d. Ottawa, Ill. Nov. 26, 1901; m. Topsham, Vt. Oct. 17, 1838, (1) Susan Gordon, b. Nov. 19, 1810, d. Landaff, N. H. May 16, 1842, dau. of Jeremiah and Abigail (Bailey) Gordon. Cyrus K. Lovejoy m. (2) Topsham, July 10, 1842 Adaline Gentleman, b. Topsham Aug. 31, 1815, dau. of William and Betsy (McQuiliss) Gentleman.

Children (By which wife?)

2313. ADELAIDE SUSAN[8] b. Landaff Nov. 23, 1839; m. Mar. 3, 1858 Harvey Snook and had twelve chdn: Christine T. *Snook* b. 1859; Anna J.; Cyrus James; Phineas L.; Charles Henry; Elbert Elmer; Melissa J.; Adelaide Grace; Emma Amanda; Abram H.; Allen Griffin and Asa Virgil.
2314. EMELINE ANNIS[8] b. Landaff Feb. 5, 1842; d. Ottawa, Ill. Mar. 17, 1880; m. June 6, 1867 Albert Richardson and had three chdn: Bertha Ermina *Richardson* b. 1870; Ella May and Bonnie.

1417. **ELIJAH BLOOD**[7], son of Deacon Phineas (641), b. Hebron, N. H. Nov. 27, 1816; d. Berwyn Aug. 20, 1905; m. (1) Panton, Vt. Dec. 16, 1841 Eunice Maria Bullis, b. Panton Nov. 15, 1821, d. Landaff, N. H. Apr. 7, 1868, dau. of William Bullis. Elijah B. Lovejoy m. (2) Laurain Loeser King, b. Farley, Vt., d. Ottawa, dau. of Osias King. Elijah B. Lovejoy enlisted for the Civil War, although too old for the draft, leaving his business, his farm and his mill. At the first call he joined the 13th New Hampshire Vols. from Landaff and served until the Battle of Fredericksburg when he was discharged because of rheumatism. He moved to Ottawa in 1873.

Children (*All b. Landaff, N. H.*)

By first wife

2315. ELVIRA MARIA[8] b. June 28, 1844; m. Barton, Vt. Dec. 25, 1868 Allan S. Griffin, b. Marlow, N. H. Jan. 1, 1844, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Griffin. Elvira M. and Allan had five chdn: Walter Allan *Griffin;* Bertha Marion and Birney Reuben, twins; and Edna Elizabeth and Edgar Elijah, twins.

2316. Rev. CYRUS COLIGNI[8] b. Oct. 9, 1845; d. Winter Haven, Fla. Jan. 26, 1915; bur. Seneca, Ill.; m. Barnet, Vt. July 21, 1875 Ellen R. Renfrew, b. July 14, 1848, dau. of George and Eliza (Noyes) Renfrew. Mrs. Lovejoy lives (1929) Seneca, Ill. They had no chdn. but raised as their own, without, however, formal adoption, Alta Sarah (*Updike?*). Rev. Cyrus C. Lovejoy received his A. B. degree from Wesleyan University in 1875 where he was a member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa. He taught 1875-80 Latin and Greek at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. and from 1887 to 1894 he was principal of Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Ill. He retired in 1913, moving to Florida.

2317. BIRNEY W.[8] b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Landaff June 18, 1865.

2318. AVELLA MEDORA[8] (Arzella?) b. Feb. 10, 1849; m. Albert Ethridge and had son, Bert *Ethridge.*

+2319. OLIN TAPLAN[8] b. Apr. 16, 1851 or Apr. 9, 1854.

+2320. AMON ELIJAH[8] b. Apr. 8, 1854; lives (1929) Puyallup, Wash.

2321. SARAH[8]

+2322. KILBURN BOINTON[8] (Bickford?) b. May 10, 1861.

+2323. IRVING BIGFORD[8] (Bointon?) b. June 19, 1866; lives (1929) Waterville, Wash.

+2324. WALTER COLFAX[8] b. Oct. 3, 1867; lives (1929) Maywood, Ill.

By second wife

2325. NELLE LAURAIN[8] b. Oct. 10, 1869; res. Mason City (Ind.? Ia.? Neb.?) m. Dr. C. S. Hubbard and had chdn: Nina *Hubbard,* Nelle, Gladys, Pearl and Charles Lovejoy.

1418. Rev. **CHARLES HAZELTON**[7], (cf. illustration), son of Deacon Phineas (641), b. Hebron or Grafton, N. H. Oct. 21, 1811; d. Baldwin, Kan. Dec. 3, 1904, ae 93; m. (1) Lebanon, N. H. Sept. 7, 1834 Julia Louise Hardy, b. Lebanon Mar. 9, 1812, d. Prairie Center, Kan. Feb. 6, 1882; bur. Vineland, Kan., dau. of Daniel Hardy. Julia was a highly talented writer and was author of articles on early Kansas settlers. Rev. Charles H. Lovejoy m. (2) Montpelier, Vt. or Lebanon, N. H. Jan. 23, 1883 Mrs. Lucy Hosmer (Smith) Bailey, b. Elmore, Vt. July 18, 1829, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Rood) Smith and widow of Augustus Rodolphus Bailey. Rev. Charles H. Lovejoy, a Methodist minister, once had a preaching circuit six hundred miles in circumference in Vt., N. H. and Canada. He traveled on horseback often in six feet of snow with the thermometer 20-40 degrees below zero, being away six months at a time preaching nearly every day and three times on Sunday. He once wrote after a trip that "he received in compensation $100 in money, cotton handkerchief and a pair of socks and a good conscience, feeling he was about His Master's business." He went to Kansas in 1855, helped lay out Manhattan, Kan. was chaplain of the first free state legislature of Kansas then at Lecompton. In 1857 he was one of twelve organizers at Lawrence of the Kansas and Nebraska conference of the Methodist Church and was one of the original trustees of Baker University at Baldwin.

Children (*All by first wife*)

2326. JULIA LOUISA[8] b. Readfield, Me. Jan. 28, 1837; d. same day.

+2327. CHARLES JULIUS[8] b. Bethel, Me. Jan. 3, 1838.

2328. JULIETTE LOUISA[8] b. Norway, Me. Nov. 4, 1839; d. Manhattan, Kan. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Manhattan Mar. 9, 1856 Dr. Samuel Whitehorn of Hudson, Mich.

2329. GEORGE HARDY⁸ b. Fernsbey, Vt. Oct. 31, 1841; d. same day.
2330. EDITH URANIA⁸ b. Landaff, N. H. May 8, 1847; d. Lawrence, Kan. May 7, 1855.
+2331. IRVING ROSCOE⁸ b. Manhattan, Kan. Sept. 17, 1855.

1425. **AUGUSTUS CHANDLER⁷**, son of Isaac (642), b. Hebron, N. H. Feb. 7, 1810; d. Enfield N. H. Oct. 23, 1885; m. Sept. 21, 1837 Sally Blake Paddleford (or Patterford), b. Canaan, N. H. Mar. 29, 1816, d. Enfield Dec. 22, 1866, dau. of Charles and Mary (Blake) Paddleford of Enfield.

Children (*All b. Canaan, N. H. except* 2341)

2332. SARAH FRANCES⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1843.
2333. SUSAN GREELEY⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
+2334. CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1843.
2335. SARAH⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1845; d. West Lebanon, N. H. 1923.
2336. LEWIS PADDLEFORD⁸ b. June 25, 1847; d. Athol, Mass. 1925.
2337. JOHN STEVENS⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1850; d. Enfield, N. H. 1919; m. Enfield June 12, 1912 Miriam Elizabeth Williams, b. 1853, dau. of Samuel and Ursala (Day) Williams.
2338. MARY JANE⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. Oct. 20, 1867.
+2339. FRANK⁸ b. May 25, 1855; res. (1929) West Lebanon, N. H.
2340. ALICE MAY⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1859; res. (1929) Enfield Center; m. Franklin, N. H. Aug. 25, 1885 James Talbert, b. Canaan Aug. 25, 1859.
2341. WILLIS DANA⁸ b. Enfield Feb. 23, 1863; res. (1929) Athol; m. at Athol to Anna Frank; no issue.

1433. **JACOB BAILEY⁷**, son of Jacob (644), b. Hebron, N. H. Aug. 1, 1796 or Oct. 2, 1797; d. Hardwick, Vt. 1879; m. Apr. 27, 1819 Zarina D. Cotton of Hartland, Vt. Acc. to HSL, Jacob B. Lovejoy had high cheek bones and it is a family tradition that he had Indian blood from some maternal ancestor. (?)

Children (*All b. Hardwick, Vt.*)

+2342. JACOB BAILEY⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Hardwick Mar. 25, 1901.
2343. ELIZA⁸ (or Puah Eliza) b. Mar. 5, 1826, d. Hartland, Vt. Apr. 7, 1900; m. Hartland Dec. 31, 1849 Daniel Peabody Rogers and had four chdn: Annette *Rogers,* Harriet E., John D. and Fred A.
+2344. COLEMAN JUDSON⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1830.
+2345. SILAS JENNISON⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Hardwick Oct. 4, 1908.

1435. **GEORGE W.⁷**, son of Jacob (644), b. Enfield, N. H. Aug. 4, 1822; m. Susan Newell. George W. was a tinsmith in Boston, acc. to AGB.

Child

2346. a daughter⁸; acc. to DRL she m. and had at least one child.

1436. **JAMES MONROE⁷**, son of Jacob (644), b. Enfield or Canaan, N. H. Feb. 22, 1817; m. Louise Sancri or Louise Naomi Nanscyott, who is said to have been of Dutch descent. James W. Lovejoy was a carpenter and went "west" about 1835, acc. to Prof. Bell's notes.

Children

2347. CLARENDA⁸ b. White River, Wis. about 1836; m. Benjamin T. Walton of Salem, Mass. and had thirteen chdn: eleven growing to be adults.
2348. OLIVE M.⁸ b. Clinton, Ind. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Apr. 1, 1864 George R. Barnes of Stoneham and had seven chdn, four of whom became

adults: Minnie Bell *Barnes,* b. 1865; Robert Ervin b. 1866; Albert George b. 1869 and Susie Olive b. 1876. The last named is now (1929) Mrs. Susie O. Bailey, 48 Church Street, Keene, N. H.
2349. GEORGE^8 b. about 1849; d. ae 3 years.
+2350. JAMES MONROE^8 b. Stoneham, Mass. about 1860; res. (1929) Stoneham.

1449. **GEORGE^7**, son of Jonathan (647), b. Apr. 6, 1816; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Mar. 23, 1848 Margaret P. Wheaton of Boston.

Children

2351. GEORGE^8 b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. 1853.
2352. OLIVIA^8 b. May 3, 1853; d. Dec. 1918; m. Dec. 21, 1875 Adelbert Bowen and had son, George *Bowen,* who lives (1929) Lyons, N. Y.
2353. NORENA ELMINA^8 b. Oct. 2, 1854; d. 1864.
+2354. ANDERSON E.^{8} b. Deposit, N. Y. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1917.
2355. LAURA G.^{8} b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Aug. 1865.

1453. **WESTON^7**, son of Artemas (648), b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. Nashau, N. H. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Nashua Nov. 6, 1842 Mary Emma Knowlton, b. Nov. 6, 1825. Weston Lovejoy was a sailor.

Children (All b. Nashua, N. H.)

2356. MARY ELIZABETH^8 b. Apr. 11, 1844.
2357. GEORGE WESTON^8 b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. Nashua Jan. 14, 1847.
2358. GEORGE WESTON^8 b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Nashua Feb. 28, 1848.
2359. ALMIRA FRANCES^8 b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Feb. 26, 1873.
2360. JOSEPHINE MARIA^8 b. Dec. 1, 1851.
2361. JAMES ARTEMAS^8 b. May 17, 1854.
2362. ABRAHAM GILFORD^8 b. July 26, 1858; d. Nashua Oct. 3, 1858.
2363. WILLIS PRESCOTT^8 b. Dec. 6, 1861.

1454. **ANDREW ARTEMAS^7**, son of Artemas (648) b. Apr. 14, 1831; d. Chicago July 3, 1899.

Children (All prob. b. Vincennes, Ind.)

2364. IDA^8
2365. GEORGE^8
2366. ARTEMAS^8

1455. **PAGE^7**, son of Artemas (648), b. London, N. H. Jan. 13, 1815; d. Nashua, N. H. Aug. 16, 1850.

Child

2367. CHARLES^8 d. in Civil War. There is absence of complete record of this family and acc. to DRL this Charles Lovejoy was a son of John Lovejoy (1459), but it was also reported to the Compiler that he was a son of Page Lovejoy.

1456. **PRESCOTT^7**, son of Artemas (648), b. Lancaster, N. H. Nov. 4, 1816; d. Lancaster Apr. 2, 1864; m. Lancaster Dec. 7, 1840 Cynthia Charlotte Spaulding, b. Lancaster Aug. 23, 1818, dau. of Douglas and Nancy (Balch) Spaulding.

Children (Both b. Lancaster, N. H.)

+2368. LORIN D.^{8} b. Feb. 28, 1840.
+2369. AUSTIN S.^{8} b. Sept. 26, 1842.

1458. **ROYAL^7**, son of Artemas (648) b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. West Lebanon, N. H. Sept. 28, 1899; m. Woodstock, Vt. July 5, 1858 Mary Barron, b. West Lebanon, Aug. 18, 1841, dau. of William R. and Amanda (Scott) Baron. Royal Lovejoy was a conductor on the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Children (All b. West Lebanon, N. H. except 2370 who was b. Concord)

2370. HARRY ROYAL⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1861; ab. 1900 conducted a store at 514 Pike Street, Seattle, Wash.
2371. ANNIE CARRIE⁸ b. July 15, 1863; d. West Lebanon Aug. 2, 1868.
2372. CHARLES WARREN⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1865; was baggage master, Boston & Maine Railroad, Portsmouth, N. H.
2373. WILLIAM BARRON⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1871; was engineer, Boston & Maine Railroad.
2374. EDWARD SCOTT⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1876; was fireman, Boston & Maine Railroad.

1459. **JOHN⁷**, son of Artemas (648), b. Lancaster, N. H. Nov. 7, 1828; res. Bristol, N. H. m. Nashua Nov. 26, 1848 Helen M. Herrick, b. Wilton, N. H.

Child

+2375. FRANK HERRICK⁸ b. West Lebanon, N. H. Mar. 11, 1856. Acc. to DRL Charles Lovejoy (2367) was a son of John Lovejoy (1459) but it was also reported to the Compiler that Frank Herrick Lovejoy was the only child.

1465. **WILLIAM MORGAN⁷**, son of Mark (656), b. Henniker, N. H. Mar. 8, 1830; d. Nashua, N. H. May 3, 1891; m. Nashua June 28, 1864 Rebecca M. Lane, b. Middleton, N. H. July 1, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1922, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Philbrick) Lane. William M. Lovejoy was a jeweler and watch-maker.

Children

+2376. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ b. Nashua, N. H. July 16, 1868; res. (1929) 25 Franklin Street, Nashua.
2377. EDWARD IRVING⁸ b. Nashua Apr. 30, 1871; d. Nov. 25, 1884.
2378. LEONORA THURSTON⁸ b. Nashua Feb. 22, 1874; d. Nov. 4, 1884.
2379. FRED WALDO⁸ b. Amherst, N. H. Oct. 3, 1878; m. Sept. 5, 1907 Marion Harris Fairfield; no issue. Acc. to 2376, Fred Waldo Lovejoy was a jeweler and watch maker and changed his name to Frederick *Walcott*.

1469. **JOHN⁷**, (cf. illustration), son of Samuel (660) b. Orford, N. H. Dec. 19, 1802; d. Mackford or Lake Maria, Wis. Sept. 1, 1886; m. (1) 1827 Ruth Learned, b. 1806, d. Lake Maria Aug. 17, 1854, dau. of David L. and Azuba (Fairbanks) Learned. John m. (2) Lake Maria 1857 Matilda Peck who d. Fox Lake, Wis. 1884. Acc. to records of ALC, John "was a portly gentleman with very blue eyes and long silvery hair nearly to his shoulders. He was a cooper by trade and later in life a farmer." He res. Orford until 1830, Bloomfield, Vt. until 1846, Toronto, Canada until 1848 and thence in Michigan and Wisconsin.

Children

By first wife

+2380. JOHN MADISON⁸ b. Orford Oct. 26, 1828; d. Morgan Hill, Calif. May 3, 1909.
+2381. LUTHER NAHUM⁸ b. Orford Sept. 7, 1830; d. Soldiers' Home, Sawpelle, Calif. Oct. 17, 1907.
2382. AUGUSTA LOUISA⁸ b. Bloomfield Oct. 20, 1833; d. Wyoming, Minn. May 1911; m. Green Lake County, Wis. Putnam Farrington; no chdn. They adopted a daughter, Anna *Payzant,* who m. Luther Perry Lovejoy (2992). Augusta Louisa was known in Mondovi, Wis. for many years as "Aunt Gusta".
2383. MATILDA⁸ b. Bloomfield Nov. 11, 1835; d. Bloomfield Sept. 11, 1837.

+2384. EDWIN SAMUEL[8] b. Whitby, Ont. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Mondovi, Wis. Aug. 8, 1904.
By second wife
+2385. FRANK WELLINGTON[8] b. Markesan or Mackford, Wis. Nov. 28, 1858.

1471. **ENOS**[7], son of Samuel (660), b. Orford, N. H. Feb. 20, 1806; d. Orford Oct. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 25, 1830 Mary Susan Hale, b. Orford Mar. 14, 1808, d. Lyme, N. H. June 20, 1899, dau. of John and Rhoda (Davis) Hale.

Children (All b. Orford, N. H.)

+2386. SAMUEL WRIGHT[8] b. July 11, 1831; d. Cohoes, N. Y. Mar. 7, 1874.
+2387. JOHN HALE[8] b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. Sargent, Neb. Apr. 21, 1916.
2388. NANCY CLARK[8] b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Lyme June 1904; m. Apr. 6, 1857 Alonzo O. Stark, who d. New Orleans June 16, 1863. Alonzo was fifer in Co. A of a N. H. Vol. regt. and he and Nancy C. had daughter, Mary Elbena *Stark*, b. 1863.
2389. J. FRANKLIN[8] b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. in Civil War at Spottsylvania May 14, 1864.
+2390. LEWIS P.[8] b. July 19, 1842; d. Lyme May 22, 1915.
2391. HORATIO NELSON[8] b. June 13, 1844; d. Orford Apr. 15, 1860.

1472. **CLARK**[7], (cf. illustration), son of Samuel (660), b. Orford, N. H. Sept. 6, 1807; d. Orford Mar. 25, 1883; m. (1) Piermont, N. H. Feb. 19, 1833 Sally Chandler, b. Piermont May 14, 1806, d. Orford Aug. 19, 1839. Clark m. (2) Orford Jan. 19, 1841 Sabrina Brown, b. Orford Feb. 12, 1816, d. Orford May 20, 1888, dau. of Samuel and Betsy (Abbott) Brown.

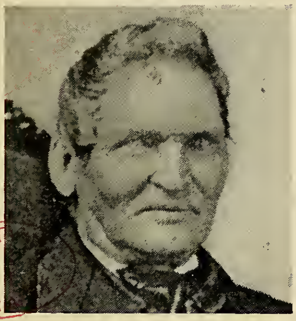
Children (All b. Orford)

By first wife
2392. CHASTINA CHANDLER[8] b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. Mackford Prairie, Wis. June 10, 1908; m. Haverhill, N. H. Nov. 8, 1860 William Chandler of Piermont, b. Oct. 7, 1835, d. Orford June 28, 1889, s. of Calvin and Nancy (Cilley) Chandler. Chastina C. and William had daughter, Inez Josephine *Chandler*, b. 1861.
By second wife
2393. SARAH JOSEPHINE[8] b. Apr. 17, 1846; d. Orford Oct. 24, 1902; m. Dec. 23, 1891 John T. Davis, b. Orford June 26, 1839, s. of John T. and Lavinia (Whitcomb) Davis; no chdn.
+2394. ALBERT GILMAN[8] b. Mar. 10, 1851; d. Palm Beach, Fla. Mar. 14, 1915.

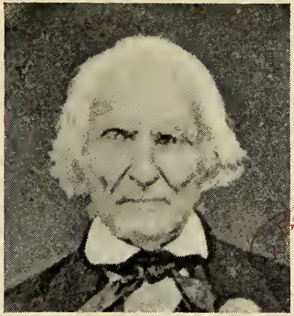
1475. **SELAH**[7], son of Samuel (660), b. Orford, N. H. Nov. 15, 1814; d. East Jaffrey, N. H. Jan. 24, 1881; m. Keene, N. H. Dec. 12, 1838 Abigail Woodbury, b. Winchendon, Mass., July 18, 1818; d. Winchendon Dec. 31, 1851, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Wales) Woodbury. Selah Lovejoy m. (2) Royalston, Mass. Sept. 23, 1852 Adaline Heywood Lovejoy (1491), his first cousin. Selah lived in Rindge, N. H. and moved to Jaffrey in 1873.

Children

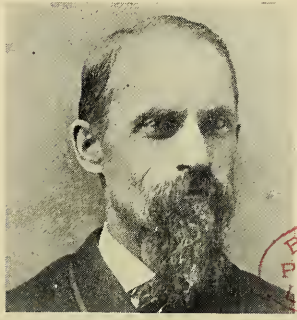
By first wife; (all b. Orford, N. H.)
2395. a daughter[8] b. Apr. 3, 1839; d. Apr. 17, 1839.
2396. LEVI[8] b. June 13, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1840.
+2397. HORACE EUGENE[8] b. Mar. 13, 1842.
By second wife (All b. Rindge)
2398. ANNA ADALINE[8] b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. East Jaffrey, N. H. Mar. 17, 1881. Arthur Lovejoy Brown, s. of 1489, and b. Winchendon



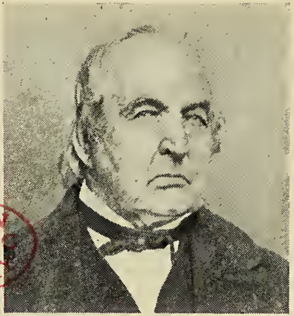
Clark Lovejoy (1472).



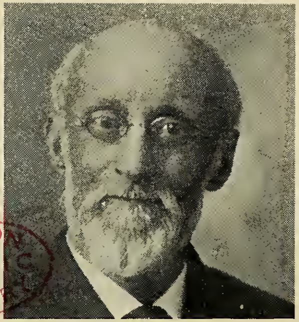
Samuel Lovejoy (660).



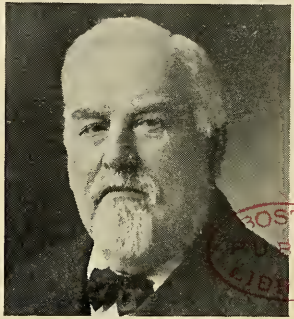
Lieutenant Francis Lovejoy (2258).



John Lovejoy (1469).



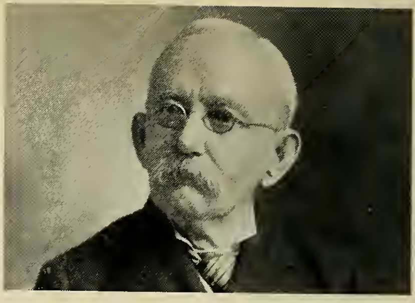
Lieutenant Daniel Benjamin Lovejoy (2582).



Elwyn Winslow Lovejoy (2282).

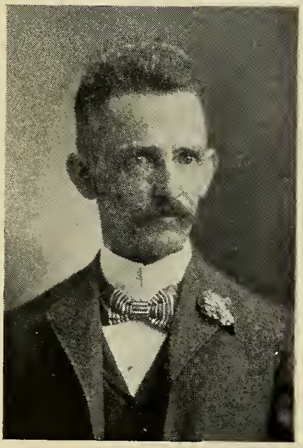
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Daniel Lovejoy (1660).

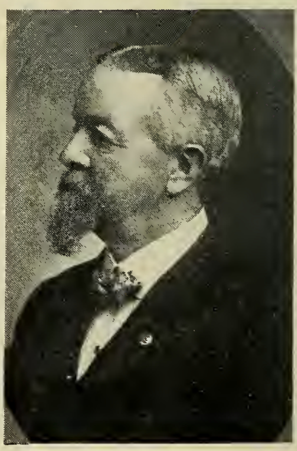


Captain Francis Mix Lovejoy (2562).

Rev. John Lovejoy (815).



John Ford Lovejoy (3185).



George Washington Lovejoy (2565).

May 18, 1857, d. Nov. 3, 1926. Anna A. and Arthur had four chdn: a child d. inf.; Charles Tyler *Brown*, b. 1883; Julia Adaline b. 1891 and Mardis Arthur b. 1895.

2399. SAMUEL CLARK[8] b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. Rindge or East Jaffrey Dec. 14, 1875.

2400. FLORA MAY[8] b. May 27, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1917; m. June 26, 1887 John Henry Rees, b. South Wales Jan. 25, 1866. Flora M. and John had five chdn: Glenn Arthur *Rees*, b. 1888; Percival John b. 1889; Selah Lovejoy b. 1892; Mildred Arline b. 1895 and Olive Holder b. 1898.

1476. **Dr. JAMES COLLINS**[7], (cf. illustration) son of Rev. John (665), b. Tunbridge, Vt. June 24, 1819; d. Old Rippey, Ia. Sept. 6, 1905; m. Independence, Ind. July 4, 1847 Emeline Bunnell, (cf. illustration), b. Cambridge, or Springfield, O., Jan. 4, 1829, d. Jefferson, Ia. Dec. 29, 1907, dau. of Isaac and Hanna (——) Bunnell. Isaac Bunnell owned woolen mills and was prominent citizen of Independence. Dr. James C. Lovejoy commenced the study of medicine in 1842 and was graduated in the first class from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1848. He res. Crawfordsville, Ind., moved to Des Moines in 1854 and to Old Rippey in 1859 where he was a leading citizen, physician, merchant, postmaster and farmer. He organized and drilled a company during the Civil War.

Children

2401. a son[8] b. June 19, 1848; d. inf.

2402. EMILY PIERCE[8] b. Independence, Ind. Oct. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1861.

+2403. ARTHUR COLLINS[8] b. Monticello, Ind. Feb. 19, 1852; d. Tucson, Ariz. Sept. 18, 1912.

+2404. WALTER[8] b. Monticello Sept. 19, 1854; d. Dixie, Ore., Jan. 1, 1926.

+2405. HALSEY EDWIN[8] b. Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 29, 1857.

+2406. OWEN[8] b. Old Rippey, Ia. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Boise, Ida. May 9, 1927.

+2407. JAMES OSCAR[8] b. Old Rippey, Ia. Feb. 26, 1862.

2408. CARRIE[8] b. Sept. 18, 1864; d. May 1866.

+2409. ALBERT BIRD[8] b. Old Rippey July 25, 1866.

2410. Hon. FRED[8] b. Old Rippey Nov. 13, 1868; lives (1930) Jackson, Wyo.; m. Dec. 30, 1905 May Smith, who on May 18, 1927 with her sister was drowned when the natural dam in the Grovont River, Jackson's Hole, Wyo. collapsed. Fred Lovejoy has res. in Wyoming 42 years. He represented his district on the Republican State Central Committee for nearly twenty years, still holding that position. He was delegate to the National Republican Convention in Cleveland in 1924 that nominated Coolidge and Dawes and represented Wyoming at the notification of Dawes in Chicago. Fred Lovejoy was mayor of Jackson for three terms and he owns the telephone system covering northwestern Wyoming.

+2411. VICTOR HUGO[8] b. Old Rippey Jan. 4, 1871.

2412. LILLIAN EMELINE[8] b. Old Rippey Jan. 31, 1873; lives (1930) 734 South New Hampshire Street, Los Angeles; m. Old Rippey Nov. 24, 1892 Gardner Stilson Turrill, b. Jefferson, Ia. Nov. 29, 1870. Lillian E. and Gardner had six chdn, all of whom moved from Jefferson to the vicinity of Los Angeles in 1911. They are: Lillian Elvira *Turrill* b. 1893; May Emeline b. 1895; Gardner Stilson b. 1896; Park Lovejoy b. 1898; Russell Halsey b. 1904 and Curtis Franklin b. 1906.

1477. **HALSEY RILEY**[7], son of Rev. John (665), b. Tunbridge, Vt. 1821, d. Des Moines, Ia. May 8, 1875; m. Mary (or Isabelle) Sheetz of Crawfordsville, Ind., b. April 6, 1827, dau. of Zebelum and

Margaret (Patterson) Sheetz. Halsey R. Lovejoy moved to Des Moines 1854 and became a prominent merchant.

Children

2413. JONATHAN EDWARDS^8 res. Des Moines where he is contractor and builder.
2414. MARY BELLE^8 b. May 18, 1852, m. prob. at Braco, Scotland, Rev. Alexander Coskery, a Presbyterian clergyman, educated partly in Ireland and partly in the United States and who res. near Belfast, Ireland, and d. ab. 1914. They had two chdn: Alexander *Coskery* and Margaret.
+2415. CHARLES^8 (Chalmers?)
2416. HATTIE^8 b. Des Moines, d. y.
2417. JENNIE^8 b. Des. Moines, d. y.
+2418. HALSEY RILEY^8 d. California 1885.
2419. JOHN^8 b. Des Moines; d. inf.
+2420. WILLIAM HENRY LEASE^8 b. Des Moines Oct. 21, 1863.
2421. OWEN^8 b. Des Moines 1867.
2422. MARGARET PATTERSON^8 m. (1) Herbert Weber, a Des Moines banker, and had three chdn: Margaret *Weber,* Harriet and Herbert. Margaret P. m. (2) Thanksgiving Day 1917 at Chicago Rev. Dr. Frank W. Hodgdon, formerly pastor in Des Moines, and later pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church in Boston. There was perhaps also a child, named Pearl, in this family.

1478. **Judge JOHN K.**^{7}, son of Rev. John (665) b. Connersville, Ind., d. ab. 1877 or before, Carson, Nev., bur. Reno, Nev.; m. (1) Mary Orr; m. (2) Mary J. Smith; m. (3) Sylvia Lovejoy, (1503). John K. Lovejoy went to California 1849 or 1850 and later to Nevada. He was elected judge twice and licensed to practice law in all Nevada courts. He also was a printer and published a newspaper in California. He also engaged in mining in Nevada. A monument to him now overlooks the main line of the Southern Pacific Railroad at Reno.

Child (By first wife)

2423. NORMAN^8 b. ab. 1845; served in Civil War; res. Dalas Co., Ia.

1486. **Dr. OLIVER SHERWIN**^{7}, (cf. illustration) son of Oliver (668), b. Winchendon, Mass. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass. June 26, 1898; m. New Salem, Mass. Dec. 16, 1852 Ophelia Melvina Andrews b. New Salem Jan. 6, 1828, d. Haverhill Dec. 12, 1920, dau. of Col. Wilson and Somantha Olcutt (Hastings) Andrews of New Salem. Ophelia M. Andrews was a Mayflower descendant, eighth in direct line on her father's side from Elder William Brewster, the line being Brewster, Turner and Andrews. Dr. Oliver S. Lovejoy's grandfather on his mother's side was a brother of President Garfield's great grandfather on the side of his mother, Eliza Ballou. Dr. Lovejoy studied in the academies at New Salem, New Ipswich and at Brattleboro, Vt. and began the study of medicine with Dr. Arms of Brattleboro, attending medical lectures at Pittsfield and elsewhere and later graduating from the medical school of Columbia University, New York City, in 1850. Then he became assistant resident physician of the Vermont State Aslyum for the Insane, later having a general practice in Chicopee, Mass. and Haverhill until 1860 where he continued, except for four years when he was in charge of the Rhode Island State Institution.

Children

2424. EDGAR WILSON ANDREWS[8] b. New Salem Nov. 25, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1854.
2425. MABELLE INGALLS[8] b. Haverhill July 15, 1859; lives (1929) 209 Main Street, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Haverhill Aug. 9, ..., James Kellogg Mills, 3rd who d. Amherst, Mass. Nov. 1, 1925, s. of Brig. Gen. James Kellogg and Martha Maria (Trask) Mills. Mabelle I. Lovejoy was a graduate of Robinson Seminary for Girls, Exeter, N. H. and from the Boston School of Oratory and for some years had a stage career. She has no chdn.
2426. BLANCHE SHERWIN[8] b. Haverhill Apr. 2, 1864; lives (1930) 209 Main Street, Haverhill, Mass. She taught in the Haverhill public schools from 1885 to 1926. She is a member of the Mass. Society of Mayflower Descendants.
2427. MARGARET WALDO ANDREWS[8] b. Haverhill Nov. 7, 1866; m. Haverhill Sept. 23, 1903 Robert Green Walker Butters of Haverhill, s. of Charles and Frances (Walker) Butters; no chdn. Margaret W. A. Lovejoy is a graduate of Smith College, class of 1889. She lives (1929) 209 Main Street, Haverhill.

1494. **HENRY CLAY**[7] (Henry Coburn?), son of Selah (671), b. Rindge, N. H. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Ravenna, Minn. Jan. 17, 1909; m. July 27, 1858 Harriet Jane Elliott, b. Byron, Ill. June 13, 1842, dau. of Pleasant and Elizabeth (Taylor) Elliott.

Children (All b. Ravenna, Minn.)

+2428. ALBERT RUFUS[8] b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Hastings, Minn. Feb. 18, 1899.
2429. JEANNETTE[8] b. July 16, 1862; d. Ravenna Jan. 7, 1865.
2430. DANIEL HEYWOOD[8] b. Feb. 20, 1866; d. Ravenna May 1, 1871.
2431. MARY ELLEN[8] b. July 25, 1868; d. Minneapolis May 23, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1894 William H. Hunter, b. 1864; d. Jan. 1915, s. of John Hunter. Mary E. and William had son, Robert Earl *Hunter,* b. 1895.
+2432. HOWARD HENRY[8] b. Nov. 28, 1871.
2433. FLORA ETTA[8] b. May 7, 1874; m. Nov. 15, 1894 Adelbert R. Walbridge, b. Hastings, Minn. Nov. 5, 1868, s. of Jason and Eliza A. (Merrill) Walbridge. Flora E. and Adelbert had two chdn: Ruth Frances *Walbridge* b. 1895 and Beulah Mary b. 1898.
2434. EDNA MAY[8] b. May 23, 1877; m. Ravenna June 13, 1900 Jesse Frank, s. of Hiram and Lydia (Poor) Frank.
+2435. TYLER PLEASANT[8] twin of 2436, b. June 27, 1880.
2436. SARAH ANN[8] twin of 2435, b. June 27, 1880.
2437. ROBERT LINCOLN[8] b. Nov. 16, 1883.

1499. **HENRY ALBERTO**[7], son of Luther (674), b. Winchendon, Mass. Sept. 17, 1839, d. Leominster, Mass. Feb. 10, 1898; m. Raymond, N. H. 1868 Jennie B. Lovering who d. Leominster Feb. 10, 1898, dau. of Moses J. and Jane (Bassford) Lovering. Henry A. Lovejoy in early life was engaged in lumbering and in the manufacture of woodenware in Raymond, N. H. Later he moved to Moline, Ill. and served in Civil War as 1st Sgt., 19th Ill. Vols. and as 1st Sgt. Co. H, 132nd Ill. Infantry.

Child

2438. Dr. FRANK HOWARD[8] b. Raymond, N. H. Aug. 25, 1875; unm. lives (1929) 742 Lake Avenue, Manchester, N. H. Dr. Frank H. Lovejoy was graduated from the Dartmouth Medical School in 1897 and practiced in Milford, N. H. During the World War he was a First Lieutenant, medical department of the Army, and later served as surgeon for the U. S. Shipping Board.

1500. **ALVIN GRIMES**[7], son of Luther (674), b. Rindge, N. H. 1827; d. Baton Rouge, La. Aug. 3, 1862 of yellow fever; m. Nancy Amelia Winslow. Alvin G. Lovejoy served in the Civil War and was orderly sergeant to Col. Nims of the 2nd Mass. Battery.

Child

2439. FREDERICK ALBERTO[8] b. Bath, Me. Mar. 16, 1849; res. Portland, Me.

1502. **LYMAN HOWARD**[7], son of Luther (674), b. Rindge 1831 (or acc. to DRL, b. Winchendon Apr. 22, 1822); d. Charlestown Mass. Dec. 10, 1890; m. (1) Lyre Hubbard; m. (2) Boston Apr. 1, 1858 Lydia Ann Fox, b. Boston June 20, 1837, d. Somerville, Mass. May 18, 1873, dau. of Moses and Ann (——) Fox.

Children

By first wife
2440. EVERARD LYMAN[8] prob. res. Omaha, Neb.
By second wife
2441. LYRE ANN[8] b. Charlestown, May 18, 1860; m. Somerville July 4, 1880 Joseph Henry Metcalf, b. Boston Aug. 15, 1857, s. of George Walter and Mary Horton (Shaw) Metcalf. Lyre A. and George had two chdn: Howard Chester *Metcalf,* b. 1882 and Lyre Ernestine b. 1889.
2442. CHARLES HOWARD[8] b. Charlestown Aug. 11, 1864; m. Charlestown Jan. 25, 1899 Mary Evangeline Stark, b. Charlestown June 20, 1854 dau. of Hezekiah Ayer and Abigail Hudson (Stafford) Stark.
+2443. ERNEST FREDERICK[8] b. Somerville Aug. 28, 1870.

1504. **STILLMAN**[7], son of Luther (674), b. Winchendon, Mass. May 2, 1836; d. Moline, Ill. Jan. 16, 1897; m. Moline Sept. 1, 1857 Mary A. Hilt, b. Massilion, O., Apr. 28, 1835, d. Moline Sept. 27, 1898, dau. of Christopher and Sophia (——) Hilt. Stillman Lovejoy was a meat packer in Moline.

Children (All b. Moline, Ill.)

+2444. GEORGE A.[8] b. Aug. 24, 1858.
2445. ADDIE E.[8] b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. Moline Nov. 7, 1863.
2446. ETTA MARY[8] b. Oct. 19, 1862; d. Moline Aug. 13, 1864.
2447. IDA BELLE[8] b. May 22, 1865; m. Aug. 16, 1888 William Evans and had daughter, Grace M. *Evans,* b. 1894.
2448. DELLA MARY[8] b. Feb. 25, 1869.
+2449. CHARLES OWEN[8] b. Jan. 21, 1873.

1505. **LEANDER**[7], son of Luther (674), b. Winchendon, Mass. 1837; m. Mar. 19, 1857 Ann Collins (?). Leander Lovejoy res. Anawan, Ill. and also British Columbia.

Children

+2450. ELMER VIVIAN[8]
+2451. HOWARD[8]
+2452. HERBERT[8]
2453. RALPH[8]
2454. JESSIE[8] m. Wilburn Jackson and had daughter, Irene *Jackson.*

1509. **WARREN JONAS**[7], son of Charles Grandison (678), b. Grafton, Vt. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Rindge, N. H. Dec. 8, 1859 Sarah Ann Lovejoy (1496). Warren J. Lovejoy was farmer and cabinet maker and res. Rindge and Orford, N. H.

Children

2455. ALICE M.[8] b. Orford Apr. 10, 1861.
2456. MIRIAM HEYWOOD[8] b. Rindge Oct. 18, 1863; d. Orford Dec. 2, 1865.
2457. Dr. CHARLES WARREN[8] b. Orford June 2, 1866; d. Greeley, Col., Apr. 27, 1897; bur. Keene, N. H.; m. Keene Sept. 20, 1893 Mabel C. Humphrey who d. June 11, 1915, dau. of John H. Humphrey, Esq. and Eunice (Gilson) Humphrey of Keene; no issue. Dr. Charles W. Lovejoy was a graduate of the Dartmouth Medical School in 1892 and took post-graduate studies in Philadelphia. He practiced in Concord, N. H. until his health failed and he went to Colorado.
+2458. BERTRAM EUGENE[8] b. Thetford, Vt. May 10, 1873.

1513. **MANSFIELD MARVIN**[7], son of Charles Grandison, (678), b. Rockingham, Vt. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Grafton, Vt. Oct. 13, 1870 Delia Amsden.

Children

2459. GEORGE AMSDEN[8] b. prob. Chester or Charleston, Vt.
2460. HERBERT AMSDEN[8]

1514. **NORMAN WARD**[7], son of Charles Grandison (678), b. Orford, N. H. Mar. 2, 1855; d. Lyme, N. H. Nov. 1881 from lockjaw following injury to his arm; bur. No. Thetford, Vt.; m. ....

Children

2461. a child[8]
2462. a child[8]

1522. **WALTER FISK**[7], son of Stephen Latham (692), b. Waterford, Me. Mar. 10, 1833; d. Waterford June 16, 1884; m. Bolsters Mills, Me. Oct. 11, 1854 Jane E. Caswell, b. Harrison, Me. Apr. 9, 1833, dau. of Zebina and Dorcas (Haskell) Caswell.

Children (Both b. Waterford, Me.)

+2463. HENRY WALTER[8] b. Jan. 4, 1858.
+2464. GEORGE WHITFIELD[8] b. Apr. 14, 1862.

1533. **CHARLES EDWARD**[7] (Edwin?), son of Lieutenant Josiah Plummer (699), b. Norway, Me. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Worcester, Mass. Apr. 7, 1926; m. Waterford, Me. Apr. 10, 1870 Mary Elizabeth Hall of Waterford, b. Bridgeton, Me. Aug. 17, 1851, d. Bridgeton, dau. of George and Louisa (Anthoine) Hall. Charles E. Lovejoy was a Mason and Knight of Pythias and served eight years in the Mass. Militia.

Children

+2465. GEORGE ERNEST[8] b. South Waterford, Me. Nov. 27, 1870.
2466. MARY LOUISA[8] b. Waterford Sept. 26, 1873; d. Worcester Jan. 14, 1927; m. Worcester Mar. 10, 1896 George Moses Norcross, b. Sutton, Mass. Feb. 2, 1874, s. of Charles and Elmira Melissa (Bonsey) Norcross. Mary L. and George had five chdn: Charles Lovejoy *Norcross,* Lester Plummer, George Arthur, Marjorie and Frank A.
2467. ROSE ALICE[8] b. Worcester Oct. 3, 1875; d. Worcester Feb. 24, 1879.
2468. CHARLES EDWARD[8] b. Worcester Dec. 5, 1878; d. July 31, 1879.

1536. **CHARLES FRANKLIN**[7], son of Henry Frye (703), b. Farmers Hill, Andover, Me. Oct. 28, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1925; m. Rebecca D. Swain.

Children

2469. FLORENCE AMELIA[8] b. Farmers Hill, Andover, Me. Oct. 1, 1898; lives (1929) Rumford Center, Me.; unm.
2470. EVA GERTRUDE[8] b. Andover, Me. Aug. 28, 1895; unm.; lives Rumford Center.

1538. **ORRIN JENNES**[7], son of Henry Frye (703), b. Andover, Me. Feb. 13, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1898; m. (1) Florinda Bryant, b. May 2, 1851, d. May 30, 1884. Orrin J. Lovejoy m. (2) Aug. 6, 1890 Mrs. Alice Howe Boynton, b. Apr. 11, 1853. He res. Andover and Roxbury, Me.

Children (Both by first wife)

+2471. FRANK HENRY[8] b. Andover, Me. Apr. 11, 1877.
2472. ADA FLORINDA[8] b. Mar. 31, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1921; m. May 17, 1904 Maurice Egbert Hussey, b. May 26, 1874 and had chdn: Wilma Adelaide *Hussey,* b. 1905; Frank Bertram b. 1907; Elsa Florinda b. 1909; Myrna Lavina b. 1912 and Shurly Elnora b. 1914.

1539. **LEONARD DUNLAP**[7], son of Henry Frye (703), b. Andover, Me. Aug. 7, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1884; m. Annie Susan Robinson, b. Feb. 26, 1867, d. Feb. 26, 1918.

Children

+2473. LEWIS ORRIN[8] b. Dec. 19, 1877.
2474. MARIA JANE[8] b. Feb. 22, 1880; d. July 18, 1929; m. John Ladd of Roxbury, Me.
2475. CHARLES[8] b. and d. May 1882.

1539A. **ELMER**[7], son of Charles B. (710), b. Bethel, Me. Oct. 27, 1862; was superintendent Maine Central Railroad at Rumford Me. and later in insurance business; res. 34 Franklin St., Rumford.

Children

2475A. CHARLES WALDO[8] b. Rumford Oct. 10, 1897; res. Rumford where he is in insurance business. He was a member of the Dartmouth College class of 1920.
2475B. a dau.[8]
2475C. a dau.[8]

1545. **JAMES PUMPELLY**[7], son of Dr. Ezekiel (713), b. Owego, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Owego June 10, 1863; m. Owego May 18, 1858 Lydia Elina Powell, b. Richford, N. Y. Sept. 8, 1838, dau. of Dr. Elijah and Jane Ann (Anderson) Powell. James P. Lovejoy attended Owego Academy and was a graduate of Princeton in 1855, receiving his A. M. degree there in 1858 and returning to Owego in 1857 to practice law.

Children

2476. LYDIA MARY[8] b. Owego Jan. 15, 1859.
2477. ANNA FREDERICKA[8] b. Richford July 2, 1861; m. Owego June 23, 1886 Dr. Robert Watts Eastman, b. Owego Feb. 7, 1853, s. of Dr. Hiram N. and Mary Guion (Curtis) Eastman. Anna F and Dr. Robert had chdn: Robert Lovejoy *Eastman,* b. 1891; Mary Fredericka b. 1895 and Elizabeth Neely, b. 1897.
2478. JAMES EZEKIEL[8] b. Owego Nov. 16, 1863; d. Dec. 12, 1869.

1546. **FREDERICK HENRY**[7], son of Dr. Ezekiel (713), b. Owego, N. Y. Dec. 10, 1838; d. Owego Dec. 12, 1864; m. Lilly .... who m. (2) Silas Fordham.

Children

2479. LILLY MARY[8]
2480. FREDERICKA[8]

1550. **FREDERICK ARTHUR**[7], son of William Ferdinand (723); b. Middletown, N. Y. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Manayunk, Pa. Feb. 20, 1882 Amy Maria Yeakel, b. Germantown, Pa. June 5, 1860, dau. of Josephus and Sophia M. (Harmer) Yeakel. Frederick A. Lovejoy res. Manayunk where he was editor and general manager of the Manayunk Sentinel.

Children (All b. Manayunk, Pa.)

2481. FRED YEAKEL[8] b. June 16, 1884.
2482. ROY HARMER[8] b. Dec. 16, 1887.
2483. MELVILLE ALBRIGHT[8] b. June 1, 1891.

1551. **JAMES FREDERICK**[7], son of Jabez (728), b. Coatsburg, Ill. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Nov. 8, 1883; m. Poughkeepsie June 3, 1863 Mary Elizabeth Dean, b. Albany, N. Y. May 1, 1843, dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Milbank) Dean.

Children

2484. MINNIE E.[8] b. Poughkeepsie June 5, 1864.
+2485. JOHN FREDERICK[8] b. Utica, N. Y. Mar. 15, 1869.
2486. LILLIAN[8] b. Poughkeepsie Apr. 15, 1873.

1558. **HENRY FRANKLIN**[7], son of Moses (735), b. Troy, N. Y. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Topeka, Kan. May 21, 1881 Ella Lappin, b. Seneca, Kan. Oct. 4, 1861, dau. Samuel and Amanda C. (Beilharz) Lappin. Henry F. res. Portland, Ore. 1884.

Children

2486A. CARROLL HENRY[8] b. Hinsdale, Ill. Aug. 9, 1883.
2486B. HARRY MOSES[8] b. Portland, Ore. July 19, 1885.

1565. **EDWIN C.**[7], son of Isaiah (741), b. Andover, Vt. Aug. 21, 1866; d. Detroit, Mich. Jan. 12, 1920; m. Cleveland, O., Dec. 24, 1890 Ollie M. Clark.

Children

2487. LAWRENCE[8] b. Aug. 19, 1893; m. June 30, 1920 Ruth E. Kennedy.
2488. ARLETTA[8] b. Nov. 2, 1895; m. Nov. 16, 1916 Ralph J. Morrow.

1566. **FRED PRESCOTT**[7], son of Isaiah (741), b. Andover, Vt. May 9, 1874; lives (1929) 172 Summer Street, Springfield, Vt.; m. Westminster, Vt. June 4, 1901 Lilla Alice Richardson, b. Westminster Oct. 11, 1871, dau. of Lucius C. and Hannah (Austin) Richardson.

Child

+2489. PRESCOTT RICHARDSON[8] b. Springfield, Vt. Aug. 3, 1902.

1574. **EBENEZER FRANCIS**[7], son of Ebenezer (772), b. Andover, Mass. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Boston Apr. 6, 1854; m. Boston Sept. 1, 1843 Fannie McCallum, who after his death remarried but on the death of her second husband resumed the name of Lovejoy and res. South Hanson, Mass.

Children

2490. FRANCIS WIRT[8]
2491. HENRY JACKSON[8] reported that he moved away from Andover when young.

2492. AMELIA FRANCES[8] m. (1) .... Armstrong; m. (2) Arthur Bourne; res. South Hanson.
2493. a child[8]

1576. ALFRED WARREN[7], son of Ebenezer (772), b. Andover, Mass. Feb. 26, 1823 or May 17, 1825; d. suddenly at Chelsea Ferry, Boston, Feb. 1895; m. Boston June 10, 1849 Elizabeth Hogdon, acc. to records of MSAL or m. Emily E. Hodgeston, acc. to records of WWL. Alfred W. Lovejoy was in the produce business in Boston.

Children

+2494. ALBERT WARREN[8] b. Boston Jan. 14, 1850; d. May, 1927.
2495. ROSE ELLA[8] m. I. W. Hanson.
2496. GRACE A.[8] m. John Spaulding.
2497. LILY M.[8] d. soon after birth of first child; m. .... Almy, acc. to MSAL.
2498. EMILY E.[8] (or Etta Elizabeth) m. Harry Slade.

1580. STEPHEN ABBOTT[7], son of Ebenezer (772), b. Andover, Mass. Nov. 13, 1831; d. Melrose, Mass. May 7, 1906; m. Boston Aug. 31, 1854 Jane Robinson Fisher, b. Pawtucket, R. I. June 20, 1832, d. Sept. 26, 1896, dau. of William and Susan Blake (Robinson) Fisher. Stephen A. Lovejoy was in furniture business in Melrose and later in real estate business in Boston and is reported to have served in Civil War.

Children (Both b. Chelsea, Mass.)

2499. JENNIE GILBERT[8] b. Apr. 27, 1858; lives (1929) 329 East 11th Avenue, Denver, Col.
2500. MARY BARILLA[8] b. Jan. 2, 1860; m. Denver Mar. 13 or Apr. 9, 1885 David Gorton Thomas, b. England July 1859, d. Denver June 30, 1924. Mary B. Lovejoy lives (1929) 329 East 11th Avenue, Denver and had five chdn: David Lovejoy *Thomas* b. 1886; Jennie Robinson b. 1887; Joseph Gordon, b. 1889; Mary Barilla b. 1892 and Edwin b. 1895

1584. JOSEPH THOMPSON[7], (cf. illustration) son of Ebenezer (772), b. Andover, Mass. June 16, 1840; d. Andover Feb. 22, 1923; m. (1) May 27, 1865 Laura J. Thomas who d. in childbirth Mar. 3, 1866. Joseph T. m. (2) Andover June 12, 1867 Georgiana Pettingill of Portland, Me., b. 1846, d. Feb. 12, 1929. Joseph T. Lovejoy served one year in the Civil War in the 43rd Mass. Vols. For many years he was superintendent of streets in Andover and lecturer and reader in the Andover Grange. He was a member of Royal Arcanum, A.O.U.W., I.O.O.F. and G.A.R.

Children (All by second wife; all b. Andover)

2501. LAURA JOSEPHINE[8] b. June 4, 1869; lives (1929) Andover; m. Oct. 2, 1893 Edward Smith Hardy, a farmer of West Andover, and had two chdn: Olive Lovejoy *Hardy* b. 1897 and Marian Edna b. 1908.
+2502. STEPHEN ARTHUR[8] b. Dec. 13, 1870.
2503. EVA MAY[8] b. Jan. 16, 1874; lives (1929) 33 Wetherbee Avenue, Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) June 12, 1895 Herbert Sumner Whitten; m. (2) Aug. 21, 1909 Francis Schneider. By her second marriage there were no chdn., but by her first marriage she had three chdn: Laura May *Whitten*, b. 1896; Howard Garfield, b. 1898 and Gladys Evelyn b. 1900.
2504. AMY BELLE[8] b. Oct. 3, 1876; lives (1929) Andover; m. Apr. 3, 1895 Porter Edwin Livingstone and had two chdn: Amy Maud *Livingstone* b. 1896 and Myrtle Pettingill, b. 1898.

1586. **WILLIAM BATES**^{7}, (cf. illustration), son of William Russell (773), b. Boston July 12, 1824; d. Boston July 31, 1896; bur. Forest Hills; m. Boston Sept. 18, 1845 Margaret Scott Meston of Boston, b. Boston Mar. 16, 1823, d. Malden, Mass. July 11, 1899, dau. of Peter and Isabel (——) Meston. William B. Lovejoy was in business in Boston and Chicago with his father, dealing in wholesale clothing. He suffered heavy losses in the Chicago fire about 1867 and three years later in the Boston fire.

Children (All b. Boston or East Boston)

2505. LOUISA HOWARTH^8 b. Oct. 10, 1847; lives (1930) River Bank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Boston Apr. 17, 1877 George Hiram Fogg, b. South Berwick, Me. Aug. 10, 1843, d. Boston Jan. 27, 1880, s. of Joseph and Lucy (Rogers) Fogg.
2506. MARY ISABELLA^8 b. Apr. 15, 1849; d. unm. May 18, 1916.
2507. WILLIAM MESTON^8 b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. July 30, 1877.
2508. MARGARET EMMA^8 b. May 28, 1853; d. unm. Dec. 12, 1914.
+2509. JOHN FRANCIS^8 b. Mar. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1921.
2510. ANNIE^8 b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 19, 1861.
+2511. GEORGE SMITH^8 b. Apr. 1, 1860; d. Boston Nov. 13, 1929.
+2512. FREDERICK BATES^8 b. Nov. 20, 1862.
2513. ALFRED LYMAN^8 b. June 28, 1865; d. Apr. 6, 1925; m. Boston, Sept. 18, 1895 Elizabeth C. Emery, b. Portsmouth, N. H. Apr. 4, ..., dau. of William H. and Martha M. (Holmes) Emery.

1593. **SAMUEL AUGUSTUS**^{7}, son of William Russell (773), b. Boston Feb. 14, 1838; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. July 26, 1898; m. Chicago June 8, 1865 Estella A. DeLoynes, b. New York City Oct. 4, 1840, dau. of George and Marie Anne (Bayard) DeLoynes.

Children

2514. ESTELLE H.^{8} b. Chicago Apr. 30, 1866; m. Feb. 21, 1898 David deF. Louderback.
2515. EUGENIE A.^{8} b. Chicago July 12, 1868.
2516. FLEUR B.^{8} b. Boston Jan. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 23, 1898 Addison F. Roberts.

1599. **ALVIN LUTHER**^{7}, son of George (774), b. Boston Aug. 13, 1833; m. Boston 1861 Sophia V. Amsden.

Child

2517. EDWIN L.^{8} b. Boston Mar. 27, 1862.

1600. **GEORGE HENRY**^{7}, son of George (774), b. Boston Nov. 30, 1821; d. 1891; m. Boston Dec. 4, 1843 Sarah C. Wentworth, b. Bristol, Me. July 7, 1823, dau. of James and Susan (Williams) Wentworth.

Children

2518. GEORGIANA WENTWORTH^8 b. Boston Oct. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868 Richard Hill and had three chdn: child d. inf.; Grace Alexander *Hill* b. 1870 and Emma Lovejoy b. 1872.
2519. GRACE^8
2520. FLORENCE^8

1605. **EDWIN ALONZO**^{7}, son of George (774), b. Boston Nov. 18, 1830; m. Julia A. Gordon.

Children

2521. EDWIN LOUIS^8 b. 1866; d. Boston Jan. 1899.
2522. IDA ISOBEL^8
2523. EFFIE^8
2524. WILLIAM P.^{8}

1607. **ARTHUR BRADFORD**⁷, son of Joseph (775), b. Boston Aug. 30, 1849; lives (1929) 421 South Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles; m. Salem, Mass. Dec. 2, 1874 Grace Daland Cheever, b. Roxbury, Mass. Dec. 14, 1849, d. Pasadena, Calif. June 4, 1919, dau. of Thomas Hatch and Mary Fowler (Daland) Cheever.

Children

2525. Dr. EDWARD DALAND⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1876; lives (1929) 421 South Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles; graduated Princeton 1900; graduated medical department, Univ. of Pennsylvania 1904; professor of dermatology, University of California 1912. Dr. Edward D. Lovejoy has in his possession a number of valuable and interesting Lovejoy memorabilia, including a lieutenant's commission dated 1799 of Isaac Lovejoy; his pension signed by John C. Calhoun in 1818; a photo of Ebenezer Lovejoy and a deed by Joshua and Lydia Lovejoy who for 13£ 15s, 9d, sold land in Andover, Mass. Apr. 2, 1791 to Abiel Pearson. He also has a silver teaspoon marked "M.L.A." (Martha Lovejoy Abbott, 69) who m. Jonathan Abbott, Jr. in 1739 and he also has a piece of linsey woolsey, one foot square which was from the wedding dress of Dinah who married Pompey, the famous Andover slave. This last was in the Andover exhibit in the Boston Loan Collection.

+2526. JOSEPH⁸ b. Salem, Mass. Sept. 18, 1877.

1608. **JOSEPH HOMER**⁷, son of Joseph (775), b. Boston July 1844; d. Honolulu, T. H. May 29, 1894; m. (1) Boston Oct. 1868 Harriet Ella Wingate, b. 1852, dau. of John and Sarah (Hamlin) Wingate. They were div. in Honolulu and Joseph H. Lovejoy then went to San Francisco and later to Boston where he m. (2) Martha Matthews, who d. after he had returned to Honolulu about 1877 and about the time he sent for her to join him there. He m. (3) Juliette Dwight, b. ab. 1863, d. 1916, dau. of Rev. Samuel Gelston Dwight, a missionary to the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands. Joseph H. Lovejoy was a member of G. A. R. and I. O. O. F.

Children

By first wife

2527. WALTER HAMLIN⁸ b. ab. 1866; d. 1870.

+2528. NEWTON BROWN⁸ b. Newton, Mass. July 15, 1869.

By second wife

2529. JOSEPH WENSLEY⁸ lives (1929) 771 54th Street, Oakland, Calif.

By third wife

2530. CHARLES DWIGHT⁸ b. 1878.

2531. MAUD ANNA⁸ b. Honolulu Nov. 6, 1879; address (1929) Box 150, Berkeley, Calif. where she has been a teacher in the Berkeley Public Schools. She received the B. L. degree in 1903 from the University of California and she m. Aug. 10, 1910 Albert Charles Penfield, who d. Oakland, Calif. Apr. 17, 1912; no chdn.

1609. Dr. **WALLACE WILLIAM**⁷, son of Joseph (775), b. Boston May 9, 1847; d. Oakland, Calif. Apr. 8, 1921; m. Hamburg, Germany, Sarah Agnes Oncken, who d. Boston. Dr. Wallace W. Lovejoy received the following degrees: A.B., Kenyon College, 1868; A.M. Kenyon, 1887, M.D., Harvard 1872; and S.T.D. Hillsdale College, Mich. 1888. He was professor of Sacred Languages and Biblical Literature in the Theological Seminary of the Reformed Episcopal Church of Pennsylvania from 1887 to 1890, and professor of old Testament Languages and Literature at the Pacific Theology Seminary, Calif. from 1890 to 1900.

Child

2532. Dr. ARTHUR ONCKEN[8] b. Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1873; lives (1929) 827 Park Avenue, Baltimore, where since 1910 he has been professor of Philosophy in Johns Hopkins University, having previously taught at Leland Stanford, Washington University, Columbia University and the University of Missouri. He has the following degrees: A. B., Univ. of Calif. 1895; A. M. Harvard, 1897; and LL.D. Univ. of Calif. 1924. He also studied at the Univ. of Paris in 1898 and 1899.

1620. **THOMAS LEWIS**[7], son of Jeremiah (776), b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. May 20, 1903; m. (1) Mary Russell Sheldon of Wilmington, Mass., b. Mar. 13, 1837, d. Sept. 9, 1865. Thomas L. Lovejoy m. (2) Velina Parkhurst who d. Apr. 13, 1877. He m. (3) Central City, Neb. Prudence Yates, formerly of W. Va., b. Feb. 9, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1911. Thomas L. Lovejoy went from Mass. to Ohio and thence in the 70's to Nebraska.

Children

By first wife

+2533. LEWIS HOWARD[8] b. Jan. 10, 1858, d. 1930.

2534. JOSEPHINE[8] b. July 18, 1859; d. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Cyrus N. Richardson; no chdn.

+2535. CHESTER ALLEN[8] b. Sept. 6, 1865.

By third wife

2536. GEORGE ALBERT[8] (cf. illustration), b. Central City, Neb. July 30, 1879; address (1930) 3037 10th Avenue, West, Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) July 30, 1912 Dr. Esther (Pohl) Clayson. They were div. Dec. 10, 1920. Dr. Esther Pohl Lovejoy is a prominent physician in New York City and was decorated by Jugo-Slavia with the Grand Order of St. Sava. George A. Lovejoy m. (2) Dec. 24, 1921 Ethel McIntosh of Portland, Ore. George A. Lovejoy res. many years in Portland where he was active in business and political life. In 1916 he was delegate to the Democratic National Convention in St. Louis. He also served on the executive committee of the Democratic State Central Committee and in 1922 was the only Democratic candidate elected to the Oregon Legislature in a delegation of 13 from Multnomah County. He was the first president of the Portland Kiwanis Club and at the 1920 Convention was elected international third vice-president of Kiwanis. He is a Mason, Elk, member of the Oregon Historical Society, Sons of the American Revolution and Society of Colonial Families of Mass. Early in life he was employed in lead and silver mines at Silver City and Wardner, Ida. from 1899 to 1904, was partner in a photo supply business in Spokane, Wash. from 1906 to 1908 and has been in the insurance business since 1908. He moved to Seattle in June, 1927 where he is state agent for the Guarantee Fund Life Association, general manager of the Alaska Coke and Coal Co. and president of the California-Pacific Oil Company.

+2537. RALPH KEELER[8] b. Central City, Neb. May 18, 1881.

2538. CLARA M.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1885; d.

NINTH GENERATION

1628. **EBENEZER EDWARD**[8], son of Martin Beebe (794); m. (1) Victor, N. Y. to Charlotte Gurnee; m. (2) at Victor to Mrs. Kate Smith.

Children (Both by second wife; both b. Victor, N. Y.)

2539. CHARLES EDWARD[9] b. June 27, 1893.

2540. HARLEY MARTIN[9] b. June 20, 1894.

1629. **JOHN DANIEL**[8] (or John Davis), son of Martin Beebe (794), b. Victor, N. Y. May 5, 1833; d. Mar. 1910; m. Niles, Mich. Sept. 16, 1857 Amanda Babcock, b. Venice, N. Y. Feb. 8, 1835, dau. of Lemuel and Polly (Owen) Babcock.

Children

+2541. GEORGE LEMUEL[9] b. Middlebury, Ind. July 14, 1858.
2542. FLORENCE[9] b. Middlebury Oct. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1862.
2543. HARRIET AMANDA[9] b. Mendon, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1864; lives (1930) Holley, N. Y.; m. at Victor to William DeMott Frost, b. Victor Apr. 16, 1867, s. of James and Gertrude (Dewey) Frost. Harriet A. and William had chdn: Florence Lovejoy *Frost,* b. 1898 and Edith Amanda b. 1900.
2544. EMMA[9] b. June 22, 1868; d. Victor.
2545. EDITH CHARLOTTE[9] b. Mendon June 1, 1873; d. Mendon Feb. 16, 1900; m. at Victor to William J. Stafford, b. Victor July 20, 1870, s. of Milton and .... (Clark) Stafford.

1630. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[8], son of Martin Beebe (794), b. Mendon, N. Y. July 9, 1827; d. Niles, Mich. Oct. 29, 1882; m. Grafton, O., Jan. 1, 1849 Phebe Jadwin, b. Pittsfield, Mass. Sept. 20, 1830, dau. of Rensselaer and Lydia (Look) Jadwin. George W. Lovejoy served in Civil War. He was badly wounded and otherwise injured, lay in a hospital in Nashville many weeks and was honorably discharged Aug. 21, 1862. He went to Battle Creek, Mich. and thence to Niles. He was a large stock raiser.

Children

2546. ELLA ALVIRA[9] b. Grafton Mar. 2, 1850; m. 1869 .... Mereness and had child, John M. *Mereness.*
2547. LYDIA MAUD[9] b. Niles Oct. 12, 1873; res. South Bend, Ind.; m. .... Cowand and had child, Phebe Martine *Cowand* b. 1900.

1634. **RUSSELL PULASKI**[8], son of David Lysander (796), b. Chatham, N. Y. Nov. 22, 1838; m. (1) Attai M. Poucher of Green River, N. Y., dau. of John Poucher. Attai lived only year and there was no issue. Russell P. Lovejoy m. (2) at Constableville, N. Y. to Berintha Beulah Gibson, b. Turin, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1842, dau. of Reuben and Lois (Stanford) Gibson. Russell P. Lovejoy was a blacksmith. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 8, 1862 with the Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, was transferred Feb. 1864 to the 22nd N. R. Co. Inf. and was honorably discharged in 1865.

Children (All by second wife)

+2548. JOHN GALEN[9] b. Brantingham, N. Y. Nov. 13, 1861.
+2549. BERNARD EUGENE[9] b. Grieg, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1866.
2550. CHESTER HARRY[9] b. Grieg Sept. 5, 1872; m. Carthage, N. Y. 1898 Ferma Myra Vrooman, b. Carthage Dec. 18, 1873, dau. of DeVere Ruel and Emma Jane (Place) Vrooman; no issue. Chester H. Lovejoy was a carver, cabinet maker and mechanical draftsman.
2551. MAUD EVELINE[9] b. Grieg Mar. 8, 1874; d. West Carthage Oct. 15, 1899; m. 1899 Norman C. Keefer and had child, b. 1899, who d. inf.

1637. **CASSANDER FRISBEE**[8], son of Joseph Simons (798), Canaan, N. Y. May 20, 1832; m. Grafton, O., June 10, 1856 Phebe A. Ransom, b. Grafton Nov. 18, 1834, dau. of Grindol and Mariah (——) Ransom. Cassander F. Lovejoy in 1901 was a real estate broker in Cleveland.

Child

2552. CLARENCE DWIGHT[9] b. Grafton Apr. 11, 1858.

1647. **DANIEL SPENCER**[8], son of George Washington, (800), b. Canaan, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1832 or b. New Concord, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 15, 1913; m. Chatham, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1854 Jane Ann Hunt, b. Chatham Sept. 5, 1832, d. Chatham Mar. 12, 1900, dau. of David and Polly (Schumway) Hunt.

Children

2553. MARY JANE[9] b. Chatham, June 27, 1860; m. Chatham Nov. 8, 1890 Addison Bell Francisco, b. Chatham Dec. 14, 1863, s. of George and Mary (Dodge) Francisco. Mary J. and Addison had four chdn: Mabel Lovejoy *Francisco* b. 1890; Daniel Addison b. 1893; Esther May b. 1894 and Buel Hunt b. 1896.
2554. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. .... Dobson.
2555. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] b. Mar. 10, 1866.

1649. **FRANCIS EDWARD**[8], son of George Washington (800), b. Canaan, N. Y. May 7, 1836; d. July 19, 1912; m. Chatham, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1873 Mary Eugenia Kenworthy, b. New York City Nov. 24, 1855, dau. of George Edward and Sarah Louise (Hulse) Kenworthy.

Child

2556. ALBERT PIERSON[9] b. Chatham June 8, 1875; lives (1929) Kinderhook Street, Chatham.

1655. **GERRY BENJAMIN**[8], son of Thomas Hurlburt (809), b. New York City May 18, 1832; m. Saugerties, N. Y. Mar. 15, 1857 Isadore Perkins, b. Saugerties Jan. 12, 1833, dau. of Harlow and Rachel (........) Perkins. Gerry B. Lovejoy res. Manchester, Mich.

Child

2557. SARAH M.[9] b. Manchester Apr. 21, 1860.

1659. **FRANCIS COLLINS**[8], son of Rev. John (815), b. Chatham, N. Y. or Hillsdale, Conn. July 22, 1824; d. Rocky Hill, Conn. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Rocky Hill Dec. 8. 1844 Jerusha Miller Whitmore, b. Rocky Hill Mar. 27, 1825; d. Hamden, Conn. Jan. 22, 1892, dau. of Sylvester and Honor (Miller) Whitmore.

Children

+2558. EUGENE EMERSON[9] b. Rocky Hill Aug. 14, 1845.
+2559. WILLIAM OSCAR[9] b. Rocky Hill Apr. 5, 1847; d. Meriden, Conn. Dec. 6, 1882.
2560. ISADORA[9] b. Chatham, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1849; d. Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1893; m. Hartford, Conn. Apr. 27, 1869 George Hamilton Forbes, b. E. Hartford Mar. 8, 1840, s. of Mahlon and Sarah (Laurence) Forbes. Isadora and George had child, Henry Hale *Forbes,* b. 1870.
2561. SARAH SEELEY[9] b. Rocky Hill May 24, 1851; m. Whitneyville, Conn. Apr. 27, 1872 Sanford Bassett Smith, b. Wallingford, Conn. Nov. 12, 1839, s. of James and Emily (Bassett) Smith. Sarah S. and Sanford had four chdn: Oscar Lovejoy *Smith;* Harry Whitmore, b. 1875; Cullen Foote and Vera May.

1660. **DANIEL**[8], (cf. illustration) son of Rev. John (815), b. Old Chatham, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1807; d. New Haven, Conn. Mar. 14, 1896; m. Ridgefield, Conn. Oct. 28, 1828 Betsy Gilbert, b. Ridgefield Aug. 9, 1806, d. New Haven Oct. 14, 1886, dau. of Jabez Mix and Clara (Bouton) Gilbert.

Children (All b. Ridgefield, Conn.)

+2562. FRANCIS MIX[9] b. Feb. 4, 1831.
2563. JOHN[9] b. Oct. 8, 1834; lost at sea Nov. 2, 1853.
2564. CHARLES VAN DEUSEN[9] b. Dec. 31, 1840; d. Tucson, Ariz., May 4, 1878.

1664. **JOHN FLETCHER**[8], son of Rev. John (815), b. Rocky Hill, Conn. Apr. 25, 1815; d. Norwalk, Conn. Mar. 29, 1859; m. ab. 1834 Martha M. Fisher who d. 1885.

Children (All b. Easton, Conn.)

+2565. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] b. Apr. 16, 1835; d. Apr. 24, 1909.
2566. ELLA FRANCES[9] (Sarah?) b. Aug. 21, 1837; d. ab. 1905 or d., acc. to DRL, Trumbull, Conn. May 17, 1878; m. Easton Dec. 21, 1856 Dr. Aaron Beers and had three chdn: Edward *Beers,* William and Ella.
+2567. FREDERICK FITCH[9] b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1908.

1670. **ALFRED HERMANS**[8], son of Henry H. (816), b. Hudson, N. Y. May 25, 1836; m. Flatbush, N. Y. by Rev. Mr. Blaine Oct. 27, 1859 Emma Decker. Alfred H. Lovejoy was employed by the Pittsfield, Mass. High School.

Children (All b. Pittsfield, Mass.)

2568. JOHN[9] d. inf.
+2569. CHARLES A.[9] b. Jan. 15, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1923.
2570. CORA MAY[9] m. Frank Karley.
2571. WILLIAM[9] d. unm.
2572. EDWARD[9] res. Pittsfield.
+2573. HARRY WEBB[9]

1672. **BENJAMIN HUTCHINSON**[8], son of Henry H. (816), b. Canaan, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1825; d. Cohoes, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1874; m. Cohoes July 3, 1847 by Rev. Mr. Frost to Sarah E. Runkle, b. Watervliet, N. Y. Mar. 20, 1829, dau. of Cornelius and Jane (Fonda) Runkle.

Children

2574. JENNIE[9] b. Troy, N. Y. May 2, 1848; m. Cohoes Apr. 21, 1874 William H. Loop, b. Boston, Dec. 29, 1850, s. of William Perry and Dorothy (Weber) Loop. Jennie and William had four chdn: Benjamin L. *Loop* b. 1876; Bert G. b. 1878; Harry Lovejoy b. 1882 and Florence A. b. 1885.
2575. HUTCHINSON[9] b. and d. Troy 1854.
2576. HARRY[9] b. Cohoes 1858; d. Waterford, N. Y. 1880.

1673. **HARRY WEBB**[8], son of Henry H. (816), b. Hudson, N. Y. Feb. 18, 1828; m. (1) Madison, Wis., Apr. 22, 1852 by Rev. Mr. Roberts Helen M. Fox, b. Ohio Mar. 4, 1832, d. Madison Aug. 9, 1870, dau. of Timothy and Fidelia (.........) Fox. Captain Harry W. m. (2) Madison Apr. 2, 1871 Lucy M. Miles, b. Kingsbury, N. Y. Oct. 25, 1827, dau. of Warren and Nancy (Bentley) Miles. Captain Harry W. Lovejoy served in two wars, enlisting at Lower Sandusky, Ohio, for the Mexican War and serving from Apr. 1846 to July 18, 1848 under Captain Samuel Thompson and Col. Charles Braugh of Cincinnati. On Aug. 15, 1862 he enlisted for Civil War service in Company K, 32nd Wis. Vols. and was discharged May 27, 1865, having been seriously wounded doing picket duty in front of Atlanta Aug. 19, 1864. In later life he was called "Captain" when he was messenger at the Wisconsin State House, Madison.

Children (All by first wife)

+2577. FRANK HERMANS[9] b. Leroy, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1853.
2578. CHARLES D.[9] b. Leeds, Wis. Jan. 2, 1855; d. Leeds Apr. 9, 1856.
2579. WILLIAM H.[9] b. Leeds July 4, 1857; d. July 6, 1857.
2580. JENNIE L.[9] b. Leeds Oct. 14, 1859; d. Los Angeles, Mar. 30, 1886; bur. Omaha.

1676. **DANIEL**[8], son of Daniel Benjamin (819), b. Chatham, N. Y. 1810; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 28, 1881; m. Eveline Fairchild, b. New York City 1809, d. Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1874, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Paremore) Fairchild. Daniel Lovejoy was a skilled mechanic and inventor.

Children (All b. New York City)

2581. GEORGE[9] b. and d. New York City.
+2582. DANIEL BENJAMIN[9] b. Oct. 22, 1835.
2583. PAREMORE[9] b. Oct. 1837; d. New York City 1848.
2584. MARY ANN[9] b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. New York City Mar. 20, 1860 Richard Henry Cressingham, b. New York City June 17, 1837, d. Brooklyn Mar. 23, 1905, s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carter) Cressingham. Mary A. and Richard had eight chdn: William Henry *Cressingham,* b. 1860; Arthur Augustus; Caroline Fairchild; Albert Edward; Richard Henry; Mary; Lurena S. and Charles Francis.
2585. LURENA CASE[9] b. Apr. 26, 1843; m. New York City Jan. 25, 1865 Frederick George Sutton, b. New York Sept. 22, 1842, s. of Henry Sutton. Lurena C. and Frederick had four chdn: Walter Leander *Sutton;* Melville George; Lurena Case and Adelaide Lurena.
2586. DEBORAH[9] b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. New York City Apr. 19, 1865 Alfred Williams Serrell, b. New York City Apr. 16, 1844, s. of Alfred Thomas and Martha Jane (Hamilton) Serrell. Deborah and Alfred had eleven chdn: Alfred Thomas *Serrell;* Eveline Lovejoy; Jennie Hamilton; Emily Parker; 2nd Alfred Thomas; Georgena M.; George; Lurena Case; William; Adelia Fairchild and Madeline.
+2587. ELISHA W.[9] b. Feb. 1850.
2588. EMILY PARKER[9] b. June 16, 1852; m. Brooklyn, Aug. 5, 1874 David Holmes, b. Ireland 1853, s. of John and Mary Ann (Morgan) Holmes. Emily P. and David had four chdn: Mary Ann *Holmes;* Eliza Rodgers; Adelia Fairchild and David William.

1679. **WILLIAM CASE**[8], son of Daniel Benjamin (819), b. Chatham, N. Y. May 8, 1806 or 1807; d. Evansville, Wis., Sept. 4, 1874; m. (1) East Palmyra, N. Y. June 29, 1831 Emily Hornell Abbott, b. Athens, Pa. April 29, 1810, d. Newark, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1839, dau. of Daniel and Esther (Stephens) Abbott. William C. Lovejoy m. (2) Arcadia, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1841 Abby Ann Little (or Zittle?) who d. Mar. 5, 1843. William C. Lovejoy m. (3) East Palmyra Sept. 20, 1847 Harriet Melissa Stephens, b. East Palmyra Aug. 8, 1823, d. Watertown, S. D. Mar. 7, 1890, dau. of George Palmer and Lydia (Terry) Stephens. Two of his wives, Emily H. Abbott and Harriet M. Stephens, who were cousins, were descendants of Captain Samuel Ransom of the Continental Army who was killed at the massacre at Wyoming, Pa., July 3, 1778.

Children

By first wife

2589. ESTHER CAROLINE^9 b. East Palmyra Aug. 19, 1832; d. Michigan Apr. 28, 1901; m. Union, Wis., Nov. 22, 1860 Alonzo Starkweather, b. Canada Mar. 15, 1830. Esther C. and Alonzo had five chdn: Ida May *Starkweather,* b. 1863; Edward Alonzo b. 1867; Bertha Gay b. 1868; Vera Musetta b. 1873 and Edwin Everett b. 1876.

2590. EDWARD HURLBURT^9 b. Newark, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1866 near Boggy Depot, Ind. Terr. (?).

2591. EMILY FRANCES^9 b. Newark Nov. 1, 1836; m. Evansville, Wis., Oct. 28, 1860 Rev. Joseph Ives Foot, b. Dec. 17, 1834. Emily F. and Rev. Joseph had three chdn. all d. y.: Idahoe *Foot* b. 1863; Ivah b. 1866, and Ruth b. 1867.

By third wife (All b. Union, Wis.)

2592. GEORGE PALMER STEPHENS^9 b. Dec. 22, 1848; m. Fairbault, Minn. Mar. 13, 1878 Florence May Green, b. Harford, Pa. May 1, 1853. George P. S. Lovejoy res. Watertown, S. D.

+2593. WILLIAM EVERETT^9 b. Oct. 17, 1851.

2594. ARTHUR A.^{9} b. June 16, 1855; res. So. Superior, Wis.

2595. BLANCHE ANTOINETTE^9 b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Thomas Hugh Pritchard and had four chdn.

2596. LAWRENCE ATWOOD^9 b. Oct. 14, 1859; res. San Francisco.

1687. **Rev. JOSEPH ALLEN**^{8}, (cf. illustration) son of Ira (824), b. Chatham, N. Y. Mar. 26, 1819; m. (1) Parma, N. Y. Aug. 2, 1840 Eliza Ann Palmer, b. Chatham Dec. 14, 1821, d. Quincy, Ia. Oct. 13, 1870, dau. of Joshua and Cynthia (Webster) Palmer. Rev. Joseph A. m. (2) College Springs, Ia., Oct. 4, 1871 Martha Pratt, dau. of Fletcher Pratt. Rev. Joseph A. Lovejoy was a Methodist Episcopal Church clergyman in Corning, Ia. He spent his boyhood in Hudson, N. Y., the family later moving to New York City where he attended the famous Grand Street School. After living in Greece, N. Y. and Scotsville, N. Y., he moved with his father to Pennfield, O., by way of the Erie Canal but about 1845 Rev. Joseph A. returned to New York City where he entered the hat business, becoming a partner in factories in New York City and Danbury, Conn. His firm shipped some of the first felt hats to California and they were sent by boat around Cape Horn. Just before the Civil War he moved to Wellington, O., and after drilling recruits for the early part of the war, he entered the service in Aug. 1864 as First Lieutenant of Co. H, later Co. C, of the 176th Ohio Vols. He served as assistant chief of the military police at Nashville, Tenn., and was promoted to the captaincy of his company and later becoming regimental adjutant. He was mustered out in June 1865. Later he lived in Belvidere, O., and then moved to Fayette County, Ia. He entered business but began religious studies and obtained a license to preach. His first pulpit was at Roscoe, Ill., and later he preached at Poplar Grove, Ill., Quincy, Ia., Corning, Ia., College Springs, Ia., Hawleyville, Ia., Mormontown, Ia., etc. While in Corning he served as county recorder for two terms and later became a bank cashier at Prescott, Ia.

Children (All by first wife)

2597. FRANCES MARION^9 b. Greece, N. Y. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Fayette, Ia. Nov. 23, 1865 James Munns, b. Oxford, O., Apr. 2, 1839, s. of James and Maria (Kitchin) Munns. Frances M. and James had three chdn: Joseph Lovejoy *Munns* b. 1866; Charles Kitchin b. 1871 and Ruth Ella b. 1876. When a girl, Frances M. was attending the Greenwich Avenue School in New York City at the time of the famous false alarm of fire and catastrophe about 1851 when 60 pupils were killed and when her face was crushed and her leg cracked.

2598. IRA MASSENA[9] b. Pennfield, Ohio Sept. 7, 1844; d. New York City Dec. 7, 1846.

2599. MARY CYNTHIA[9] b. New York City Mar. 9, 1848; m. Wellington, Ohio, Mar. 9, 1865 Jehoida Boyce Rose, b. Smith Falls Feb. 3, 1843, s. of Levi and Liza Jane (Boyce) Rose. Mary C. and Jehoida res. Villisca, Ia., and had three chdn: Ida Augusta *Rose* b. 1868; Ira Lovejoy b. 1877 and Frank Albert b. 1880.

2600. LAURA AUGUSTA[9] b. New York City Dec. 7, 1851; m. Quincy, Ia., Oct. 9, 1870 Frank Augustus Clark, b. Lake St. Clair, Mich. Dec. 3, 1848, s. of Hezekiah B. and Caroline Virginia (Taylor) Clark. Laura A. and Frank had child, Clara Maud *Clark* b. 1873.

1690. **Captain HOWARD SIMONS**[8], son of Ira (824), b. Hudson, N. Y. May 29, 1826; d. Philadelphia 1900 or Dec. 30, 1898; m. Mary Jane Stewart, b. Pompton Plains, N. J. 1834, a niece of Jonas Stewart of New York City and, acc. to 2603, a descendant of John Paul Jones. Howard S. Lovejoy served in the Civil War and became captain of Company A, 23rd Ohio Vols. When this company was mustered into service, William McKinley, later president of the United States, was first sergeant. Acc. to another report, however, President McKinley had been a major of this regiment.

Children

+2601. ARTHUR HOWARD[9] b. New York City 1850.

+2602. IRA WILSEY[9] b. New York City Nov. 24, 1854.

+2603. CHARLES EVERETT[9] b. Wellington, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1860.
Acc. to DRL, there was another child in this family, Kate Isadora, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

1691. **WILLIAM INGRAHAM**[8], son of Thomas (825), b. Sharon, Vt. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Osage, Ia., Jan. 9, 1899; m. (1) Martha Whitcomb who d. Stockbridge, Vt. 1855; m. (2) 1858 Imogene Bryant, b. 1835, d. Osage Jan. 1904.

Children

By first wife; (All b. Stockbridge, Vt. except 2607.)

+2604. ALBERT J.[9] (twin of 2605), b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Osage Jan. 3, 1926.

2605. DANIEL WEBSTER[9] (twin of 2604), b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Bermuda, Va. Sept. 23, 1864, where he was serving in the Civil War in the 9th Vermont Vols. from Royalton, Vt. (Records of DRL question the report that 2604 and 2605 were twins and give 2605's birth date as Jan. 20. 1846.

2606. CHARLES THOMAS[9] b. Jan. 8, 1848; d. Long Beach, Calif. Dec. 24, 1925; m. 1879 Mary Dixon, b. England, dau. of Francis and Amelia (———) Dixon of Kansas City; no issue. Charles T. Lovejoy spent his boyhood with Charles D. Lovejoy, 1693.

2607. WILLIAM GATES[9] b. Warren, Vt. Aug. 1, 1855; d. Stockbridge June 1862.

By second wife

2608. LUELLA ELIZA[9] b. Warren Oct. 6, 1860; m. Osage, Ia. Dec. 13, 1882 Frederick Jeffries, b. England 1823, d. Rock Creek, Ia. 1895, s. of Jesse and Ellen (Cridle) Jeffries. Luella E. and Frederick had four chdn: Jesse William *Jeffries* b. 1884; Ina Vietta b. 1889; Charles Delzo b. 1892 and Earl Henry b. 1898.

+2609. CORNELIUS HENRY[9] b. Warren Mar. 28, 1863; d. Mitchell, Ia. Oct. 31, 1929.

+2610. JOHN SHEPARD[9] b. Warren Apr. 22, 1865.

2611. JOSEPH ALLARD^9 b. Royalton, Vt. Feb. 14, 1867; res. Seattle, Wash. where he was a grocer.
2612. MAY SUSAN^9 b. Grandville, Vt. Nov. 10, 1868; m. Sept. 30, 1890 Harry Augustus Bingham and had chdn: Harry Earl *Bingham* b. 1891; Mildred Lovejoy b. 1898; Ruth Alma b. 1899 and Raymond Thomas b. 1902.
2613. MATTIE SALLIE^9 b. Grandville June 24, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1897 Harry Whitney Wilder of Hyde Park, Mass. and res. Waltham, Mass.
2614. WILLIAM BENJAMIN^9 b. Hancock, Vt. June 25, 1873; d. Royalton, Vt. Feb. 2, 1891.
2615. MYRTLE BELLE^9 b. Hancock July 8, 1883; m. (1) Osage, Ia. Feb. 13, 1904 John Wesley Gibeaut, who d. Brownville, Ia. Nov. 3, 1914. Myrtle B. m. (2) Mitchell, Ia. June 17, 1915 Albert Lee Butters, s. of Louis and Emily (———) Butters. Myrtle B. and John had two chdn: Irene Lillian *Gibeaut* b. 1905; and Roy Wesley b. 1907. Myrtle B. and Albert had five chdn: Louis Alfred *Butters* b. 1916; Leslie Marshall b. 1917; Clair Burton b. 1919; Pearl Emily b. 1922 and Harland Roger b. 1925.

1693. **CHARLES DODGE**^{8}, son of Thomas (825), b. Sharon, Vt. Dec. 30, 1824; d. Royalton, Vt. Mar. 16, 1901; m. Pomfret, Vt. Apr. 11, 1855 Laura Jane Wood, b. Pomfret July 25, 1836, dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (McIntire) Wood. Charles D. Lovejoy was seven years old when his father moved from Sharon to Royalton and he spent his life on the farm that was part of the original farm of Robert Havens, his maternal great grandfather. Charles D. Lovejoy held several town offices including justice of the peace and selectman.

Children (all b. Royalton, Vt.)

2616. ADA DODGE^9 b. May 17, 1856; m. Randolph Oct. 3, 1878 John Martin Miller, b. Royalton Feb. 1, 1853, d. Apr. 19, 1885, s. of Carlos and Calista (Follett) Miller; no chdn.
2617. THOMAS EDWARD^9 b. Aug. 19, 1863; was house decorator and agent for Chase Bros. Co., Rochester.
+2618. MARK HENRY^9 b. Apr. 26, 1870.

1694. **THOMAS HENRY**^{8}, son of Thomas (825), b. Sharon, Vt. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Osage, Ia. May 19, 1901; bur. Mitchell, Ia.; m. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 1856 Diantha Maria Weston who d. Rock Creek, Ia. Apr. 1, 1889, dau. of James W. Weston. Thomas Henry Lovejoy went to Rock township, Mitchell County, Ia., and became the first postmaster of Rock Creek, serving thirty years.

Children (Both b. Rock Creek, Ia.)

2619. MINNIE MARIA^9 b. Dec. 21, 1857, the first child b. there of American parentage; d. Burr Oak township Sept. 13, 1902; m. Rock Creek Oct. 6, 1880 Wallace Hobkirk, s. of Joseph and Almira (Cooper) Hobkirk. Minnie M. and Wallace had five chdn: Joseph Henry *Hobkirk* b. 1881; Mabel Avis b. 1884; Anna Maria b. 1887; Donald Cameron b. 1890 and perhaps Maude Clara b. 1897.
2620. CLARA WESTON^9 b. Mar. 25, 1859; m. Osage Nov. 26, 1908 Charles Nelson Wells of Auburn, Me., s. of Robert N. and Lois (Nelson) Wells. Clara W. and Charles res. Waynoka, Okla., and Springdale, Ark.

1695. **GEORGE BROOKS**^{8}, son of Thomas (825), b. Sharon, Vt. Oct. 11, 1829, d. in a Chicago hospital Oct. 19, 1896; bur. Osage, Ia.; m. Osage Dec. 4, 1864 Mary Jane Skinner, b. Charleston, Ill., July 17, 1846, d. Minneapolis June 20, 1916, dau. of William and Anna (Bowen) Skinner. George B. Lovejoy was the first American settler in Rock Township, Ia., building a log house in the Spring of 1855. In 1859 with others he went to Pikes Peak during the gold excitement but fell ill and was cured by an Indian doctor. He moved to Osage in 1860 and held important political positions, being the first county supervisor in Rock Township.

Children (All b. Rock Creek, Ia.)

2621. SUMNER GATES[9] b. Sept. 12, 1865; lives (1929) Douglas City, Calif.

2622. Hon. ALVA BUSH[9] b. Sept. 1, 1867; lives (1929) Waterloo, Ia. where he is a practicing attorney and formerly county attorney of Mitchell County; m. Woodward, Ia. Jan. 8, 1895 Carrie L. Cottrell, b. Sept. 30, 1867, dau. of Zerah E. and Mary A. (Palmeter) Cottrell. They have no issue but adopted two girls, Esther .... and Alice ....

2623. CHARLES THOMAS[9] b. May 14, 1869; d. 1870.

2624. ETHEL[9] b. Nov. 27, 1872; lives (1929) 430 Ash Street, Osage, Ia.; m. Apr. 30, 1895 Henry Lusk Wilson, b. Traco, Ia. July 12, 1858, s. of West and Margaret (Drynan) Wilson. Henry L. Wilson, a cattle dealer, was sheriff of Mitchell County three terms and served as representative to the general assembly of Iowa 1915 and 1917. He and Ethel had chdn: Mary Amelia *Wilson* b. 1897; Margaret Jane b. 1901; Catherine Ethel b. 1905 and Henry Lovejoy b. 1908.

2625. Major GEORGE RAY[9] b. Mar. 30, 1877; lives (1929) Fresno, Calif.; m. Woodland, Calif. Aug. 14, 1905 Susan Annette Gordon; no issue. George R. Lovejoy moved to California in 1891, was admitted to the California bar in 1900; went to Spokane, Wash. in 1906 and was deputy prosecutor of Spokane County 1911-12. He served as major in the Washington National Guard on the Mexican border in 1916. He moved to Fresno in 1917 and served as district attorney of Fresno 1923-26.

2626. MILDRED A.[9] b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. (1) Minneapolis Jan. 1903 Milo W. Douglass; m. (2) Osage, Ia., July 26, 1908 Andrew Scott Pollock of St. Paul, Minn. Mildred A. had chdn: Lauren *Douglass* b. 1903 and Beverly b. 1906.

1697. **Dr. DANIEL WEBSTER**[8], son of Thomas (825), b. Royalton, Vt. July 31, 1838, d. Royalton July 18, 1880; m. Pomfret, Vt. Sept. 26, 1874 Mary Evelyn Wood, b. Pomfret June 11, 1847, dau. of Jacob Young and Dorothy (McIntire) Wood. Mary E. wrote the *History of Royalton, Vt.* Dr. Daniel Webster was a physician and was graduated from the Dartmouth Medical College in 1872. He served in the Civil War, being a sergeant in the 16th Vermont Vols. 1862-63 and later serving in the 9th Vermont Vols. 1864-65.

Child

2627. a son[9] b. Oct. 13, 1879 prob. Royalton, Vt.; may have d. inf.

1700. **HENRY BARLOW**[8], son of Richard (833), b. Cincinnati Mar. 8, 1819; d. Cincinnati May 7, 1842; m. July 4, 1841 Sarah S. Neblett.

Child

2628. a child[9] d. inf.

1706. **GEORGE MONTGOMERY**[8], son of Rev. William Wallace (834), b. Waterville, Me. Aug. 11, 1857; d. Hartford, Conn. Feb. 4, 1926; m. 1888 Ellen M. Whitcomb of Littleton, Mass. George M. Lovejoy was educated at Westbrook Seminary, Phillips Andover Academy and was a member of the class of 1882 at Tufts College.

He was vice-president of Phoenix of Hartford Insurance Co. and also of the Connecticut Fire Insurance Company of Hartford and of the Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company of Providence. Also he was a vice-president of the Western Union Telegraph Company and a director of the Hartford Aetna National Bank.

Children

2629. PETER WHITCOMB[9] d. inf.
2630. GEORGE MONTGOMERY[9] b. Littleton, Mass. Feb. 22, 1893; address (1929) 89 Broad Street, Boston; m. June 1929 ....
+2631. JULIAN[9] b. Chicago Feb. 1896.
2632. JOSEPH LENEHAN[9] b. Cincinnati Aug. 5, 1900; unm. lives (1929) Littleton, Mass. and has his business at 36 Pearl Street, Hartford, Conn. He was a member of the class of 1918 Harvard University.

1707. **CHARLES ERNEST**[8], son of Rev. William Wallace (834), b. Bristol, N. Y. July 7, 1868; lives (1929) 2153 West 107th Place, Morgan Park, Ill.; m. 1889 Anna Thompson of Chelsea, Mass.

Children

+2633. STEWART[9] b. 1890.
+2634. CHARLES ERNEST[9] b. Chicago Nov. 20, 1899.
2635. CONSTANCE E.[9] b. 1913.
2636. a child[9] d. inf.
2637. a child[9] d. inf.

1708. **JOHN MURRAY**[8], son of Rev. William Wallace (834), b. Bristol, N. Y. Nov. 11, 1865; m. 1908 (?) Gertrude Krissinger of Pittsburgh. John M. Lovejoy was a lawyer.

Child

2638. JOHN[9]

1716. **JOHN B.**[8], son of Henry (387), m. .... It is reported John B. was a member of the N. H. Legislature about 1872.

Children

2638A. IDA[9] m. Geo. A. Wentworth and had at least two chdn: William *Wentworth* and Alba.
2638B. LUELLA[9] m. Leon Farwell and had child, Kate *Farwell.*
2638C. ALICE[9] m. Geo. A. Fogg.
2638D. FLORA[9]
2638E. LOUIS ALBERT[9]

1719. **GEORGE FREEMAN**[8], son of Samuel (388), b. Lancaster, N. H. May 4, 1836; d. Surrounded Hill, Ark., Aug. 8, 1876; m. (1) Clinton, Ia. autumn of 1856 Sarah Louise Platt, dau. of Rev. .... and .... (McAllister) Platt. George F. m. (2) Devalls Bluff, Ark. Nov. 14, 1868 Mrs. Mary Ellen (Curtis) Hoey, b. Cotton Plant, Ark Aug. 23, 1845, dau. of Robert and Eliza (Hall) Curtis.

Children

By first wife
2638F. CHARLES[9] b. Clinton 1860; d. St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 31, 1862.
2638G. CARRIE LOUISE[9] b. St. Louis Jan. 29, 1863.
By second wife (Both b. Devalls Bluff, Ark.)
+2638H. FRANCIS SAMUEL[9] b. Nov. 20, 1869.
2638I. JULIA[9] b. July 1871; d. Aug. 1871.

1722. **SAMUEL SYLVESTER**^{8}, son of Samuel (388), b. Lancaster, N. H. Dec. 18, 1840; d. Devalls Bluff, Ark. Apr. 15, 1888; m. Wattensas, Ark. Dec. 17, 1868 Margaret Ellen Morrow, b. Fayetteville, Ala., Mar. 29, 1839, dau. of John Durrugh and Elizabeth H. (Cavanaugh) Morrow.

Children (*All b. Devalls Bluff, Ark.*)

2639. MARY ELIZABETH^9 b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. Devalls Bluff Aug. 6, 1895 Reuben Harvey Sanders, b. near Canton, Mo. Sept. 14, 1857, s. of Joseph Boone and Eva (Denson) Sanders. Mary E. and Reuben had at least two chdn: Margaret Eva *Sanders* b. 1899 and Ruth Sylvester b. 1903.
2640. GEORGE MORROW^9 b. Oct. 15, 1877; d. Devalls Bluff Aug. 15, 1891.
2640A. JOHN SYLVESTER^9 b. Oct. 7, 1879; d. July 28, 1881.
2640B. ELLEN^9 b. Dec. 29, 1883.

1726. **GEORGE LYMAN**^{8}, son of William (843), b. Lancaster, N. H. July 12, 1839; d. Sept. 1889; m. Concord, N. H. Sept. 29, 1870 Caroline A. Neal, who d. Rochester, N. Y. 1915. George L. conducted an undertaking establishment in Concord. He served in the Civil War in the 3rd N. H. regt. In 1888 he was chief of the Concord Fire Department.

Child

+2640C. FRANK WILLIAM^9 b. Concord, N. H. Dec. 11, 1871.

1733. **BENJAMIN FRANK**^{8}, son of Chandler (850), b. Mar. 30, 1834; d. Ohio 1876 (from Civil War wound?); m. ....

Children

2641. a son^9
2642. a son^9

1743. **SOLOMON**^{8}, son of Jesse (871), b. May 15, 1844, prob. Meredith, N. H.; d. Aug. 26, 1924; m. Nov. 19, 1873 Lizzie Sarah Wiggin who lives (1929) Meredith.

Children

2643. a daughter^9 b. and d. Jan. 27, 1880.
2644. RALPH MINOT^9 b. Meredith May 25, 1884; unm. Ralph M. Lovejoy is the inventor of the widely advertised Lovejoy Shock Absorber which he patented about 1919 and sold to the Delco System about 1927. He now (1930) has an experimental laboratory and factory at 37 Fordham Road, Allston District, Boston.

1750. **HENRY C.**^{8}, son of Herbert (875), b. Epsom, N. H. Mar. 30, 1837; m. Allenstown, N. H. June 15, 1869 or Aug. 31, 1870 Marie Belknap, b. Canada Aug. 30, 1841, dau. of Andrew and Cynthia (Chapman) Belknap of Barreston, N. H. Henry C. Lovejoy was a farmer.

Children

2645. HERBERT^9 b. Mar. 7, 1871.
2646. JINNIE M.^{9} b. Aug. 26, 1872.
2647. GEORGE M.^{9} b. Apr. 15, 1876.
2648. JAMES GEORGE^9 b. May 26, 187—.

1751. **JAMES WARREN**^{8}, son of Herbert (875), b. Epsom, N. H. May 3, 1840; m. Apr. 8, 1864 Mary Abbie Kimball, b. Pembroke,

N. H. Mar. 8, 1842; d. 1894, dau. of Deacon Edward and Betsy (Fowler) Kimball.

Children

2649. FORREST E.[9] b. Concord, N. H. Aug. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 1891 Grace Angeline Robinson, b. Pembroke, N. H. Aug. 12, 1863, dau. of John Knox and Angeline (———) Robinson. Forrest E. Lovejoy res. Camden, N. J.
2650. EDWIN E.[9] b. Camden, N. J. Mar. 10, 1875.

1752. **DYER H.**[8], son of Herbert (875), b. Pembroke, N. H. Apr. 2, 1847; m. Emma Coat of Camden, N. J., b. May 10, 1847.

Child

2651. EUGENE[9] b. Camden Mar. 8, 1872.

1766. **Hon. ANDREW JAMES**[8], son of Nathan Joshua (888), b. Harlem, Ill., Dec. 5, or 19, 1845; d. 1919; m. Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1867 Eliza Josephine Wyman, b. Boone Co., Ill., July 12, 1846, sister of wife of 1767. She lives (1929) Whittier, California. In 1872 Andrew J. Lovejoy was a traveling agent but in late life he was well known as a breeder of Short Horns and Berkshires. He served as president of the Illinois State Fair at Springfield and as vice-president of the International Live Stock Show at Chicago for many years. He was Illinois State Game Commissioner and Railroad and Warehouse Commissioner under Governor Yates.

Child

+2652. WYMAN NATHAN[9] b. Jacksonville, Ill. Mar. 6, 1871.

1767. **LESLIE AUGUSTUS**[8], son of Nathan Joshua (888), b. Harlem, Ill. Dec. 2, 1847; d. Almena, Kan., June 9, 1925; m. (1) Roscoe, Ill. Dec. 21, 1870 Susan E. Wyman, b. July 21, 1850, d. Almena July 9, 1888, dau. of Alfred and Hepsibeth (Gregory) Wyman. Susan was a sister of wife of 1766. Leslie A. Lovejoy m. (2) Almena Nov. 28, 1889 Frances Burns, b. Raysville, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1860, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (McCraw) Burns. Leslie A. was a farmer and homesteaded in 1879 at Almena.

Children

By first wife
2653. CLARA[9] b. Roscoe, Ill. Feb. 29, 1872; d. Roscoe Sept. 20, 1873.
2654. MARK[9] b. Roscoe July 17, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1877 Silver Lake, Kan.
+2655. LEONARD[9] b. Roscoe Sept. 6, 1876.
2656. GRACE[9] b. Almena July 31, 1879; m. Almena Sept. 9, 1903 Harry T. Dole, b. Beloit, Wis. July 4, 1879, s. of Joseph R. and Mary (Wadsworth) Dole. Grace and Harry had chdn: Joseph Leslie *Dole* b. 1904; Bessie Keith b. 1906; Harry Stillman b. 1908; William Lovejoy b. 1910 and Margaret Grace b. 1918.
2657. SUSAN[9] b. June 30, 1888; lives (1929) Whittier, California; adopted, on death of mother in 1888, by Andrew James Lovejoy (1766).
By second wife
2658. MARY[9] b. Almena Jan. 4, 1891; lives (1930) Topeka, Kan. where she is registrar and historian of Christ's Hospital. During the World War Mary Lovejoy was a Red Cross nurse at Camp Funston. She is a member of the D. A. R.

1776. **FREDERICK WARREN**[8], son of Charles Warren (895), b. Boston Nov. 13, or 14, 1844; d. ....; was employed by Desickson

& Bartlett, 30 Beekman Street, New York City; m. New York City 1878 Emma Eliza Woods, b. New York City Dec. 31, 1848, dau. of Thomas Walker and Eliza (Marshall) Woods. Emma E. lives (1929) 101 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn.

Children

+2659. FREDERICK WARREN^9 b. Boston Oct. 5, 1879.
+2660. FRANK WOODS^9 b. Dorchester, Mass. Jan. 3, 1882.

1779. **CHARLES AMOS LAWRENCE**^{8}, son of Abbott Lawrence (898), b. Baltimore May 25, 1839; m. Baltimore Aug. 25, 1870 Adelaide V. Gehrman.

Child

2661. GERTRUDE^9 b. Baltimore.

1780. **FRANKLIN WALTER**^{8}, son of Abbott Lawrence (898), b. Baltimore July 19, 1850; d. Wilton, N. H. Feb. 13, 1902; m. Milford, N. H. June 20, 1874 Lizzie Marion Eaton, dau. of Samuel and Eliza A. (Kinson) Eaton.

Child

2662. WILLARD EATON^9 b. Milford May 18, 1876; d. Milford Aug. 27, 1876.

1781. **GEORGE EDWARD**^{8}, son of Abbott Lawrence (898), b. Baltimore Oct. 15, 1858; m. Hudson, Mass. Mary Caroline Ware, b. Charlestown, Mass. Sept. 4, 1864, dau. of George W. and Emily H. (Churchill) Ware.

Child

2663. WILLARD CHURCHILL^9 b. Hudson, Mass. June 27, 1890.

1785. **HENRY ABBOTT**^{8}, son of Abbott Lawrence (898), b. Baltimore Dec. 4, 1837; m. Baltimore Mar. 18, 1868 Julia Gehrman.

Child

2664. LAWRENCE^9 b. Baltimore 1869.

1789. **MILTON EDDY**^{8}, son of Abbott Lawrence (898), b. Baltimore Sept. 3, 1848, d. Melrose, Mass. Mar. 1898; m. (1) Lowell, Mass. Apr. 18, 1871 Leonia A. M. Buzzell; div.; m. (2) Malden, Mass. June 18, 1886 Emma S. Orvill (or Orrill).

Child (By first wife)

2665. LULU^9 b. Nashua, N. H. Aug. 11, 1872.

1797. **CHARLES**^{8}, son of Samuel (903), b. Wilton, N. H. Apr. 26, 1834; d. Milford, N. H. Oct. 2, 1888; m. July 1, 1865 Sarah Frances Sanderson, b. Mt. Vernon May 26, 1843, d. Milford Dec. 23, 1893, dau. of Henry and Mary Frances (............) Sanderson.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

2666. MARY EMMA^9 b. June 23, 1866; d. Milford Dec. 24, 1875.
2667. CHARLES FRED^9 b. June 13, 1870; d. Milford Sept. 7, 1887.
2668. EVALA FLORENCE^9 b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Milford July 31, 1897 Balford L. Randall, b. Kempville, N. S. Nov. 27, 1869, s. of David and Emily (Clements) Randall. Evala F. and Balford had chdn: Earle Lovejoy *Randall* b. 1898 and Mildred Eloise b. 1900.

1798. **DAVID**^{8}, son of Samuel (903), b. Temple, N. H. Apr. 24, 1841; m. (1) Wilton, N. H. Nov. 17, 1864 Emma L. Dascomb, b. Wilton Sept. 14, 1840, d. Peterboro, N. H. Aug. 11, 1874, dau. of Luther and Harriett (Russell) Dascomb. David Lovejoy m. (2) Nashua, N. H. Nov. 17, 1875 Julia A. Cross, b. Roxbury, Vt. Jan. 21, 1851, dau. of Cyrus and Edith A. (——) Cross.

Child (By first wife)

2669. NELLIE DASCOMB^9 b. Peterboro July 8, 1867.

1802. **ALBERT**^{8}, son of Isaac (907), b. Greenville, N. H. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Gardner, Mass. Dec. 3, 1863 Lucy P. Leonard (or Learned) b. Gardner June 17, 1838, dau. of William and Rebecca (——) Leonard. Albert Lovejoy res. Gardner where he was constable, overseer of the poor, etc.

Children (Both b. Gardner, Mass.)

2670. HENRY E.^{9} b. Sept. 5, 1864; lives (1929) Gardner where he is a furniture salesman; m. (1) Clinton, N. Y. July 20, 1892 Esther L. Gaylord who d. Gardner June 18, 1893. Henry E. m. (2) Helen Storey; he m. (3) Lena Gray; no issue.
+2671. FRED ALBERT^9 b. Oct. 18, 1868; d. Gardner Apr. 1927.

1809. **HENRY WILLIAM**^{8} son of Henry (912), b. Bangor, Me. Apr. 19, 1839; m. Cold Water, Mich. Feb. 19, 1867 Susan Caroline Felt, b. Temple, N. H. Nov. 5, 1845, d. Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 1899, dau. of Aran and Sarah (Stevens) Felt.

Children (Both b. Brooklyn, N. Y.)

2672. ETTA MELINDA^9 b. May 22, 1874.
2673. ARTHUR G.^{9} b. May 22, 1880; d. Brooklyn, Nov. 20, 1896.

1812. **SAMUEL ABBOTT**^{8}, son of Samuel (913), b. Milford, N. H. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Milford June 1, 1891 Etta M. Foster, b. Temple, N. H. Feb. 12, 1867, dau. of Edward Eugene and Francelia J. (Upham) Foster.

Child

2674. HENRY FOSTER^9 b. Milford Dec. 16, 1895.

1812A. **CHARLES E.**^{8}, son of Elbridge (925A), b. Lynn, Mass. Oct. 22, 1851.

Child

+2674A. ELBRIDGE^9 b. Lynn Sept. 8, 1880; d. July 6, 1929.

1813. **Dr. CHARLES AVERILL**^{8}, son of Charles (926), b. Nashua, N. H. Feb. 4, 1847; lives (1929) Lynn, Mass. with daughter, 2676; m. Jan. 26, 1882 Alice L. Foster. Dr. Charles A. Lovejoy was a graduate of Harvard University, receiving his A. B. degree in 1868, and of the Harvard Medical School in 1872. He took post-graduate medical studies at Rotundo Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, and at the University of Wurzburg, Germany, and also studied in Vienna.

Children

+2675. CHARLES FOSTER^9 b. Lynn, Mass. Nov. 19, 1882.
2676. MARY EMERSON^9 b. Feb. 24, 1883; m. (1) Feb. 1913 Herbert Vincent Olds, who d. Dec. 1913. They had son, Herbert V. *Olds*, b. 1913. Mary E. m. (2) July 30, 1923, Dr. George Kirkpatrick and they live (1929) Lynn, Mass.

2677. HELEN MARGARET[9] b. Aug. 11, 1888; m. Jan. 26, 1911 Stanley Dunbar Forbes and they have chdn: Stanley Dunbar *Forbes* b. 1911 and Alice Louise b. 1914.

1821. **WILLIAM LUZERNE**[8], son of William (937), b. Cambridge, Mass. June 26, 1848; m. (1) Boston June 22, 1870 Harriet Ella Whitney, an adopted child of unknown parentage whom he div. 1876. William L. m. (2) Boston July 1, 1877 Mary Gordon French, b. Boston June 24, 1853, dau. of William Estabrook and Eliza Ann (Wright) French.

Children (All by second wife)

+2678. LUZERNE WILLIAM[9] b. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Apr. 12, 1878.
2679. CLARENCE ESTABROOK[9] b. Milford, N. H. July 2, 1880.
2680. RUTH CHRISTINE[9] b. Boston June 24, 1890.

1829. **WILLIAM ERWIN**[8], son of Timothy Clark (940), b. Hornellsville, N. Y. July 10, 1851; d. Hornellsville Nov. 11, 1881; m. Meadville, Pa. Dec. 4, 1869 Elizabeth Jane Harden, b. Susquehanna, Pa. Nov. 25, 1854, dau. of James and Maria (——) Harden.

Children

+2681. OMER EARLE[9] b. Meadville Sept. 7, 1870; d. Seattle, Wash. June 20, 1905.
2682. RUTH ALZINA[9] b. Hornellsville Apr. 13, 1876; lives (1929) 411 Herrick Street, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Jamestown, N. Y. Dec. 24, 1892 C. Sidney Avery, b. Burns, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1873, s. of James J. and Julia (Kelly) Avery. Ruth A. and Sidney had chdn: Stanley E. *Avery* b. 1894 and Cecil R. b. 1898.

1836. **ARTHUR LESLIE**[8], son of Benjamin Morse (945), b. St. Louis Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1879; m. St. Louis Co., Feb. 22, 1900 Ella Nora Harris, b. Kansas City, Mo. Apr. 9, 1885, dau. of Edward Franklin and Elizabeth (Smith) Harris. Arthur Leslie is reported to have served in the World War. He res. St. Louis until 1913, Chicago until 1920, Los Angeles until 1921 and later Alhambra, Calif.

Children

2683. ELEANOR IVA[9] b. St. Louis Nov. 6, 1903; m. ....
2684. ARTHUR HARRIS[9] b. St. Louis Feb. 5, 1906; res. St. Louis, Chicago, Los Angeles and now (1929) Alhambra.
2685. HELEN BERNICE[9] b. St. Louis Sept. 13, 1908; m. ....
2686. DOROTHY EMMA[9] b. Chicago Aug. 30, 1917; d. Alhambra July 19, 1927; bur. San Gabriel, Calif.
2687. VIRGINIA MARGARET[9] b. Alhambra July 15, 1921.
2688. EVELYN MAY[9] b. Los Angeles County June 17, 1924.

1841. **WILLIAM GEORGE**[8], son of Samuel Harris (958), b. Cincinnati Nov. 25, 1849; lives (1929) 2916 Victoria Blvd. Hyde Park, Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati May 30, 1890 Elizabeth Morris.

Children

2689. WILLIAM[9] b. Mar. 25, 1894; d. Mar. 30, 1894.
2690. THOMAS[9] b. Sept. 4, 1897.
2691. MELISSA MARIE[9] b. Mar. 18, 1899.
2692. FLORENCE MARGARET[9] b. May 30, 1901; m. Cincinnati June 9, 1926 Howard Prues and had chdn: Howard *Prues* b. 1927 and a daughter, b. and d. 1928.

1843. **EDWARD SAMUEL**[8], son of Samuel Harris (958), b. St. Louis May 13, 1863; lives (1930) 1401 E. 60th Street, Chicago; m.

Sept. 27, 1899 Laura Loretta Chapin, dau. of Lyman Henry and Sarah (Baker) Chapin.

Child

2693. OLIVE JANETTE⁹ b. St. Louis Apr. 5, 1903.

1845. **WILLIAM SHELDON**⁸ (or Shelley), son of Samuel Sheldon (965), b. Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 15, 1890; m. Kokomo Feb. 19, 1920 Bessie Touby, dau. of Albert Touby. William S. Lovejoy served 19 months in the World War and in the A. E. F. as a sergeant, 1st Battalion, 325th Field Art.

Children (All b. Kokomo)

2694. KATHLEEN⁹ b. May 10, 1921.
2695. CHARLOTTE⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1925.
2696. PETER ALFRED⁹ b. Dec. 9, 1928.

1854. **FRANCIS X.**⁸, son of Isaac B. (976), b. Lowell, Mass. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Alexandria, Va., Feb. 9, 1904; m. Alexandria Dec. 15, 1867 Annie Denisia Pettitt, b. Occognan, Prince William County, Va. Dec. 7, 1847, d. Alexandria June 21, 1885, dau. of John and Artemesia (Carry) Pettitt. Francis X. Lovejoy served in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army as a member of the Alexandria Artillery battery, enlisting Apr. 17, 1861 and serving until Lee's surrender, Apr. 9, 1865, under Capt. Delaware Kemper. Later Francis X. was a justice of the peace.

Children (All b. Alexandria, Va.)

2697. JOHN ISAAC⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1869; d. Cambria, Va. May 7, 1891.
2698. MARY ARTEMESIA b. July 6, 1876; m. Alexandria Nov. 7, 1899 Carl Hugh Dickore and had three chdn: Helen Paula Louise *Dickore*, William Simon and Anna Teresa Marie.
2699. FRANCIS JOSEPH⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. Alexandria Sept. 29, 1887.

1860. **WILLIAM HENRY**⁸, son of Amos Foster (986), b. New Bedford, Mass. May 23, 1856; m. New Bedford Sept. 16, 1882 Louise Carlston.

Child

2700. HILDA LOUISE⁹ b. New Bedford May, 1883.

1877C. **ALBION**⁸, son of William H. (999); m. Kate Smith.

Children

2700A. WILLIAM⁹
2700B. EDWARD⁹

1877G. **FREDERICK**⁸, son of William H. (999); b. Portland, Me. June 22, 1856; m. Feb. 14, 1880 Thirza A. Cummings of Gray, Me., who d. Mar. 4, 1928. Frederick is a shoemaker in Norway, Me. where he has resided many years.

Child

2700C. CHARLOTTE W.⁹ b. Norway May 4, 1888; lives (1929) Norway.

1878. **GEORGE WOODVILLE**⁸, son of Lemuel Morse (1001), b. Portland, Me. July 31, 1859; lives (1929) 180 Woodfords Street, Portland; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1885 Hattie May Mackin, b. Portland Apr. 18, 1865, d. Apr. 29, 1894, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (——)

Mackin. George W. Lovejoy m. (2) Oct. 12, 1901 his cousin, Martha Florence Lovejoy (1883).

Children (All by first wife)

2701. CLAUDE LEMUEL[9] b. May 8, 1886.
2702. RALPH WOODVILLE[9] b. Aug. 5, 1891; lives (1929) 1249 Congress Street, Portland, Me.; m. Yarmouth, Me. Nov. 17, 1917 Carrie Hale, b. Yarmouth Apr. 24, 1884.
2703. PHILIP BYRON[9] d.

1885. **FRED E.**[8], son of Thomas R. (1003), b. Bethel, Me. Mar. 31, 1862; m. (1) Portland, Me. June 16, 1884 Elizabeth Hobart Sawyer who d. Aug. 5, 1893, ae. 27. Fred m. (2) 1897 Elizabeth Pierce of Portland, b. June 24, 1865. Fred E. Lovejoy was connected with the George C. Shaw Co. but, on account of overwork, he became a farmer for his health, developing a modern dairy in Maine. Later he went to Florida for his health, living in the Winters at New Smyrna, Fla., where he was largely instrumental in developing New Smyrna. He, himself, has now (1929) some orange groves.

Children (Both by second wife; both b. Portland)

+2704. RUPERT S.[9] b. June 3, 1885.
2705. CLIFFORD S.[9] b. Feb. 27, 1887; d. during influenza epidemic, 1918; m. Frances Shorey of Portland; no issue.

1887. **CHANNING JAMESON**[8], son of William Adams (1005), b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 5, 1877; lives (1930) San Diego, Calif. where he is proprietor and manager of Tioga Hotel, B. at Third Streets; m. June 25, 1907 Meta C. Fiebig of Grand Rapids, Mich. Channing J. Lovejoy moved to San Diego in 1927 after res. ten years in Hawaiian Islands.

Children (All b. Victoria, B. C.)

2706. RICHARD FIEBIG[9] b. Apr. 12, 1911.
2707. JACK JAMESON[9] b. July 20, 1914.
2708. CHARLOTTE HELEN[9] b. Jan. 25, 1916.

1896. **WILLIAM H.**[8], son of Charles (1015), b. Locke, Mich. Jan. 19, 1874; lives (1929) Perry, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1898 Maud E. Walker, b. Fenton, Mich. Aug. 7, 1877. William H. Lovejoy was supervisor of Locke Township for nine years and member of the school board for more than 30 yrs.

Children (Both b. Locke Township, Mich.)

2709. EVELYN M.[9] b. Dec. 1, 1899.
+2710. RALPH W.[9] b. Aug. 1, 1901.

1898. **ARTHUR LEE**[8], son of George Washington (1018), b. Claremont, S. D. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1906 Catherine Suffa.

Child

2711. CHARLES[9] b. Dec. 25, 1907.
2711A. ELVA MAY[9] b. Oct. 22, 1914; d. Mar. 24, 1915.

1921. **LUCIUS HENRY**[8], son of Samuel I. (1040), b. Rockland, Me. July 12, 1845; address (1930) General Hospital, Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Aug. 5, 1870 Sarah Louise Andrews of Rockport, Me. Lucius H. Lovejoy res. until 1919 Rockland and Rockport and was town treasurer of Rockport and for 16½ yrs. deputy collector of customs.

Children

2712. JOHN C.[9]
2713. EDWINA LOUISE[9]; m. .... Matthews.

1938. **JOHN ABBOTT**[8], son of John (1052), b. Milford, N. H. Mar. 25, 1849; m. Milford July 3, 1865 Nellie H. Richards, b. Goffstown, N. H. May 16, 1842, daughter of Thomas and Emily (Wyatt) Richards. John A. Lovejoy served three years in Civil War.

Children (All b. Milford, N. H.)

2714. MINNIE LUNETTE[9] b. July 7, 1866.
2715. MABEL ELIZABETH[9] b. Mar. 21, 1868.
+2716. CLARENCE ARTHUR[9] b. May 15, 1870.

1939. **Dr. FRED WENDELL**[8], son of John (1052), b. Milford, N. H. Mar. 10, 1860; m. Canaan, N. H. May 10, 1885 Julia E. Wells, b. Canaan Aug. 8, 1861, dau. of Charles H. and L. Jane (Bickford) Wells. Dr. Fred W. Lovejoy received his M.D. degree from the University of Vermont in 1884.

Children (All b. East Pepperell)

2717. MARION ELIZABETH[9] b. Feb. 6, 1888.
2718. HELEN BELL[9] b. May 21, 1892.
2719. WENDELL RUEL[9] b. June 3, 1893.

1951A. **WILLIAM H.**[8], son of William (1069), b. Andover May 30, 1833; m. (1) Methuen July 4, 1854 Louisa Ann Gowen, b. Methuen 1836, d. Andover 1859, dau. of Peabody Gowen. William H. m. (2) Andover 1862 Hattie Shorey, b. Berwick, Me. 1838, dau. of Charles H. and Jemima (Brackett) Shorey. William H. m. (3) Stuben, Me. Mar. 1, 18.... Sarah E. Nason, dau. of Zachary and Hannah (Leighton) Nason, Zachary being from Stuben and Hannah from New Brunswick. William H. was a cordwainer and "skilled cobbler" in Lowell, Mass. and also "proprietor and manufacturer of Thompson's Pneumonia Cure."

Children

By first wife (both b. Andover)
2719AA. LOUISA IDA[9] b. May 1855.
2719AB. JOSEPHINE[9] b. 1856.
By second wife (all b. Lowell)
2719AC. CHARLES WILFRED[9] b. July 22, 1865; m. Lowell Jan. 31, 1892 Annie Laurie Slayton, b. Lowell Feb. 28, 1859, dau. James A. and Harriet (Griffin) Slayton.
2719AD. WILBUR[9] d. inf.
2719AE. ERNEST[9] b. 1868, d. ae 5 yrs.
By third wife (all b. Lowell)
2719AF. WALTER BATES[9] (or Wallace Bates?), b. Sept. 1, 1872; m. Lowell Oct. 8, 1864 Hedwig Petterson, b. Gotenberg, Sweden. He was a hardware salesman.
2719AG. ADDIE[9] b. June 21, 1875.
2719AH. FRANK[9] b. Aug. 1879, d. Lowell June 29, 1883.
2719AI. HARRY SYLVESTER[9] b. Jan. 9, 1883.
2719AJ. LEONARD[9] b. 1884, d. Nov. 23, 1884.

1951B. **CHARLES WEBSTER**[8], son of William (1069), b. Andover, Mar. 6, 1837, d. Soldiers Home (where?) Oct. 4, 1898 or Oct. 24, 1899; m. Salem, N. H. Oct. 12, 1859 Mary (Frances?) Upton, b. Lowell July 17, 1844. It is reported Mary obtained a divorce and that Mary m. (2) May 16, 1870 Harrison Root and that she m. (3) Jan. 22, 1885 Don Carlos Root, a nephew of Harrison.

Children

+2719AK. ALFRED ADELBERT⁹ b. Andover Aug. 9, 1866.
2719AL. CHARLES EUGENE⁹ b. Methuen, Mass. Oct. 14, 1860; m. Lowell Oct. 6, 1886 Georgie A. Magown, b. 1866; d. Lowell June 2, 1892. Charles E. was a machinist.
2719AM. ELLA AUGUSTA⁹ b. Methuen Aug. 13, 1862; m. South Royalton, Vt. Charles Webster and had chdn: Grace *Webster,* b. 1884; Chas. Daniel, b. 1886 and Etta May, b. 1892.
2719AN. CARRIE MAY⁹ b. Lowell Jan. 21, 1869; m. Lowell Sept. 5, 1892 Timothy Kimball Crocker, b. Boston.

1953. **SYLVANUS**⁸, son of Stephen (1070) b. Andover Aug. 28, 1839; m. ....

Children

2719A. a child⁹
2719B. a child⁹
Perhaps other chdn., acc. to Clarence A. Lovejoy (2719D).

1955. **ANDREW**⁸, son of Stephen (1070), b. Andover Mar. 5, 1844; d. ab. 1922; m. .... Dowling of Methuen, Mass.

Children

2719C. FRED S.⁹ b. ab. 1871; lives (1929) Lewiston, Me.
+2719D. CLARENCE A.⁹ b. Dracut, Mass. July 18, 1873.
2719E. OLIVE⁹ d. ab. 1900.

1967. **JOHN APPLETON**⁸, son of John Jennings (1083), b. Sebec, Me. Sept. 26, 1829; d. Virginia, Nev., Feb. 23, 1888; m. Brewer, Me. Charlotte M. Leavens.

Child

2720. JOHN CHARLES⁹ d. inf. East Corinth, Me. Feb. 24, 1862.

1969. **GORHAM DUMMER**⁸, son of John Jennings (1083), b. Sebec, Me. Aug. 10, 1833; m. Foxcroft, Me. Mar. 5, 1853 Belinda Brigham Pratt, b. Paris, Me., June 5, 1834, d. St. Louis Apr. 3, 1893, dau. of C. S. and Eliza (Denham) Pratt. Gorham D. Lovejoy was farmer and blacksmith in Sebec and later res. Clarence, Mo.

Children

+2721. WILLIS ARNOLD⁹ b. Sevec July 12, 1857.
2722. EDWARD VERNON⁹ b. Sebec Jan. 27, 1860; d. Sebec Jan. 28, 1864.
2723. CHARLES ELLSWORTH⁹ b. Sebec June 5, 1861; d. Sebec Sept. 15, 1861.
2724. GEORGE DANA⁹ b. May 26, 1865; d. Clarence, Mo. July 30, 1872.
2725. LUCY EDITH⁹ b. Clarence Jan. 7, 1874; m. St. Louis Oct. 20, 1897 Willis H. Wright and had child, Lucille Lovejoy *Wright* b. 1898.

1970. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**⁸, son of John Jennings (1083), b. Sebec, Me. May 24, 1835; d. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 6, 1906; m. Kansas City Nov. 24, 1870 Catherine Berryman, b. St. Louis Jan. 6, 1848, d. Kansas City, Aug. 29, 1900, dau. of Arthur and Eliza (Hobbs) Berryman. George W. Lovejoy went from Sebec to Boston, then in 1857 to New Orleans and Mobile, and in 1858 to Minneapolis, returning to the South in 1860. When the Civil War seemed imminent, he returned to Boston Apr. 1, 1861 and enlisted Sept. 24, 1861 at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, in the U. S. Engineer Corps. He served with his battalion in the Army of the Potomac for three yrs. and was discharged at Petersburg, Va. at the end of his enlistment on Sept. 24, 1864 as a sergeant, having served part of the time as a sergeant major. He returned to Boston, then went to Philadelphia, worked in the Pennsylvania oil fields, then went to Cairo, Ill., and went to Kansas City, Mo. in Jan. 1866, where he operated a planing mill. Acc. to family records, he crossed the Kaw River in a row boat and with $250 entered a partnership in a building and contracting business with .... Everhard, a Confederate veteran in what was then a city of staunch Confederate sympathies.

Children (All b. Kansas City, Mo.)

2726. LUCY ALMA⁹ b. July 27, 1871; d. Kansas City Sept. 24, 1871.
2727. ALVIN HART⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1874; d. Kansas City Apr. 4, 1878.
2728. MABEL CLAIR⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1876; d. Kansas City Apr. 15, 1878.
2729. ELLA MAY⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1879; d. Kansas City July 9, 1881.
+2730. GEORGE EDGAR⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1881.
+2731. CECIL EARL⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1889.

1974. **HOWARD ELMER⁸**, son of John Jennings, (1083), b. Sebec, Me. June 10, 1847; res. Philadelphia where he was a photographer.

Children

2732. a child⁹
2733. a child⁹
2734. a child⁹
Perhaps another child.

1975. **WILLIE FREMONT⁸**, (or Willis), son of John Jennings (1083), b. Sebec, Me. Oct. 18, 1849 (he is reported erroneously by some correspondents as Nellie F. Lovejoy). Willie F. Lovejoy m. Franklinville, N. J. Jan. 25, 1872 Lydia Ann Steelman, b. Bridgeton, N. J. July 6, 1852, dau. of Hiram and Sarah (Shoulders) Steelman. W. F. Lovejoy was a glass packer at Clayton, N. J.

Children (All b. Franklinville, N. J.)

2735. ELMER STEELMAN⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1875.
2736. JOHN HENRY⁹ b. June 22, 1877.
2737. EDMUND JONES⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1879.

1985. **JOSEPH KEITH⁸**, son of Collins (1101), b. North Chesterville, Me. May 12, 1837; d. North Chesterville July 18, 1882; m. Farmington, Me. July 21, 1861 Cynthia Ellen Woodworth, b. Jay, Me. June 3, 1841, d. Mar. 8, 1927, dau. of Phillip and Esther Harris (Allen) Woodworth.

Children (All prob. b. North Chesterville)

2738. ESTHER ALLEN⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1863; lives (1928) No. Chesterville; m. Sept. 17, 1885 Charles Arthur Pinkham, b. Nov. 15, 1858. Esther A. and Charles had three chdn: Charles J. *Pinkham* b. 1886; Robert A. b. 1890 and Jessie M. b. 1893.
2739. GERTRUDE FLORENCE⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1866; lives (1928) No. Chesterville; m. (1) Sept. 27, 1890 Samuel Winfield Bailey. Gertrude F. m. (2) Oct. 10, 1908 Leonard S. Keith, who later m. Cora May Lovejoy (2749). Gertrude F. had three chdn by S. W. Bailey: Lawrence James *Bailey*, Esther and Arthur M.

2740. MARY ELLEN⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1877; lives (1928) North Chesterville; m. June 26, 1900 Elmer A. Wright, b. May 15, 1875 and had child, Lewis *Wright*.
2741. WALTER WOODWORTH⁹ d. inf.
2742. a son⁹ d. inf.

1987. **RUFUS NORRIS**⁸, son of Collins (1101), b. North Chesterville, Me. Sept. 2, 1842; d. Dec. 31, 1924; m. Patten, Me. Jan. 23, 1879 Harriet Drew Reid, b. Jun 22, 1848, d. July 9, 1896, dau. of Solomon Esta and Amanda Maria (Palmer) Reid of Patten.

Children

2743. EDNA MAY⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1881; lives (1928) North Chesterville; unm.
2744. BLANCHE ESTELLE⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1882; lives (1928) North Chesterville; m. Sept. 3, 1912 Ellery Willis Niles, b. Feb. 1883, a graduate of West Point, class of 1905 and son of J. Frank and Mary (Keyes) Niles of Chesterville. Blanche E. and Ellery had child: Ellery Willis *Niles*.
2745. PATTIE FLORENCE⁹ b. Dec. 30, 1887; lives (1928) Radings Grove Avenue, Lynn, Mass; m. Nov. 18, 1912 Arthur Channing Johnson, s. of Henry and Jennie (Strickney) Johnson of Lynn. Pattie F. and Arthur had chdn: Herbert Rufus *Johnson* b. 1913 and Lewis Arthur b. 1917.

1992. **JOHN BENSON MORRISON**⁸, son of Collins (1101), b. North Chesterville, Me. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 4, 1921; m. (1) New Sharon, Me. Dec. 16, 1882 Cora Mercy Tucker, b. Waldoboro, Me. Aug. 30, 1865, d. North Chesterville July 2, 1886, dau. of Dan. S. and Mercy Sears (Howes) Tucker. Mercy was descendant of Elder William Brewster, Mayflower passenger, by the line Brewster, Prence, Freeman, Sears, Howes, and Tucker, acc. to affidavit filed with Society of Mayflower Descendants by Dr. F. C. Lovejoy (2746). Dan S. Tucker m. (2) Emma Annette Lovejoy (1988) on same day as John B. M.'s first marriage. John B. M. Lovejoy m. (2) Farmington Falls, Me. July 6, 1890 Ida May Keen, b. Sept. 13, 1857, dau. of Walter F. and Sarah C. (Stickney) Keen.

Children (All b. North Chesterville, Me.)

By first wife
+2746. FREDERICK COLLINS⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1884.
By second wife
+2747. LEON KEEN⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1891.
+2748. WALTER FRESHERVILLE⁹ (Fresberville?) b. Sept. 14, 1893.
2749. CORA MAY⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1898; lives 1928 Winthrop, Me.; m. Oct. 25, Joseph Keith, s. of Leonard and Cora (Fellows) Keith. Leonard Keith was second husband of Gertrude F. Lovejoy (2739). Cora M. and Joseph had daughter, Patrice Arlane *Keith*, b. 1928.
2750. GLENNYS NATHALIE⁹ b. July 20, 1907; unm.; lives (1928) North Chesterville.

1993. **GEORGE FAIRBANKS**⁸ (or Geo. Franklin), son of Collins (1101), b. North Chesterville, Me. Nov. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 3, 1922, bur. Webster Cemetery, Farmington, Me.; m. North Chesterville Aug. 21, 1881 Emma Louise Hutchins, b. North Chesterville June 14, 1859, dau. of Otis N. and Olive (Pinkham) Hutchins.

Children (All b. North Chesterville, Me.)

2751. HELEN AGNES⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1882; d. Nov. 16, 1887.
2752. MAUDE EVILO⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1884; lives (1928) North Chesterville.

2753. LURA FANNIE[9] b. June 15, 1887; lives (1928) Solon, Me.; m. June 28, 1910 Clifford Dwight Abbey, b. Sept. 17, 1883. Lura F. and Clifford had chdn: Maxine Elizabeth *Abbey* b. 1911; Dorothy Pauline b. 1914 and Clifford Dwight b. 1922.

1994. **STEPHEN H.**[8], son of Leonard Russell (1102), b. Chesterville, Me. Sept. 20, 1851; lives (1928) 68 Drummond Street, Auburn, Me.; m. Auburn Jan. 9, 1876 Emily Louise Whittier, b. Boston June 26, 1856, dau. of Cyrus T. and Emily L. (Porter) Whittier of New Sharon, Me.

Child

2754. ALBERT E.[9] b. Auburn Feb. 3, 1879; d. Auburn Mar. 6, 1889.

2002. **EDWIN BURGESS**[8], son of Captain Hubbard (1103), b. Wayne, Me. 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mass. Jan. 3, 1901 where he res. 84 Charles Street; m. Concord, Mass. Oct. 5, 1880 Carrie Jane Allen, b. Lowell, Mass. Apr. 16, 1863, dau. of Nathaniel Allen. Carrie lives (1929) 44 Winter Street, Fitchburg. Acc. to 2755, Edwin B. Lovejoy enlisted in the Civil War when very young, joining a Mass. battery which served in the Department of the Gulf. His death is said to have resulted from malarial fever and rheumatism contracted in the service.

Children

2755. EDITH LOUISE[9] b. Lowell, Mass. Aug. 9, 1881; lives (1929) 14 Main Street, Shirley, Mass.
2756. EMMA BURGESS[9] b. Lowell Nov. 23, 1884; lives (1929) Fitchburg; m. Fitchburg to Ernest Leroy Willard, b. Worcester, Mass. 1872, s. of Joseph Henry and Jerusha (Welch) Willard.
+2757. ROBERT EDWIN[9] b. Fitchburg Mar. 12, 1889.

2004. **CHARLES MILFORD**[8], son of Tillotson L. (1104), b. Wayne, Me. Aug. 26, 1842; m. Wayne Jan. 4, 1866 Eldora M. Sanborn, b. Littleton, N. H. Jan. 10, 1845. Charles M. Lovejoy is said to have lost an arm in the Civil War.

Children (All b. Wayne, Me.)

+2758. AUGUSTUS[9] b. Dec. 2, 1867.
2759. ANGELINE[9] b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Wayne May 26, 1890 E. P. Libby and had child: Dora *Libby.*
2760. GERTRUDE M.[9] b. Feb. 29, 1872; m. Wayne Sept. 16, 1893 Lewis P. Maxim; no chdn.
2761. CLARA[9] b. 1876; unm.

2006. **FREDERICK A. M.**[8], son of Tillotson L. (1104), b. Wayne, Me. Apr. 3, 1854; m. Margie E. .... In 1929 Frederick A. M. Lovejoy lived 43 South Street, Foxboro, Mass. and was reported by his wife to be in poor health. He was formerly a jeweler in Boston.

Children

2762. MARJORIE[9]
2763. PAUL[9]

2012. **ALLEN PERRY**[8], son of Hon. Allen Perry (1111), b. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 16, 1882; d. Sept. 30, 1918; m. June 28, 1910 Isabel Carr Thomas of Dayton, Ohio. Allen P. Lovejoy was a member of the class of 1904, Yale University.

Children

2764. ALLEN PERRY^9 b. Mar. 27, 1912.
2765. JOHN THOMAS^9 b. Dec. 23, 1913.
2766. ROBERT CARR^9 b. Jan. 20, 1917.

2013. **HENRY STOW**^{8}, (cf. illustration), son of Hon. Allen Perry (1111), b. Janesville, Wis. Nov. 2, 1885; lives (1930) Janesville; m. June 20, 1911 Mary Fraser Beaton of Janesville. Henry S. Lovejoy was a member of the class of 1907, Yale University.

Children

2767. HENRY STOW^9 b. July 22, 1913.
2768. LINDSAY ALEXANDER^9 b. Jan. 18, 1916.
2769. DAVID BEATON^9 b. Aug. 14, 1917.
2770. ALLEN FRASER^9 b. Oct. 9, 1919.

2017. **FREDERICK ALDEN**^{8}, son of Alden Wing (1112); lives (1929) Wren Street, West Roxbury, Mass. and is engineer for city of Boston; m. ....

Children

2771. EDNA^9
2772. RUTH^9

2025. **ELIAS HUTCHINS**^{8}, son of Benjamin J. (1123), b. Peru, Me. Feb. 27, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1892; m. (1) Peru Jan. 28, 1855 Caroline Ford, b. Sumner, Me. May 8, 1830, d. Peru Feb. 3, 1882, dau. of Captain Elhannon W. and Emily (Coburn) Ford of Sumner. Elias H. m. (2) Apr. 24, 1884 Emily W. Lane who d. June 28, 1891, ae 47 yrs., dau. of Addison Lane of Melrose, Mass. Elias H. m. (3) Dec. 27, 1891 Mrs. Julia A. Farnham. He was a farmer, lumberman and cattle broker of Peru.

Children (All b. Peru, Me.)

By first wife
2773. BENJAMIN^9 b. 1860; lives (1929) West Peru; m. Jan. 29, 1884 Ada B. Peavy, dau. of Jacob B. Peavy; no issue.
2774. ELIAS HUTCHINS^9 b. Dec. 23, 1867 or 69; lives (1929) Rumford, Me. where he is employed by Light and Water Company of Rumford; m. Dec. 19, 1888 Jennie Farrar, dau. of Almon and Henrietta (Bishop) Farrar.
2775. CARRIE^9 b. Mar. 5, 1872 or 73.
By second wife
2776. FRED W.^{9} b. Mar. 15, 1887; lives (1929) Rumford, Me.

2029. **GEORGE HOPKINS**^{8}, son of Benjamin J. (1123), b. Peru, Me. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Peru Sept. 10, 1872; m. May 22, 1865 Mrs. Sarah A. Hammon, who d. North Monmouth. Sarah was widow of Elisha Benson Hammon.

Children

2777. MARY JENNETT^9 b. July 3, 1866; d. unm. Auburn, Me.
2778. FREDERICK B.^{9} b. Apr. 5, 1868; d. Apr. 1, 1870.
2779. EDNA^9 b. about 1870.

2030. **JOSEPH HUTCHINSON**^{8}, son of Benjamin J. (1123) b. Peru, Me. July 30, 1841; d. July 6, 1912; m. East Sumner, Me. Oct. 25, 1863 Ellen M. Keene, b. East Abington, Mass. Jan. 20, 1846, d. Aug. 16, 1903, dau. of Lucius and Abbie R. (Rowe) Keene of Peru.

Children (Both b. Peru)

+2780. LUCIUS K.⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1868.
2781. JOSEPH ALTON⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1875 or 77; d. Aug. 19, 1886.

2037. **ASA G.**⁸, son of Odell (1129), b. Peru, Me. Aug. 5, 1832; m. (1) Mary Hackett of Kenduskeag, Me. who d. Garland, Me. Oct. 1857. Asa G. m. (2) Oct. 27, 1859 Hattie Hall of Bangor, Me.

Children

By first wife
2782. ELLA⁹ b. Kenduskeag, Me. Jan. 25, 1854; m. Hadley Burrill; lives (1929) 75 Poplar Street, Bangor, Me.; reported to have had six sons and one daughter.
2783. LAUREN⁹ m. Ethel Goodwin.
By second wife
2784. Dr. SIMEON AUSTIN⁹ b. Brewer, Me. Aug. 31, 1862; d. Trenton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1894; a doctor.
2785. MARY ADDIE⁹ b. East Eddington, Me. Dec. 13, 1867; d. Lewiston, Me. Sept. 13, 1888; m. .... Randell.
2786. MINNIE A.⁹ b. East Eddington Dec. 8, 186—; d. Hudson, Me. Apr. 10, 1911; m. (1) Samuel Buzzell and had two chdn; m. (2) Roy Whitney.
+2787. HORACE SNOW⁹ b. East Eddington Feb. 22, 1870.
2788. EDITH MARIA⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1872; m. Hurd Brown and had son; res. Dorchester, Mass.
+2789. WILFRED NICKOLS⁹ b. East Eddington July 29, 1874; d. Old Town, Me. Nov. 30, 1907.

2038. **CHARLES H.**⁸, son of Ezekiel (1132), m. May 5, 1858 Deborah H. Burgess, dau. of John Burgess.

Children

2790. ORA ALLURAS⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1859.
2791. ROSCOE L.⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1860.
2792. SAVILLA MARIA⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1868.

2042. **SAMUEL**⁸, son of Gardner (1134), b. Oct. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1901; m. Sarah Wyman, dau. of Brackett Wyman of Temple, Me.

Children

2793. EMMA S.⁹ m. Henry Roscoe Burgess.
2794. CORA E.⁹ m. Oscar Frost.
2795. ROSE⁹ m. Charles Leavitt.
2796. NELLIE B.⁹ m. Charles N. Childs.
+2797. MELVIN⁹

2049. **RANSOM DUNN**⁸, son of Rev. Azel (1137), b. Unity, Me. Feb. 12, 1858; m. Pascoag, R. I. June 1880, 1881 or 1882 Hattie Elizabeth Potter, b. Bridgeton, R. I. Oct. 29, 1860; res. Bridgeton, R. I.

Children (First three b. Pascoag, R. I.; last four b. Bridgeton, R. I.)

+2798. JOHN AUGUSTUS⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1887.
2799. AZAEL RANSOM⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1885; lives (1929) Worcester, Mass.; m. about 1909 Cohoes, N. Y. (?) Myra Bailey.
2800. ALBERTA IONE⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1890; unm. lives (1929) Bridgeton, R. I.
2801. EDWARD GLAUCUS⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1892; lives (1929) R.F.D. Pascoag; m. Douglas, Mass. 1922 Susie Randall.
2802. PAULINE LUCILLE⁹ b. June 29, 1895; d. Bridgeton, Sept. 12, 1902.
2803. KENNETH POTTER⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1902; d. Bridgeton June 1920.
2804. HAROLD GORDON⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1906; lives (1929) Bridgeton.

2056. **JAMES H.**[8], son of Alanson M. (1147), m. Ella M. Piper, b. Peru, Me. Oct. 2, 1867, d. July 14, 1888, dau. of Daniel W. and Adeliza (Fogg) Piper.

Children

+2805. HARRY L.[9] b. July 4, 1884; d. Sept. 1918.
2806. DANIEL W.[9] b. May 6, 1887; lives (1929) 22 Lochness Road, Rumford, Me.; m. Gustine Putnam, b. Peru, Me., dau. of John A. and Melissa (Burgess) Putnam.
2807. ELLA MAY[9] b. July 1, 1888; lives (1929) Canton, Me.; m. (1) Charles Standish of Mass.; div.; had child, Miriam *Standish.* Ella M. m. (2) Clinton Young.

2061. **ARTHUR A. N. J.**[8], son of Charles Augustus (1153), b. Matawankeag, Me. June 21, 1862; d. Augusta Feb. 4, 1900; m. Gardiner, Me. May 27, 1887 Josephine Hill, b. Chicago May 1, 1858, dau. of R. B. and Helen (Woodford) Hill. Arthur A. N. J. Lovejoy was an alderman in Augusta.

Children (All b. Augusta)

2808. CLARA HELEN[9] b. and d. Dec. 22, 1890.
2809. CARROLL ARTHUR[9]
2810. DONALD HILL[9]

2066. **CLARENCE F.**[8], son of Sewall S. (1172), b. Sidney, Me. July 8, 1847; d. July 1883; m. Florence M. Timberlake of East Wilton, Me. who later m. .... Priest.

Child

2811. ADA P.[9] b. Farmington, Me. Nov. 24, 1878; res. Farmington; reported to have m. .... Dingley and res. 422 Main Street, Lewiston, Me.

2070. **JAMES THATCHER**[8], son of James Thatcher (1177), b. Graham, Tex. June 28, 1885; lives (1929) 1464 West 23rd Street, Los Angeles; m. Nov. 1907 Audrey Roberts.

Children

2812. MILTON[9]
2813. DWAIN[9]
2814. ROBERT[9]

2092. **WILLIAM HIRAM**[8], son of Lorenzo (1203), b. Boston May 20, 1873; res. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Providence, R. I. July 6, 1895 Alice May Staples, b. Haverhill, Mass. July 9, 1873, dau. of Herbert Temple and Nellie M. (Dean) Staples.

Child

2815. HERBERT WILLIAM[9] b. Lawrence, Mass. Dec. 15, 1895.

2095. **LANSING EVERETT**[8], son of James Thacher (1209), b. Tecumseh, Mich. Oct. 20, 1851; m. Jackson, Mich. Nov. 6, 1870 Adelia Adele Nichols.

Child

2816. LULU BELL[9]

2102. **EDWARD EVERETT**[8], son of Edward Everett (1228), b. Roxbury, Mass. Nov. 6, 1898; lives (1929) Bangor, Me.; m. Bangor Feb. 7, 1920 Ruth Hayford.

Children

2817. EDWARD EVERETT[9]
2818. RUTH E.[9]

2105. **ORRIN FERNANDEZ**[8], son of Marcellus Palmer (1232), b. New Portland, Me. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Rangeley, Me. Mar. 14, 1879; m. about 1875 Ella M. Leadbetter, who later m. Frank Beal.

Children

2819. EVERETT J.[9] b. June 17, 1876; m. .... of Boston.
2820. ANNIE M.[9] b. Sept. 25, 1877; d. ae. 10 yrs.

2107. **WALTER SCOTT**[8], son of Marcellus Palmer (1232), b. Kingfield, Me. Dec. 15, 1857; lives (1928) Salem, Me.; m. Altena Wills of Salem.

Children

+2821. PERCY[9] lives (1928) Salem, Me.
2822. ANGIE[9] b. Salem Sept. 3, 1895; lives (1928) Salem; m. Ralph Strout and had chdn: Algie *Strout* and Albert.

2114. **GEORGE FRANKLIN**[8], son of Joseph C. (1233), b. New Portland, Me. Mar. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 10, 1927 or Jan. 18, 1928; m. Oct. 20, 1883 Flora May Rackliffe of Eau Claire, Wis., dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Butler) Rackliffe.

Children

2823. INA M.[9] b. West Mills, Industry, Me. Nov. 24, 1884; lives (1930) Kingfield, Me.; m. (1) Dead River, Me. June 6, 1916 Payson L. Lisherness who d. July 4, 1924; m. (2) Oct. 19, 1926 Frank J. Bucknam.
+2824. JOSEPH E.[9] b. Industry Sept. 25, 1886.
+2825. HARRY E.[9] b. Mar. 30, 1889.
+2826. RAYMOND H.[9] b. Dec. 23, 1892.
2827. ELSIE M.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1894; m. Feb. 12, 1912 John L. Tarr, b. May 18, 1885. They have two chdn: Retta V. *Tarr* b. 1912 and John Wendall b. 1917.
+2828. LAWRENCE[9] b. Mar. 2, 1897.
2829. GLADYS[9] b. Oct. 10, 1899; lives (1929) Barre, Vt.; m. 1918 Medric Guinard and have chdn: Flora E. *Guinard* b. 1918 and Clinton M. b. 1924.

2115. **WARREN J.**[8], son of Joseph C. (1233), b. New Portland, Me. 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1926; m. Bina Washburn (or Bina Record).

Children

+2830. LEON[9]
2831. ELSIE[9] lives (1929) New Portland, Me.; m. Harold Atwood and has child, Linwood Atwood.

2116. **HARRY LESTER**[8], son of Joseph C. (1233), b. New Portland, Me. Apr. 8, 1875; address (1929) Box 67, Strong, Me.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1898 Abbie Baker who d. Feb. 24, 1919; m. (2) Salem, Me. Nov. 25, 1923 Mrs. Mattie Le Barron of New York City.

Children (All by first wife)

2832. GERALD[9] b. New Portland, Me. Sept. 27, 1899 or b. Aug. 16, 1906; lives (1929) R.F.D. No. 1, Strong, Me.; m. about 1925 Edna Moore of Salem, Me.
2833. THELMA[9] b. Salem, Me. Aug. 16, 1906 or Sept. 27, 1901; lives (1929) Strong, Me.; m. about 1918 Irving J. Stevens and has child, Wendell Irving *Stevens,* b. 1925.

2834. MINNIE[9] b. Salem Sept. 3, 1905 or 1907; lives 1929) Strong, Me., unm.
2835. RUTH[9] b. Salem Mar. 28, 1909 or 1910; lives (1929) Augusta, Me.; m. about 1928 Clayton Nichols.
2836. J. WARREN[9] d.
2837. J. WARREN[9] b. Freeman, Me. Jan. 5, 1918.
2838. ABBIE[9] d. Feb. 24, 1920.

2124. **JOHN SHERMAN**[8], son of George Carl (1234), b. May 1, 1881; m. New Portland, Me., Aug. 29, 1918 Amber Lorene Parlin, b. Bradley, Me. July 23, 1881, dau. of William F. and Ella (Churchill) Parlin. Amber was graduated from Bates College in 1904.

Children

2838A. MARION ELLA[9] b. Dec. 8, 1919.
2838B. FRANK AVERY[9] b. Jan. 6, 1922; d. inf.
2838C. ELIZABETH MARGERY[9] b. July 3, 1924.

2157. **FRANK PERLEY**[8], son of Dana Boardman (1257), b. Augusta, Me. Sept. 30, 1874; lives (1929) Malden, Mass.; m. Augusta Sept. 30, 1899 Lillian M. Nickerson, b. Mercer, Me. May 4, 1878, dau. of Ansel and Betsey Ann (Varney) Nickerson.

Children

2839. LEON FRANCIS[9] b. Augusta Apr. 18, 1900.
2840. RUBIE BETSEY[9] b. Malden Feb. 7, 1902.
2841. DORIS ANITA[9] b. Malden Aug. 15, 1905.

2158. **CHARLES HERMAN**[8], son of Dana Boardman (1257), b. Augusta, Me. July 29, 1877; lives (1929) Wayne, Me.; m. Augusta to Mary Etta Gertrude Dunn, b. Augusta Oct. 4, 1881, dau. of John Augustus and Addie Rose (Stimson) Dunn.

Children

2842. HELOISE GERTRUDE[9] b. Augusta Feb. 6, 1901 or 1902; m. Willmont J. Brookings of Gardiner, Me. He was later an undertaker at Bangor.
2843. VERA ISABELLE[9] b. Augusta Dec. 24, or 27, 1904; lives (1929) Winslow, Me.; m. George E. Marson of Pittston, Me.
2844. PHYLLIS IRENE[9] b. Mt. Vernon, Me. May 21, 1906; m. Theodore Dodge of Providence, R. I.
2845. CHARLES WINFIELD[9] b. Mt. Vernon Sept. 23, 1908.
2846. HAROLD AUGUSTUS[9] b. Wayne, Me. Dec. 25, 1910.
2847. EVERET VERNON[9] b. Wayne Nov. 3, 1912.
2848. THELMA MAY[9] b. Wayne Aug. 3, 1914.
2849. PRESTON FRANKLIN[9] b. Wayne July 3, 1917.
2850. BEVERLEY KAY[9] b. Wayne July 24, 1920.

2159. **ARTHUR GARFIELD**[8], son of Dana Boardman (1257), b. Augusta, Me. Oct. 4, 1880; lives (1929) Richmond, Me.; m. Augusta Nov. 21, 1900 Bessie Ann Nickerson, b. Mercer, Me. Apr. 27, 1880, dau. of Ansel and Betsey Ann (Varney) Nickerson.

Children (All b. Malden, Mass. except 2854 *who was b. Bowdoinham, Me.)*

2851. EARL DANA[9] b. July 12, 1901; m. July 20, 1929 Hazel Warren Proudfoot of Malden, Mass.
2852. HERMAN EDWARD[9] b. Feb. 13, 1904; m. Apr. 20, 1925 Alice Mary Lester of Portland, Me.
2853. ARTHUR GARFIELD[9] b. Jan. 8, 1907; m. Malden June 15, 1929 Ethel F. Lind.
2854. EVELYN NICKERSON[9] b. Aug. 21, 1915.

2166. **GEORGE WILLIAM**^{8}, son of Charles (1260), b. Old Town, Me. Nov. 9, 1859; res. Milo, Me.; m. Patten, Me. Apr. 22, 1884 Ellen Gifford, b. Lincoln, Me. Dec. 31, 1866, dau. of William R. and Priscilla (Morrill) Gifford of Milo.

Children

2855. CLARA D.^{9} b. Feb. 7, 1885.
2856. IRIS M.^{9} b. Sept. 28, 1887.

2178. **GEORGE W.**^{8}, son of Horace Dwinal (1262), b. Lewiston, Me. Aug. 27, 1858; res. Auburn, Me.; m. Lewiston Jan. 1, 1879 Eva Frances Graffam, b. Lewiston Feb. 1857, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (——) Graffam of Norridgewock.

Children

2857. GEORGE^9 b. Dec. 6, 1880 (?).
2858. EVA MAY^9 b. Feb. 6, 1881; d. Aug. 12, 1881.

2180. **JAMES AUSTIN**^{8}, son of John (1263), b. Medford, Me. July 1, 1854; res. Alton, Me. where he was a farmer; m. Alton Nov. 9, 1876 Etta E. Bowden, b. Etna, Me. Sept. 27, 1859 (?), dau. of William and Alice (Getchell) Bowden of Alton.

Children

2859. GERTRUDE E.^{9} b. Feb. 1, 1878.
2860. WILLIS A.^{9} b. Mar. 27, 1879.
2861. GEORGIE E.^{9} b. Mar. 17, 1882.

2181. **FRANK JEFFERSON**^{8}, son of John (1263), b. Medford, Me. Nov. 16, 1856; res. South LaGrange, Me.; m. Alton, Me. Oct. 25, 1878 Meda H. Stearns, b. Monroe, Me. June 12, 1859, dau. of John P. and Mary J. (Neally) Stearns of South LaGrange.

Children

2862. CLARA M.^{9} b. Apr. 1, 1879.
2863. EVERETT S.^{9} b. Nov. 25, 1881.

2187. **FRANK HERBERT**^{8}, son of Lauriston Collins (1272), b. Orono, Me. June 20, 1872 or June 21, 1874; d. Woodridge, N. J. Aug. 29, 1927; m. Dora Agnes Garvey, b. Northampton, Mass. Feb. 18, 1878. She lives (1929) Woodridge.

Child

2864. FRANK ANDREW^9 b. Mar. 28, 1912; lives (1929) Woodridge, N. J.

2189. **ELBRIDGE GERRY**^{8}, son of Palmer (1276), b. Medford, Me. Oct. 4, 1871; m. Pittsfield, Me. Aug. 22, 1893 Mabel A. Preston Lincoln. Elbridge G. Lovejoy was a farmer.

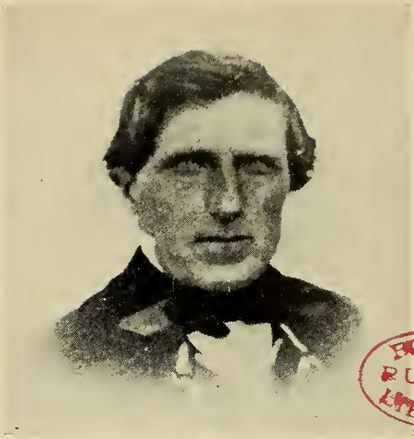
Children (All b. Medford, Me.)

2865. EMMA VIOLET^9 b. July 4, 1894.
2866. MARGARET DAISY^9 b. Mar. 29, 1896.
2867. PALMER^9 b. June 24, 1897.
2868. ROBERT EARL^9 b. Jan. 4, 1899.

2192. **HERBERT PALMER**^{8}, son of Palmer (1276), b. Medford, Me. Apr. 12, 1875; m. LaGrange, Me. Aug. 20, 1898 Ethel T. Clapp. Herbert P. Lovejoy was farmer and lumberman.

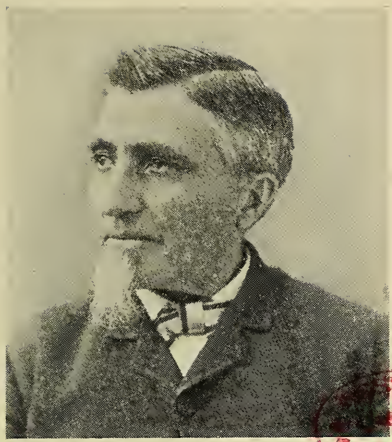
Child

2869. DANIEL HERBERT^9 b. Medford, June 16, 1900.



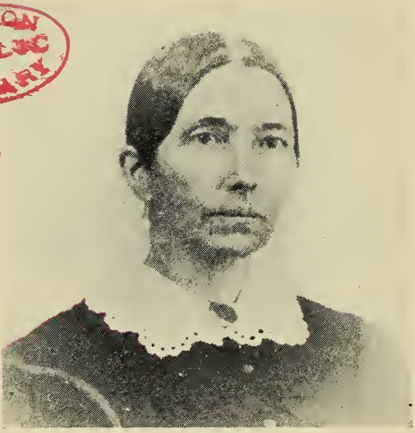
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Nahum Lovejoy (589).

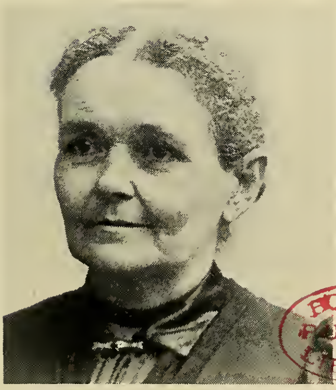


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Charles Henry Lovejoy (1296).

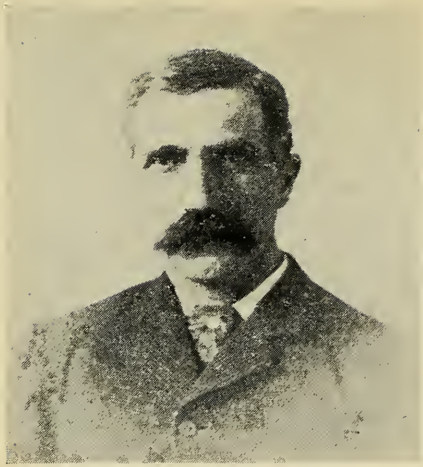


Phebe (Miller) Lovejoy, wife of Nahum Lovejoy (589).



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Olive (Knowles) Lovejoy, wife of Charles Henry Lovejoy (1296).



John Elbridge Lovejoy (1297).

Arthur Evans Lovejoy (2215).

Annie (Evans) Lovejoy, wife of John Elbridge Lovejoy (1297).

Florence (Early) Lovejoy, wife of Arthur Evans Lovejoy (2215).

2197. **GEORGE ALBION**^{8}, son of Captain Elbridge (1285), b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1926; m. Dec. 7, 1880 Alice A. Brown of Palmyra, Me., b. Waldo, Me. May 9, 1847.

Child

2870. CELIA HARRIE^9 b. Augusta, Me. Dec. 29, 1882; d. Aug. 12, 1913; m. Randolph, Me. Sept. 1903 Theodore Burr Marsh and had three chdn: Thomas Burr *Marsh* b. 1904; Robert b. 1905, both of whom were adopted 1921 by Mr. and Mrs. George E. Austin of Ninevah and their names changed to Theodore Marsh *Austin* and Robert Marsh *Austin.* The third child, Elbridge Haskell *Marsh,* b. 1909, was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A. DuBois (2198) of Waltham, Mass. and his name changed to William Haskell *DuBois.*

2202. **WILLIAM ALBERT**^{8}, son of Benjamin (1287), b. Augusta, Me. Mar. 7, 1861; m. (1) Jan. 14, 1880 Ellen J. Douglass, b. Mar. 7, 1863. They were div. and he m. (2) ....

Children

By first wife
2871. ALICE MAY^9 b. Mar. 1882.
2872. IDA MAY^9 b. June 16, 1884.
By second wife
2873. EARLE^9
+2874. HAROLD LEE^9 b. Augusta, Me. Sept. 13, 1896.
2875. LAURA^9 res. (1929) 125 Missouri Avenue, Dayton, Ohio; m. about 1921 Wesley O. Clark and had child, Carol Carlotta *Clark,* b. 1925.
2876. MABEL^9

2204 **EDWIN L.**^{8}, son of Benjamin (1287), b. Augusta, Me. Sept. 27, 1867; res. R. F. D. Augusta.

Child

2877. a child^9

2215. **ARTHUR EVANS** (cf. illustration), son of John Elbridge (1297), b. Belgrade, Me. July 4, 1865; d. Saxonville, town of Framingham, Mass. Jan. 2, 1896; bur. Saxonville; m. Lowell, Mass. by Rev. St. John Chambré June 21, 1893 Florence Mary Early (cf. illustration), b. Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, England July 23, 1870, dau. of Arthur William and Sarah Jane (Smith) Early who m. in 1867. Arthur William Early, b. Chesterfield, Derbyshire, Eng. Dec. 4, 1848, d. Lowell, Mass. 1924, was the son of George A. Early, b. Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng. Nov. 28, 1824, d. Weston-super-Mare, Somersetshire, Eng., and his wife, Ann Justice, b. Cheltenham Oct. 3, 1823, d. Weston-super-Mare. Sarah Jane Smith was b. Cheltenham Dec. 4, 1850, d. Cheltenham Sept. 21, 1887 and was the daughter of William Smith, b. ab. 1816, d. Cheltenham Feb. 21, 1883, and his wife, Susan ...., who d. Cheltenham ab. 1865. Florence M. (Early) Lovejoy m. (2) Pittsfield, Mass. by Rev. Roland Stuart Nichols Dec. 21, 1899 Charles Wells Sloper, a prominent Pittsfield business man and Civil War veteran of the 39th Mass. Vols. who was b. Boston Dec. 30, 1844, d. Pittsfield June 21, 1922, s. of Ambrose and Martha (Cushman) Sloper. Florence (Lovejoy) Sloper lives (1930) with her son, Major Clarence Earle Lovejoy (2878). Arthur E. Lovejoy attended schools in Saxonville and later was Maine district sales manager for Noyes Campbell Company of Boston, making his home at 15 Nudd St., Waterville, Me. except for a few months in 1895 when he went to St. Louis, Mo. to try to regain his health. He was a member of the Middlesex Blue Lodge and Concord Royal Arch Chapter of Masons in Framingham and I. O. O. F., attended the Congregational Church and was a Democrat.

Child

+2878. Major CLARENCE EARLE[9] (Compiler of The Lovejoy Genealogy), b. Waterville, Me. June 26, 1894.

2219. ARTHUR SPRING[8], son of James Albee (1303), b. Minneapolis Oct. 26, 1867; m. Minneapolis Apr. 15, 1895 Minnie Kasa Gurlach, b. Minneapolis Sept. 7, 1873, dau. of Gottlieb Friedrich and Louise Katrina (Tager) Gurlach. Arthur S. Lovejoy was graduated 1888 from Pennsylvania Military Academy at Chester, Pa. and later was employed by the Pillsbury Flour Mills of Minneapolis.

Child

2879. STEPHEN BROWN[9] b. Minneapolis Nov. 25, 1897.

2220. LORIN KING[8], son of James Albee (1303), b. St. Anthony, Minn. Feb. 19, 1861; d. Bellevue, Wash. Aug. 1904; m. Minneapolis 1882 Cynthia Foster, b. Minneapolis Oct. 29, 1861 (?), dau. of Steven E. Foster of Washington County, Me. Cynthia m. (2) H. G. Barnard and lives (1929) 2320 Fremont Avenue South, Minneapolis.

Children

+2880. JAMES ALBEE[9] b. Minneapolis May 14, 1891.
2881. LILLIAN ALMA[9] m. V. Ford Greaves and had child, Genevieve Lovejoy *Greaves.*

2221. FRANK LORIN[8], son of James Albee (1303), b. Minneapolis Aug. 3, 1856; d. ....; m. Minneapolis 1880 Carrie Elizabeth Russell who lives (1929) 919 N. Curtis, Alhambra, Calif.

Child

2882. MARGUERITE[9] b. Fargo, N. D. 1880; d. Feb. 1927.

2229. PARISH STORRS[8], son of Elijah Parish (1318), b. Princeton, Ill. Jan. 23, 1884; m. Detroit, Mich. Apr. 28, 1909 Ruth Ellen Harrison who was graduated from University of Michigan with an A. B. degree in 1907.

Children

2883. RUTH HARRISON[9] b. Apr. 25, 1913.
2884. BETTY[9] b. Feb. 12, 1915.
2885. OMAR[9] (twin of 2886), b. July 30, 1916.
2886. BEATRICE[9] (twin of 2885) b. July 30, 1916.

2238. WILLIAM EDWARD[8], son of John Edward Hall (1329), b. Washington, Aug. 13, 1870; m. Charlottesville, Va. Oct. 16, 1900 Mamie T. Anderson, b. Franklin Junction, Va. May 15, 1881, dau. of Samuel L. and Susan (Carter) Anderson.

Child

2887. CAROLINE ANDERSON[9] b. Charlottesville Aug. 4, 1902.

2242. GEORGE H.[8], son of Jonathan Wyman (1341), b. Hollis, N. H. 1835; d. Nashua, N. H. Nov. 28, 1886; m. (1) Wilton, N. H. Rebecca Kent, b. Alstead, N. H. Dec. 18, 1831, d. Wilton Feb. 4, 1874, dau. of Abel William and Lucinda (Gould) Kent. George H. Lovejoy m. (2) Hollis Aug. 18, 1875 Ella Frances Lovejoy (2274). George H. Lovejoy served in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 1862 and being discharged June 10, 1865. He served with the 9th N. H. Vols. and also as a member of the band of the 1st Brigade, 2nd Div. of the 9th Army Corps. He was a cooper, farmer, shoe dealer, bandsman and tenor singer.

Child

2888. HARRY WINSLOW⁹ b. Hollis Oct. 2, 1879.

2244. **CHARLES AIKEN⁸**, son of Jonathan Wyman (1341), b. Nashua, N. H. June 29, 1845; d. Hollis, N. H. May 1, 1875 (killed by a frightened horse); m. Springfield, Mass. Dec. 3, 1869 Ellen Haskell Day, b. Derry, N. H. July 28, 1840, dau. of Rev. Pliny Butts Day, D.D. and Emily (Haskell) Day of Rockport, Mass. Charles A. Lovejoy was a farmer, cooper, lumbermill sawyer and musician.

Children (Both b. Hollis, N. H.)

2889. ALICE DAY⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1870; m. Lancaster, Mass. Aug. 27, 1896 Edwin Rodney Sage, s. of Charles D. Sage of Sheffield, Mass. and Clara A. (Dixon) Sage of Chester, Mass.; no issue.
2890. DEBORA ELIZA⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1875; lives (1929) 19 Ware Street, Cambridge, Mass.; grad. Smith College, 1898.

2245. **WALTER SCOTT⁸**, son of Walter (1358), b. South Danvers or Peabody, Mass. Aug. 25, 1831; d. Danvers Mar. 8, 1901; m. Marblehead, Mass. Oct. 27, 1853 Anna H. Mailey.

Children

2891. MARY ANNA⁹ b. Marblehead Aug. 2, 1854; m. Salem, Mass. July 1879, Benjamin F. Crosby, b. Nova Scotia. They had four chdn: Ethel Florence *Crosby*, b. 1880; Roy Edward b. 1883; Percy Lovejoy b. 1888 and Bessie Layton b. 1897.
+2892. EDWARD FRANKLIN⁹ b. Peabody Mar. 1, 1863.

2247. **MORRIS AUGUSTUS⁸**, son of Walter (1358), b. Portage, N. Y. Aug. 1, 1847; m. Perry, N. Y. May 16, 1871 Frances A. Rowe. Morris A. Lovejoy was a lawyer in Perry.

Child

2893. LONIE MAY⁹ (or Louie) b. Perry June 1, 1874; m. Perry Jan. 31, 1894 William A. Austin and had chdn: Dorothy Frances *Austin* b. 1896 and James Morris b. 1898.

2250B. **CHARLES FREEMAN⁸**, son of Daniel (1359), b. Lowell, Mass. Aug. 14, 1841, d. Springfield Feb. 1, 1905; m. Springfield, Mass. Nov. 25, 1863 Julia Ann Crosby, b. Springfield Aug. 16, 1844, dau. of John K. and Amanda (Baker) Crosby. Chas. F. Lovejoy was a blacksmith and worked in the U. S. Armory in Springfield.

Springfield (All b. Springfield except 2893D)

+2893A. FRANK OTIS⁹ b. June 3, 1865.
+2893B. FRED CROSBY⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1866.
2893C. LILLA JULIA⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. Springfield Aug. 1, 1892.
2893D. CHARLES EDGAR⁹ b. Hartford, Conn. Aug. 28, 1873; d. Springfield, May 14, 1878.
2893E. MABEL JULIA⁹ b. June 14, 1875; m. Oct. 1899 James Brown; b. Boston May 18, 1872, son of James and Rose Anna (Loughlin)

Brown. Mabel Julia and James had chdn: Anna Julia *Brown* b. 1900; Morris Lovejoy, b. 1902; and Arthur Kennard, b. 1904.

2893F. ELLA MARION⁹ b. July 30, 1885; m. Arthur Greenaway; res. Springfield.

2251. **ANDREW**⁸, son of Stephen (1364), b. Hollis, N. H.; d. Westfield, Mass.; m. .... at Westfield.

Children

2894. a child⁹
2895. a child⁹
2896. a child⁹

2252. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**⁸, son of Stephen (1364), b. Hollis, N. H. Dec. 20, 1826; d. Nashua, N. H. Feb. 24, 1896; m. Amherst, N. H. Apr. 10, 1850 Sarah French who d. Nashua, Sept. 19, 1897, dau. of Freedom and Sarah (Mooar) French. Charles A. Lovejoy was an undertaker in Nashua.

Children

2897. CHESTER MARTIN⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1873.
2898. FLORENCE MAY⁹ b. Nashua Apr. 22, 1860; m. Nashua Dec. 26, 1892 William Stewart Lyon.

2255. **JAMES NIGHTINGALE**⁸, son of James (1366), b. Amherst, N. H. 1829; d. Nashua, N. H. June 10, 1887; m. (1) Milford, N. H. June 18, 1854 Harriet Towne, dau. of Tyler and Sarah (Rockwood) Towne. James N. m. (2) Aug. 25, 1881 Lovilla Folsam Elkins, b. Boscowen, N. H. Oct. 25, 1837, dau. of Freeman and Ruth (Powers) Elkins. James N. Lovejoy was a carpenter, musician and music teacher, and played in brass bands in New Hampshire and near-by Summer resorts and one Winter in Florida.

Child

2899. CLARA AURA⁹ d. Jan. 25, 1894; m. Nashua Oct. 1881 William I. Merrill who d. Goffstown, N. H. Apr. 1898.

2258. **Lieutenant FRANCIS**⁸, (cf. illustration), son of Isaac (1367), b. Milford, N. H. Sept. 30, 1835; m. (1) Hollis, N. H. Jan. 14, 1858 Ellen Rebecca Hardy, b. Hollis Sept. 17, 1838, dau. of Eli and Eunice (Williams) Hardy. They were div. Nashua, N. H. May 2, 1883. Lieut. Francis Lovejoy m. (2) Boston Jan. 1, 1884 Nina Bell Connealy, b. Boston May 20, 1860, dau. of Philip Paul and Jane Isabelle (Ward) Connealy. Lieut. Francis Lovejoy served in the Civil War, enlisting at Hollis Sept. 27, 1861 as a private in Company H, 7th N. H. Vols. He was promoted to sergeant in Nov. 1861 and to a Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1863. He was discharged for disability May 28, 1864. He later became a deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children (Both by first wife; both b. Hollis, N. H.)

2900. NELLIE ESTELLA⁹ b. May 15, 1865; m. Ayer, Mass. June 29, 1881 Isaac C. Badger and had child, Frederick *Badger,* b. 1882.
2901. SUSIE AUGUSTA⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Hollis July 20, 1890.

2260. **AUGUSTUS**⁸, son of Isaac (1367), b. Merrimack, N. H. Aug. 4, 1837; m. Nashua, N. H. Apr. 28, 1861 Hattie Amelia Wright, b. Brookline, N. H. Mar. 2, 1841, dau. of Artemas and Mary (McDonald) Wright. Augustus Lovejoy served in the Civil War in Co. H., 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery. He later res. Ayer, Mass.

Child

2902. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹ b. Ayer July 8, 1874; d. Nov. 12, 1874.

2269. **JOHN GILMAN**⁸, son of John (1370), b. Amherst, N. H. Apr. 24, 1845; m. (1) Manchester, N. H. Mar. 7, 1870 Annie E. Randall, b. Brockport, N. Y. Aug. 3, 1842, d. Manchester June 10, 1894, dau. of B. D. and Eliza (Kingsbury) Randall. John G. Lovejoy m. (2) Manchester June 24, 1897 Charlotte Batten, b. Fitchburg, Mass. 1873 dau. of Joseph and Lizzie (Nicklas) Batten. John G. Lovejoy served in the Civil War from 1861 to 65 in the 4th N. H. Vols. and was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.

Children (All by first wife)

2903. CLAUDE DECATUR⁹ b. Goffstown, N. H. June 28, 1871; served in Philippine insurrection in the 4th U. S. Inf. and participated in the battles of Imus and Pumping Station in the Philippines. He later res. Manila, P. I. as a civilian employee of the Adjutant General's Department.
2904. MAUDE EMILY⁹ b. Cantoorook, N. H. Sept. 10, 1872; d. Manchester July 23, 1881.
2905. MAE LEONORA⁹ b. Manchester, N. H. May 30, 1876.

2273. **HENRY MARK**⁸, son of Mark L. (1372), b. Amherst, N. H. Nov. 3, 1847; d. May 15, 1927; m. (1) July 11, 1871 Sarah Rose Cady, b. July 1, 1854, d. Feb. 1886. Henry M. Lovejoy m. (2) 1887 Delia Murphy of Boston.

Children

By first wife
2906. MARION⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. 1878.
2907. ANNIE BERTHA⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1907 Ernest Hawkins.
2908. ELMER CLARENCE⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1903.
2909. LURA EVELYN⁹ b. Milford, N. H. July 14, 1882; lives (1929) 28 Lenox Street, West Newton, Mass.
By second wife
2910. LEON⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1888.
2911. LUELLA⁹ b. July 7, 1895; m. Andrew Elliott of Milford.
2912. HENRY⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1900.

2282. **ELWYN WINSLOW**⁸, (cf. illustration) son of Daniel (1381), b. Lowell, Mass. Nov. 12, 1850; address (1929) 813 Broadway, Lowell; m. Lowell Sept. 13, 1876 Cora Zenette Silver, ancient name deSilva (?), b. Lowell Jan. 29, 1855, dau. of Orrin (or Warren) Buckley and Matilda (Fillmore) Silver. Elwyn W. Lovejoy conducted the Lovejoy Machine Shop, Daniel Lovejoy & Son.

Children (Both b. Lowell)

2913. GUY LIVINGSTON⁹ b. Nov. 18, 1880; d. Lowell Mar. 29, 1881.
2914. ROY FISK⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1882; m. New Orleans July 18, 1913 Andrea Friedrichs, dau. of Philip F. and Georgianna (Young) Friedrichs. R. F. Lovejoy was graduated from Lowell High School in 1901 and res. Lowell.

2284. **FRANCIS AUGUSTUS**⁸, son of Ralph Augustus (1382), b. Hollis, N. H. Sept. 10, 1863; m. July 13, 1893 Ferma May Locke, b. North Derby, Vt. Mar. 28, 1874, dau. of Bertram George and Mary Ella (Cleasby) Locke. Ferma lives (1929) R. D. # 1. Nashua, N. H. Francis A. Lovejoy was a blacksmith and wagon maker and served several years as Sunday School superintendent of the Congregational Church and as tenor singer.

Children (*All b. Hollis, N. H.*)

2915. LILLIAN PEARL⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1894; m. Oct. 24, 1917 Charles A. Boulton of Southbridge, Mass., and had child, Elaine *Boulton,* b. 1923.
+2916. RALPH LOCKE⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1896.
+2917. RAYMOND FRANCIS⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1899.
2918. DORIS MAY⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1901; m. Aug. 1, 1925 Kenneth F. Day of Wesley, Me. and had child, Phyllis Winnifred *Day,* b. 1928.
2919. BERNICE JANE⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1903.
2920. HAZEL ALMA⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1905; m. Jan. 14, 1929 John C. Bartis of Nashua, N. H. and had child, Richard Lovejoy *Bartis,* b. 1929.

2285. **HENRY HARRISON**⁸, son of Charles Henry (1396), b. Littleton, N. H. Nov. 7, 1836; d. Littleton Mar. 22, 1899; m. Plymouth, N. H. Dec. 11, 1858 Elizabeth Kidder George, b. Plymouth May 8, 1836, dau. of David and Elvira (Cheney) George.

Child

2921. LORENA SUE⁹ b. Littleton Dec. 29, 1869.

2296. **CHARLES WESLEY**⁸, son of Jonathan Franklin (1401), b. Littleton, N. H. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Littleton Dec. 15, 1877 Emeline Allen, b. New York City Oct. 3, 1850, dau. of Theron Allen. Charles W. Lovejoy served in the Civil War.

Child

2922. GRACE ELIZA⁹ b. Littleton Dec. 1, 1878.

2298. **IRA ALLEN**⁸, son of Jonathan Franklin (1401), b. Littleton, N. H. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Aug. 18, 1913; m. (1) Lowell, Mass. Sept. 22, 1868 Mrs. Lois Ann (Evans) Preston, b. Cornville, Me. Nov. 11, 1839, d. Denver, Col. Feb. 27, 1875, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Susan (Bean) Evans. Ira A. m. (2) West Oneonta, N. Y. Nov. 21, 1876 Mrs. Zida Frances (Stevens) Baker, b. Mt. Vision, N. Y. Nov. 1, 1840, dau. of Gilbert and Sarah (Benedict) Stevens. Zida had m. previously George Charles Aldest Baker, who d. New York City 1867. Zida had no chdn. by Baker. Lois had previously m. Josiah H. Preston of Maine and had two chdn. by him, Alfred Lyman *Preston,* b. 1861 and Joseph Austin b. 1864. Ira A. Lovejoy served in Civil War and is prob. the Ira Lovejoy who in 1897 was a candy manufacturer at 63 Main St., Rochester, N. Y.

Children

By first wife

2923. CLARENCE EVANS⁹ b. Lowell, Mass. Aug. 13, 1869; lives (1929) 465 North Cottage Street, Salem, Ore.; m. Seattle, Wash. Oct. 10, 1900 Rebecca Jane Griffin, b. Scio, Ore. Oct. 10, 1872, dau. of Isaac Newton and Elizabeth (Crabtree) Griffin. Clarence E. Lovejoy attended Univ. of Rochester and was a member of Psi Upsilon.

By second wife

2924. LEON ALLEN STEVENS⁹ b. Rochester, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1880; lives (1929) Brighton Station, R.F.D. No. 3, Rochester.

It is also reported that there was an adopted daughter in this family, Pearl Miles Lovejoy (?), b. Rochester 1881.

2300. **WARREN WHEELER**⁸, son of Jonathan Franklin (1401), b. Littleton, N. H. June 7, 1844; d. 1928; m. Dec. 22, 1868 Emeliza Brooks, b. Bethlehem, N. H. Nov. 15, 1841. Acc. to DRL, Warren W. Lovejoy m. Eunice............ Warren W. served in the Civil War.

Children (Both b. Littleton, N. H.)

2925. MYRTLE BELLE⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1870.
2926. HARRY AMOS⁹ b. June 19, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

2301. **GEORGE EDWIN**⁸, son of Jonathan Franklin (1401), b. Littleton, N. H. Apr. 29, 1849; d. Littleton May 9, 1890; m. Oct. 8, 1873 Flora E. Bowker, b. Littleton Aug. 6, 1855.

Children (Both b. Littleton, N. H.)

2927. HARRY B.⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1877; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.
+2928. MAURICE FRANKLIN⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1886.

2307. **CHARLES HENRY**⁸, son of Hon. William (1403), b. Compton, N. H.; d. Auburn, Me. Jan. ....; m. Mary Taylor or Mary Neal who was b. Compton and d. Lisbon Centre, Me. Feb. 26, 1874. Perhaps Charles H. was twice m., once to Mary Taylor and once to Mary Neal.

Child

+2929. CHARLES HENRY⁹ b. Lisbon Falls, Me. Dec. 25, 1874.

2308. **EDWIN RUTHVEN**⁸, son of Hon. William (1403), b. Compton, N. H. or Lowell, Mass. May 28, 1829; m. Lowell Nov. 15, 1858 Mrs. Rebecca (Dyer) Roberts, b. Harmony, Me. July 20, 1829, dau. of William and Almira (Waterhouse) Dyer.

Children

+2930. EDWIN⁹ b. Lowell May 16, 1859; d. 1914.
2931. FRED ALBERT⁹ b. Lowell Nov. 12, 1861; d. 1926; was an architect in Boston.

2319. **Rev. OLIN TAPLAN**⁸, son of Elijah Blood (1417), b. Landaff, N. H. Apr. 16, 1851 or Apr. 9, 1854; m. Tilton, N. H. Aug. 18, 1872 Marcia W. Rollins, dau. of Eben H. and Susan (Phelps) Rollins. Olin T. attended Tilton Seminary and served occasionally as part time preacher at Methodist Episcopal Church in Surrey, N. H. and nearby towns. Later he moved to Ottawa, Ill. where he was a farmer, school teacher, preacher and temperance advocate. Later he changed from Methodist to Free Baptist denomination and was called to pulpits in Contoocook and Northfield, N. H. and West Peru, Me. He served as chairman of Northfield school board.

Children

2932. MOSES CHANIE⁹ b. Richmond, N. H. 1873; d. Ottawa, Ill. 1878.
2933. AGNES E.⁹ b. Whitefield, N. H. 1875.
2934. MARCIA DAWN⁹ b. Laconia, N. H. 1876; m. George Kirkley and res. 19 Usher Road, West Medford, Mass.
2935. WILLIAM⁹ b. and d. Northfield, N. H. 1878.
2936. OLIN⁹ b. and d. Ottawa, Ill. 1879.
+2937. ROBERT L.⁹ b. Northfield, N. H. June 18, 1882.

2320. **AMON ELIJAH**⁸, son of Elijah Blood (1417), b. Landaff, N. H. Apr. 8, 1854; lives (1929) Puyallup, Wash. m. (1) Rose Eichelberger; m. (2) Gertie Swanson.

Children (Both by first wife)

2938. a child⁹
2939. SCOTT⁹ m. Leila Swenson.

2322. **KILBURN BOINTON**⁸, (Bickford?), son of Elijah Blood (1417), b. Landaff, N. H. May 10, 1861; res. Orlando, Wash.; m.

Marseilles, Ill., July 20, 1890 Ida May Holmes, b. Joliet, Ill. Jan. 14, 1868, dau. of Orsamus and Ann Maria (Munsey) Holmes.

Children

2940. AMON ASHER⁹ b. Herrford, Minn. Aug. 26, 1891; d. New Lenox, Ill. Sept. 11, 1893.
2941. HAZEL ALVIRA⁹ b. Tintah, Minn. Mar. 13, 1893; lives (1929) Waterville, Wash.; m. .... Gritsch.
2942. ROLLAND GILBERT⁹ b. Red Wing, Minn. Feb. 9, 1895.
2943. GLADYS MILDRED⁹ b. Red Wing Feb. 26, 1897; lives (1929) 45 Kenyon Avenue, Venice, Calif.; m. .... Parton.

2323. **IRVING BIGFORD**⁸ (Bointon?), son of Elijah Blood (1417), b. Landaff, N. H. June 19, 1866; lives (1929) Waterville, Wash.; m. May Waterman.

Children

+2944. HARRY I.⁹ b. Marseilles, Ill. Feb. 29, 1888.
2945. VERA⁹ lives (1929) 903 So. 3rd St., Kelso, Wash.; m. Silas Town and had chdn: Mary Ann *Town*, Minna V., Elizabeth and Patty.

2324. **Dr. WALTER COLFAX**⁸, son of Elijah Blood (1417), b. Landaff, N. H. Oct. 3, 1867; lives (1929) Maywood, Ill.; m. Ella Pitts. Dr. Walter C. Lovejoy is a prominent and successful physician of Maywood and member of F. A. C. S. He was graduated from Chicago Homeopathic Medical College in 1891.

Child

2946. LEONA⁹ lives (1929) Maywood, Ill.; m. Dr. .... Wiley and had child, Barbara Ann *Wiley*.

2327. **Rev. CHARLES JULIUS**⁸, son of Rev. Charles Hazelton (1418), b. Bethel, Me. Jan. 3, 1838; m. Palmyra, Kan., Dec. 3, 1857, Sarah L. Barricklow of Rising Sun, Ind., dau. of D. Barricklow. Charles J. Lovejoy in early life was a minister but later was in the banking and mining business at Ruby, Wash.

Children (Both b. Palmyra, Kan.)

2947. MARCUS ETTHENE⁹ d. y. Palmyra, ae. 3 or 4 yrs.
2948. CHARLES HENRY⁹ d. ae 67, prob. res. Ruby, Wash.; was "merchant and a talented cartoonist."

2331. **Rev. IRVING ROSCOE**⁸, son of Rev. Charles Hazelton (1418), b. Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 17, 1855; lives (1929) Rialto, Calif.; m. Norfolk, Mass. Aug. 16, 1882 Eden Lister Campbell of Walpole, Mass., b. Norfolk Apr. 6, 1858, dau. of George and Lucy (——) Campbell. Rev. Irving R. Lovejoy was the first white child born in Manhattan, Kan. He was graduated from Baker University, Baldwin, 1878, and later from the Boston School of Theology, receiving the S. T. B. degree. He res. and preached Hanover, Mass., Hartford, Girard and Waverly, Kan., and San Jacinto, Calif. He is now (1929) conference evangelist of the Calif. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children

2949. JULIA LUCY⁹ b. Hartford, Kan. Aug. 27, 1883.
+2950. GEORGE HAZELTON⁹ b. Girard, Kan. Jan. 12, 1886.
2951. EDEN RAMONA⁹ b. San Jacinto, Calif. May 23, 1888.
2952. CLARA MYRTLE⁹ b. Murrieta, Calif. Dec. 19, 1890.
+2953. CHARLES IRVING⁹ b. Winchester, Calif. Oct. 29, 1893.

+2954. JOHN CRANSTON⁹ b. Montesano, Wash. Jan. 12, 1895.
2955. MARY ELIZA⁹ b. Centralia, Wash. Mar. 24, 1898.

2334. **CHARLES AUGUSTUS**⁸, son of Augustus Chandler (1425), b. Canaan, N. H. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Canaan Sept. 19, 1878 Isabelle Maudella Pattee, b. Enfield, N. H. Sept. 6, 1857, d. Burlington, Vt. Jan. 16, 1910, dau. of Jesse P. and Lydia Maudella (Albee) Pattee of Enfield. Charles A. res. Enfield.

Children (All b. Enfield, N. H.)

+2956. HOWARD AUGUSTUS⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1880.
2957. BLANCHE MAY⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1888; m. Enfield June 6, 1916 Edgar P. Barrow and had chdn: Edward Francis *Barrow* b. 1920; Edmund Bernard b. 1921 and Ronald Joseph b. 1924.
2958. ESTELLA ALICE⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1890; m. Lebanon, N. H. Oct. 25, 1913 Burns Wallace Talbert, b. Enfield Apr. 12, 1888, s. of Frank and M. Elnora (Baker) Talbert. Estella A. and Burns had chdn: Constance May *Talbert* b. 1915 and Zenas Woodrow b. 1918.

2339. **FRANK**⁸, son of Augustus Chandler (1425), b. Canaan, N. H. May 25, 1855; lives (1929) West Lebanon, N. H.; m. (1) St. Johnsbury, Vt. Sept. 1885 Cora Belle Southworth, b. Vershire, Vt. 1862, dau. of Edwin G. and Nancy (Gifford) Southworth. One report gives her name as Mrs. Belle (Southworth) Newcomb. Frank Lovejoy m. (2) Lebanon Sept. 23, 1895 Emma Benton, b. May 28, 1868. Frank Lovejoy was a bridge builder.

Children

By first wife
2959. GLADYS⁹
By second wife
+2960. REGINALD CURTIS⁹ b. West Lebanon, N. H. Feb. 5, 1897.

2342. **JACOB BAILEY**⁸, son of Jacob Bailey (1433), b. Hardwick, Vt. Jan. 18, 1824; d. Hardwick Mar. 25, 1901; m. Hardwick Dec. 1848 Harriet M. Bailey, b. Barnet, Vt. June 25, 1820, d. Feb. 5, 1911.

Children (All b. Hardwick, Vt.)

2961. ELLEN S.⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1850; d. Winchester, N. H. Dec. 30, 1923; m. George Wilcox and had three chdn: Myrtle *Wilcox* b. 1880 who m. Joseph Houston; Frank b. 1882 who m. May Currier and Alice b. 1886, who m. Henry Perkins.
2962. MARTHA E.⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1852; lives (1929) Winchester, N. H.; m. C. A. Rich.
2963. CHARLES HENRY⁹ b. Mar. 1857; d. inf.
+2964. GEORGE W.⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1858.

2344. **COLEMAN JUDSON**⁸, son of Jacob Bailey (1433), b. Hardwick, Vt. Nov. 18, 1830; m. (1) Persis Gile; m. (2) Maria Still.

Children (Both by first wife; both b. Hardwick, Vt.)

2965. HARLEY J.⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1865; d. unm. about 1885.
+2966. HENRY A.⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1867.

2345. **SILAS JENNISON**⁸, son of Jacob Bailey (1433), b. Hardwick, Vt. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Hardwick Oct. 4, 1908; m. Wolcott, Vt. Mar. 11, 1865 Julia R. Warren, b. Middlesex, Vt. Nov. 21, 1844, d. Hardwick Oct. 6, 1904.

Children (All b. Woodbury, Vt.)

+2967. HERMAN SAMUEL⁹ b. May 31, 1867.
2968. FRED J.⁹ b. May 7, 1869; d. inf.

2969. CARRIE E.[9] b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. Springfield, Vt. 1922; m. Elmer H. Nelson.
2970. MINNIE R.[9] b. Mar. 16, 1873; m. T. A. Green.
2971. EMILY J.[9] b. Dec. 18, 1879; d. Hardwick Jan. 27, 1902.

2350. **JAMES MONROE**[8], son of James Monroe (1436), b. Stoneham, Mass. about 1860; lives (1929) 87 Spring Street, Stoneham; m. Ida Lathe of Stoneham. James M. once res. Lindeboro, N. H.

Child

2972. MAUDE[9] d. ae 5 yrs.

2354. **ANDERSON E.**[8], son of George (1449), b. Deposit, N. Y. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1917; m. June 1, 1887 Ida F. Howell, b. Apr. 19, 1868. Ida lives (1929) 224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Children

+2973. FLOYD ARTHUR[9] b. Jan. 21, 1889.
+2974. RALPH HOWELL[9] b. July 30, 1891.
2975. IDA LONNELLE[9] b. Deposit, N. Y. May 30, 1894; lives (1930) 405 Liberty Street, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1919 C. Beaumont Raymond and has chdn: Lonnelle Lovejoy *Raymond* b. 1920 and Gayle Lovejoy b. 1930. Ida Lonnelle Lovejoy was graduated from Syracuse University 1917.
2976. MILDRED MAY[9] b. May 9, 1898; d. Nov. 13, 1899.
2977. GEORGE ANDERSON[9] b. Feb. 21, 1900; lives (1929) 66 Avery Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1922 Grace Tinkham.

2368. **LORIN D.**[8], son of Prescott (1456), b. Lancaster, N. H. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Lancaster Nov. 7, 1865 Mrs. Mary Ellen (Wentworth) Hodge, b. Lancaster Oct. 13 or 19, 1845, dau. of Orlando H. and Laura A. (Stuart) Wentworth. Mary Ellen had prev. m. Joseph Hodge at Lancaster July 11, 1860.

Children

2978. MAUD MARIA[9]
2979. MARY ELLEN[9]

2369. **AUSTIN S.**[8], son of Prescott (1456), b. Lancaster, N. H. Sept. 26, 1842; m. Sept. 1869 Emma Horne.

Children

2980. a child[9]
2981. a child[9]
Perhaps other chdn.

2375. **FRANK HERRICK**[8], son of John (1459), b. West Lebanon, N. H. Mar. 11, 1856; m. Bristol, N. H. Feb. 13, 1884, Hattie Bucklin, dau. of Otis H. and Elizabeth (——) Bucklin. Frank H. Lovejoy was reported in 1901 to be a locomotive engineer.

Acc. to DRL, Charles Lovejoy (2367) was a son of John Lovejoy (1459) but it was also reported to the Compiler that Frank Herrick Lovejoy was the only child.

Children

2982. JOHN OTIS[9] b. July 3, 1887.
2983. CLIFTON ROYAL[9] b. Aug. 1893; lives (1930) New York City where he is manager of the White Entertainment Bureau, 33 West 42nd Street, New York.

It was reported to the Compiler that there were two other chdn, in this family, Frances and Addie, who d.

2376. **WILLIAM HENRY**[8], son of William Morgan (1465), b. Nashua, N. H. July 16, 1868; lives (1929) 25 Franklin Street, Nashua; m. June 28, 1894 Margaret Helen Woods, b. Sept. 7, 1873, dau. of Nelson Woods of Nashua. William H. Lovejoy was a book seller and stationer.

Children

+2984. ROBERT EARLE[9] b. Nashua June 28, 1895.
2985. a daughter[9] b. and d. Mar. 27, 1899.

2380. **JOHN MADISON**[8], son of John (1469), b. Orford, N. H. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Morgan Hill, Calif. May 3, 1909; m. Oct. 18, 1854 Sarah C. Robinson, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y. Feb. 16, 1837, dau. of Henry H. and Celina (Paddock) Robinson.

Children (All b. Markesan, Wis.)

2986. MARTIN LEROY[9] b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Markesan Apr. 5, 1865.
+2987. BYRON EDGAR[9] b. July 2, 1857.
2988. MATILDA AZUBA[9] b. July 31, 1861; lives (1929) 30 South 8th Street, San Jose, Calif.; m. Rochester, Minn. Apr. 2, 1884 Charles Smith.
2989. CARRIE DUQUESNE[9] b. Markesan or Rochester, Minn. Oct. 18, 1876; lives (1929) Winters, Calif.; m. Morgan Hill, Calif. Dec. 25, 1898 Edward Whitcomb Fisher.

2381. **LUTHER NAHUM**[8], son of John (1469), b. Orford, N. H. Sept. 7, 1830; d. Soldiers' Home, Sawpelle, Calif. Oct. 17, 1907; m. (1) Lind, Waupaca Co., Wis., Dec. 19, 1855 Clarissa Selleck, b. St. Lawrence County, N. Y. May 19, 1827, d. May 10, 1898, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Brayton) Selleck of Mondovi, Wis. Luther m. (2) St. Paul, Minn. Sept. 20, 1899 Mrs. Ellen M. (Smith) Learned, b. Otsego Co., N. Y. Feb. 1, ..., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (........) Smith. Ellen was the widow of Samuel Learned and the daughter-in-law of Nancy Lovejoy (1470). Luther N. Lovejoy served in the Civil War.

Children (All by first wife)

+2990. ALLEN JOHN[9] b. Mackford, Wis. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Aurora, S. D. Feb. 15, 1923.
+2991. WILLIAM EDWIN[9] b. Utica, Minn., Jan. 3, 1864.
+2992. LUTHER PERRY[9] b. Utica, Mar. 25, 1868.
2993. MARY ANNETTE[9] (Antoinette?) b. St. Charles, Minn. July 4, 1870; lives (1929) Mondovi, Wis.; m. Mondovi Apr. 11, 1896 Kelly Robbinson and had chdn: Joy *Robbinson* b. 1898; Lucille; Allan, d. Aurora, S. D. Feb. 15, 1923; and Esther.

2384. **EDWIN SAMUEL**[8], son of John (1469), b. Whitby, Ont., Dec. 23, 1837; d. Mondovi, Wis., Aug. 8, 1904; m. Mackford, Wis., Apr. 5, 1863 Mary Adelaide Wilson, b. Yorkshire, Eng. May 16, 1843, d. Mondovi Apr. 3, 1919, dau. of Peter W. and Tabitha (Stelle) Wilson. In early life Edwin S. Lovejoy was a teacher and Mary A. was one of his pupils. He was the author of a number of bits of verse, often dedicated to his wife. He res. in Whitby until 1848, Mackford to 1866, Fox Lake, Wis. to 1873, Mackford to 1892 and at Mondovi until his death. Late in life he was a farmer.

Children

2994. ADELLA RUTH[9] b. Mackford, Wis., Feb. 12, 1864; lives (1930) St. Edward, Neb.; m. Markesan, Wis. Apr. 11, 1884 John William

Currier, b. Green Lake, Wis., Mar. 9, 1858, s. of Benjamin Merrill and Annie (Hoit) Currier. Adella R. and John moved from Mackford to Woodville, Neb. in 1884 where they res. until 1919, then moving to St. Edward. They had five chdn: Henry Charles *Currier* b. 1884; Edwin Lovejoy b. 1887; Mary Ruth b. 1889; Benjamin Merril, d. inf. and Robert Malcolm b. 1903. Adella R. is a member of the D. A. R. in right of John Lovejoy (287). She is the author of two books of verse "Clover Bloom," pub. 1914, and "Candle Light" pub. 1929. She has made extensive studies into the genealogy of her branch of the Lovejoy family.

2995. EMILY AUGUSTA⁹ b. Fox Lake, Wis., July 22, 1867; d. Minneapolis Aug. 7, 1929; bur. Mondovi, Wis., m. June 19, 1886 M. L. Hubbard of Mondovi, b. June 16, 1865, s. of S. D. and Electa (Robinson) Hubbard. Emily A. and M. L. Hubbard had chdn: Bessie Belle *Hubbard,* b. 1889; Velma Hyacinth b. 1891; Percy b. 1896; Rose Adella b. 1897 and Violet Florence, b. 1899.

2996. JENNIE⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1871; lives (1929) Tieton, Wash., m. Feb. 19, 1910 Daniel N. Hobbs. They had no chdn. but have taken several orphan boys into their home and helped them to an education.

2997. MATILDA⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1873; lives (1929) Mondovi, Wis., m. May 30, 1892 John Edington Melrose of Mondovi, b. Albany Wis., Nov. 7, 1863, s. of Philip and Isabelle (Edington) Melrose. Matilda and John had chdn: Kenneth Edwin *Melrose* b. 1894; Ruth Isabelle b. 1895; Leland John b. 1897 and Edith Irene b. 1900.

2998. IRENE VIOLET⁹ b. Mackford, Wis., May 24, 1883; lives (1929) 423 Broadway, Eau Claire, Wis.; m. Nov. 14, 1905 Dr. Percy E. Riley and had chdn: Laurance John *Riley* b. 1907; Gordon Wilson b. 1910; Malcolm Lovejoy b. 1911 and James Allen b. 1918.

2385. **FRANK WELLINGTON**⁸, son of John (1469), b. Markesan or Mackford, Wis., Nov. 28, 1858; lives (1929) near Markesan; m. Markesan June 9 or Aug. 19, 1888 Helena Maud Wadsworth, b. Northfield, Conn. Dec. 28, 1870, dau. of Charles and Fannie (Wedge) Wadsworth.

Children (*All b. Markesan, Wis.*)

2999. MATILDA JANE⁹ b. June 26, 1889; lives (1929) Rosendale, Wis.; m. Markesan Oct. 1, 1918 Benjamin A. Stearns, b. Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1884, s. of Jason and Mary (Bishop) Stearns. Matilda J. and Benjamin had chdn: Jason Lee *Stearns,* b. 1919; Mary Bishop b. 1924 and Benjamin Glenn b. 1929.

3000. ALBERT JOHN⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1892; lives (1929) Oakfield, Wis.; m. Oakfield Oct. 2, 1928 Dorothea Wazenick, b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 6, 1906, dau. of George and .... (Thompson) Wazenick.

3001. NINA ELLEN⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1894; lives (1929) Birmingham, Ala.; m. Birmingham Mar. 28, 1928 Hervey Benton, b. Rhode Island 1896.

3002. DORA LENORE⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1896; lives (1929) Rush Lake, Wis.; m. Menominee, Mich. Apr. 18, 1923 Frank Spirra, b. Ripon, Wis., June 24, 1874, s. of Michael and Augusta (Polly) Spirra. Dora L. and Frank had chdn: Frank Roy *Spirra* b. 1927 and Grace Evelyn b. 1928.

+3003. BYRON CHARLES⁹ b. June 20, 1904.

2386. **SAMUEL WRIGHT**⁸, son of Enos (1471), b. Orford, N. H. July 11, 1831; d. Cohoes, N. Y. Mar. 7, 1874; bur. Albany, N. Y.; m. (1) June 6, 1861 Elvena Barber, who d. Mar. 16, 1862. Samuel W. m. (2) Sept. 16, 1869 Emma C. Taylor who had been a Buffalo teacher and who resumed teaching after his death. Samuel W. Lovejoy was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1857 and of the Albany Law School in 1860.

Children

By first wife

3004. SAMUEL McCLENNAN⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1862; m. Apr. 17, 1895 Henrietta Bowers Van Huyck. Samuel McC. Lovejoy was a lawyer in Troy, N. Y. and, acc. to Frank E. Lovejoy (3009), he took the name of Samuel Paris McClellan.

By second wife

3005. MAUD⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1871.

3006. BERTHA WRIGHT⁹ b. Nov. 1873.

2387. **JOHN HALE**⁸, son of Enos (1471), b. Orford, N. H. Apr. 8, 1834; d. Sargent, Neb., Apr. 21, 1916; bur. West Union, Neb.; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1856 Mary Ann Lamprey, b. Orfordville, N. H. 1838, d. West Union June 13, 1887, dau. of Samuel and Emma (Dutton) Lamprey. John H. Lovejoy m. (2) Broken Bow, Neb. Oct. 2, 1889 Ellen M. Sawyer, b. Massachusetts Jan. 24, 1848, d. West Union Mar. 6, 1894. John H. Lovejoy m. (3) Dec. 16, 1894 Agnes Jane McAllister, b. June 2, 1865, dau. of James A. and L. E. (Farley) McAllister. John H. Lovejoy was a farmer and stockman.

Children

By first wife (All b. Orford, N. H.)

3007. EMMA FRANCES⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Orfordville, N. H. Nov. 11, 1923; m. Orford Sept. 17, 1879 Frank Eugene Washburn, b. Granville, Vt. June 10, 1847, d. Orfordville, s. of George and Lucy (Hewitt) Washburn. Emma F. and Frank had five chdn: Grace Emma *Washburn* b. 1880; Alice Laura b. 1884; Henry Frank b. 1888; Harvey Lovejoy b. 1891 and Chas. Abram b. 1893.

3008. MARY EUNICE⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1860; m. June 1, 1880 Rev. Charles F. Sharpe, b. Canaan, N. H. May 5, 1855, s. of Abiel and Dorothy A. (Dutton) Sharpe. Mary E. and Rev. Charles had three chdn: Mabel Lovejoy *Sharpe* b. 1884; Ruth Cadle b. 1886 and William Arthur b. 1891. Rev. Charles held pastorates in Providence, R. I., Garden City, Kan. and Minneapolis.

+3009. FRANK EUGENE⁹ b. July 2, 1865.

3010. AMY MARINDA⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. Broken Bow, Neb. Oct. 20, 1884 George W. Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1842, d. Sargent, Neb. Sept. 23, 1924, s. of Samuel and Mary (Howell) Brown. Amy M. and George had five chdn: Mary Elvena *Brown* b. 1885; Inez Harriet b. 1887; Nellie Bertha b. 1890; Edith Marion b. 1893 and Robert George b. 1897.

3011. HATTIE ANN⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1869; m. (1) Sargent, Neb. 1890 Charles Edward Wittenmyer, b. 1867, d. West Union, Neb. Nov. 1894, s. of John W. and Jennie (Smith) Wittenmyer. Hattie A. m. (2) Broken Bow 1895 Fred Wittenmyer. Hattie A. and Charles had one child, Gyneth Wittenmyer b. 1892. Hattie A. and Fred had six chdn: Florence H. *Wittenmyer* b. 1896; John b. 1898; Jessie b. 1901; Leonard b. 1903; George b. 1905 and Ruth Beulah b. 1906.

3012. GEORGE CLARK⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1872; killed by accident while hunting West Union, Neb. Sept. 4, 1900. He was farmer and school teacher.

3013. SAMUEL ENOS⁹ b. and d. 1874.

By third wife (Both b. Sargent, Neb.)

3014. ALICE⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1900; lives (1929) near Gretna, Neb.; m. Sargent Sept. 3, 1925 Lucian J. Potter and had daughter, Dorothy Agnes *Potter* b. 1926.

3015. JAMES ENOS⁹ b. June 29, 1903; is editor (1929) Siskiyou Times, Yreka, Calif.

2390. **LEWIS P.**⁸, son of Enos (1471), b. Orford, N. H. July 19, 1842; d. Lyme, N. H. May 22, 1915; m. Hanover, N. H. Dec. 26, 1876 Hattie Perkins, b. Canaan, N. H. Oct. 7, 1858 or Oct. 16, 1856, dau. of Elbridge and Harriet (——) Perkins. Lewis P. Lovejoy attended Orford Academy and intended entering the scientific department of Dartmouth College but was prevented on account of the Civil War. He worked in the Windsor, Vt. Army. Later in life he was a bee keeper and fruit grower.

Children (*All b. Lyme, N. H.*)

3016. CORA HATTIE^9 b. Oct. 2, 1877; m. (1) .... Strue; div. They had dau. Ina *Strue,* b. 1898. Cora H. m. (2) 1909 William Avery, b. Apr. 19, 1880 and had daughter, Dorothy Luella *Avery,* b. 1910.
3017. ELLA MATILDA^9 b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. 1905 J. W. Williams of Wilder, Vt.
3018. MAUD ESTHER^9 b. Jan. 4, 1890.

2394. **ALBERT GILMAN**^{8}, son of Clark (1472), b. Orford, N. H. Mar. 10, 1851; d. Palm Beach, Fla., Mar. 14, 1915; bur. Mackford, Wis.; m. Piermont, N. H. Dec. 22, 1891 Mary A. Howe, b. Hanover, N. H. Mar. 29, 1863, dau. of Jonathan and Eunice A. (Worth) Howe of Piermont. Mary A. lives (1929) Ripon, Wis. Albert G. Lovejoy once res. Fairwater, Wis.

Children (*Both b. Markesan, Wis.*)

3019. JONATHAN CLARK^9 b. Dec. 5, 1896; m. Nov. 30, 1918 Florence Carolyn Weinke.
3020. EUNICE SABRINA^9 b. Dec. 11, 1901.

2397. **HORACE EUGENE**^{8}, son of Selah (1475) b. Orford, N. H. Mar. 13, 1842; m. Rindge, N. H. Nov. 3, 1864 Mary Sabrina Robbins, b. Rindge Nov. 15, 1841, dau. of David Alwin and Betsy (Coolidge) Robbins of Gardner, Mass. Horace E. and Mary observed their golden wedding anniversary Nov. 3, 1914. Mary S. conducted some early researches into the Lovejoy Genealogy.

Children

3021. ELSIE ABIGAIL^9 b. Winchendon, Mass. July 13, 1865; lives (1930) Good Hope, Ill.
3022. ELVIE^9 b. Keene, N. H. Jan. 3, 1868; d. next day.
+3023. FRED WASHBURN^9 b. Winchendon, Mass. Nov. 7, 1871.
3024. MELVIN GILBERT^9 b. Winchendon, Mass. Oct. 13, 1873; d. Lyme, N. H. Aug. 21, 1874.
3025. CARRIE GERTRUDE^9 b. Ashburnham, Mass. June 10, 1875; d. Sciota, Ill. Mar. 4, 1897; m. Macomb, Ill. Nov. 1, 1893 Ezra Bushnell Woods, b. Greenbush, Ill. Nov. 28, 1854, s. of Ebenezer W. and Rhoda (Butler) Woods of Greenbush. Carrie G. and Ezra had chdn: Ora Ernest *Woods* b. 1894; Chester b. 1895 and Clarence b. 1897.
3026. MARY ELIZABETH^9 b. Sciota, Ill. Jan. 22, 1879; m. Jan. 31, 1899 Charles Augustus Combs, b. Geneseo, Ill. Mar. 28, 1872, s. of John Lucius and Marinda (Breed) Combs, of Geneseo. Mary E. and Charles had chdn: Henry Lovejoy *Combs,* b. 1901; George E. b. 1904; Ernest B. b. 1911 and Mary Eula b. 1913.
+3027. CHARLES THOMAS^9 b. Sciota, Ill. Apr. 21, 1881.
3028. JAMES^9 b. and d. Sciota July 26, 1883.
+3029. SAMUEL ARTHUR^9 b. Sciota July 17, 1884.
3030. EDITH ERMINA^9 b. Sciota Sept. 15, 1887; d. Good Hope, Ill. Mar. 18, 1888.

2403. **ARTHUR COLLINS**^{8}, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Monticello, Ind. Feb. 19, 1852; d. Tucson, Ariz., Sept. 18, 1912; m. Mary Jane ...., b. Orono, Can., Aug. 17, 1856. She later m. ....

Bradley and lives (1929) 627 East Speedway, Tucson. Arthur C. Lovejoy was a farmer.

Children

+3031. IRVING CARLETON^9 b. Old Rippey, Ia., Oct. 15, 1876.
3032. NELLIE ELSIE^9 b. Oct. 13, 1878; d. Dec. 1, 1878.
3033. MAX EVERETT^9 b. Nov. 22, 1879, d. Feb. 19, 1890.
3034. CHESTER GARFIELD^9 b. Nov. 29, 1881; d. May 8, 1883.
+3035. JESSE KINGSBURY^9 b. Rippey, Ia., Dec. 15, 1883.
3036. a daughter^9 b. Feb. 26, 1886; d. inf.
3037. a son^9 b. Mar. 6, 1887; d. inf.
+3038. ARTHUR LUCCOCK^9 b. June 2, 1889; d. Feb. 1926.
+3039. WALTER ERNEST^9 b. Nov. 27, 1891.
3040. WINNIFRED EMELINE^9 b. Old Rippey, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894; res. Randsburg, Calif.; m. June 11, 1921 Silas Z. Morgan, and had three chdn; Mawin *Morgan* b. 1922; Calvin b. 1923 and William Frederick b. 1929. Winnifred E. was a teacher in California and Arizona schools.
3041. MARY ARABELLE^9 b. Rippey, Ia., Sept. 28, 1896; res. 416 East 16th Street, Tucson, Ariz.; m. George Skinner and had chdn: Mary Ann *Skinner* b. 1921 and Helen Isabelle b. 1924. Mary A. was a graduate nurse in Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

2404. Dr. **WALTER**^{8}, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Monticello, Ind., Sept. 19, 1854; d. Dixie or Baker, Ore., Jan. 1, 1926; m. Des Moines Sept. 19, 1882 Eunice Laurene Perkins, b. Peterboro, N. H. (or Monticello?) Oct. 31, 1851, d. Old Rippey, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901. Dr. Walter attended the Keokuk Medical College 1876-78, and then took post graduate work in the first class of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Chicago 1882-83. He practiced medicine in the new town of Rippey, Ia. and also in Wyoming and Oregon, but later in life gave up medicine for mining and res. Unity, Ore., and Baker City, Ore.

Children

3042. JAMES WALTER^9 b. South Pass, Wyo., July 16, 1888; address (1929) 704 Loew State Bldg., Los Angeles, unm.
+3043. ADDISON NATHANIEL VICTOR^9 b. Atlantic City, Wyo., Sept. 20, 1889.
3044. MAUD LAURENE^9 b. South Pass, Wyo., June 30, 1894; lives (1929) 3747 Myrtle Street, Long Beach, Calif.; m. Arthur G. Maspero, b. England and had chdn: Marian *Maspero* b. 1925 and Betty Laurene b. 1928.

2405. Dr. **HALSEY EDWIN**^{8}, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 29, 1857; lives (1929) 401 South Main Street, Rocky Ford, Col.; m. (1) Rippey, Ia. Maggie Hurlburt, b. Canton, Ill., Sept. 5, 1866, d. Rippey Oct. 31, 1893. Dr. Halsey E. m. (2) Jan. 4, 1899 Eva McCool of Bayard, Ia., b. Sept. 20, 1870. Dr. Halsey E. Lovejoy was graduated from the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons and practiced medicine at Rippey for 30 years before moving to Rocky Ford, Col. for his health where he has been a leading physician and also engaged in the drug and prescription business.

Children

By first wife
3045. LOTTIE LOUISE^9 b. Sept. 14, 1889; lives (1929) 680—36th Street, Des Moines, Ia.; m. Dr. Floyd Langdon.
By second wife
+3046. HALSEY EDWIN^9 b. Rippey, Ia., Apr. 28, 1900.

3047. DR. ELIJAH PARISH⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1901; lives (1929) 2917 High Street, Des Moines, Ia. where he is a practicing physician; m. ....

2406. Hon. **OWEN**⁸, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Old Rippey, Nov. 9, 1859; d. Boise, Ida., May 9, 1927; m. Rippey Sept. 8, 1887 Elizabeth Lawyer, b. Perry, Ia. Nov. 10, 1862. Owen Lovejoy graduated from the Law School of the State University of Iowa and practiced for several years at Jefferson, Ia., where he served as district attorney. In 1910 he moved to Wilder, Ida., where his widow (1929) now res. and where he became a successful land owner.

Children

3048. BUNNELL FRANK⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1888; unm.
3049. MABEL⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 9, 1891.
3050. MARY HELEN⁹ b. July 8, 1893; m. Dec. 20, 1919 Mack S. Hodgson.
3051. OWEN⁹ b. Jefferson, Ia.; m. Cleela .... Owen served in World War on transports which crossed the Atlantic several times, and on one crossing President Woodrow Wilson was a passenger on his ship.
3052. MILDRED⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1899; school teacher Boise City, Ida., unm.
+3053. LYMAN⁹ (twin of 3054), b. Aug. 29, 1903.
+3054. LAMONT⁹ (twin of 3053), b. Aug. 29, 1903.

2407. **JAMES OSCAR**⁸, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Old Rippey, Ia., Feb. 26, 1862; lives (1929) 1718 Belmont Street, Parsons, Kan.; m. Aug. 12, 1883 Love Craft, a school teacher of Rippey, b. Northport, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1862, dau. of Lewis and Deborah Emily (Rogers) Craft. Deborah Rogers was of the seventh generation from John Rogers, "the martyr of Smithfield, Eng." James O. Lovejoy was a school teacher and for a number of years county surveyor of Rawlins Co., Kan.

Children

3055. ETHEL⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1884; lives (1929) Kingsville, Tex.; m. Charles Beaver and had three chdn: Francis *Beaver* b. 1906; Marion b. 1909 and Charles b. 1921.
3056. BERYL⁹ b. Atwood, Kan. Feb. 24, 1887; lives (1929) Sherman Indian School, Riverside, Calif.; m. New York City (Little Church Around the Corner) Robert Elias Hurd who was U. S. Consular Agent at Lima, Peru where Beryl Lovejoy was a missionary. He was b. Marshalltown, Ia. She received the first degree ever given a woman by Lima University. Beryl and Robert had two chdn: Loy Ann *Hurd* b. 1921 and Robert Lovejoy, b. 1925.
+3057. OWEN⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1888.
3058. EDYTH⁹ b. May 30, 1890; lives (1929) 627 Colusa Ave., Berkeley, Calif.; m. Oct. 20, 1918 Kenneth S. Boynton. Edyth and Kenneth had daughter, Patricia Joy *Boynton* b. 1922. Before marriage Edyth worked in Washington, D. C. during the World War.
3059. ELIZABETH⁹ b. Atwood, Kan., Feb. 23, 1894; lives (1929) 1718 Belmont Street, Parsons, Kan.; m. Lawrence, Kan., to Mack Stewart and had chdn: Jane *Stewart;* Kathleen and Donald.

2409. **ALBERT BIRD**⁸, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Old Rippey, Ia. July 25, 1866; lives (1929) Perry, Ia.; m. Jefferson, Ia., Jan. 10, 1889 Jennie A. Burk, b. Rippey Jan. 17, 1866, d. Anselm, N. D. Aug. 7, 1916.

Children (All b. Rippey, Ia. except 3068)

+3060. ALBERT BIRD⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1889.
3061. HALSEY EDWIN⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1890; lives (1929) Omaha, Neb.

where he is railway mail clerk; m. ....; served in World War as private in the 6th Army Corps, A.E.F. from Aug., 1918 to May, 1919, and was in the Army Postal Service delivering mail to German prisoners.

3062. JENNIE LILLIAN⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1892; lives (1929) Perry, Ia. m. .... Ross.

3063. WINNIFRED MARTHA⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1898; lives (1929) Lisbon, N. D.; m. 1917 .... Weiler who is principal of Lisbon High School, and had four chdn: Kathleen *Weiler,* Joan, Virginia and Edward.

3064. EDNA ARABELLE⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1899; lives (1929) Spokane, Wash.; m. John. A. Summers who is (1930) manager of the City Club, Spokane.

3065. EVELYN L.⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1902; d. Kansas City, Mo. Mar. 11, 1920.

3066. THEODORE R.⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1903; lives (1930) Spokane, Wash. served in World War in Navy on submarine tender, Beaver, from Nov. 1918 to 1920. He served in the U. S. Army from 1920 to 1927.

3067. THELMA L.⁹ b. Nov. 16. 1905; lives (1930) Kenmare, N. D.; m. .... Corell, district manager of Bell Telephone Company at Kenmare.

3068. ZALA CHURCH⁹ b. Anselm, N. D. Oct. 28, 1909; d. Spokane, Wash. July 2, 1925.

2411. **VICTOR HUGO**⁸, son of Dr. James Collins (1476), b. Old Rippey, Ia. Jan. 4, 1871; lives (1930) Jefferson, Ia. where he is editor of the Jefferson Bee; m. Des Moines, Ia. Oct. 21, 1896 May Elden, b. Oct. 16, 1873, dau. of Professor Elden, one of the pioneer educators of central Iowa. May is a descendant of Captain James Elden who served in the Revolutionary War and she is a member of the D. A. R. in his right.

Children (All b. Jefferson, Ia.)

3069. MARGARET⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1898; lives (1929) Muskegon, Mich.; m. Stuart W. Pratt and had child, Stuart *Pratt.*

3070. ELDEN VICTOR⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1900; d. Mar. 7, 1911.

3071. VIRGINIA⁹ b. July 15, 1910; lives (1929) Jefferson, Ia.; unm.

3072. JOSEPHINE⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1913.

2415. **CHARLES**⁸, (Chalmers?), son of Halsey Riley (1477), res. Valentine, Neb. where he was large land owner and had also res. Ogden, Ia., where he was a farmer. One report names him Charles Lovejoy but in a letter written 1884 Dr. James Collins Lovejoy (1476) refers to him as "Halsey's oldest boy, Chalmers."

Children

3073. FRED⁹ res. Woodlake, Cherry, Co., Neb. and may be living in or near Valentine, Neb.

One report to the Compiler indicated that Fred had nine brothers and sisters but the Compiler was unable to obtain their names or a record of them.

2418. **HALSEY RILEY**⁸, son of Halsey Riley (1477), d. 1885, California where he had been a printer; m. Elizabeth Stevens, who d. Des Moines 1886.

Children

3074. ELLEN⁹ b. Los Angeles Apr. 4, 1883. Ellen, on death of her parents, was adopted 1886 by Rev. and Mrs. William Stevenson at Dallas Center, Ia. and took their name. She m. (1) .... Strum, who d. three weeks after their marriage. Ellen m. (2) Drinkwater, Sask., Canada, June 14, 1907 Melville P. Herbert, b. Atlantic, Ia., Nov. 30, 1876. Ellen and Melville had two chdn: William Victor

Herbert, b. 1911, and J. K. Herbert, b. 1920. They live (1930) Griswold, Ia.
+3075. HALSEY RILEY^9 b. Des Moines Jan. 26, 1880.

2420. **WILLIAM HENRY LEASE**^{8}, son of Halsey Riley (1477), b. Des Moines, Ia. Oct. 21, 1863; lives (1930) Route A. Placerville, Calif. where he is a successful rancher; m. San Rafael, Calif. May 2, 1892 Clara Belle Shaver, b. Ross, Calif. June 30, 1866, dau. of Isaac and Harriet J. G. (Bass) Shaver.

Child

3076. CAROLYN PURDY^9 b. San Rafael Mar. 12, 1894; m. Dr. .... Canfield, a Presbyterian missionary in China where Carolyn P. is also a missionary.

2428. **ALBERT RUFUS**^{8}, son of Henry Clay (or Henry Coburn) (1494), b. Ravenna, Minn. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Hastings, Minn. Feb. 18, 1899; bur. Ravenna; m. Minneapolis Feb. 6, 1883 Maria Louise Smith, b. Montreal, Kan., Nov. 27, 1860, dau. of James and Mary (MacAndrews) Smith.

Children

3077. HENRY JAMES^9 b. Hastings, Minn. Sept. 13, 1885.
3078. ALICE MARY^9 b. Hastings Feb. 17, 1886 (?).
3079. CHARLES LESLIE^9 b. Hastings July 15, 1888; d. Sept. 6, 1907.
3080. ROBERT EMMET^9 b. Nov. 29, 1893.
3081. CECELIA ETTA^9 b. Apr. 14, 1896.

2432. **HOWARD HENRY**^{8}, son of Henry Clay (or Henry Coburn) (1494), b. Ravenna, Minn., Nov. 28, 1871; m. Hastings, Minn. Oct. 14, 1896 Lena Christenson, b. Etter, Minn. Mar. 18, 1879, dau. of Christopher and Dorothy (Hennings) Christenson. Howard H. Lovejoy res. Hastings.

Children

3082. DOROTHY MAY^9 (twin of 3083), b. Ravenna, Minn. Oct. 26, 1898.
3083. HARRIET MARIE^9 (twin of 3082), b. Ravenna Oct. 26, 1898.
3084. HELEN CLAIR^9 b. Apr. 25, 1900.
3085. HAZEL PEARL^9 b. Sept. 20, 1901.
3086. RALPH IRVING^9 b. June 11, 1903.
3087. CLAYTON S.^{9} b. May 25, 1906; d. Dec. 1, 1911.
3088. CHESTER W.^{9} b. Jan. 3, 1913.
3089. FRANCES H.^{9} b. Aug. 31, 1914.
3090. a child^9 b. Nov. 1916.

2435. **TYLER PLEASANT**^{8}, (twin of 2436), son of Henry Clay (or Henry Coburn) (1494), b. Ravenna, Minn. June 27, 1880; m. June 15, 1904 Matilda Stevens; res. Hastings, Minn.

Children

3091. MARY BLANCHE^9 b. Aug. 23, 1905.
3092. WALTER S.^{9} b. Mar. 29, 1907.
3093. ELEANOR^9 b. Feb. 8, 1909.
3094. KENNETH^9 b. June 28, 1911.
3095. HARRIET^9 b. July 24, 1914.

2443. **ERNEST FREDERICK**^{8}, son of Lyman Howard (1502), b. Somerville, Mass. Aug. 28, 1870; lives (1929) Somerville; m. Boston June 10, 1896 Elnora Louise Waitt, b. Boston Nov. 4, 1872, dau. of John Morrill and Carrie Maria (Shaw) Waitt.

Children (*All b. West Newton, Mass.*)
3096. MILDRED HARTWELL⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1899.
3097. WALTER EDWARD⁹ b. June 13, 1900.
3098. LOUISE⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1904.

2444. **GEORGE A.**⁸, son of Stillman (1504), b. Moline, Ill. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Rock Island, Ill. Dec. 31, 1879 or Jan. 1, 1880 Lottie McDaniel (or McDonnell) of Rock Island. George A. Lovejoy was an alderman of Moline 1891-94.

Children
3099. GEORGE STEPHEN⁹ b. 1881.
3100. CLIFFORD⁹ d. y.
3101. FAY E.⁹ b. 1886.
3102. EDNA⁹
3103. STILLMAN⁹ b. 1888.

2449. **CHARLES OWEN**⁸, son of Stillman (1504), b. Moline, Ill. Jan. 21, 1873; m. Apr. 26, 1899 Daisy Cogland.

Child
3104. CHARLES O.⁹

2450. **ELMER VIVIAN**⁸, son of Leander (1505), m. 1881 Grace Swecker; res. 830 So. 6th St., Atchinson, Kan.

Children
+3105. CLIFFORD EUGENE⁹
3106. LELAH⁹ lives (1929) 830 South 6th Street, Atchison, Kan.; m. 1920 Conrad M. Voelker and had chdn: Conrad *Voelker* and Robert. Lelah is member of D.A.R.

2451. **HOWARD**⁸, son of Leander (1505), m. Mollie Miller.

Child
3107. HOWARD⁹

2452. **HERBERT**⁸, son of Leander (1505), m. Florence Farmer.

Children
3108. MARIE⁹
3109. EVA⁹
3110. BLANCHE⁹
3111. ROY⁹

2458. **BERTRAM EUGENE**⁸, son of Warren Jonas (1509) b. Thetford, Vt. May 10, 1873; lives (1930) 507 Main Street, Melrose, Mass.; m. Keene, N. H. Jan. 14, 1897 Mae Emma Pitcher, b. Stoddard, N. H. Dec. 21, 1871, dau. of Charles P. and Sarah M. (Sargent) Pitcher. Bertram E. Lovejoy was for three years general secretary of the Y. M. C. A. in North Adams, Mass. and later held a similar position in Melrose, still later engaging in the real estate business.

Children
+3112. VICTOR C.⁹ b. North Adams, Mass. Nov. 14, 1897.
+3113. DONALD WARREN⁹ b. Melrose, Mass. Dec. 20, 1900.
3114. MARGARET⁹ b. Melrose Jan. 11, 1904.

2463. **HENRY WALTER**⁸, son of Walter Fisk (1522), b. Waterford, Me. Jan. 4, 1858; m. Hiram, Me. June 16, 1880 Annie Gertrude Harriman, b. Chatham, N. H. Nov. 2, 1865, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth J. (Johnson) Harriman. Henry W. Lovejoy res. 210 Madison Street, Passaic, N. J. and was a Pullman conductor.

Children

3115. ANNIE HAMILTON⁹ b. Hornellsville, N. Y. June 20, 1883.
3116. CORA HAZEL⁹ b. North Bridgeton, Me. Feb. 21, 1886.
3117. PEARL MARIE⁹ b. Jersey City, N. J. Mar. 5, 1889; d. Passaic, N. J. June 12, 1900.

2464. **GEORGE WHITFIELD**⁸, son of Walter Fisk (1522), b. Waterford, Me. Apr. 14, 1862; m. Hornellsville, N. Y. Jan. 4, 1885 Cora Myrtle Andrews. b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1866, dau. of Bradford L. and Jennie Z. (Himrod) Andrews. George W. Lovejoy res. 210 Madison Street, Passaic, N. J. He was a watch maker and later a Pullman conductor.

Child

3118. RHEA MYRTLE⁹ b. Waltham, Mass. Apr. 22, 1886.

2465. **GEORGE ERNEST**⁸, son of Charles Edward (Edwin?) (1533), b. South Waterford, Me. Nov. 27, 1870; lives (1929) 13 June Street, Worcester, Mass.; m. (1) Worcester Sept. 4, 1894 Nellie E. Tyrrel, b. Worcester Sept. 8, 1867, d. Worcester July 7, 1897. George E. Lovejoy m. (2) Nov. 30, 1904 Charlotte Cleveland Patch.

Children (Both by first wife; both b. Worcester, Mass.)

3119. EARL ERNEST⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1895; killed in action, World War, Oct. 31, 1918, while serving in Battery E, 102nd Field Artillery, 26th Division in the Battle of Meuse Argonne in France. Earl E. was twice cited for bravery.
+3120. ROY TYRREL⁹ b. July 8, 1897.

2471. **FRANK HENRY**⁸, son of Orrin Jennes (1538), b. Andover, Me. Apr. 11, 1877; lives (1929) Mexico, Me.; m. Mar. 22, 1903 Emma Alice Boynton, b. June 3, 1880. Frank H. Lovejoy is in the lumber business.

Children

3121. DELMAR BOYNTON⁹ b. Portland, Me. Aug. 15, 1904; lives (1930) 31 Blake Street, Presque Isle, Me. He is employed by the experimental station of the University of Maine.
3122. KENNETH COUSINS⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1905; is serving (1929) as agent for the Waldo Co. (Me.) Boys and Girls Club. He is a graduate of the University of Maine, obtaining a B. S. degree in 1928, and while at college, was a member of the track team and of Alpha Gamma Rho.

2473. **LEWIS ORRIN**⁸, son of Leonard Dunlap (1539), b. Dec. 19, 1877; m. Hattie Thomas.

Children

3123. STELLA⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1901; m. Montie Millett of Greenwood, Me.
+3124. ARCHER⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1902.

2485. **JOHN FREDERICK**⁸, son of James Frederick (1551) b. Utica, N. Y. Mar. 15, 1869; m. ....; res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. where he was officer in Poughkeepsie Savings Bank.

Children

3124A. a dau.⁹ b. 1911.
3124B. a dau.⁹ b. 1914.

2489. **PRESCOTT RICHARDSON**^{8}, son of Fred Prescott (1566), b. Springfield, Vt. Aug. 3, 1902; lives (1929) Springfield; m. Springfield June 30, 1926 Orry Harriet Lawrence, b. Brandon, Vt. Jan. 17, 1904, dau. of Charles L. and Addie (Jones) Lawrence.

Child

3125. LUCILLE ORRY^9 b. Springfield, Vt. Mar. 21, 1928.

2494. **ALBERT WARREN**^{8}, son of Alfred Warren (1576), b. Boston, Jan. 14, 1850; d. May 1927; m. (1) 1871 Lucy H. Sherman of East Knox, Me., who d. Oct. 6, 1876. Albert W. m. (2) Dec. 4, 1877 Susan B. Wheeler of Coventry, Vt. who d. Nov. 23, 1882. Albert W. Lovejoy m. (3) Sadie Bishop and is reported to have m. (4) .... He prob. res. Cliftondale, Mass.

Children

By first wife
3126. FLORENCE^9 d. inf.
3127. MAY^9 d. inf.
By second wife
+3128. WARREN WHEELER^9 b. Apr. 17, 1879.
3129. HELEN SPENCER^9 b. Jan. 4, 1881; d. Jan. 1927.
+3130. EDWIN MILLS^9 b. Oct. 19, 1882.

2502. **STEPHEN ARTHUR**^{8}, (cf. illustration), son of Joseph Thompson (1584), b. Andover, Mass. Dec. 13, 1870; lives (1930) 21 Lovejoy Road, Andover, where he is the head of the remaining Lovejoy family in Andover. He m. Andover Aug. 15, 1894 Clara Eunice Moody, who d. 1921. Stephen A. Lovejoy has considerable historical and genealogical material about the Lovejoy family and during her life time, his wife was painstaking in collecting Lovejoy data. He has the contemporary copy of the will of the original John Lovejoy of Andover which is reproduced in this Genealogy. He also has the wills, deeds, receipts, etc. of several other early Lovejoys, including Ebenezer's, dated 1753, another Ebenezer's, dated 1763, and John's, dated 1817. Stephen A. Lovejoy followed in the footsteps of his father in the position of superintendent of streets of Andover but now he is engaged in farming and in the dairy business on his property which is part of the original Lovejoy farm.

Children (All b. Andover except 3134)

3131. GEORGIANA^9 b. May 19, 1896; lives Lowell Street, Andover; m. Andover May 14, 1918 Kenneth Hilton and had son, Irvin Hilton.
3132. EUNICE CLARK^9 b. Mar. 11, 1901; lives (1929) Andover where she is employed by the Phillips Andover Academy.
+3133. JOSEPH THOMPSON^9 b. Aug. 27, 1903.
+3134. STEPHEN ARTHUR^9 b. Vernon, Vt. Apr. 6, 1908.
3135. GRACE ELSIE^9 b. Apr. 26, 1911; is student (1930) Salem Normal School.

2509. **JOHN FRANCIS**^{8}, son of William Bates (1586), b. Boston Mar. 21, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1921; m. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Sept. 22, 1886 Abbie Hewes Babson, b. Boston May 27, 1857, dau. of William and Mary (——) Babson. John F. Lovejoy was a noted yachtsman and member of the Larchmont (N. Y.) Yacht Club.

Children

3136. MARGARET^9 b. New York City Oct. 30, 1887; lives (1929) New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Chester A. Hadden and had three chdn: Ruth

Hadden b. 1915; Margaret Babson b. 1918 and John Lovejoy b. 1923.

+3137. JOHN MESTON⁹ b. New York City July 18, 1889.
3138. WILLIAM BABSON⁹ b. and d. Apr. 11, 1891.
3139. RICHARD BABSON⁹ b. New Rochelle, N. Y. May 18, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1905.
3140. DONALD MESTON⁹ b. New Rochelle Feb. 22, 1897; member of class of 1919 Dartmouth College, and of Delta Kappa Epsilon; served in World War as lieutenant (j.g.) U. S. N.R.F. 1917-1919; res. 18 Fairview Place, New Rochelle, N. Y. Donald M. m. N. Y. C. June 6, 1930 Winifred Walker, dau. of Albert E. Walker.
+3141. HAROLD BABSON⁹ b. New Rochelle Mar. 8, 1898.

2511. **GEORGE SMITH**⁸, (cf. illustration), son of William Bates (1586), b. East Boston Apr. 1, 1860; d. Boston Nov. 13, 1929; m. Boston Sept. 10, 1884 Mary Elizabeth Dimond, b. Boston Apr. 10, 1860, dau. of George and Mary E. (Chandler) Dimond. George S. Lovejoy res. 10 Park Street, Brookline, Mass. He was nationally known as a pioneer warehouseman and shipper and served as director of the Boston Tidewater Terminal, Inc. and of the American Warehousemen's Assn., and was first president of the Mass. Warehousemen's Assn. He was an alderman in Somerville, Mass. for several years and a member of the Masons, Knights Templar, I. O. O. F. and Elks.

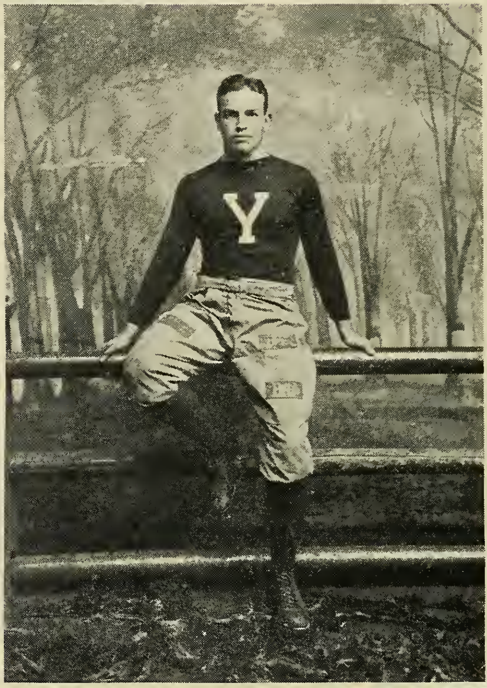
Children

+3142. GEORGE HOWARD⁹ b. Dorchester, Mass. Sept. 25, 1885.
+3143. WILLIAM MESTON⁹ b. East Boston Nov. 3, 1886.

2512. **FREDERICK BATES**⁸, (cf. illustration), son of William Bates (1586), b. East Boston Nov. 20, 1862; lives (1930) 143 South Mountain Avenue, Montclair, N. J.; m. Worcester, Mass. June 6, 1894 Katharine Pease Horr, b. Syracuse, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1869, dau. of Rev. Elijah Horr, D.D. and Bessie (Winslow) Horr. Rev. Elijah was a Methodist Episcopal and Congregational Church minister in Mass. and in New York and d. Malden, Mass. Feb. 14, 1904. He m. Bessie Winslow Sept. 19, 1864 and she d. Watertown, Mass. Apr. 14, 1883. Frederick B. Lovejoy is a prosperous, retired steel executive. He entered the steel business in Boston in 1882 with Jere Abbott and Company and in 1900 he formed the firm of Wheelock, Lovejoy and Company as successors to the Abbott firm. Frederick B. Lovejoy became a director in the Firth Sterling Steel Company, in the Washington Steel and Ordnance Company, in the Wolf Tongue Mining Company and in the West Penn Steel Company. He also became chairman and director of the Michigan Steel Company, one of the originators in the manufacture of steel automobile bodies. He retired in 1918, retaining his directorship in Wheelock, Lovejoy and Company, Inc. of Boston, in which his son, Frederick Horr (3144), is vice-president. Frederick B. Lovejoy is also a director in the Montclair (N. J.) Trust Company. He is an ardent yachtsman, maintaining four craft of different sizes, and he is a member of the Larchmont (N. Y.) Yacht Club. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution in right of Jeremiah Lovejoy (150), and has demonstrated the keenest interest in and has given valuable cooperation toward the Lovejoy Genealogy.

Frederick Bates Lovejoy (2512).

William Bates Lovejoy (1586).



Winslow Meston Lovejoy (3145), captain of Yale football team in 1924.

George Smith Lovejoy (2511).

Children

3144. Captain FREDERICK HORR⁹ b. Worcester, Mass. Dec. 11, 1895; lives (1930) 128 Sidney Street, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Apr. 21, 1928 Caryl Peabody of Cambridge. Frederick H. Lovejoy attended Choate School and later Yale University where he was a member of the class of 1918, a member of Psi Upsilon and Wolf's Head and a member of the Yale varsity crew. He also studied one term at Oxford University, England, where he rowed on the Magdalen College crew. He served in the World War as a captain of Field Artillery in the A. E. F. Later he entered the steel business in Boston and became vice-president and a director of Wheelock, Lovejoy and Company, Inc., a firm started by his father.

+3145. WINSLOW MESTON⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1903.

2526. **JOSEPH**⁸, son of Arthur Bradford (1607), b. Salem, Mass. Sept. 18, 1877; lives (1929) 169 Upland Road, Cambridge, Mass.; m. Boston Oct. 4, 1905 Natalie F. Holden, dau. of Joshua B. and Ida L. (Moulton) Holden. Joseph Lovejoy is a graduate of Harvard University, obtaining his A.B. degree in 1899 and the LL.B. degree in 1902.

Children

3146. Lieutenant JOSEPH⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1906; m. Westport, Conn. at Westport M. E. Church Aug. 31, 1929 Lois Sherwood, a graduate of Vassar, 1929, dau. of Harry Sherwood of Westport. Lieutenant Joseph Lovejoy is a graduate of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1928. He resigned his commission as Second Lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps Jan. 29, 1929.

3147. JOHN MOULTON⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1909.

3148. NATALIE HOLDEN⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1917.

2528. **NEWTON BROWN**⁸, son of Joseph Homer (1608), b. Newton, Mass. July 15, 1869; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1889 Washington, D. C. Mildred Tarpley Forsyth of Jackson, Miss., dau. of Rev. James Long and Maria Therese (Shepard) Forsyth. Rev. James L. Forsyth was a Methodist minister. Newton B. Lovejoy m. (2) .... and res. in Pittsburgh.

Children

By first wife

3149. LOIS FORSYTH⁹ b. Washington, D. C. Dec. 2, 1890; lives (1929) East Falls Church, Va., unm.

By second wife

3150. MARJORIE⁹

2533. **LEWIS HOWARD**⁸, son of Thomas Lewis (1620), b. Jan. 10, 1858; d. 1930; res. 77 Sea Avenue, Quincy, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1888 Emma S. Babcock of Alburgh, Vt.

Children

+3151. CARL HOWARD⁹ b. June 22, 1889.

3152. JOSEPHINE E.⁹ b. Mar. 13, 1892; d. Apr. 28, 1892.

3153. EDITH⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1899; d. May 20, 1928; m. Jan. 28, 1927 Ryan Walker. Edith Lovejoy before marriage was a newspaper woman and worked on the Springfield (Mass.) Republican.

2535. **CHESTER ALLEN**⁸, son of Thomas Lewis (1620), b. Sept. 6, 1865; res. R. F. D., Central City, Neb.; m. June 28, 1890 Lulu Keister of Nebraska.

Child

+3154. ARTHUR W.⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1894.

2537. **RALPH KEELER**[8], son of Thomas Lewis (1620), b. Central City, Neb. May 18, 1881; formerly res. Nampa, Ida., and Enterprise, Ore.; m. ....

Children

3155. a child[9]
3156. a child[9]
3157. a child[9]

TENTH GENERATION

2541. **GEORGE LEMUEL**[9], son of John Daniel (or John Davis) (1629), b. Middlebury, Ind. July 14, 1858; lives (1929) 739 Lorraine Blvd., Los Angeles; m. Hamlin, N. Y. Alice Defendorf, b. Hamlin May 24, 1862, dau. of Charles and Evelyn (Webster) Defendorf. George L. Lovejoy was village president of Brockport, N. Y. for two terms.

Children (*All b. Brockport, N. Y. except* 3158)

3158. BEULAH LOLITA[10] b. Rochester, N. Y. Oct. 12, 1888.
3159. ALICE VIDA[10] b. July 18, 1891.
3160. EULALIE CORINNE[10] b. Apr. 8, 1893.
3161. EVELYN ONNOLEE[10] b. July 30, 1900.
+3162. GEORGE LEMUEL[10] b. Feb. 22, 1903.

2548. **JOHN GALEN**[9], son of Russell Pulaski (1634), b. Brantingham, N. Y. Nov. 13, 1861; m. Boonville, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1881 Hattie Lillian Abbey, b. Grieg, N. Y. May 8, 1865, dau. of Rockwell Manning and Elmira (Smith) Abbey. John G. Lovejoy was a blacksmith and inventor of a patented wagon shaft.

Children

3163. BLANCHE ELMIRA[10] b. Carthage, N. Y. Jan. 20, 1886; d. Feb. 11, 1891.
3164. NINA FANNIE[10] b. May 19, 1887.
3165. HARRY EUGENE[10] b. June 16, 1892.

2549. **BERNARD EUGENE**[9], son of Russell Pulaski (1634), b. Greig, N. Y. Sept. 6, 1866; m. at Port Leyden to Ella McCormic, b. Greig Sept. 21, 1872, dau. of Henry and Fidelia (Higby) McCormic.

Children (*All b. Greig, N. Y.*)

3166. PEARL[10] b. Aug. 11, 1889.
3167. FREDA[10] b. June 12, 1893.
3168. MAUDE[10] b. Feb. 26, 1897.
3169. CLARENCE[10] b. Dec. 8, 1899.
3170. NORMAN[10] b. Mar. 29, 1901.

2558. **EUGENE EMERSON**[9], son of Francis Collins (1659), b. Rocky Hill, Conn. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Omaha, Neb. Jan. 8, 1874 Ellen B. Lucey, b. DeWitt, Ia., Mar. 30, 1851, dau. of Jeremiah and Bridget (Doyle) Lucey.

Children

3171. JOHN JEREMIAH[10] b. Boone, Ia., Sept. 27, 1874; d. Ft. Hartsuff, Neb. Mar. 26, 1875.
3172. HARRIET MARY[10] b. Ft. Hartsuff Oct. 16, 1875.
3173. AGNES MAY[10] b. Booone Oct. 27, 1877; m. Des Moines, Ia. Nov. 30, 1899 Otto W. Greening, b. Des Moines Nov. 15, 1877, son of Francis and Sophia (Yankee) Greening. Agnes and Otto had child, Cyril Otto *Greening*, b. 1900.

3174. SARAH ELLEN[10] b. Boone Nov. 17, 1879; d. Boone July 10, 1880.
3175. FRANCIS EUGENE[10] b. Boone Dec. 24, 1880.
3176. WILLIAM OSCAR[10] b. and d. Boone, Aug. 1, 1883.
3177. CATHARINE ZITA[10] b. Scotia, Neb. Oct. 2, 1884.
3178. JOSEPH EDWARD[10] b. Boone Feb. 27, 1887.
3179. LORETTA BRIDGET[10] b. Boone Nov. 25, 1889.
3180. BERNADETTE[10] b. Boone Mar. 31, 1891.
3181. ELNORA MAY[10] b. Boone Apr. 19, 1892.
3182. MARIE AILENE[10] b. Carol, Ia., May 4, 1895.

2559. **WILLIAM OSCAR**[9], son of Francis Collins (1659), b. Rocky Hill, Conn. Apr. 5, 1847; d. Meriden, Conn. Dec. 6, 1882; m. South Meriden, Conn. Dec. 22, 1872 Mary Parkin, b. South Meriden May 24, 1852, dau. of John and Mary (Mills) Parkin.

Children (Both b. South Meriden, Conn.)

3183. FRANK EMERSON[10] b. Dec. 21, 1873; d. South Meriden Feb. 26, 1876.
3184. EVA PARKIN[10] b. Apr. 25, 1875.

2562. Captain **FRANCIS MIX**[9], (cf. illustration), son of Daniel (1660), b. Ridgefield, Conn. Feb. 4, 1831; m. Woodbridge, N. J. Aug. 29, 1851 Lydia Henderson, b. Philadelphia Feb. 12, 1832, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Morgan) Henderson. Captain Francis M. Lovejoy res. Rahway, N. J. and New Haven, Conn. He served in the Civil War, recruiting a company in New Haven in 1862 and being commissioned its captain in the 15th Conn. Vols. He was obliged to resign his commission in Mar. 1863 because of ill health. Later he was appointed U. S. Deputy Marshal, assistant paymaster general of Connecticut, U. S. Inspector of Internal Revenue for Connecticut and he also was at one time an editor and also a municipal clerk for the city of New Haven.

Child

+3185. JOHN FORD[10] b. New Haven, Conn, Nov. 14, 1858.

2565. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**[9], (cf. illustration), son of John Fletcher (1664), b. Easton, Conn. Apr. 16, 1835; d. Apr. 24, 1909; bur. Lakeview Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. acc. to DRL Bridgeport, Conn. July 7, 1862 Abigail Lane, b. Monroe, Conn. July 21, 1843 dau. of David B. and Abigail (Booth) Lane. The Compiler received another report that George W. m. 1864 Abby Gates of Bridgeport. George W. Lovejoy served in the Civil War, enlisting Feb. 6, 1862 as a private and becoming a corporal Mar. 3, 1862 in Battery M, First Conn. Heavy Artillery. He was injured in Apr. 1862 at Ft. Richardson, Va. and discharged for disability.

Child

3186. JESSIE[10] b. 1865; lives (1929) Milford, Conn. m. .... Waldron.

2567. **FREDERICK FITCH**[9], son of John Fletcher (1664), b. Easton, Conn. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1908; m. acc. to one report, Feb. 14, 1876 Sarah Elizabeth Peet, but the records of DRL show he m. at Monroe, Conn. Dec. 10, 1865 Sarah Elizabeth Peet, dau. of Benjamin Hill and Sarah (Clark) (or Sarah Dollie Gray) Peet. Frederick F. Lovejoy served in the Civil war for three years, eight months, five days in Battery M, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery.

Children

3187. a daughter[10] b. Dec. 1876; d. inf.
+3188. FREDERICK FRANCIS[10] b. Monroe, Conn. Dec. 5, 1877.
3189. ARTHUR GARFIELD[10] b. Monroe July 22, 1880; address (1929) Box 84, Stepney Depot, Town of Monroe, Conn.; m. July 21, 1918 Gala E. Mayhew; no issue. Arthur G. Lovejoy served in the Spanish American War and later in the Philippine Insurrection and in China during the period of the Boxer Rebellion. He first enlisted June 21, 1898 in Co. L, 3rd Conn. Vols. and re-enlisted July 12, 1899 in Co. I, 14th U. S. Inf., serving in the Philippines and China until July 10, 1902.
3190. MORRIS BEARDSLEY[10] b. July 19, 1884; d. June 17, 1910; m. Nov. 1909 Myrtle Kosanke of Bayport, Mich.; no issue. Morris B. Lovejoy served seven years in the U. S. Regular Army as follows: Troop G, 7th U. S. Cavalry; Co. E, 1st U. S. Inf.; Co. K, 26th Inf.; Co. M, 30th U. S. Inf.; and 114th Co., Coast Artillery Corps.
3191. JOHN E.[10] b. May 26, 1887; d. July 6, 1887.

2569. **CHARLES A.**[9], son of Alfred Hermans (1670), b. Pittsfield, Mass. Jan. 15, 1862; d. Pittsfield Nov. 5, 1923 in accident in Agricultural National Bank; m. Minnie Fairfield of Cheshire, Mass.

Children (All b. Pittsfield, Mass.)

3192. ETHEL FAIRFIELD[10] b. June 20, 1887; m. Lloyd Espenschied and lives (1930) 99 Newbold Place, Kew Gardens, L. I. N. Y. They have several chdn.
3193. GERTRUDE MAY[10] b. Dec. 15, 1890; d. inf.
+3194. ALFRED PIERRE[10] b. Dec. 13, 1893.
3195. CECIL CHARLES[10] b. July 28, 1905; unm.; is serving (1929) as Y.M.C.A. secretary at Coatesville, Pa.

2573. **HARRY WEBB**[9], son of Alfred Hermans (1670), b. Pittsfield, Mass. lives (1929) Pittsfield; m. Edna Kuhn.

Child

3196. DORIS MAY[10] b. Pittsfield Sept. 1923.

2577. **FRANK HERMANS**[9], son of Captain Harry Webb (1673), b. Leroy, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1853; m. Peoria, Ill. Aug. 5, 1876 Mattie E. Martin, b. England Dec. 5, 1836; d. Mar. 26, 1882, dau. of Robert Richard and Martha C. (——) Martin.

Children

3197. ALICE B.[10] b. Peoria, Ill. July 1, 1877.
3198. MATTIE MAUD[10] b. Peoria, Dec. 24, 1878; d. Jan. 1, 1879.
3199. ETHEL W.[10] b. Peoria Aug. 18, 1881.
3200. HARRY W.[10] b. Peoria May 26, 1883; d. July 19, 1884.
3201. HARRY W.[10] (twin of 3202), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1887; d. Mar. 11, 1887.
3202. FRANK H.[10] (twin of 3201), b. Milwaukee Feb. 7, 1887; d. Mar. 13, 1887.
3203. GRACE M.[10] b. Milwaukee May 15, 1888.
3204. GORDON C.[10] b. Steven Point, Wis., Oct. 13, 1894.
3205. GEORGE DEWEY[10] b. Steven Point May 7, 1898.

2582. Lieutenant **DANIEL BENJAMIN**[9], (cf. illustration), son of Daniel (1676), b. New York City Oct. 22, 1835; m. (1) Evansville, Wis., Dec. 18, 1866 Nancy A. Briggs, b. Van Schoik Village, near Utica, N. Y. Dec. 18, 1848, d. St. Paul, Minn. Nov. 3, 1897; bur. Watertown, S. D., dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Parsons) Briggs. Daniel B. Lovejoy m. (2) Evansville Oct. 12, 1901 Alma Story. Daniel B. Lovejoy served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in Company D. 13th Wis. Vols. His first wife, Nancy A. Briggs, was a great granddaughter of Michael Briggs of Otsego County, N. Y., a Revolutionary soldier.

Children (Both by first wife)

3206. LORENA^{10} b. Ironton, Wis., Sept. 7, 1868.
3207. EUGENE^{10} b. New York City Dec. 22, 1871; res. 682 Iglehart St., St. Paul, Minn.

2587. **ELISHA W.**^{9}, son of Daniel (1676), b. New York City Feb. 1850; m. Augusta Gaul. Elisha W. was reported to have been in the Hudson River State Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y. for a number of years.

Children

3208. AUGUSTA^{10}
3209. FREDERICK W.^{10}

2593. **WILLIAM EVERETT**^{9}, son of William Case (1679), b. Union, Wis., Oct. 17, 1851; lives (1929) 4535 8th Avenue, N. E. Seattle, Wash.; m. Aberdeen, S. D. June 24, 1886 Annie Mary Burgitt, b. Sauk Rapids, Minn. Oct. 30, 1865, dau. of Rudolphus and Mary Elizabeth (Hewes) Burgitt.

Children (All b. Aberdeen, S. D.)

3210. ZOE ETHEL^{10} b. June 6, 1887.
3211. MARY AGNES^{10} b. Mar. 21, 1889.
3212. LOVINA JEANNETTE^{10} b. Dec. 22, 1890.
3213. HERBERT CASE^{10} b. Oct. 17, 1892; m. July 10, 1926 Laura A. Langham.

2601. **ARTHUR HOWARD**^{9}, son of Captain Howard Simons (1690), b. New York City 1850; m. (1) Emma Adelia Partridge who d. Arthur H. m. (2) Alice Doris Smart.

Children

By first wife
3214. BELLE^{10}
3215. MARY^{10}
By second wife
3216. ARTHUR HOWARD^{10}

2602. **IRA WILSEY**^{9}, son of Captain Howard Simons (1690). Ira W. Lovejoy is also known as Harry Wilsey Lovejoy. He was b. New York City Nov. 24, 1854; lives (1929) Los Angeles; m. (1) Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1875 Mary Elizabeth Edgar, dau. of William Edgar. Ira W. m. (2) New York City Mar. 16, 1892 Helen Elizabeth Ingraham, b. Middletown, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1845, dau. of Porter Emerson and Elizabeth (Carr) Ingraham.

Children

By first wife
3217. CHARLES HOWARD^{10} b. Toledo, Ohio Dec. 3, 1875.
3218. GUY STEWART^{10} b. Omaha, Neb. Mar. 5, 1881; d. ae 3 yrs.
By second wife
3219. DOROTHY HELENE^{10} b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1893.
3220, MABEL THELMA^{10} b. Pocomake, Md., Sept. 21, 1897.
3221. GUY RAYMOND^{10} b. Collingdale, Pa., Mar. 14, 1899; lives (1929) 120 South Fremont Avenue, Los Angeles.
3222. HELEN^{10}
3223. EDITH^{10}

2603. **CHARLES EVERETT**⁹, son of Captain Howard Simons (1690), b. Wellington, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1860; lives (1929) 4414 Corliss Street, Los Angeles; m. (1) Dora Belle Taylor, who d.; (2) Mary Ellen DeLeigh; m. (3) Elizabeth Rhodes Hook.

Children (Both by second wife; both b. New York City)
3224. CHARLES STEWART¹⁰
3225. INEZ MAY¹⁰

2604. **ALBERT J.**⁹, (twin of 2605) son of William Ingraham (1691), b. Stockbridge, Vt. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Osage, Ia., Jan. 3, 1926; m. Owosso, Mich. Apr. 13, 1869 Harriet A. Root, dau. of Roswell and Lucinda (Vaugh) Root. Albert J. Lovejoy served in the Civil War, enlisting June 1862 in the 9th Vermont Vols. He was taken prisoner Sept. 1862 at Harper's Ferry. He re-enlisted 1864 in the 29th Mich. Vols. and was mustered out in 1865. He went to Rock Township, Mitchell County, Ia., in 1882, moving to Osage about 1884. He was a prosperous farmer.

Children
3226. GEORGE ROSWELL¹⁰ b. Custer, Ill. Oct. 15, 1871; d. Custer Dec. 13, 1880.
3227. ROBERT OWEN¹⁰ b. Custer Dec. 1, 1873; moved to Osage 1892; m. Mercedes, Tex. Jan. 24, 1921 Tillie Fehr.
3228. MARY PEARL¹⁰ b. Custer July 13, 1877; d. Custer Dec. 7, 1880.
3229. ORRIE ETHEL¹⁰ b. Custer Nov. 24, 1879; lives (1929) Bothell, Wash.; m. Osage July 14, 1910 Carl A. Stone.
3230. ROY SALTON¹⁰ (Saxon?, Saxton?), b. Rock Creek, Ia. Apr. 3, 1882; d. Rison, Ark., May 9, 1926.
3231. LAURA FAITH¹⁰ b. Rock Creek Nov. 2, 1883; m. Seattle, Wash. July 1, 1912 Otto Bee and had chdn: Harriet Marie *Bee* b. 1914 and Elizabeth Jean b. 1922.
+3232. RALPH GRAY¹⁰ b. Rock Creek Sept. 27, 1886.
3233. EDNA GRACE¹⁰ b. Rock Creek Feb. 26, 1890; m. Nashua, Ia. May 9, 1916 Carl Boughton, s. of Francis and Frances (Balsley) Boughton. Edna G. and Carl adopted a daughter, Mary Helen.

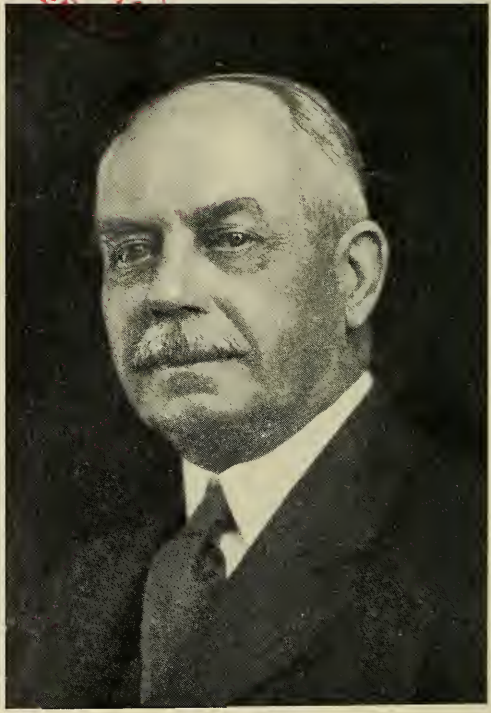
2609. **CORNELIUS HENRY**⁹, son of William Ingraham (1691), b. Warren, Vt. Mar. 28, 1863; d. Mitchell, Ia. Oct. 31, 1929; m. Custer Park, Ill., Jan. 14, 1885, Sarah Jane Stiers (Stires, Steers?) dau. of William and Martha (Johnson) Stiers.

Children
3234. OTTO JACKSON¹⁰ (Otho?) b. Custer Park, Ill. Dec. 9, 1885; m. 1913 Blanche Wilson.
3235. OWEN WEBSTER¹⁰ b. Custer Feb. 27, 1888; d. Mar. 1889.
+3236. JOSEPH ALLEN¹⁰ (Allard?) b. Custer Jan. 12, 1890.
3237. LORA MABEL¹⁰ b. Osage, Ia., Feb. 7, 1898; lives (1929) Onalaska, Wash.; m. Mitchell, Ia., June 17, 1915 Harry McVicker and had five chdn: Donnie *McVicker;* Lorraine; Helen; Harry and Gene.
3238. IRA WIDER¹⁰ (Wilder?) b. Osage Mar. 31, 1901.
3239. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ b. Osage Jan. 31, 1910; d. Osage Mar. 11, 1911.

2610. **JOHN SHEPARD**⁹, son of William Ingraham (1691), b. Warren, Vt. Apr. 22, 1865; address (1929) Hyde Park, Mass. where he is a grocer; m. Oct. 5, 1892 Grace Horn, b. June 3, 1867, dau. of Oliver Perry and Olive (Young) Horn.

Children (All b. Hyde Park, Mass.)
3240. CLIFTON HOWARD¹⁰ (or Sefton), b. Oct. 1, 1893.
3241. MABEL OLIVE¹⁰ b. May 4, 1895; d. May 5, 1896.

Frank William Lovejoy (2640C), vice-president and general manager of the Eastman Kodak Company.



Jesse Robert Lovejoy (2011), honorary vice-president of the General Electric Company.

3242. HELEN^{10} b. July 23, 1896; d. Mar. 5, 1897.
3243. RICHARD PERRY^{10} b. Oct. 28, 1900.
3244. CLARICE EVELYN^{10} b. Feb. 11, 1904.

2618. **MARK HENRY**^{9}, son of Charles Dodge (1693), b. Royalton, Vt. Apr. 26, 1870; m. Royalton Dec. 5, or 24, 1898 Mary Rebecca White, b. June 1878, dau. of Ira C. and Addie (Waterman) White. Mark H. Lovejoy's farm in 1911 was one of the largest and most successful in Royalton.

Children (Both b. Royalton, Vt.)

3245. VIOLET DORIS^{10} b. June 3, 1901.
3246. CHARLES DODGE^{10} b. Apr. 25, 1906.

2631. **JULIAN**^{9}, son of George Montgomery (1706), b. Chicago Feb. 1896; address (1929) 390 School Street, Watertown, Mass. where he is employed by the Home Insurance Company. He m. —— ——).

Child

3247. NANCY^{10} b. Sept. 7, 1926.

2633. **STEWART**^{9}, son of Charles Ernest (1707), b. 1890; m. Ann Liston.

Child

3248. JACK^{10} b. 1924.

2634. **CHARLES ERNEST**^{9}, son of Charles Ernest (1707), b. Chicago Nov. 20, 1899; lives (1929) 11007 Homewood Avenue, Chicago; m. June 14, 1923 Alice Doris Martin, b. Chicago Apr. 19, 1903. Charles E. Lovejoy is vice-president of "Sales Management," a magazine, 333 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Children

3249. ALICE ANN^{10} b. June 4, 1925.
3250. SALLY^{10} b. Oct. 9, 1927.

2638H. **FRANCIS SAMUEL**^{9}, son of George Freeman (1719), b. Devalls Bluff, Ark., Nov. 20, 1869; m. (1) Ardmore, Ind. Terr., Mar. 10, 1895 Martha R. Newson, b. Tipson Co., Tenn. May 18, 1877, d. Ardmore Dec. 15, 1895, dau. of Junie and Shirley (Knott) Newson. Francis S. m. (2) Whitesboro, Tex. Dec. 22, 1901 Mary Elizabeth Kelley, b. Ivinsville, Ark. June 1, 1884, dau. of Louis David and Emeline E. (Farr) Kelley.

Children

By first wife
3250A. PATTIE MAY^{10} b. Ardmore Dec. 12, 1895.
By second wife
3250B. ELIZABETH E.^{10} b. Whitesboro Jan. 28, 1903.

2640C. **FRANK WILLIAM**^{9}, (cf. illustration), son of George Lyman (1726), b. Concord, N. H. Dec. 11, 1871; lives (1930) Rochester, N. Y. where he is vice-president, general manager and director of the Eastman Kodak Company; m. Springfield, Mass. June 18, 1907 Florence I. Fuller. Frank W. Lovejoy attended public schools in Concord and was graduated from the Mass. Institute of Technology in 1894, receiving the B. S. degree in Chemical Engineering. For a few months he was with the Cinclare Central Factory at West Baton

Rouge, La., and then for two years was chemist with Curtis, Davis & Co., of Cambridgeport, Mass. He entered the employ of the Eastman Kodak Co. at Rochester in Feb., 1897 as superintendent of the film department, receiving rapid promotion as he passed through various departments. Frank W. Lovejoy is widely known and has many varied interests. He is a trustee of the University of Rochester and a life member of the Corporation of the Mass. Institute of Technology. He is a director of the Security Trust Company of Rochester, a trustee of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce and a former member of the Rochester City Planning Advisory Board. He is a member of the Genesee Valley, University, Rochester, Rochester Country and Monroe Country Clubs of Rochester; of the Engineers and of the Technology Club of New York; of the American Chemical Society and of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers. He is a Republican. He has a Summer home at Henrietta, N. Y., where he maintains a dairy farm.

Children (All b. Rochester, N. Y.)

3250C. HARRIET FULLER[10] b. Mar. 31, 1908; d. Apr. 6, 1914.
3250D. GEORGE LYMAN[10] b. Dec. 20, 1910.
3250E. FRANK WILLIAM[10] b. Mar. 3, 1914.
3250F. FREDERIC FULLER[10] b. Sept. 30, 1917.

2652. **WYMAN NATHAN**[9], son of Hon. Andrew James (1766), b. Jacksonville, Ill. Mar. 6, 1871; lives (1929) on old family farm, Roscoe, Ill. which was homesteaded by his great grandfather; m. Roscoe 1896 Ruby Curtis.

Children (All b. Roscoe, Ill.)

3251. ANDREW CURTIS[10] b. 1898; lives with father.
3252. STERLING[10] b. 1904.
3253. FLORENCE[10] b. 1909.

2655. **LEONARD**[9], son of Leslie Augustus (1767), b. Roscoe, Ill. Sept. 6, 1876; lives (1929) Almena, Kan. where he is cashier of the First National Bank of Almena; m. Almena Sept. 21, 1898 Florence Eva Clay, b. Sept. 28, 1875, dau. of Henry and Keziah (Bailey) Clay.

Children (All b. Almena, Kan.)

3254. HAROLD CLAY[10] b. Nov. 15, 1899; d. Almena Dec. 17, 1915.
3255. GENEVIEVE[10] b. Nov. 7, 1902.
3256. DOROTHY ISABEL[10] b. June 29, 1907.
3257. LEONARD MARK[10] b. Oct. 22, 1908; m. Topeka, Kan. Jan. 19, 1927 Margaret Mary Zellar.
3258. FLORENCE ELMA[10] b. Nov. 18, 1911.

2659. **FREDERICK WARREN**[9], son of Frederick Warren (1776), b. Boston Oct. 5, 1879; lives (1929) Bronxville, N. Y.; m. —— ——. Frederick W. Lovejoy received his A. B. degree from Harvard in 1901, his A. M. from Harvard in 1902 and his E. M. from Columbia University in 1904. He is a member of Delta Upsilon and of the American Institute of Chemists and some years ago was assistant manager of the General Chemical Company in San Francisco.

Children

3259. WARREN BROKING[10] b. Chicago July 21, 1912.
3260. JOHN MARSHALL[10] b. California, Pa. Oct. 29, 1913.

2660. **FRANK WOODS**⁹, son of Frederick Warren (1776), b. Dorchester, Mass. Jan. 3, 1882; lives (1929) Scarsdale, N. Y.; m. —— ——.

Children (All b. Racine, Wis.)

3261. ROSALINA¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1914.
3262. ALICE EMMA¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1915.
3263. FRANCES WOODS¹⁰ b. June 18, 1917.

2671. **Lieutenant FRED ALBERT**⁹, son of Albert (1802), b. Gardner, Mass. Oct. 18, 1868; d. Gardner Apr. 1927; m. (1) Hoboken, N. J. May 5, 1890 Margaret E. Smith of Gardner, b. Hemmingford, Que., Oct. 11, 1864, d. Feb. 1920, dau. of John and Antoinette P. (——) Smith. Fred A. Lovejoy m. (2) Rutland, Vt. 1921, Minnie Vincent Fleming. Fred A. served in the Spanish-American War as a First Lieutenant in Co. F., 2nd Mass. Vols. and was in the battles of El Caney, San Juan and Siege of Santiago. He was a silversmith in Gardner.

Children (All by first wife; all b. Gardner, Mass.)

+3264. CARL HENRY¹⁰ b. July 7, 1891.
3265. ALBERT RUSSELL¹⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1893; lives (1930) Cambridge, Mass. where he is instructor Dramatic Literature, Harvard University; m. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 30, 1924 Cecyl Bancroft, b. Battle Creek, Mich. Sept. 15, 1900, dau. of Ellis and Mallie (Winninger) Bancroft, Cecyl B. was graduated from the University of Washington, obtaining her. A. B. in 1924 and her A. M. in 1926. Albert R. Lovejoy was graduated from the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, obtaining the B. L. I. degree in 1916. He taught at New Hampshire State College 1915-1917; in the department of dramatic art at the University of Washington from 1922-1929 and was instructor in the English Department of Columbia University in 1929. He served in the World War in an ambulance unit attached to the French army.
+3266. KENNETH WILLIAM¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1895.

2674A. **ELBRIDGE**⁹, son of Charles E. (1812A), b. Lynn Sept. 8, 1880; d. July 6, 1929; res. Wollaston, Mass; m. Inez ——.

Children

3266A. CATHERINE¹⁰ b. 1910.
3266B. DOROTHEA¹⁰ b. 1913.

2675. **Hon. CHARLES FOSTER**⁹, son of Dr. Charles Averill (1813), b. Lynn, Mass. Nov. 19, 1882; lives (1929) 88 Phillips Avenue, Swampscott, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1910 Alice Elizabeth Gray of Albany, N. Y., dau. of William James Gray of Albany and Maria Sabina (Bogardus) Gray of New York City. Charles F. Lovejoy was graduated from Harvard College 1904 and Harvard Law School in 1907. He has since practised law in Boston and in 1927 was appointed Assistant Attorney General for Massachusetts.

Children

3267. SABINA BOGARDUS¹⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1912.
3268. SARAH AVERILL¹⁰ b. May 21, 1916.
3269. ELIZABETH GRAY¹⁰ b. May 13, 1920.

2678. **LUZERNE WILLIAM**⁹, son of William Luzerne (1821), b. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Apr. 12, 1878; m. Fall River, Mass. Aug. 22, 1900 Mary Agnes Joy, b. Quincy, Mass. July 22, 1881, dau. of Charles Henry and Margaret (Lane) Joy.

Child

3270. HERBERT WILLIAM[10] b. Fall River, Mass. May 22, 1901.

2681. **OMER EARLE**[9], son of William Erwin (1829), b. Meadville, Pa. Sept. 7, 1870; killed June 20, 1905 in railroad accident Seattle, Wash.; m. (1) Binghamton, N. Y. July 22, 1890 Maude A. Bumm; div.; m. (2) Chicago Oct. 24, 1896 Mrs. Martha Stark (or Mrs. Martha Bullock).

Children

By first wife
3271. EULA MAE[10] b. Union, N. Y. Apr. 22, 1891; m. Harold Ellis and had chdn: Helen *Ellis* and Harold.
By second wife
3272. VERNON EARLE[10] b. Chicago Oct. 5, 1897; m. ....; lives (1929) apartment 6F, 1964 Nostrand Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
+3273. CLIFFORD OMER[10] b. Chicago, Ill. Feb. 22, 1902.
3274. JAMES EDWARD[10] b. Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1904; unm.

2704. **Dr. RUPERT S.**[9], son of Fred E. (1885), b. Portland, Me. June 3, 1885; lives (1930) 176 Woodfords Street, Portland; m. Irene G. Libby of Portland, b. Waldoboro, Me. July 31, 1896. Dr. Rupert S. is a prominent dentist, having graduated from Tufts Medical and Dental College in 1909 with the D.M.D. degree. He was one of the pioneers in head and dental x-ray work, being the first dentist in Maine to specialize in roentgenology and a number of his inventions are used in dentistry and x-ray technique. Dr. Rupert S. Lovejoy is also a painter, pianist and organist. His paintings have been exhibited in different parts of the United States and he is internationally known for his pictoral photography, developing the process called multiple gum prints and bromoil pictures. His pictures have been exhibited in Europe as well as America. He is a member of the London Salon, Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, the Pittsburgh Salon, the International Salon of Los Angeles, the Portland Society of Art and the Haylofters. He has done more mountain photography and probably more oil and water color paintings in the White Mountains than any other person and is a member of Appalachian Mountain Club. He is a member and librarian of the Maine Dental Society, member of American Dental Association and attends the Methodist Church.

Children

3275. RICHARD S.[10] b. Jan. 24, 1916.
3276. NORMAN O.[10] b. Dec. 14, 1920.
3277. LOIS W.[10] b. Sept. 10, 1925.

2710. **RALPH W.**[9], son of William H. (1896), b. Locke Township, Mich. Aug. 1, 1901; m. Jan. 30, 1923 Aletha Cummins, b. Bancroft, Mich. Mar. 27, 1905.

Child

3278. WILLIAM H.[10] b. Locke, Mich. Sept. 5, 1924.

2716. **CLARENCE ARTHUR**[9], son of John Abbott (1938), b. Milford, N. H. May 15, 1870; m. Milford June 28, 1892 Carrie Maud

Nichols, b. Milford May 1874, dau. of Jacob and Georgie E. (Wilson) Nichols.

Children

3279. MILDRED ERLINE[10] b. Milford, N. H. June 26, 1893.
3280. THEO BEATRICE[10] b. Concord Junction, Mass. Aug. 31, 1897.
3281. FRIEDA ELIZABETH[10] b. Concord Junction May 17, 1900.

2719AK. **ALFRED ADELBERT**[9], son of Charles Webster (1951B), b. Andover Aug. 9, 1866; m. Lowell Dec. 22, 1886 Luella Olive Carll, b. Sacramento, Calif. Aug. 7, 1869, dau. of Alonzo Woodman and Susie Wiggin (Goding) Carll. Alfred A. was a machinist and toolmaker in Lowell.

Children (All b. Lowell, Mass.)

+3281AA. ALFRED ALONZO[10] b. Sept. 24, 1888.
3281AB. BLANCHE EVA[10] b. Aug. 22, 1889.
+3281AC. CARLL ADELBERT[10] b. Apr. 20, 1891.
+3281AD. LESLIE EUGENE[10] b. Nov. 29, 1894.

2719D. **CLARENCE A.**[9], son of Andrew (1955) b. Dracut, Mass. July 18,1873; m. —— ——; lives (1929) 145 Warren Ave., Wollaston, Mass.

Children

3281A. GEORGE F.[10] b. May 11, 1903 Haverhill, Mass.; lives (1929) 27 Grandview Ave., Saugus, Mass.
3281B. SYLVIA[10]
3281C. STANLEY[10]

2721. **WILLIS ARNOLD**[9], son of Gorham Dummer (1969), b. Sebec, Me. July 12, 1857; m. (1) Shelbina, Me. Nov. 12, 1878 Myra E. Showman, b. Pittsburgh, Apr. 3, 1860, d. St. Louis May 10, 1894, dau. of Peter and Margaret J. (Caldwell) Showman. Willis A. Lovejoy m. (2) St. Louis Sept. 22, 1894 Mrs. Gertrude G. (Caldwell) Hayes, b. Kent, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1862 and a sister of his first wife.

Children

By first wife (both b. Clarence, Mo.)
3282. GERTRUDE W.[10] b. June 12, 1881.
3283. MYRA[10] b. June 26, 1883.
By second wife (All b. St. Louis)
3284. HARRY ARNOLD[10] b. Oct. 9, 1893.
3285. EVERETT LORIN[10] b. June 24, 1895.
3286. DANA CLIFTON[10] b. Aug. 30, 1897.

2730. **GEORGE EDGAR**[9], son of George Washington (1970), b. Kansas City, Mo. Nov. 3, 1881; address (1929) c/o Stern Bros. & Co., 1009 Baltimore Street, Kansas City; m. Kansas City Nov. 7, 1908 Theo Mastin, b. Kansas City Dec. 31, 1881, dau. of Thomas Hoyle and Elizabeth (Harris) Mastin.

Children (Both b. Kansas City)

3287. HOYLE MASTIN[10] b. Dec. 31, 1909.
3288. GEORGE EDGAR[10] b. Aug. 27, 1912.

2731. **Captain CECIL EARL**[9], son of George Washington (1970), b. Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 27, 1889; address (1930) 5728 Central Street, Kansas City; m. Rock Island, Ill. Oct. 12, 1917 Elizabeth Bonham, b. Kansas City, Apr. 8, 1889, dau. of Roscoe Conklin and

Linnie Belle (Hostetter) Bonham. Captain Cecil E. Lovejoy was graduated from Yale Sheffield School in 1910 with the C. E. degree. He served in the World War as a first lieutenant and captain of the Ordnance Department from Sept. 1917 to Sept. 1919 at Washington and at the Aberdeen, (Md.) Proving Grounds.

Child

3289. MARJORIE ELIZABETH[10] b. Kansas City Mar. 12, 1920.

2746. **Dr. FREDERICK COLLINS**[9], son of John Benson Morrison (1992), b. North Chesterville, Me. Mar. 7, 1884; lives (1930) Farmington, Me. where he is a practicing dentist at 64 Main St.; m. Skowhegan, Me. Oct. 10, 1917 by. Rev. George Merriman to Susie Belle Holt, b. Aug. 24, 1886, dau. of Edin and Addie Amanda (Corson) Holt. Susie B. Holt is also a ninth generation descendant from John Lovejoy (1), through William (5), Samuel (21), Mary (82) and thence through collateral names, viz. Molly Bailey, Isaac Holt, Alden Holt and Edin Holt. Susie B. is a member of the D. A. R. and additional references to her line are found in the Bailey and in the Holt genealogies and on page 225 of the *History of Jaffrey, N. H.* Dr. Frederick C. Lovejoy received his A. B. from Bates College in 1909 and his D. M. D. degree from Tufts College in 1915. He is a member of the National Dental and American Dental Associations, several Masonic bodies including the Knights Templar, I. O. O. F., Rotary and of the Society of Mayflower Descendants through his mother's ancestry.

Children

3290. ROBERT JOHN[10] b. Sept. 16, 1918.
3291. FREDERICK COLLINS[10] b. July 13, 1922.

2747. **LEON KEEN**[9], son of John Benson Morrison (1992), b. North Chesterville, Me. Apr. 3, 1891; lives (1928) Farmington, Me.; m. May 12, 1914 Kathelyn Jack, dau. of Albert and Fannie (Sawyer) Jack.

Children

3292. JEANETTE[10] b. Sept. 5, 1915.
3293. ELIZABETH GAYLE[10] b. Sept. 12, 1917.
3294. PRISCILLA ALDEN[10] b. Apr. 23, 1924; named because she is a descendant of Priscilla Mullins Alden, wife of John Alden of the Mayflower.

2748. **WALTER FRESHERVILLE**[9], (Fresberville?), son of John Benson Morrison (1992), b. North Chesterville, Me. Sept. 14, 1893; lives (1928) Wilton, Me.; m. Apr. 27, 1920 Mrs. Grace Gould Phelps of Wilton.

Child

3295. LOUISE[10] b. June 10, 1921.

2757. **ROBERT EDWIN**[9], son of Edwin Burgess (2002), b. Fitchburg, Mass. Mar. 12, 1889; lives (1929) Fitchburg; m. (1) Fitchburg Nov. 29, 1912 Ellen Christine Clarke, b. Nov. 14, 1892, d. Lunenburg, Mass. Aug. 8, 1918, dau. of Herbert and Grace (Miller) Clarke. Robert E. m. (2) May 7, 1920 Florence Belle Boutwell, b. Fitchburg July 19, 1893, dau. of Edson Stillman and Cora Belle Hamilton (Field) Boutwell.

Children (All by first wife)

3296. ALLEN CLARKE[10] b. Fitchburg Jan. 27, 1913.
3297. ROBERT EDWIN[10] b. North Leominster, Mass. June 24, 1915.
3298. BARBARA LOUISE[10] b. Lunenberg July 30, 1918.

2758. **AUGUSTUS**[9], son of Charles Milford (2004), b. Wayne, Me. Dec. 2, 1867; m. Lillian Cochran, b. Wayne June 2, 1864.

Children (All b. North Wayne, Me. except 3304*)*

3299. GROVER DEMING[10] b. Feb. 6, 1893; m. Elizabeth Bean.
3300. AVIS VERA BELLE[10] b. Jan. 1, 1896; lives (1929) Oakland, Me.; m. Edgar H. Dean and had a son.
3301. ALLEN PERRY[10] b. May 21, 1897; m. Florence Higgins.
3302. ENA[10] (twin of 3303), b. Nov. 8, 1900; m. Frank O'Neal and has (1929) four chdn., all boys.
3303. EMMA[10] (twin of 3302), b. Nov. 8, 1900; m. Harold Higgins and has (1929) three chdn.
3304. BEATRICE[10] b. Oakland, Me. Dec. 11, 1906; m. Raymond Reynolds and has (1929) two sons.

2780. **LUCIUS K.**[9], son of Joseph Hutchinson (2030), b. Peru, Me. Dec. 17, 1868; m. Addie E. Morrill, b. 1877; d. 1926, dau. of Milo Morrill.

Child

+3305. ALTON L.[10]

2787. **HORACE SNOW**[9], son of Asa G. (2037,) b. East Edington, Me., Feb. 22, 1870; lives (1929) Old Town, Me.; m. (1) Annie Perham; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1902 Helen B. Burnham of Bath, Me.

Child (By second wife)

3306. EARL SNOW[10] b. Old Town Feb. 13, 1906.

2789. **WILFRED NICKOLS**[9], son of Asa G. (2037), b. East Edington, Me. July 29, 1874; d. Old Town, Me. Nov. 30, 1907; m. Dedham, Me. Mar. 3, 1897 Gertrude E. Buzzell.

Children

+3307. HOWARD ASA[10] b. Charleston, Me. Dec. 20, 1897.
3308. EVELYN GERTRUDE[10] b. Charleston June 23, 1900; lives (1929) Alton, Me.; m. Old Town, Me. Dec. 19, 1916 Allen Leroy Leavitt of Woodland, Me. and has (1929) five chdn.
3309. a son[10] b. Old Town Jan. 1, 1905; d. Jan. 3, 1905.

2797. **MELVIN**[9], son of Samuel (2042), m. (1) Florence M. Frost who d.; m. (2) Effie Haines, dau. of Charles F. Haines.

Child (By first wife)

3310. WILLIAM[10] killed on railroad at Rumford Junction, Me.

2798. **JOHN AUGUSTUS**[9], son of Ransom Dunn (2049), b. Pascoag, R. I. Jan. 10, 1887; lives (1929) Meredith, N. H.; m. (1) Bridgeton, R. I. June 13, 1908 Harriet Amelia Allen who d. Sept. 19, 1909. John A. m. (2) Franconia, N. H. July 25, 1914 Mary Blanche Knowles b. Meredith July 7, 1888, dau. of John Haynes and Mary Lovisa (Merrill) Knowles.

Children (Both by second wife; both b. Meredith, N. H.)

3311. JOHN KNOWLES[10] b. Nov. 11, 1916.
3312. ALBERT EDWIN[10] b. Apr. 19, 1923.

2805. **HARRY L.**^{9}, son of James H. (2056), b. July 4, 1884; d. Sept. 1918; m. Nov. 19, 1907 Lulu J. Wing of Turner, Me., dau. of Fred and Lilla Jennings (Marden) Wing.

Children

3313. CARROLL L.^{10} b. Apr. 5, 1910; enlisted 1927 U. S. Navy from Auburn, Me. and served on U. S. S. Saratoga.
3314. BIMAH^{10} d. y.
3315. WALTER M.^{10} d. y.

2821. **PERCY**^{9}, son of Walter Scott (2107), lives (1928) Salem, Me.; m. Evangeline Welts.

Children

3316. MERTON PERCY^{10}
3317. MILDRED E.^{10}

2824. **JOSEPH E.**^{9}, son of George Franklin (2114), b. Industry, Me. Sept. 25, 1886; lives (1928) New Britain, Conn.; m. (1) Bessie M. Dascombe; div. 1921; m. (2) Aug. 1925 Mary S. Tate.

Children

By first wife
3318. ALICE BESSIE^{10} b. about Jan. 1909.
By second wife
3319. IRENE BETTY^{10} b. July, 1928.
3320. ELLA JEANETTE^{10} b. Oct. 20, 1929.

2825. **HARRY E.**^{9}, son of George Franklin (2114), b. Mar. 30, 1889; lives (1928) Farmington, Me.; m. May 30, 1912 Addie R. H. Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1892.

Children

3321. a daughter^{10} d. inf.
3322. M. HALDON^{10} b. Feb. 19, 1917.

2826. **RAYMOND H.**^{9}, son of George Franklin (2114), b. Dec. 23, 1892; lives (1928) Sanford, Me.; m. Retta E. Babb. Raymond H. Lovejoy is county agent for Maine Agricultural Extension Work.

Children

3323. a daughter^{10} d. inf.
3324. ROBERT BUTLER^{10}

2828. **LAWRENCE**^{9}, son of George Franklin (2114), b. Mar. 2, 1897; lives (1929) West Mills, Me.; m. June 21, 1923 Mabel Mitchell.

Child

3325. CLARENCE EDWIN^{10} b. Jan. 10, 1926.

2830. **LEON**^{9}, son of Warren J. (2115), lives (1929) New Portland, Me.; m. —— ——.

Children

3326. a child^{10}
3327. a child^{10}
Perhaps other chdn.

2874. **HAROLD LEE**^{9}, son of William Albert (2202), b. Augusta, Me. Sept. 13, 1896; lives (1929) 10 Emerson Road, Worcester, Mass.; m. —— ——.

Children

3328. a child^{10}
3329. a child^{10}

2878. Major **CLARENCE EARLE**^{9}, (cf. illustration), (Compiler of The Lovejoy Genealogy); son of Arthur Evans (2215); b. Waterville, Me. June 26, 1894; lives (1930) New York City, mail address, c/o Alumni Federation of Columbia University, Inc., New York; m. Dec. 10, 1919 St. George's Episcopal Church, New York City, by Rev. William H. Gibbons, to Ethel Clifford Hill, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1894, dau. of Spencer and Catharine (Snyder) Hill; div. Reno, Nev., Jan. 4, 1928. Clarence E. resided in Lowell, Lenox and Pittsfield, Mass., attending schools in the last named city. He is a graduate of Columbia University, obtaining his A. B. degree in 1917, and later studied at the Sorbonne in Paris, obtaining a certificate. Before attending college, he worked as a newspaper man on the *Pittsfield, (Mass.) Journal* and *Berkshire Evening Eagle* of Pittsfield, and later was newspaper reporter or editor on the *Meriden, (Conn.) Morning Record, New Brunswick, (N. J.) Sunday Times* and elsewhere. While at college he joined the editorial staff of *The New York Times* in 1915 and remained with the *Times* until 1920 except for leave of absence for World War service. At Columbia University he was manager of the varsity baseball team, member of Phi Kappa Sigma and of the Senior Society of Nacoms. He abandoned his studies when the United States entered the World War and partly because of a year's service previously in Co. F, 2nd Regt., Mass. National Guard, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant, Infantry Officers Reserve Corps, on May 2, 1917 and assigned to the First Officers Training Camp at Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y. later that month. He passed the examinations there for a commission in the Regular Army and was assigned to the 38th U. S. Infantry, 3rd (Regular) Division. He was promoted to First Lieutenant and spent sixteen months overseas in the A. E. F. in France and in the Army of Occupation in Germany, participating in six major engagements and winning a silver star citation, signed by General Pershing, for gallantry at Moulins, on the Marne River, near Mezy in the Chateau Thierry sector on July 19, 1918. While serving with his regiment in Germany, he was named official historian of the 38th U. S. Infantry and wrote *The Story of the Thirty-Eighth*, a 216-page book which was printed and published in Coblenz, Germany, and which since has been described as the first history of an American regiment written after the World War. On his return to the United States he resigned his Army commission to rejoin *The New York Times* staff as a departmental editor but resigned from the *Times* in November, 1920 to re-enter the Regular Army as a captain of infantry, serving in the 16th and 26th Infantry regiments and also being assigned for three and one-half years at Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N. J., as an Associate Professor of Military Science and Tactics. For several Summers he was assigned as Director of Publicity at the Plattsburg training camps. He resigned the second time from the Regular Army in March, 1925, to re-enter civil life. He started the *Bronxville (N. Y.) Press* which, as a weekly and later a semi-weekly, became the best known community newspaper in Westchester County. Later he became editor and publisher of a second paper, the *Eastchester Citizen-Bulletin* of Tuckahoe, N. Y., and of a third, *The Crestwood Citizen* of Crestwood, N. Y. He sold out his interests in 1927 when he accepted the offer to be alumni secretary of Columbia University, including the managing editorship of the *Columbia Alumni News*. He is a Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter Mason and is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars (in right of John Lovejoy 1), Sons of the Revolution (in right of Captain Abiel Lovejoy 96), Sojourners, Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S., Society of American Wars, New York State Historical Association, New England Historic Genealogical Society, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars and is a member of the Columbia University Club of New York. He is an Episcopalian and a Democrat. Since 1925 he has held a commission as major in the Military Intelligence Reserve, U. S. Army. He is recorded in the 1929 edition of *Who's Who in New York*.

Child

3330. CATHARINE FLORENCE^{10} b. New Brunswick, N. J. Sept. 22, 1922; d. next day.

2880. **JAMES ALBEE**^{9}, son of Lorin King (2220), b. Minneapolis May 14, 1891; lives (1929) 1106 Windsor Place, South Pasadena, Calif.; m. Dec. 2, 1916 Elizabeth W. Campbell, b. Minneapolis May 28, 1894, dau. of Alexander Campbell, originally of Cherry Field, Me.

Children

3331. LORIN CAMPBELL^{10} b. Minneapolis Sept. 22, 1917.
3332. ANNE ALBEE^{10} b. Minneapolis Mar. 11, 1919.
3333. CYNTHIA MARGUERITE^{10} b. Minneapolis Sept. 7, 1921.
3334. KATHARINE ELIZABETH^{10} b. San Mateo, Calif. Sept. 22, 1923.

2892. **EDWARD FRANKLIN**^{9}, son of Walter Scott (2245), b. Peabody, Mass. Mar. 1, 1863; m. Danvers, Mass. Dec. 29, 1886 Bessie J. (or Jessie B.) Calef. Edward F. Lovejoy was president of the Boston Conservatory of Music.

Children

3335. ELMA IRENE^{10} b. Danvers Aug. 1, 1888.
3336. MARION JOSEPHINE^{10} b. Danvers May 29, 1890.
3337. MILDRED P.^{10} b. Salem, Mass. Aug. 30, 1893.

2893A. **FRANK OTIS**^{9}, son of Charles Freeman (2250B), b. Springfield, Mass. June 3, 1865; m. Lancaster, Pa. Dec. 24, 1889 Mary Amelia Ryan, b. Lancaster May 16, 1872, dau. of Jose Jesse and Mary Amelia (Hawthorne) Ryan. After following watchmaking trade, Frank O. later became a foreman with the Fiberoid Co. of Indian Orchard, Mass.

Children

3337A. EARLE CROSBY^{10} b. Thomaston, Conn. Oct. 19, 1890.
3337B. HATTIE MORRIS^{10} b. Waltham, Mass. July 3, 1892.
3337C. DOROTHY^{10} b. Newburyport, Mass. May 30, 1903.
3337D. MARY^{10}

2893B. **FRED CROSBY**^{9}, son of Charles Freeman (2250B), b. Springfield, Mass. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Newburyport, Mass. Jan. 29, 1891 Cecile Chase, b. Newburyport Aug. 13, 1868, dau, of Jacob J. and Mira B. (Southwick) Chase.

Children

3337E. FRED CHASE[10] b. Springfield Dec. 13, 1893.
3337F. CHARLES KENYON[10] b. Newburyport Apr. 10, 1902; lives (1929) 15 Cotton St., Roslindale, Mass.

2916. **Lieutenant RALPH LOCKE**[9], son of Francis Augustus (2284), b. Hollis, N. H. Dec. 26, 1896; m. (1) June 28, 1919 Mabel Louise Bailey of Exeter, N. H.; div. 1923; m. (2) June 1, 1925 Mary Eliza Sawyer of Key West, Fla. Lieut. Ralph L. Lovejoy enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 1917, was commissioned an ensign Oct. 4, 1918, a Lieutenant (j. g.) June 6, 1922 and a Lieutenant June 6, 1925. His address is c/o Bureau of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington. In 1930 he was on duty at Naval Air Station, Coco Solo, Canal Zone.

Child (By first wife)

3338. WILLARD BAILEY[10] b. Apr. 15, 1921.

2917. **RAYMOND FRANCIS**[9], son of Francis Augustus (2284), b. Hollis, N. H. Apr. 9, 1899; lives (1929) 4 Locust Street, Nashua, N. H.; m. June 15, 1925 Emeline Sargent of Nashua.

Child

3339. ELWYN RAYMOND[10] b. Aug. 7, 1927.

2928. **MAURICE FRANKLIN**[9], son of George Edwin (2301), b. Littleton, N. H. Mar. 22, 1886; lives (1929) Union, Me.; m. Ethel Hills Murphy of Portland, Me.

Children

3339A. AVIS BOWKER[10] b. Aug. 29, 1916.
3339B. RUTH BLAKESLEE[10] b. Oct. 7, 1917; d. July 21, 1928.
3339C. PRISCILLA ANN[10] b. Aug. 10, 1921.

2929. **CHARLES HENRY**[9], son of Charles Henry (2307), b. Lisbon Falls, Me. Dec. 25 1874; address (1929) 3417 North Seeley Ave., Chicago; m. Auburn, Me. Sept. 9, 1894 Nellie Maud Coburn, b. Auburn Jan. 17, 1878, dau. of Herbert Leslie and Ida May (Blaisdell) Coburn.

Children

3340. NELLIE MAUD[10] (Mildred?) b. Lynn, Mass. Sept. 16, 1895; d. Boston Dec. 17, 1926; m. James Barrows.
3341. FREDERIC WARREN[10] b. Brockton, Mass. May 11, 1898; lives (1929) 1125 Commerce Avenue, Long View, Wash.; m. at Haverhill, Mass. to Helen Sarness, dau. of Charles Sarness.
+3342. HERBERT LESLIE[10] b. Auburn, Me. July 8, 1899.
3343. GRACE ELMIRA[10] b. Nov. 29, 1902.
3344. ELSIE REBECCA[10] b. Hollowell, Me. Dec. 23, 1903; lives (1929) 3904 Armitage Avenue, Chicago; m. Chicago 1919 Daniel Jones.

2930. **EDWIN**[9], son of Edwin Ruthven (2308), b. Lowell, Mass. May 16, 1859; d. 1914; m. Manchester, N. H. Alida Ann Martin, b. Londonderry, N. H. Nov. 29, 1861. She m. (2) Hiram Green.

Child

+3345. ARTHUR WALDO[10] b. Manchester, N. H. Mar. 31, 1882.

2937. **ROBERT L.**[9], son of Rev. Olin Taplan (2319), b. Northfield, N. H. June 18, 1882; address (1929) 123 North Desplaines Ave., Forest Park, Ill. where he is financial secretary of Knights of Columbus; m. Frances Block.

Child

3346. AGNES C.[10]

2944. **HARRY I.**[9], son of Irving Bigford (2323), b. Marseilles, Ill. Feb. 29, 1888; lives (1929) Waterville, Wash.; m. Katherine ....

Child

3347. JANIE[10]

2950. **GEORGE HAZELTON**[9], son of Rev. Irving Roscoe (2331), b. Girard, Kan., Jan. 12, 1886; lives (1929) 5322 N. Hartwick Ave., Eagle Rock, Los Angeles; m. at El Monte, Calif. to Hazel Mock.

Child

3348. GEORGE HAZELTON[10]

2953. **CHARLES IRVING**[9], son of Rev. Irving Roscoe (2331), b. Winchester, Calif. Oct. 29, 1893; lives (1929) 5323 N. Hartwick Ave., Eagle Rock, Los Angeles; m. Helen Cloud of Los Angeles.

Children

3349. WALTER IRVING[10]
3350. ROBERT CHARLES[10]

2954. **JOHN CRANSTON**[9], son of Rev. Irving Roscoe (2331), b. Montesano, Wash., Jan. 12, 1895; lives (1929) 3043 Robertson Boulevard, Culver City Dist., Los Angeles; m. Elsie Schnoor of Los Angeles.

Children

3351. IRVING[10]
3352. JOHN CRANSTON[10]

2956. **HOWARD AUGUSTUS**[9], son of Charles Augustus (2334), b. Enfield, N. H. Apr. 18, 1880; m. Enfield Sept. 30, 1903 Nellie Laramie, b. Chazy, N. Y. Nov. 10, 1882, dau. of George and Nora (Sullivan) Laramie.

Child

3353. CURTIS OWEN[10] b. Enfield Aug. 27, 1907.

2960. **REGINALD CURTIS**[9], son of Frank (2339), b. West Lebanon, N. H. Feb. 5, 1897; lives (1929) Enfield, N. H.; m. Enfield Nov. 11, 1918 Mazie Elbertha Nickles, b. Enfield June 20, 1895, dau. of Ralph and May (Morse) Nickles.

Child

3354. JAMES CURTIS[10] b. Enfield Nov. 2, 1919.

2964. **GEORGE W.**[9], son of Jacob Bailey (2342), b. Hardwick, Vt. Oct. 12, 1858; lives (1929) Hardwick; m. Hardwick Nov. 24, 1885 Inez P. Nelson.

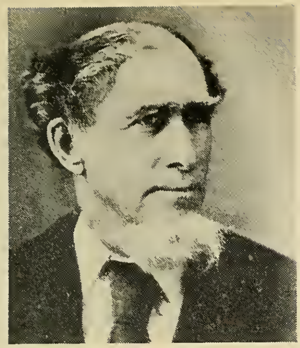
Child

3355. RUTH I.[10] b. Concord, N. H. Nov. 18, 1893; m. Edwin M. Porter and had chdn: Clifton Harlan *Porter* b. 1922; Paul Lovejoy b. 1924 and Benjamin Edwin b. 1927.

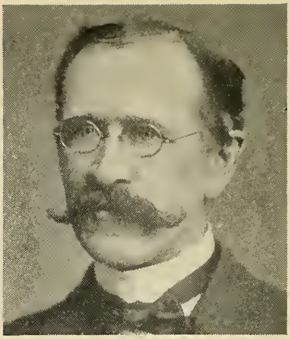
2966. **HENRY A.**[9], son of Coleman Judson (2344), b. Hardwick, Vt. Sept. 6, 1867; lives (1929) Hardwick; m. Hardwick June 13, 1903 Nellie E. Morey.

Child

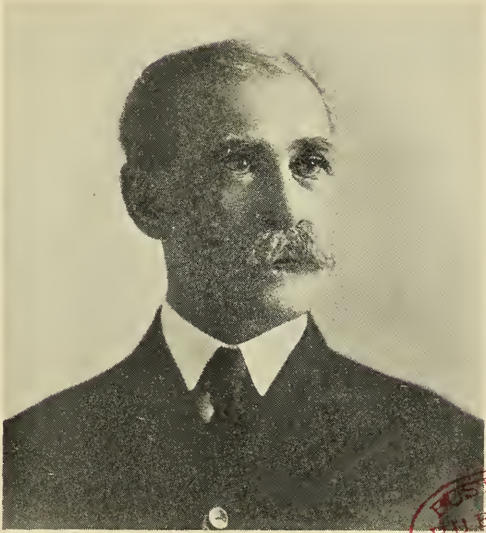
3356. ARTHUR J.[10] b. May 12, 1904; lives (1929) Hardwick, Vt.



Israel Holt Lovejoy
(468).

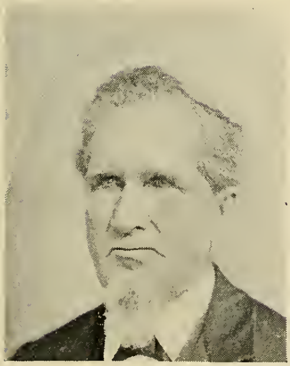


Charles Button Lovejoy
(1027).

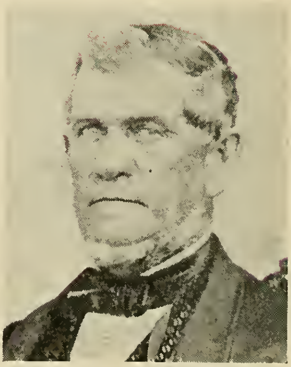


Israel Delevan Lovejoy (1032).

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



Samuel Lovejoy
(467).



Dr. Isaac Lovejoy
(464).

Thomas Eugene Lovejoy (4173).

Owen Reed Lovejoy (6199).

Herman Samuel Lovejoy (2967).

George Albert Lovejoy (2536).

Dimmit Ross Lovejoy (4242).

2967. **HERMAN SAMUEL**9, (cf. illustration), son of Silas Jennison (2345), b. Woodbury, Vt. May 31, 1867; lives (1930) 32 Highland Street, New Haven; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1895 Eva M. Heath, b. Bradford, Vt. 1876, d. Windsor, Conn. Nov. 11, 1902, dau. of Abel A. Heath. Herman S. m. (2) June 18, 1904 Mabel H. Workman, b. Torrington, Conn. July 18, 1878, dau. of James Workman. Herman S. Lovejoy was graduated from Dartmouth College, obtaining the B. S. degree in 1894. He is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He later attended Yale University where he obtained his A. M. degree in 1908. For a number of years he was a superintendent of schools but he is now (1930) retired.

Children

By first wife
3357. VIVIAN M.10 b. Mar. 10, 1897; m. Robert Beattie, s. of Peter Beattie and had chdn: Robert Lovejoy *Beattie* b. New London, Conn. Aug. 1924 and Elizabeth b. Hartford, Conn. Jan. 11, 1929.
By second wife
+3358. PAUL WORKMAN10 b. Nov. 21, 1905.
3359. SAMUEL CLARK10 b. Aug. 7, 1911.

2973. **FLOYD ARTHUR**9, son of Anderson E. (2354), b. Jan. 21, 1889; lives (1929) 4 Jerome Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1913 Florence Arneke. Floyd A. Lovejoy is a graduate of Cornell University, class of 1912.

Children

3360. JULIA ARNEKE10 b. Jan. 13, 1916.
3361. IDA LONNELLE10 b. Feb. 6, 1918.
3362. RUTH ELIZABETH10 b. Apr. 15, 1920.

2974. **RALPH HOWELL**9, son of Anderson E. (2354), b. July 20, 1891; lives (1929) 287 Adams Street, Tonawanda, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1915 Muriel Gardiner.

Children

3363. RALPH ANDERSON10 b. Aug. 20, 1916.
3364. CHARLOTTE ARLENE10 b. Jan. 31, 1918.
3365. CLARENCE ALLEN10 b. Mar. 10, 1921.
3366. RICHARD DANA10 b. Nov. 25, 1923.

2984. **ROBERT EARLE**9, son of William Henry (2376), b. Nashua, N. H. June 28, 1895; m. Aug. 1915 Amelia Desmarais.

Children

3367. ROBERT EARLE10 b. May 19, 1916.
3368. CARL PHILLIP10 b. Jan. 20, 1918.
3369. MARGUERITE LILA10 b. Sept. 15, 1919; d. Sept. 20, 1919.
3370. ROGER WILLIAM10 b. Nov. 4, 1920.
3371. CHARLES EDWARD10 b. Aug. 16, 1922; d. May 4, 1923.

2987. **BYRON EDGAR**9, son of John Madison (2380), b. Markesan, Wis., July 2, 1857; lives (1930) Redfield, S. D.; m. Byron, Minn., June 23, 1887 Frances Sinclair, b. Byron Apr. 2, 1862, d. Redfield Aug. 11, 1901, dau. of George and Rebecca (Fisher) Sinclair. Byron E. Lovejoy was graduated from the Rochester (Minn.) High School in 1887, became state surveyor of South Dakota and is now (1930) a piano and phonograph merchant.

Children (Both b. Redfield, S. D.)

3372. VERNA CLARE[10] b. Jan. 7, 1893; d. Apr. 24, 1893.
3373. WILBUR NAHUM[10] b. Apr. 9, 1894; lives (1929) Pierre, S. D.; was graduated from Iowa State College at Ames, Ia. and is now (1929) state highway engineer of South Dakota.

2990. **ALLEN JOHN**[9], son of Luther Nahum (2381), b. Mackford or Markesan, Wis., Feb. 23, 1858; d. Aurora, S. D. Feb. 15, 1923; m. Winona, Minn., June 29, 1882 Alma Randall of Aurora, dau. of Allen and Jane (Knight) Randall.

Children (All b. Aurora, S. D.)

3374. RALPH[10] b. July 21, 1883 or Sept. 21, 1884.
+3375. GUY[10] b. Dec. 20, 1884 or May, 1886.
+3376. NEIL[10] b. May 1, 1889 or Apr. 1891.
3377. CLARA[10] b. Dec. 25, 1895; lives (1929) Aurora.

2991. **WILLIAM EDWIN**[9], son of Luther Nahum (2381), b. Utica, Minn., Jan. 3, 1864; m. Aurora, S. D. Jan., 1882 Etta L. Mosher; both are dead.

Children

3378. FLORENCE A.[10] b. Madison, S. D. Aug. 1883; m. .... Sylvester; res. Port Arthur, Texas.
3379. MYRON[10] (twin of 3380), b. Aurora, S. D. Sept. 14, 1888; res. Port Arthur.
3380. LEON[10] (twin of 3379), b. Aurora Sept. 14, 1888; res. Port Arthur.
3381. VESPA[10] b. Mondovi, Wis., Nov. 1899; res. Port Arthur.

2992. **LUTHER PERRY**[9], son of Luther Nahum (2381), b. Utica, Minn., Mar. 25, 1868; m. Mondovi, Wis., Mar. 8, 1893 Anna (Payzant) Farrington, adopted child of Augusta (Lovejoy) Farrington (2382), b. Gilmanton, Wis., Mar. 12, 1871, dau. of John and Annie (Eagles) Payzant. Luther P. lives (1929) 425 Lucus Avenue, Los Angeles.

Children

3382. WAYNE PUTNAM[10] b. Mondovi, Wis., Dec. 10, 1893; res. (1929) Fort Snelling, Minn.
3383. MERLE CLARISSA[10] b. Mondovi Sept. 25, 1895.
3384. GLENN ALLEN[10] b. Mondovi Sept. 13, 1897; d. Oct. 13, 1898.
3385. MAYNARD[10] b. Oct. 3, 1899.
3386. EMILY[10]
3387. HAROLD[10]
3388. LUELLA[10]
3389. OWEN[10]

3003. **BYRON CHARLES**[9], son of Frank Wellington (2385), b. Markesan, Wis., June 20, 1904; lives (1929) Markesan; m. Waukegan, Ill. 1924 Norma Noster, b. Milwaukee Feb. 21, 1904, dau. of Charles and Ida (Froemming) Noster.

Children

3390. VERNON HOWARD[10] b. Beaver Dam, Wis., June 3, 1925.
3391. FANNIE MAE[10] b. Barton, Wis., Jan. 28, 1927.
3392. BETTY JANE[10] b. Campbellsport, Wis., June 4, 1928.

3009. **FRANK EUGENE**[9], son of John Hale (2387), b. Orford, N. H. July 2, 1865; lives (1929) near Sargent, Neb., where he is a farmer; m. Broken Bow, Neb. Sept. 3, 1890 Mary Jane Douglas, b. Stratford, Ontario, Jan. 28, 1868, dau. of James and Margaret (Harkness) Douglas.

Children (All b. Sargent, Neb.)

+3393. JOHN THOMAS[10] b. Oct. 10, 1893.
3394. MARGARET EMMA[10] b. July 7, 1898; a school teacher.
3395. MABEL INEZ[10] b. Nov. 4, 1906; m. Sargent Nov. 29, 1928 Thomas Arlin Trent, a farmer.

3023. **FRED WASHBURN**[9], son of Horace Eugene (2397), b. Winchendon, Mass. Nov. 7, 1871; m. (1) El Reno, Okla., Oct. 4, 1900 Nancy May Evans, b. Lincoln, Ill. July 29, 1871, d. Dec. 7, 1922, dau. of John and Talma (Clayton) Evans of Lincoln. Fred W. Lovejoy m. (2) Feb. 28, 1924 Minnie Treuhaile.

Children

By first wife
3396. EARL BEEBE[10] b. El Reno Aug. 25, 1901.
3397. EDNA TALMA[10] b. near Lamar, Col., June 13, 1910.
3398. HARLEN GLENN[10] b. Lamar Dec. 23, 1912.
By second wife
3399. ELSIE ROSE[10] b. Canon City, Col. Jan. 5, 1925.

3027. **CHARLES THOMAS**[9], son of Horace Eugene (2397), b. Sciota, Ill., Apr. 21, 1881; m. Macomb, Ill., Oct. 4, 1900 Pearl Nora Evans, b. Lincoln, Ill. Jan. 20, 1879, a sister of wife of 3023.

Children (All b. Sciota, Ill.)

3400. ORVILLE VERNON[10] b. Dec. 15, 1901; m. June 2, 1926 Nellie Mae Baumann.
+3401. FLOYD EVANS[10] b. Sept. 4, 1903.
3402. MAY LEOTA[10] b. Oct. 16, 1905; m. Sept. 26, 1925 William Leighty.
3403. GLADYS FERN[10] b. Jan. 6, 1908; m. Apr. 18, 1928 James Tucker and had child, Mary Elnora *Tucker,* b. 1928.

3029. **SAMUEL ARTHUR**[9], son of Horace Eugene (2397), b. Sciota, Ill., July 17, 1884; m. June 16, 1909 Laura A. V. Nordstrom, dau. of Peter Erick and Anna H. (Gustafson) Nordstrom of Raritan, Ill.

Child

3404. BONNIE ROSE[10] b. Burlington, Ia., Oct. 17, 1921.

3031. **IRVING CARLETON**[9], son of Arthur Collins (2403), b. Old Rippey, Ia., Oct. 15, 1876; address (1929) 5847 W. Erie St., Chicago, where he is a school principal at Oak Park; m. May 26, 1902 May Edith Anderson of Burnside, Ia.

Children (Both b. Duncombe, Ia.)

3405. MAURICE ELMER[10] b. Jan. 5, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1928 Dorothy Ashley of Chicago.
3406. CURTISS MURRAY[10] b. Feb. 10, 1906.

3035. **JESSE KINGSBURY**[9], son of Arthur Collins (2403), b. Rippey, Ia., Dec. 15, 1883; lives (1929) 1148 Stanley Avenue, Long Beach, Calif.; m. Long Beach Mar. 19, 1905 Lulu Blanche Foy, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

Children

3407. MARGARET EVELYN[10] b. San Bernardino, Calif. Jan. 22, 1906; m. May 16, 1928 James K. Toules and had son, James K. *Toules* b. 1929.
3408. JUANITA BLANCHE[10] b. Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 10, 1907; m. May 16, 1928 Glenn S. Bailey.
3409. JESSE KARL[10] b. Redlands, Calif. July 12, 1913.
3410. MARY JANE[10] b. Redlands May 7, 1916.
3411. KENNETH ELLIS[10] (or Foy) b. Long Beach, Calif. May 1, 1922.

3038. **ARTHUR LUCCOCK**[9], son of Arthur Collins (2403), b. June 2, 1889, prob. Old Rippey, Ia., d. Feb., 1926; m. July 7, 1916 Abigail Baker, b. Sept. 26, ..., and who lives (1929) 809 Meriden Avenue, Pasadena, Calif. Arthur L. Lovejoy was graduated from University of Arizona and was a Los Angeles school teacher.

Children

3412. ARTHUR EDWIN[10] b. Apr. 3, 1918.
3413. HARLAN[10] b. Jan. 28, 1922.
3414. ERIC IRVING[10] b. Sept. 28, 1924.

3039. **WALTER ERNEST**[9], son of Arthur Collins (2403), b. Nov. 27, 1891 prob. Old Rippey, Ia., address (1929) 627 E. Speedway, Tucson, Arizona where he is prominent banker; m. Hazel Wilcox, b. Oct. 19, ...

Children (both b. Tucson)

3415. WALTER WILCOX[10] b. Apr. 17, 1917.
3416. MARY ADALYN[10] b. Feb. 21, 1925.

3043. **ADDISON NATHANIEL VICTOR**[9], son of Dr. Walter (2404), b. Atlantic City, Wyo., Sept. 20, 1889; address (1929) Unity, Ore., where he is in charge of amalgamation of the Record Mining Co.'s 200-ton mill; m. Mar. 10, 1916 Myrtle Rebecca Rizor, b. Baker, Ore., Nov. 28, 1896, dau. of Jake and Dora (Jackson) Rizor. A. N. V. Lovejoy's address (1929) is P. O. Box, Baker, Ore.

Children (Both b. Baker, Ore.)

3417. VICTOR EDGAR[10] b. Apr. 26, 1920.
3418. LETHA EVELYN[10] b. July 30, 1921.

3046. **HALSEY EDWIN**[9], son of Dr. Halsey Edwin (2405), b. Rippey, Ia., Apr. 28, 1900; lives (1929) 952 14th Street, Boulder, Col., where he is a druggist; m. Mitchell, S. D. June 13, 1922 Bessie Dondelinger, dau. of John Dondelinger. H. E. Lovejoy served in the World War from Oct. 1, 1918 to Dec. 16, 1918 as a pharmacist, U. S. Army.

Child

3419. CHARLOTTE ENA[10] b. Sept. 11, 1928.

3053. **LYMAN**[9] (twin of 3054), son of Owen (2406), b. Aug. 29, 1903; m. Agnes Harlan.

Child

3420. ROBERT[10]

3054. **LAMONT**[9], (twin of 3053), son of Owen (2406), b. Aug. 29, 1903; m. Evelyn Watson.

Child

3421. BARBARA ELAINE[10] b. Mar. 7, 1927; d. Aug. 7, 1929.

3057. **OWEN**[9], son of James Oscar (2407), b. Aug. 1, 1888; lives (1929) 5319 Charlotte Street, Kansas City, Mo., where he was principal of Kansas City High School for several years; m. Kathleen Overton.

Children

3422. OWEN[10] d. ae 6 yrs.
3423. KEITH[10]

3060. **ALBERT BIRD**^{9}, son of Albert Bird (2409), b. Rippey, Ia., Sept. 29, 1889; lives (1929) Rippey where he is farming; m. Des Moines Mar. 25, 1918 Golda Hoover, b. Rippey, May 4, 1896. Albert B. Lovejoy served in the World War as a private in Company E. 140th Inf. He landed in France May 7, 1918 and participated in battles in Alsace, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne.

Children (Both b. Rippey, Ia.)

3424. MARTHA ELIZABETH^{10} b. Jan. 31, 1920.
3425. GOLDA ELLEN^{10} b. Mar. 25, 1923.

3075. **HALSEY RILEY**^{9} son of Halsey Riley (2418), b. Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 26, 1880; lives (1929) 1027 West 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.; m. Gail Rogers.

Children (all b. Des Moines)

3426. ELLEN^{10} b. Apr. 5, 1900; m. .... Schultz.
3427. WINNIFRED^{10} b. Dec. 3, 1902; m. .... Merritt.
3428. MIRIAM ELIZABETH^{10} b. Dec. 1928.
3429. HALSEY RILEY^{10} b. Nov. 1923.

3105. **CLIFFORD EUGENE**^{9}, son of Elmer (2450), m. 1903 Mabel Smith.

Children

3430. GLENN OWEN^{10}
3431. ELTON^{10}
3432. EUGENE ELMER^{10} b. Atchison, Kan. May 5, 1905; m. Jan. 1, 1929 Hazel Virginia Chambers, dau. William Emmett Chambers. Eugene E. lives (1929) 228 No. 22nd St., Portland, Ore.

3112. **VICTOR C.**^{9}, son of Bertram Eugene (2458), b. North Adams, Mass. Nov. 14, 1897; m. Arlington, Mass. Sept. 25, 1926 Carita Hunter, b. Hants Co., N. S., Nov. 20, 1896, dau. of David C. and Florence V. (Stephens) Hunter. Victor C. served in World War, enlisting Aug. 1918 and being discharged as Q. M. Sgt. (jr. grade). He was stationed Langley Field, Va.

Child

3433. GAIL^{10} b. Boston Mar. 28, 1928.

3113. **DONALD WARREN**^{9}, son of Bertram Eugene (2458), b. Melrose, Mass. Dec. 20, 1900; m. Bridgeport, Conn. Mar. 20, 1925 Mildred Norman, b. Georgetown, Conn. Mar. 7, 1900, dau. of Charles and Clara (Anderson) Norman. Donald W. Lovejoy res. Melrose and Springfield, Mass. where he was district manager, Tidewater Oil Co.

Child

4334. NORMAN B.^{10} b. Melrose, Sept. 23, 1926.

3120. **ROY TYRREL**^{9}, son of George Ernest (2465), b. Worcester, Mass. July 8, 1897; m. Worcester Apr. 26, 1922 Leone E. Stevens. Roy T. Lovejoy served in the World War as a sergeant, Co. A, 104th Inf., 26th Div. He was wounded, July, 1918, near Chateau Thierry and twice cited for bravery.

Child

3435. EARL STEVENS^{10} b. Worcester June 13, 1925.

3124. **ARCHER**⁹, son of Lewis Orrin (2473), b. Dec. 8, 1902; m. 1922 Mary Vitquosky.

Child

3436. SUSIE¹⁰ b. Apr. 1924.

3128. **WARREN WHEELER**⁹, son of Albert Warren (2494), b. Apr. 17, 1879; lives (1929) 62 Marshall Street, Newton Centre, Mass. m. Dec. 18, 1902 Grace Effler, Albany, N. Y. dau. of Charles Christopher and Alida Maria (Newkirk) Effler. Warren W. Lovejoy is a sales representative with offices at 99 Chauncy Street, Boston.

Children

3437. ARNOLD WARREN¹⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1906.
3438. EVELYN NADINE¹⁰ b. May 27, 1929.

3130. **EDWIN MILLS**⁹, son of Albert Warren (2494), b. Oct. 19, 1882; lives (1929) 25 Hancock Street, Malden, Mass.; m. Caroline Hawkes of Malden.

Child

3439. ALBERT¹⁰

3133. **JOSEPH THOMPSON**⁹, son of Stephen Arthur (2502), b. Andover Aug. 27, 1903; lives (1930) Ludlow, Mass.; m. Andover Aug. 11, 1923 Lena Lundgren. Joseph T. Lovejoy is employed by the Ludlow Sales Corp.

Child

3440. JOSEPH THOMPSON¹⁰ b. Boston Mar. 8, 1929.

3134. **STEPHEN ARTHUR**⁹, son of Stephen Arthur (2502), b. Vernon, Vt. Apr. 6, 1908; lives (1929) 2 Pleasant Terrace, Lawrence, Mass.; m. ...., N. H. Aug. 30, 1928 Thelma Amerson.

Child

3441. STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁰ b. Lawrence Dec. 27, 1929.

3137. **Captain JOHN MESTON**⁹, son of John Francis (2509), b. New York City July 18, 1889; lives (1929) 25 Club Road, Rye, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1920 Leslie Mackintosh, dau. of William H. Mackintosh. Captain John M. Lovejoy was graduated from Columbia University, obtaining the E. M. degree in 1911. He was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Senior Society of Nacoms. He is now (1930) president of the Petroleum Bond and Share Corp., 39 Broadway, New York and previously was in Chile for several years with a petroleum company. He served in the World War as a Captain of Field Artillery in France.

Children

3442. LESLIE¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1922.
3443. JOHN STUART¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1925.

3141. **HAROLD BABSON**⁹, son of John Francis (2509), b. New Rochelle, N. Y. Mar. 8, 1898.

Children

3444. HAROLD BABSON¹⁰ b. June 24, 1925.
3445. WALLACE¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1928.

3142. **GEORGE HOWARD**^{9}, son of George Smith (2511), b. Dorchester, Mass. Sept. 25, 1885; lives (1929) Bedford, Mass.; m. Medford, Mass. Sept. 17, 1913 Norma C. MacBean.

Children

3446. NORMA CHANDLER^{10} b. Somerville, Mass. Jan. 19, 1915.
3447. GEORGE NORMAN^{10} b. Somerville June 12, 1916.
3448. DOROTHEA^{10} b. Bedford May 1, 1920.

3143. **WILLIAM MESTON**^{9}, son of George Smith (2511), b. East Boston Nov. 3, 1886; lives (1929) Belmont, Mass.; m. Westfield, Mass. Dec. 7, 1912 Caroline May Atcheson (Atchinson?).

Children

3449. ELIZABETH DIMOND^{10} b. Somerville, Mass. July 12, 1916.
3450. EARL ATCHINSON^{10} b. Medford, Mass. Dec. 7, 1918.

3145. **WINSLOW MESTON**^{9} (cf. illustration), son of Frederick Bates (2512), b. Feb. 24, 1903; lives (1930) New York City; m. Dec. 21, 1925 Betty Stoddard. Winslow M. Lovejoy attended Choate School and Exeter Academy and was graduated from Yale University in 1925, later graduating from the Yale Law School in 1928. He was captain of the Yale football team in 1924, was selected as center on Walter Camp's last All-American football team and was also catcher on the Yale baseball team. He was a member of Psi Upsilon and Skull and Bones. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1929.

Child

3451. WINSLOW MESTON^{10} b. Feb. 1, 1927.

3151. **CARL HOWARD**^{9}, son of Lewis Howard (2533), b. June 22, 1889; m. June 10, 1914 Grace M. Gaffney of New York.

Children

3452. HOWARD CARL^{10} b. May 14, 1918.
3453. ROGER ELIOT^{10} b. Sept. 7, 1920.

3154. **ARTHUR W.**^{9}, son of Chester Allen (2535), b. Dec. 12, 1894; m. Feb. 20, 1920 Gladys Olsen.

Child

3454. HOWARD NORMAN^{10} b. Mar. 23, 1926.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

3162. **GEORGE LEMUEL**^{10}, son of George Lemuel (2541), b. Brockport, N. Y. Feb. 22, 1903; prob. lives (1929) 739 Lorraine Blvd., Los Angeles; m. Gertrude MacDonald.

Child

3455. GEORGE LEMUEL^{11}

3185. **JOHN FORD**^{10}, (cf. illustration), son of Captain Francis Mix (2562) b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1858; m. Johnson City, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1900, Hattie Leone Whitlow, b. Johnson City, Dec. 28, 1876, dau. of James Lafitte and Deborah (Harrison) Whitlow.

Child

3456. WILLIAM McKINLEY^{11} b. New Haven Sept. 13, 1902.

3188. **FREDERICK FRANCIS**^{10}, son of Frederick Fitch (2567), b. Monroe, Conn., Dec. 5, 1877; lives (1929) 41 Second Street, East Norwalk, Conn.; m. Portchester, N. H. June 18, 1898 Minnie Blydingbirgh, b. Jersey City, N. J. July 5, 1878, dau. of Charles and Nellie (Getting) Blydingbirgh.

Children (All b. East Norwalk, Conn.)

3457. MILDRED EVELYN^{11} b. Aug. 16, 1899; m. June 30, 1925 Stanley E. Wein of Peoria, Ill.
+3458. FREDERICK FRANCIS^{11} b. Nov. 17, 1901.
3459. GLENDOVERE MARIE^{11} b. Apr. 13, 1904.
3460. DOROTHY MAY^{11} b. Feb. 18, 1906.

3194. **ALFRED PIERRE**^{10}, son of Charles A. (2569), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1893; m. Ellen Knowles of Portland, Me. Alfred P. Lovejoy served in the World War.

Children

3461. DOROTHY BELLE^{11}
3462. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE^{11}

3232. **RALPH GRAY**^{10}, son of Albert J. (2604), b. Rock Creek, Ia., Sept. 27, 1886; lives (1929) Hayward, Wis., m. Floyd, Ia., Nov. 5, 1908 Carrie Fern Redfield, dau. of William and Myrtle (Edwards) Redfield.

Child

3463. ALBERT W.^{11} b. Hayward, Apr. 4, 1915.

3236. **JOSEPH ALLEN**^{10}, (Allard?), son of Cornelius Henry (2609), b. Custer, Ill., Jan. 12, 1890; m. Virda Morris.

Children

3464. HARRY EARL^{11} b. Basset, Ia., 1915.
3465. SARAH^{11} b. Bolivar, Pa., June 25, 1922.

3264. **CARL HENRY**^{10}, son of Lieutenant Fred Albert (2671), b. Gardner, Mass., July 7, 1891; lives (1929) Coreys, N. Y. where he is a contractor; m. Feb. 1917 Francs Vosburgh of Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Child

3466. KENNETH ALBERT^{11}

3266. **KENNETH WILLIAM**^{10}, son of Lieutenant Fred Albert (2671), b. Gardner, Mass., Apr. 5, 1895; lives (1929) Gardner where he is an architectural draftsman; m. about 1920 Beatrice Lamoureaux.

Child

3467. KENNETH WILLIAM^{11} b. Gardner.

3273. **CLIFFORD OMER**^{10}, son of Omer Earle (2681), b. Chicago Feb. 22, 1902; lives (1929) 5003 Grayson Street, Seattle, Wash., m. May 3, 1924 Lois May Burns, b. May 15, 1904.

Children

3468. JERRE LEE^{11} b. Connellsville, Pa. June 19, 1925.
3469. JAMES RANDALL^{11} b. Seattle Sept. 3, 1927.

3281AA. **ALFRED ALONZO**^{10}, son of Alfred Adelbert (2719AK), b. Lowell, Mass. Sept. 24, 1888; m. Bessie ....

Child

3469A. MILLARD^{11} b. Hopedale, Mass.

3281AC. **CARLL ADELBERT**[10], son of Alfred Adelbert (2719AK), b. Lowell, Mass. Apr. 20, 1891; m. Irene ....

Child

3469B. MAXINE I.[11] b. Freeport, Ill. ab. 1921.

3281AD. **LESLIE EUGENE**[10], son of Alfred Adelbert (2719AK), b. Lowell, Mass. Nov. 29, 1894; m. Harriet ....

Child

3469C. EUGENE[11] b. Center Twp., Ind. ab. 1925.

3305. **ALTON L.**[10], son of Lucius K. (2780), m. Lalia Hammond. Alton L. Lovejoy is a fruit grower and farmer on Lovejoy Hill, Peru, Me.

Children

3470. JOSEPH[11]
3471. FANNIE[11]

3307. **HOWARD ASA**[10], son of Wilfred Nickols (2789), b. Charleston, Me. Dec. 20, 1897; lives (1929) Lincoln Center, Me. where he is a mechanic and farmer; m. Bangor, Me. Dec. 20, 1919 Sonie M. Hamilton.

Children

3472. WILLIS HAMILTON[11] b. Old Town, Me. Nov. 1, 1920.
3473. SHIRLEY BARBARA[11] b. Lincoln, Me. Dec. 25, 1921.

3342. **HERBERT LESLIE**[10], son of Charles Henry (2929), b. Auburn, Me., July 8, 1899; lives (1929) 35 Howard Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Boston Jan. 21, 1920 Bernice Gladys Thurston, b. Boston Apr. 23, 1904.

Child

3474. HERBERT LESLIE[11] b. Sept. 21, 1921.

3345. **ARTHUR WALDO**[10], son of Edwin (2930), b. Manchester, N. H. Mar. 31, 1882; lives (1929) 37 Gertrude Avenue, Lowell, Mass.; m. Helen Frances Slein, b. Lowell.

Children (Both b. Lowell, Mass.)

3475. ELINOR[11] b. Nov. 19, 1923.
3476. ARTHUR EDWARD[11] b. June 15, 1927.

3358. **PAUL WORKMAN**[10], son of Herman Samuel (2967), b. Nov. 21, 1905; m. Louise Price, dau. of Wesley Price.

Child

3477. JOAN LOUISE[11] b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 11, 1929.

3375. **GUY**[10], son of Allen John (2990), b. Aurora, S. D., Dec. 20, 1884 or May, 1886; m. Sept. 6, 1916 Beth Huska.

Children (All b. Aurora, S. D.)

3478. BERNICE[11] b. Jan. 26, 1919.
3479. MARJORIE[11] b. Apr. 16, 1921.
3480. MARVENE[11] b. Oct. 28, 1926.

3376. **NEIL**[10], son of Allen John (2990), b. Aurora, S. D., May 1, 1889 or Apr. 1891; m. Jan. 12, 1913 Anna Barrett.

Child

3481. WILLARD[11] b. Elkton, S. D. Mar. 27, 1924.

3393. **JOHN THOMAS**[10], son of Frank Eugene (3009), b. Sargent, Neb., Oct. 10, 1893; lives (1929) near Sargent where he is a farmer; m. Sargent Apr. 26, 1917 Lora Ellen Williams, dau. of Henry and Alice (Stout) Williams.

Children (All b. Sargent, Neb.)

3482. FRANK HENRY[11] b. Aug. 24, 1924.
3483. LLOYD JOHN[11] b. Aug. 10, 1927.
3484. ALICE MAY[11] b. Apr. 8, 1929.

3401. **FLOYD EVANS**[10], son of Charles Thomas (3027), b. Sciota, Ill., Sept. 4, 1903; m. Dec. 30, 1922 Maud Dennis.

Children (Both b. Sciota, Ill.)

3485. MAX FRANKLIN[11] b. Dec. 1, 1927.
3486. REX LEROY[11] b. Mar. 9, 1929.

TWELFTH GENERATION

3458. **FREDERICK FRANCIS**[11], son of Frederick Francis (3188), b. East Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 17, 1901; lives (1930) South Norwalk, Conn. where he is an attorney and member of firm of Taylor & Lovejoy; m. Norwalk Apr. 14, 1927 Hazel Arnold.

Child

3487. FREDERICK ARNOLD[12] b. 1928.

THE SOUTHERN BRANCH

THE so-called "Southern Branch" of the Lovejoy family, although by no means as numerous as the New Englanders, is nevertheless represented by descendants in a number of southern and northern states today. Unfortunately, the origins of the southern branch have never been defined clearly. Four members of the family devoted their main attention to tracing the southern branches but discrepancies and variations continually rendered their results somewhat uncertain.

John Naylor Lovejoy (4023) and his grandson, Dr. James William Hamilton Lovejoy (4140) of Washington, were the earliest to prepare genealogical outlines of the southern branch. The third to study the problem was D. Ross Lovejoy (4242) who put an immense amount of labor on the Lovejoy researches especially among the southern families, because he was plainly of the southern branch. But he found data about the New England Lovejoys much easier to obtain and he followed the path of least resistance. His task was certainly discouraging for he never definitely traced his own branch further back than his grandfather. The fourth man to study the southern Lovejoys was Francis Thomas Fletcher Lovejoy (4212), wealthy and famous three decades ago as a steel magnate of Pittsburgh and prominent mining operator of the west. He employed several professional genealogists including William M. Mervine, Harry Beverly Deas and Ivan Lavretsky, and also used English firms to study the Lovejoy origins. In substance, the researches of these four men developed unmistakably that there was a Maryland branch of the Lovejoys some decades after John of Andover started the New England line. This Maryland branch, begun just before 1700 by Joseph or John Lovejoy, is probably the origin of most southern members of the family today. However, a third American immigrant, William Lovejoy, (5000) represented what has been described as the New Jersey branch and he may have been connected to the Maryland line.

The Maryland branch has been studied carefully and, according to the firm belief of John Naylor Lovejoy, the Maryland immigrant bore the name of John Lovejoy although he was not related to John of Andover, unless the relationship was distant two or three generations before in England. F. T. F. Lovejoy, however, believed the

Maryland immigrant was named Joseph and has developed some rather definite dates and facts about him.

John or Joseph appears to have come to America probably just before 1700 although John Naylor Lovejoy gave him the date of 1660 which in the Compiler's belief is far too early. The emigrant was accompanied by William Miles, George Naylor and John Lawson and the families of all intermarried. Lovejoy, Miles and Naylor were Englishmen and Lawson was a Scotsman. In fact, Lawson may have arrived slightly later than the other three. They settled near the Patuxent River in Prince George County, Maryland, when that was wilderness and isolated country. All four, as well as their descendants, were planters and slave holders and, despite the destruction of many Maryland church and municipal records during the fighting of the Civil War, there is, nevertheless, some original source records about the early southern Lovejoys. Probably they received their grants of land in Prince George County from the crown. It is said that lineal descendants of all four of these families still live in Maryland although apparently most of the Lovejoy descendants moved into Virginia, South Carolina, Georgia, into western Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Tennessee and Texas.

In presenting the southern branches in the following pages, the Compiler has sifted the most definite of the indefinite information and believes that his studies will be welcomed by a considerable number of southern Lovejoys who will find their family herewith outlined in print for the first time.

*The superior numbers indicate the generation of the southern Lovejoys starting with Joseph*¹ *(or John*¹*)*

4000. **JOSEPH**¹ (or John) prob. b. England and perhaps distantly related to John Lovejoy of Andover. There is some indication that whereas John of Andover was the sixth generation from the original Johannes Lovejoy of Little Marlow, Joseph, head of the southern branch, may have been of the seventh or eighth generation. Although one account indicates Joseph came to America about 1660, later researches by F. T. F. Lovejoy and others placed his birth at about 1684 and he prob. did not arrive in America until about 1700. He settled in Prince George County, Maryland, west of the Patuxent River. According to parish records he was a pewholder in St. Paul's Church, Prince Geo. Co., as early as 1735. Joseph m. 1705 or slightly earlier Ann (Lyon?) and he d. in 1748 inasmuch as his will, made 1743, was proved in 1748. On June 22, 1715 Joseph bought of John Brooke 150 acres of "ranchers adventure" in Prince George County and on Oct. 14, 1715 he paid six shillings "for alienation of said lands for use of Lord Baltimore". The deed of the land and the "alienation" are recorded in Liber E, Folio 481, Upper Marlboro, Prince George County, Md. and his will, which was proved May 6, 1748, is recorded in Liber

DD, No. 4, Folio 264, Annapolis, Md. His inventory is recorded in Liber 40 of Inventories, Folio 52, Annapolis.

The Compiler reprints this deed, will and inventory from the records of F. T. F. Lovejoy as follows:

JOHN BROOK
to
JOSEPH LOVEJOY

Maryland ss—

THIS INDENTURE made the Twenty Second day of June, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and fifteen Between John Brook of Calvert County Gentleman of the one part and Joseph Lovejoy of Prince Georges County planter of the other part Witnesseth that the said John Brook for and in consideration of the sume of twenty pounds Sterl. money of England to him in hand paid by the said Joseph Lovejoy before the Ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part and parcell thereof doth fully clearly and Absolutely Acquitt Exonerate and discharge the said Joseph Lovejoy his Executors and Administrators by these presents and for divers other good Causes and Considerations him thereunto moving. He the said John Brook hath granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant Bargain Sell Alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto the said Joseph Lovejoy and his heirs and Assigns for ever, All that parcell of Land being part of a tract of Land called Ranches Adventure lyeing in Prince Georges County in the woods on the West Side of Patuxent River, Beginning att the End of the North line Seven degrees Easterly of Henry ffrench's Land being part of the aforesaid Tract of Land called Ranchers Adventure and running East Eight degrees Northerly two hundred and twenty six perches, then South ten Degrees Westerly Ninety Six Perches thence running North Sixty One degrees Westerly One Hundred and thirty Perches thence South West by South forty perches, thence with a Straight line to the first beginning tree Containing and laid out for One Hundred and ffifty Acres of Land TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said parcell of Land and premises with all and every the Appurtenances to the same belonging free and clear from all rents & Incumbrances whatsoever (the rents and Services from henceforth growing due to the Lord of the ffee, only Excepted and foreprized,) unto him the said Joseph Lovejoy his Heirs and Assigns for ever, and to the only proper use of him the said Joseph Lovejoy and behoofs of him his Heirs and Assigns for Ever more, And the said John Brook for himselfe his Heirs Executors Admrs and Assigns the aforesaid parcell of Land and premises with the Appurtenances and every part thereof to him the said Joseph Lovejoy his Heirs and Assignes against him the said John Brook his Heirs & Assignes or any other person or persons by from or under them or any of them, shall and will Warrant and forever defend the Same by these presents, and that the Said John Brooke his Heirs Executors and Administrators from time to time and att all times hereafter acknowledge performe do and Execute and Suffer to be done Performed Knowledged and Executed all Such reasonable Act and Acts thing or things which by the said Joseph Lovejoy his Heirs and Assignes or his or their Council learned in the Law, shall be reasonably devised advised or required for the further better and more perfect Assurance and Conveyance of all & Singular the before bargained premises with the Appurtenances to him the said Joseph Lovejoy his Heirs and Assignes for Evermore, According to the true intent and Meaning of these presents. In Witness whereof we have hereunto interchangeably Sett our hands and Seals the day and Year first above Written, Annoq. Dom.

Jno. Brooke (Seal)

Signed Sealed &
Delivered in the
presence of
Henry Cox
Jno. Smith

October. ye 14th 1715

Reced of Joseph Lovejoy the Sume of Six Shillings Sterl being for the Alienation of the within Land for the use of my Lord Baltimore by Ordr of Charles Carroll Esqr p me Robt. Hall.

(Liber E, folio 481. Upper Marlboro, Prince George Co., Maryland.)

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN, I Joseph Lovejoy of the Parish of saint Pauls in Prince Georges County Maryland Planter being weak of Body but of Sound and perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal Life, and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say,

Imprs. I give and Bequeath my Soul into the hands of almighty God who gave it me trusting in his acceptance of the same through the merits of my ever blessed Saviour Jesus Christ and my Body to the Earth from whence it was taken to be decently Intered at the discretion of my exrs. hereafter named; and as to such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with I give and dispose thereof in manner following

Item, After my debts and Funeral Charges paid I give and bequeath to my Wife Ann Lovejoy all my whole Estate both real and Personal Consisting of what kind or specie soever during the whole time of her natural life.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my son Saml Lovejoy After my said wifes decease two Cows and Calves with their Increase for ever hereby certifieing that by this Last Will and Testament I do for ever exclude my said Son Samuel Lovejoy and his heirs forever from any Right, Title, Claim, Interest or Pretence whatsoever in or unto any Part or Parcel of the Land wherewith I am now Possesst. Item, I give and Bequeath to my Son Joseph Lovejoy after my said Wifes decease all my said Lands wherewith I am now Possesst and one Negro Man named Dubarr: to him his heirs And Assigns forever.

Item, I give and Bequeath to my daughter Ann Berry wife to Humphrey Berry one Negro Man named Mallibak. Item, after my said Wife's decease I give and Bequeath all that Residue of my Personal Estate not before disposed of equally amongst my said three Children, (Vizt) Samuel Lovejoy, Joseph Lovejoy and Ann Berry the wife of Humphrey Berry and to each and every of them an equal Part and share thereof to them and their heirs forever.

Lastly I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my aforesaid wife Ann Lovejoy and my Son Joseph Lovejoy Exrx and Exr of this my last Will and Testament hereby revokeing disannulling and making void all former Will or Wills by me heretofore made Ratifying and Confirming this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixt my seal this Twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord God, one thousand Seven hundred forty and three.

his
Joseph Jljo Lovejoy (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed Published and
declared as and for his Last
Will and Testament of the
Testator in the Presence of
us as Witnesses.

his
Thomas X Tucker
mark

Edward Mobberly

his
John X Tucker
mark

his
FRANCIS F M Mobberly
mark

(Will proved May 6, 1748. Recorded in Liber DD., No. 4., folio 264. Annapolis, Maryland.)

May the 16th 1749 An Inventory of the Goods Belonging to
Joseph Lovejoy Deceased.

			£	s	d
To	1	Negro man named Molloby	35	0	0
“	1	“ “ “ Dooboy	55	0	0
“	“	old Feather Bed and Furniture	3	15	0
“	“	Flock Bed and Rugg and Blankett	2	5	0
“	1	Huckaback Table Cloath 5/1 Ozng Ditto 4/	0	9	0
“	“	“ Towel 2/ and Ozng Ditto 1/	0	3	0
“	6	Flagg Chares 15/ Two old Tables 5/2 old Chests 7/	1	7	0
“	1	pr. of Handmill Stones Spindle and Frogg	2	0	0
“	1	Box Iron and heaters 9/ One pr. small Stilliards 10/	0	19	0
“	7	Dishes Weighing 24 lb and Eight Plates weighing 8-½ lbs 7 Supe Do. 8	1	10	6
“	6	Gallon Pewter Basons and two half Gallon Do and 3 three Pint Do. and 1 Pint Do.	1	8	4
“	8	Spoones 1/ One Chamberpot 1/	0	2	0
“	97	lb. of Pott Iron and Pott hooks	1	12	4
“	1	Spitt 5/ One Dripping pan 5/ 1 Iron Ladle 3/ One pr Flesh Hooks 2/	0	15	0
“	“	pr of Fire Tongs and Shovel 6/ one Frying pan 5/ one old Do 3/	0	14	0
“	2	old weeding hoes 3/ one Grubbing hoe 1/6 one Hatchet 2/	0	6	6
“	1	Iron Pestle 2/6 One Iron Wedge 3/	0	5	6
“	2	pair Sives 2/6 One Stone Mugg 2/ One Stone Jugg 2/	0	6	6
“	2	Stone Butter Potts 5/ One Earthen Do. 1/ One Tinn Cullender 1/6	0	7	6
“	1	Tinn Kettle 2/6 2 Quart Bottles 1/ one Pint Do. 6d	0	4	0
“	8	Casks and two ankers Contn. 600 Gallons	2	10	0
“	1	Belmettle Mortar and Pestle 10/ one old Brass Kettle wgh 17 lbs	1	15	6
“	11	Reap hooks 11/1 Spaid 5/ One old x cut Saw and Rest 9/	1	5	0
“	1	Coopers Ax 4/ One Trowell 1/6 1 Taper bitt and Stock 2/6	0	8	0
“	1	Carpenters Adds 2/ one hand Saw 2/ one Trow 2/6	0	6	6
“	1	Drawing knife 2/ 1 Hammer 1/6 two Chisels 1/ one Gouge 1/	0	5	6
“	2	old Gimblets One Old Auger One Old Branding Iron	0	2	6
“	3	Cows and Calves	9	0	0
“	1	Old Cow	2	0	0
“	4	Yearlings	3	0	0
“	1	Steer 2 yr old	1	0	0
“	2	Draft Horses	6	0	0
“	1	Young Mare unbroke	2	0	0
“	1	Sow and Six Shoates	0	18	0
“	4	hides in Tann	1	0	0
“	1	old Ditto and 3 Gilts	1	0	0
“		A parcel of Lumber	0	5	0
			£141	6	2

Appraisers
Gerard T. Greenfield (Seal)
Jonathan Wright (Seal)

Relations, Joseph Lovejoy.
Creditors, James Russell.
("John Welsh Admr. of Joseph Lovejoy with Will Annext" made oath to the above inventory, May 24, 1749. Recorded in Liber 40 of Inventories, folio 52. Annapolis, Maryland.)

Children

4001 SAMUEL² m. widow, Jane or Jeane Lyon; no issue. Samuel was b. prob. 1706. Prince George County, Md. and bought land in 1727; he m. about 1727 and d. 1762. Samuel apparently had no chdn. and the Edward Lovejoy and John Lovejoy mentioned in his will are prob. his nephews, sons of John (4002). On July 26, 1727 Samuel Lovejoy "took bond from William and James Watson for delivery of deed for life interest to wife, Jane, in one third part of 140 acres called Poplar Hills and one third part of 87 acres called Tennent in Prince George County." His will is recorded in Liber DD, No. 1, Folio 805, Annapolis, and in it he bequeaths several slaves. His inventory, taken May 19, 1766, totals £215, 3s, 6 3/4 d. and is recorded in Liber 89, Folio 310 of Inventories, Annapolis.

+4002 JOHN²

+4003 JOSEPH² b. 1721, d. 1773.

4004 ANN² b. 1723 or earlier Prince George County; m. about 1743 Humphrey Berry and had four chdn: Joseph *Berry,* Hezekiah, Benjamin and a daughter, who m. .... Smallwood, and became the mother of Captain Samuel N. Smallwood, mayor of Washington City.

THIRD GENERATION

4002. **JOHN²**, son of Joseph (4000), b. Prince George County, about 1708; d. about 1760; m. about 1729 Margaret Miles. After John's death Margaret m. (2) Richard Nevitt and had son, William Miles *Nevitt,* who moved to South Carolina and settled near his half brother, Edward Lovejoy (4006).

Children

+4005 ALEXANDER³

+4006 EDWARD³

+4007 JOHN³

4008 PRECIOUS³ m. John Halsey, had five sons and three daughters and moved to Kentucky.

4003. **JOSEPH²**, son of Joseph (4000), b. Prince George County about 1721; d. about 1773; m. about 1745 or 1752 Elinor Davis. Joseph's son, Joseph Lovejoy (4009), moved to Redstone Settlement in Pennsylvania and thence to Kentucky and perhaps Joseph (4003) also moved to Redstone.

Children

+4009 JOSEPH³ b. 1753.

4010 ELINOR³ b. ab. 1755; m. Feb. 24, 1786 William Fowler.

4011 CATHARINE³

FOURTH GENERATION

4005. **ALEXANDER³**, son of John (4002), b. Prince George County about 1730; d. about 1793; m. May 10, 1779 Mrs. Mary Sullivan. Alexander also prob. m. 1761 or earlier Margaret Nevitt by whom he had son, John Nevitt Lovejoy. It is also said that Alexander had six sons and four daughters, prob. all by Mary Sullivan. There are several records of Alexander Lovejoy as follows: Liber CC No. 2, Folio 13, Prince George County, Nov. 3, 1774 when he "took up" a stray sorrel mare; in Liber FF No. 2, Folio 428, Prince George County, Aug. 24, 1785 when for 5000 pounds of crop tobacco he received 50 acres from Nicholas Davis.

Children

4012 JOHN NEVITT[4] On Mar. 16, 1793 John Lovejoy (4007) is recorded in Liber JRM, No. 1, Folio 518, Prince George County, as recording his right to a tract of land known as Gautts Levels, containing fifty acres to John Nevitt. The indenture reads in part, "Between John Lovejoy. . . . and John Lovejoy, son of Alexander Lovejoy, alias John Nevitt or whatsoever name he is called, designated or known by . . . that, whereas the said Alexander Lovejoy d. intestate and the said John Lovejoy as one of his brothers became heir at law to a part of his, the said Alexander's real property, and being willing and desirous that the said John Lovejoy, alias John Nevitt, should be possessed of said land . . . hath granted unto the said John Lovejoy, alias John Nevitt, all his right to a tract of land. . . ."

The Compiler was not able to obtain the names or further details about the six sons and four daughters, prob. in addition to the son, John Nevitt Lovejoy.

4006. **EDWARD**[3], son of John (4002), b. Prince George County about 1738; m. Jemima Morey, prob. at Fairfield County, S. C., near Broad River, whence he had moved after 1765. Edward was named in the will of his uncle, Samuel Lovejoy (4001), and is recorded on Mar. 12, 1765 as having sold cattle to Benjamin N. Mitchell. D. Ross Lovejoy, because his father and grandfather were from South Carolina, regarded himself as descended from Edward Lovejoy (4006), but was never able completely to link up his descent. Edward (4006) served in the Revolutionary War, acc. to Ruth L. Harwell (4185) who joined the D. A. R. in right of his service.

Children (All b. South Carolina)

+4013 JOHN[4] b. 1771
+4014 WILLIAM[4]
+4015 ELEAZER[4] b. ab. 1775, d. Jasper Co., Ga., 1834.
+4016 SAMUEL[4]
+4017 SIMEON[4] b. 1792, d. 1870.
+4018 EDWARD M.[4] b. 1777.
4019 HESTER[4] m. .... Frohley.
4020 ELIZABETH[4] m. .... Wilson.
4021 PRECCIA[4] (Prussia?) m. .... Coker.
4022 SUSAN[4] m. .... Christian.

4007. **JOHN**[3], son of John (4002), b. Prince George County, Jan. 1740; d. on his plantation, Prince George County Apr. 20, 1808; m. about 1768 Mrs. Rebecca (Naylor) Ransom, widow of George Ransom and daughter of George and Lettice (Lawson) Naylor. Rebecca was b. about 1747 and d. Apr. 28, 1808. Her sister, Ann Naylor, was grandmother of Thomas Swan, once governor and later U. S. Senator of Maryland. A considerable number of records of John Lovejoy are in existence. He was named in the will of his uncle, Samuel Lovejoy, (4001), and is recorded Mar. 12, 1765 as selling cattle to Benjamin N. Mitchell. On Sept. 7, 1769 he sold slaves to James Brown, the transaction being recorded in Liber AA of Deeds #2, Folio 22, Upper Marlboro, Prince George County. On Oct. 14, 1775 he bought from Edward Swann for £10, 46 acres called "Priss May Mouth," this transaction being recorded in Liber CC, #2, Folio 260, Prince George County. On Mar. 7, 1776, acc. to Liber CC, #2, Folio 259, Prince George County, he bought from George Naylor, Jr. for £57, 16s, 3d., 54 3/4 acres of a tract called "Good Luck." In Liber FF, #2, Folio 441, Marlboro, George

Naylor, Sr., deeded a slave girl to Rebecca Lovejoy, John's wife. John Lovejoy made his will in Nov. 1804 which was proved July 9, 1808, and which is recorded in Liber TT of Wills, #1, Folio 3, Upper Marlboro.

Children (*All b. Prince George County, Md.*)

+4023 JOHN NAYLOR^4 b. Oct. 24, 1769; d. Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1854.

4024 LETTICE LAWSON^4 b. 1771; m. Oct. 7, 1794 Alexius Mitchell and had two daughters, Mariah *Mitchell* and Matilda.

4025 GEORGE NAYLOR^4 b. 1773; m. June 10, 1794, Rebecca Smallwood. George N. prob. bur. Georgetown, D. C. George N. is said to have lost both eyes in a political fight with several men.

4026 MARGARET MILES^4

4027 WILLIAM ALEXANDER^4 b. 1777; unm.

4028 SAMUEL^4 b. 1779; d. May 22, 1807.

4029 REBECCA^4 b. Mar. 14, 1782; d. Newington, Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 25, 1867; bur. Polick Church, three miles from Mt. Vernon, Fairfax County, Va.; m. Sept. 15, 1803 William Nevitt, son of William Miles and——(Sullivan) Nevitt, and had six chdn.: Robert Kirby *Nevitt* b. 1815 who m. Lettice Caroline Moore; Thomas, b. 1808; William; Richard Lafayette; Samuel Eli and Elizabeth Ann who m. Rev. W. J. Kelley. A granddaughter of Thomas Nevitt is (1930) Lillie Nevitt Smoot of 1311 Taylor St., N. W. Washington. She reported that the old English spelling of the name was Knevit.

4030 ELIZABETH^4 b. 1784, d. 1849 Fairfax Co., Va.; m. her brother's step-son, Robert Boggers Kirby, son of Dr. James Abraham and Susannah E. (Boggers) Kirby, and had two chdn: Robert Boggers *Kirby* and Rebecca.

4031 EDWARD^4

+4032 ZEDEKIAH^4

4009. **JOSEPH,** son of Joseph (4003), b. Prince George County about 1746 or 1753; m. about 1774 Sarah (Davis?), who d. 1781, dau. of David Davis. Joseph Lovejoy of Frederick County on Aug. 6, 1774 sold to Elijah Davis 150 acres of "Ranchers Adventure" which he had obtained from his grandfather. This sale is recorded in Liber BB, #2, Folios 506, 507 and 508 of land records of Prince George County, and on Nov. 10, 1774 Joseph's wife, Sarah, relinquished her dower interests acc. to Liber CC, #2, Folio 69, Upper Marlboro.

Children

+4033 SAMUEL^4 b. Aug. 10, 1779.

4033A ELIZABETH^4 b. 1777, d. 1840; m. .... White.

FIFTH GENERATION

4013. **JOHN**^{4}, son of Edward (4006), b. South Carolina 1771.

Children

4034 BURT^5

4035 MILES^5

4036 JAMES^5

4037 DAVID^5

4014. **WILLIAM**^{4}, son of Edward (4006), b. South Carolina.

Children

4038 CRAWFORD^5

4039 REDIE^5

4040 HAMPTON^5

4041 SAMUEL[5]
4042 JOHN[5]

4015. **ELEAZER**[4], son of Edward (4006), b. Fairfield Co., South Carolina between 1775 and 1780; d. 1834 nine miles west of Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia; m. about 1800 Jasper County Mary E. Pennington who d. Jasper County, about 1859.

Children (All b. Jasper County, Ga.)

4043. SARAH[5] b. about 1800; d. about 1859, Jasper County.
+4044. WILLIAM HARRISON[5] b. Nov. 17, 1804; d. Capleville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1874.
4045 MELISSA[5] d. Mississippi about 1821; m. .... Scaife.
4046 REBECCA[5] b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Post Oak, Ala., Jan. 1881; bur. Liberty Church, Buttock Co., Ala., m. 1826 near Monticello, Ga., Henry Pennington, b. Edgefield, S. C., Sept. 1799; d. Post Oak, Mar. 1881. Rebecca and Henry had nine chdn: Christopher Columbus *Pennington* b. 1828, m. Margaret Thomas; John Roundtree b. 1830, m. Martha Williams; Eleaza Lovejoy b. 1832, m. Mary Jones; William Henry b. 1834, m. Lizzie A. McCullough; Martin Woodson b. 1836, m. Josie Burney; Cincinnattus b. 1839; Thomas Jefferson b. 1842, m. March Bean; Francis Marion b. 1845, m. Annie K. McIntyre; and Josephus A. b. 1847, m. Lula McNeil.
4047 PRUDENCE[5] d. Mississippi; m. .... Brown.
4048 SUSAN[5] d. Jasper County about 1845.
4049 NANCY[5]
4050 MATILDA[5] d. Morgan County, Ga. about 1865.
4051 ELIZA[5] d. Jasper County about 1870.
4052 ANNIE[5] d. Coweta County, Ga. about 1901; m. .... Stafford and had three chdn: Pleasant *Stafford,* John and Sallie.
4053 LUCINDA[5] d. Jasper County 1846.
+4054 WELCOME COLLINGSWORTH[5] b. Jan. 2, 1822; d. Montezuma, Ga., January, 1876.
4055 PLEASANT PENNINGTON[5] b. 1824; d. Monticello, Ga., 1858.
4056 JOHN D.[5] b. 1827; res. R. F. D. Monticello, Ga.

A. J. Allen, who res. Shady Dale, Jasper Co., Ga., was a son of one of Eleazer's daughters.

4016. **SAMUEL**[4], son of Edward (4006), b. Fairfield County, S. C.; m. Sophia Mybrey (Mabrey?).

Children

4057 MYBREY[5]
4058 THOMAS BYRD[5] m. Lizzie White.
4059 SAMANTHA JANE[5] m. .... Henning.
4060 NANCY[5] m. (1) Dr. Young; m. (2) .... Barber.
4061 ANGELINA[5] m. Caswell Sanford.
4062 EMMA[5] m. Rev. Ben Huckabee.
4063. ELLIE[5] m. Buck Winslett.
4064. SUSAN[5] m. Thomas Metton.

4017. **SIMEON**[4], son of Edward (4006), b. Mar. 23, 1792, Fairfield District, S. C.; d. Dec. 26, 1870, near Dadeville, Ala.; m. in South Carolina to Annie Jennings, who d. Dadeville, May 24, 1870, whose records are reported to have been destroyed during an Indian War in 1836.

Children

4065 LOUISA[5] b. South Carolina, 1819; d. Macon, Ga., Sept. 30, 1901; m. Griffin, Ga., Riley Martin, who d. 1866, and had several chdn.
+4066 JOHN JENNINGS[5] b. South Carolina, May 13, 1820.
4067 ELVA[5] b. South Carolina, 1821; d. Elmore County, Ala., 1860 or 1862; m. William Gray and had several chdn.

+4068 BURTON N.^{5} b. South Carolina, 1823; d. Louisiana, 1865.
4069 MARY^5 b. South Carolina, 1825; m. Dow Dillard.
+4070 ALLEN BUTLER^5 b. Zebulon, Ga., Jan. 20, 1829; d. Scylacaga, Ala., Aug. 6, 1893.
+4071 JEREMIAH FREEMAN^5 b. Flat Shoals, Ga., Mar. 10, 1831; d. Gadsden, Ala., May 30, 1897.
+4072 OLIVER MACK^5 b. Flat Shoals, 1832; d. Louisiana May 9, 1862.
4073 EMILY SIMS^5 b. Zebulon, 1833; d. unm. Dadeville, Ala., Nov. 10, 1896.
4074 ELIZABETH^5 b. Zebulon, 1834; d. Dadeville, Apr. 30, 1898; m. 1870, Tallapoosa County, Ala., James Grimmitt, s. of Robert Grimmitt and had child, Annie *Grimmitt* b. 1871.
4075 ANGELINE^5 b. Macon County, Ala., 1836; d. Anniston, Ala., 1896; m. Tallapoosa County, Ala., William Hubbard and had ten or eleven chdn.

4018. EDWARD M.^{4}, son of Edward (4006), b. Fairfield District, S. C., 1777; d. Jasper County, Ga. about 1868; prob. m. Sarah Motes or acc. to #4185, he m. Mrs. Mary Weatherbee.

Children

+4076 ANDERSON RAY^5 b. Jasper County, Aug. 12, 1819; d. Decatur, Ga., June 24, 1903.
+4077 WILLIAM CAPERS^5
4078 CAROLINE^5
4079 ANN^5
4080 SAMUEL^5
4081 ELIZABETH^5 m. .... Watkins.

4023. JOHN NAYLOR^4, son of John (4007) b. Prince George County, Md., Oct. 24, 1769; d. Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1854; m. Jefferson County, Va. (now West Virginia) Mar. 14, 1797, Mrs. Susannah Elizabeth (Boggers) (Baggers?) Kirby, widow of Dr. James Abraham Kirby of Litchfield, Conn. and daughter of Vincent and Elizabeth (Bayly) Boggers. Susannah E. was b. Fairfax County, Va., June, 1769 and d. Washington, Feb. 22, 1815. There are a number of court records about John Naylor Lovejoy. On Aug. 3, 1792, he sold a slave to Henry and John Francis Hardey, acc. to Liber JRM, No. 1, Folio 274, Prince George County. On July 6, 1808, he declined to serve as administrator for the estate of his father and asked the appointment of William Nevitt. Acc. to his descendants, John Naylor and his brothers were large men, several of them over six feet. When about 18 years old, he changed his religion from the Church of England to the Methodist Church and was one of the founders of the first Methodist Church in Washington called "The Foundry." He gave the slaves he had inherited from his father their freedom and they always affectionately called him "Marse Jackey." He became a contractor in Georgetown, D. C. and also owned some boats which navigated the Potomac River and which carried stone for the first U. S. Capitol. He later accepted a position in the Treasury Dept. and during his many years the building was twice burned, first by the British and later in President Van Buren's administration.

Children

+4082 JOHN NAYLOR^5 b. Georgetown, D. C., June 15, 1798; d. Washington, Apr. 22, 1883.
4083 SUSANNAH ELIZABETH^5 b. Georgetown, 1800; d. Georgetown, June, 1804.

4032. **ZEDEKIAH**[4], son of John (4007), b. Prince George County, Md.; m. at Georgetown, D. C., Barbara Gossler.

Children

4084 MARGARET[5]
4085 WILLIAM[5]
4086 REBECCA[5]
4087 MARY[5]
4088 ELIZABETH ANN[5] d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1886; bur. Glenwood Cemetery; m. Georgetown, D. C., James George Naylor, b. 1819, Prince George County, Md. Elizabeth A. and James G. had twelve chdn. all b. Washington: Ida *Naylor*; William Lovejoy; Alice Virginia; James George; an infant; Franklin Pierce; Sarah Barbara; Margaret Ann; Charles Edward; two infants who d. and Nannie Lee.
4089 ELIZA[5]

4033. **SAMUEL**[4], son of Joseph (4009), b. Frederick County or Montgomery Co., Md., Aug. 10, 1779; m. 1800, Elizabeth Cromwell, dau. of Alexander Cromwell. There is a record of Samuel's baptism Oct. 18, 1779 in the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Frederick City, Md.

Child

+4090 SAMUEL[5] b. 1800; d. 1835.

SIXTH GENERATION

4044. **WILLIAM HARRISON**[5], son of Eleazer (4015), b. Jasper County, Ga., Nov. 17, 1804; d. Capleville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1874; m. (1) 1824 Frances (?) Hines, who d. 1825. He m. (2) 1825 Nancy McGuirk, who d. 1859. William H. m. (3) 1860 Margaret Harrell, who d. 1885. William H. moved from Jasper County to Mississippi in 1837 locating near Coffeeville. In 1840 he moved to Calhoun County, Miss., and in 1866 he moved to Tennessee. Although William H. gave eight sons to the Confederate Army a daughter later reported he was an anti-slavery man. He was a Methodist.

Children

By first wife
4091 a daughter[6] b. 1824 or 1825; m. .... Shaw and had son Jefferson *Shaw*; res. about 1890 Peachtree Street, Atlanta, Ga.
By second wife.
+4092 JACKSON CLARKE[6] (twin of 4093) b. 1826; d. Calhoun County, 1875.
4093 MARY ANTOINETTE[6] (twin of 4092) b. 1826; d. Water Valley, Miss., 1874; m. Dr. W. H. Burford, first mayor of Water Valley and had two chdn. who d. y.
4094 HENRY ASBURY[6] b. 1828; d. 1856; was a medical student.
4095 CROSBY DAWSON[6] b. 1829 or 1832; d. Dalton, Ga., during Civil War, following snowball battle between Tennessee and Georgia troops during which he contracted pneumonia. He was a law student and a Confederate soldier.
+4096 FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS[6] b. 1830; d. Oxford, Miss., 1862.
+4097 ANDREW HAMIL[6] b. 1833; d. Water Valley, about 1868.
+4098 WILLIAM MATHEW[6] b. Monticello, Ga., Aug. 18, 1835; d. Water Valley, Dec. 23, 1907.
4099 JOHN WESLEY[6] b. 1837, prob. Georgia; d. Water Valley about 1870. He was a Confederate soldier and divinity student and was m. but left no issue.

4100. EMILY[6] b. about 1840; d. Water Valley about 1865; m. James Hubbard and had child who d. inf.

+4101 PLEASANT COLQUITT[6] b. 1843; d. Calhoun County, 1878.

By third wife.

4102 MITTIE[6] b. about 1862; lives (1929) Blytheville, Ark.; m. .... Morgan and has several chdn. among whom are Lillie *Morgan,* Etta, Bee and a son.

+4103 WARREN HARRELL[6] b. about 1865; d. San Antonio, Tex., 1919.

4104 Rev. EDWARD HARRISON[6] b. about 1867; d. Houston, Tex., 1923. He was a Methodist minister and m. but had no issue.

4105 LILLIE[6] b. about 1868; lives (1929) Blytheville, Ark.; m. David B. Wade and had several chdn.

4054. **WELCOME COLLINGSWORTH**[5], son of Eleazer (4015), b. Jasper County, Ga., Jan. 2, 1822; d. Montezuma, Ga., Jan 1876; m. Jasper County, 1844, Catherine Parker, b. Jasper County, Jan. 22, 1827; d. Hawkinsville, Ga., Mar. 2, 1902; bur. Montezuma, dau. of Isaac C. and Frances (Flemister) Parker.

Children (All b. Jasper County, Ga.)

4106 MARY ELIZABETH[6] b. Oct. 6, 1845.
+4107 PLEASANT HARRISON[6] b. Aug. 1, 1848.
4108 FRANCES REBECCA[6] b. May 1, 1851.
4109 CORNELIA[6] b. Apr. 25, 1856.
4110 CAPITOLA[6] b. Mar. 17, 1859.

4066. **JOHN JENNINGS**[5], son of Simeon (4017), b. South Carolina, May 13, 1820; m. 1872 near Dadeville, Ala., Mrs. Sarah C. (Day) Amos, dau. of John and Lucinda (................) Day.

Child

4111 JOHN SIMEON[6] b. Dadeville, May 12, 1878.

4068. **BURTON N.**[5], son of Simeon (4017), b. South Carolina, 1823; d. Lousiana, 1865; m. and had several chdn. Prob. his child or grandchild is the Burton M. Lovejoy who wrote the Compiler on July 30, 1929 offering to supply a "authentic record of our family" but who did not respond to the Compiler's invitation to send such a record.

Child

4112 BURTON M.[6] lives (1929) 567 Angir Avenue, Atlanta, Ga. Several other chdn. "in the West" are also reported.

4070. **ALLEN BUTLER**[5], son of Simeon (4017), b. Zebulon or Flat Shoals, Ga., Jan. 20, 1829; d. Scylacaga, Ala., Aug. 6, 1893; bur. Alexander City, Ala.; m. Griffin, Ga., July 7, 1854, Elizabeth L. Williams, b. Griffin, Aug. 13, 1837; d. Dadeville, Ala., Oct. 7, 1885; bur. Alexander City.

Child

4113 ALICE MARY[6] b. Griffin, Apr. 8, 1860; d. Alexander City, Feb. 12, 1899; m. Dadeville, Aug. 17, 1880, E. B. Rainey, b. Dadeville, Apr. 5, 1853, son of Samuel L. and Caroline (Whattey) Rainey. Alice M. and E. B. had two chdn: Edward Brat *Rainey*, b. 1892 and Paul b. 1896.

4071. **JEREMIAH FREEMAN**[5], son of Simeon (4017), b. Flat Shoals, Ga., Mar. 10, 1831; d. Gadsden, Ala., May 30, 1897; bur. Dadeville, Ala.; m. (1) Chambers County, Ala., May 28, 1857, Amanda P. Goldsmith, b. Chambers County, Mar. 30, 1839; d. Dadeville, Oct. 18, 1872; bur. Shilo, Ala., dau. of John A. and Sarah E. (O'Leary) Goldsmith. Jeremiah F. m. (2) Dadeville, Dec. 23, 1875, Mrs. Mattie E. (Baily) Hutcheson.

Children

By first wife.
+4114 JOHN HENRY^6 b Tallapoosa County, Ala., May 13, 1858.
4115 ALLEN KIMBAL^6 b. Talla. County, Oct. 5, 1859; d. Shilo, Aug. 1862.
4116 FANNIE LOULA^6 b. Talla. County, Dec. 7, 1861; d. Waco, Tex., Nov. 14, 1881.
4117 FREEMAN^6 b. Talla. County, Feb. 18, 1863; d. Shilo, July, 1867.
4118 OLIVER LEE^6 b. Talla. County, Mar. 9, 1867; d. Shilo, Aug., 1867.
4119 SARAH EVA^6 b. Dadeville, Ala., Apr. 26, 1869; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 6, 1890.
4120 MARY ALLEN^6 b. Dadeville, Oct. 14, 1871.
By second wife.
4121 HERMAN^6 (twin of 4122), b. Dadeville, Dec. 9, 1877.
4122 ESTHELLE^6 (twin of 4121), b. Dadeville, Dec. 9, 1877.

4072. **OLIVER MACK^5**, son of Simeon (4017), b. Flat Shoals, Ga., 1832; d. Louisiana May 9, 1862; m. Tallapoosa County, Ala., Polly Wilkins.

Child

4123 OLIVER^6 b. 186— Tallapoosa; d. 1894.

4076. Rev. ANDERSON RAY^5, son of Edward M. (4018), b. Jasper County, Ga., Aug. 12, 1819; d. Decatur, Ga., June 24, 1903; m. Merriwether County, Ga., Jan. 10, 1843 Mary Ann Hatton, b. Abbeville, S. C., June 20, 1824; d. Clarkston, Ga., Dec. 11, 1890, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Buchanan) Hatton. Rev. Anderson R. Lovejoy reported the "three brothers from England" story in a new form, his version being that they came from England (or even Ireland where some one said there was a castle named Lovejoy) and settled in South Carolina, his grandfather remaining there and the two other brothers going north. Rev. Anderson was a Methodist preacher.

Children (All b. Merriwether Co. Ga.)

4124 SARAH CORNELIA^6 b. Dec. 19, 1843.
+4125 WILLIAM PRESSLEY^6 b. Sept. 26, 1845.
4126 JAMES EMORY^6 b. Feb. 20, 1847; d. y.
4127 MEDORA ELIZABETH^6 b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Oxford, Ga. Nov. 1877 Thomas Barker, b. Abaco, Bahama Islands, Apr. 6, 1846; d. Rockmount, Ga. May 1896, s. of John T. and Mary (Russell) Barker. Medora E. lives (1929) 685 Myrtle St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. Medora E. and Thomas had five chdn: Mary Cornelia *Barker* b. 1879; Russell Lovejoy b. 1880; Jennie Meta b. 1883; Minnie Ray b. 1885; and Fannie Dora b. 1888.
4128 MARY OPHELIA^6, b. Sept. 30, 1850; m. Oxford, Ga. Dec. 1, 1874 Menendez Johnson, b. Abaco, Bahama Islands, Jan. 14, 1850, s. of Thomas and Charity (Pinden) Johnson. Mary O. and Menendez had six chdn: Pauline Lovejoy *Johnson,* b. 1876; Anderson Thomas b. 1878; Raymond Lovejoy b. 1881; Clifton Lovejoy b. 1883; Bonnie Sophie Cornelia b. 1888 and Clyde Lovejoy b. 1891.
+4129 JOHN^6 b. Apr. 3, 1852.
4130 ANDREW SIMMONS^6 b. Feb. 16, 1854.
4131 ALMEDA ANN^6 b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Fulton Co. Ky., 1887 Matthew H. Fisher and res. Bandwell, Ky.
4132 LAURA IMOGENE^6 b. Aug. 25, 1857; d. Decatur, Ga. 1895.

+4133 ANDERSON BASCOM⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1859.
4134 PAULINE ELALA⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1861; m. Galveston, Texas Dec. 10, 1890, Fred Herrmann, b. Bremen, Germany. Pauline E. and Fred had three chdn: John Lovejoy *Herrmann* b. 1892; Olga Gladys b. 1894 and Dorothy Lynn b. 1899.
4135 CHARLES HENRY⁶ b. July 6, 1866; d. Clarkston, Ga. 1886.

4077. **WILLIAM CAPERS**⁵, son of Edward (4018).

Children

4136 PLEASANT⁶
+4137 JOHN FLETHER⁶

4082. **JOHN NAYLOR**⁵, son of John Naylor (4023), b. Georgetown, D. C. June 15, 1798; d. Washington Apr. 22, 1883; m. Georgetown July 1, 1819 Ann Beddo, b. Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 6, 1799; d. Washington Dec. 14, 1864, dau. of Absalom and Mary (Aldrich) Beddo. Absalom Beddo came from England settling in Montgomery County where he became a large slave owner. John Naylor Lovejoy was employed more than fifty years as a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the Treasury, first as appointment clerk and later as chief of the bindery division. John Naylor's mother's mother, Elizabeth Bayly, was sister of General Mountjoy Bayly, sergeant at arms of the U. S. Senate from 1816 to 1833. John Naylor's half brother, James Kirby, went to Tennessee and m. a sister of Isham G. Harris, formerly Tennessee governor and for many years U. S. Senator from Tennessee.

Children (all b. Washington, D. C.)

4138 JOHN EMORY⁶ d. y.
4139 MARY ELIZABETH⁶ d. y.
+4140 JAMES WILLIAM HAMILTON⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. Washington Mar. 18, 1901.
4141 ELLEN WHITE⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1826; m. Washington June 13, 1848 Williams Evans Garrett Keen, b. Philadelphia July 20, 1824; d. near Paris, Va., June 20, 1864, in the Civil War. Although a northerner he became an officer in the Confederate Army. Ellen W. and William had two chdn: Samuel Williams *Keen*, b. 1855 and Hattie Ann.
4142 SUSANNAH ELIZABETH⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1828.
+4143 JOHN SINGLETON⁶ b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Washington Jan. 17, 1879.
4144 HARRIET ANN⁶ b. Mar. 23, 1833; m. Washington May 1, 1855 William Henry Greene, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1831, son of William Armstrong and Rebecca (Pearce) Greene.
4145 VIRGINIA LUCRETIA⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1835.
+4146 HENRY⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 31, 1880.
4147 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ d. y.
4148 BENJAMIN GEORGE⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1842; d. Washington, Nov. 21, 1889. Benjamin G. was educated in private schools and attended Columbian University, Washington, obtaining in 1863 the A.B. and later the LL.B. degrees. He was a man of literary attainments and was author of *Life of Lord Bacon* which was published in Boston and republished in London. He was also managing editor of *The Union*, a campaign paper published in Washington, advocating the election of Samuel Tilden and also was assistant editor of *The Capital.* Benjamin G. also continued his law practice and once served as U. S. Assistant District Attorney for the District of Columbia and also served as a member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Schools of Washington. He was a member of Sigma Chi.
4149 CHARLES EDWARD⁶ d. y.

4090. **SAMUEL**[5], son of Samuel (4033), b. 1800 or 1801; d. Harpers Ferry, Va., 1835; m. 1826 in Carroll Co., Md., to Sarah Shipley, b. 1807; d. 1862, dau. of Jesse (or Archibald) Shipley. Samuel res. Montgomery Co., Md. and Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Children

+4150 WILLIAM ALEXANDER[6] b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. July 10, 1894.
4151 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] b. May 29, 1828; d. 1890; m. Ann Duvall.
+4152 SAMUEL BENSON[6] b. July 29, 1830; d. 1875.
4153 PERRY GREEN[6] b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. 1867; m. July 15, 1853 Eliza Ellen Mount.
4154 JANE ELIZABETH[6] b. Sept. 9, 1833; m. Gottlieb Pilch.

SEVENTH GENERATION

4092. **JACKSON CLARKE**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. Georgia 1826 (twin of 4093), d. Calhoun Co., Miss., 1875; m. Mary Page. Jackson C. was a farmer and Confederate soldier.

Children

+4155 ANDREW JOSEPHUS[7] b. Mississippi ab. 1856; d. Beaumont, Tex., 1914.
+4156 HENRY[7] b. about 1860; lives (1929) Oxford, Miss.
4157 CORILLA[7] b. 1858; lives (1929) Pittsboro, Miss.; m. J. A. Shannon and had eight or more sons and daughters.

4096. **Col. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. 1830; d. Oxford, Miss. 1862; m. .... Col. Flavius J. was a Confederate soldier and colonel of his regiment. He graduated from the first law class of the University of Mississippi in 1856, becoming a law partner of E. C. Walthall, who was later a Confederate general and U. S. Senator. Col. Flavius was U. S. District Attorney for Northern Mississippi under President Buchanan.

Child

4158 MINNIE[7] b. about 1860; moved to New York with her mother about 1865 where she later m. a Presbyterian minister and about 1900 res. Colorado Springs, Col.

4097. **ANDREW HAMIL**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. 1833; d. Water Valley, Miss. 1868; m. .... He was a Confederate soldier and merchant.

Children

4159 ANNA[7] b. 1857; lives (1929) Oakland, Miss.; m. H. M. Moore and had six chdn. One of them is now (1929) Mrs. D. E. Porter of Memphis and another is Henry *Moore* of Oakland, Miss.
4160 IDA[7] b. 1859; d. Oakland 1922; m. R. K. Marders, a wealthy merchant, and had three chdn: Eugene Lovejoy *Marders*; Rebecca Lovejoy who is now (1929) Mrs. Hugh Priddy of Memphis; and Andrew Lovejoy who lives (1929) Oakland.

4098. **WILLIAM MATHEW**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. Monticello, Ga., Aug. 18, 1835; d. Water Valley, Miss., Dec. 23, 1907; m. Mary Anne Shannon, b. Jan. 20, 1836 and lives (1929) Water Valley. William M.'s middle name was originally Mathis but he preferred the Mathew. He was a Confederate soldier and a farmer.

Children

+4161 WILLIAM HARRISON[7] (twin of 4162), b. Sept. 11, 1871.
4162 THOMAS SHANNON[7] (twin of 4161), b. Sept. 11, 1871; d. inf.

4163 EDGAR[7] (twin of 4164), b. Oct. 7, 1873; lives (1929) Water Valley; unm.
4164 EDNA[7] (twin of 4163), b. Oct. 7, 1873; lives (1929) Water Valley; unm.
4165 MARY[7] b. May 8, 1876; m. Eugene Mize of Parchman, Miss.
4166 MINNIE[7] b. Sept. 28, 1878; lives (1929) Water Valley where she is a teacher.

4101. **PLEASANT COLQUITT**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. 1843; d. Calhoun Co., Miss., 1878; m. ....; was a Confederate soldier and farmer.

Child

4167 DORA[7] d. about 1909 in Oklahoma where she had gone with her mother in early childhood.

4103. **WARREN HARRELL**[6], son of William Harrison (4044), b. about 1865; d. San Antonio, Tex., 1919; m. ....

Children

4168 a child[7]
4169 a child[7]
4170 a child[7]

4107. **PLEASANT HARRISON**[6], son of Welcome Collingsworth (4054), b. Jasper County, Ga. Aug. 1, 1848; m. (1) Dooly Co., May 9, 1869 Henrietta McKenzie, b. Macon Co., Ga. Apr. 19, 1853; d. Hawkinsville, Ga. Mar. 28, 1898, dau. of Joseph H. and Martha (Riggins) McKenzie. Pleasant H. m. (2) Hawkinsville Jan. 15, 1899 Mattie Wimberly Napin. He res. Hawkinsville.

Children

4171 MATTIE CAPITOLA[7] b. Dooly Co. Jan. 9, 1870; d. Montezuma, Ga., Aug. 1, 1879.
4172 KATE CORNELIA[7] b. Montezuma Jan. 19, 1873.
+4173 THOMAS EUGENE[7] b. Spaulding, Ga. Sept. 16, 1875.
4174 WELCOME COLLINGSWORTH[7] b. Montezuma Sept. 16, 1877; m. Savannah, Ga. Aug. 7, 1899 Edith Irene Gordon, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 11, 1881, dau. of Edward Ignatius and Eugenia Isabel (Ferreira) Gordon; no issue. Welcome C. res. Charlotte, N. C.
4175 LENA[7] b. Hawkinsville Nov. 11, 1880.
4176 ANNIE LEE[7] b. Hawkinsville Dec. 15, 1882.
4177 EVIE GERTRUDE[7] b. Hawkinsville Mar. 17, 1886.
4178 HATTIE[7] b. Hawkinsville July 18, 1888.
4179 PLEASANT HARRISON[7] b. Hawkinsville Nov. 17, 1890.

4114. **JOHN HENRY**[6], son of Jeremiah Freeman (4071), b. Tallapoosa Co., Ala., May 13, 1858; m. Dadeville, Ala., July 3, 1884 Jessie Stella Oliver, b. Dadeville Oct. 3, 1869, dau. of Junis Percival and Ferdinanda Jescenta (Hatcher) Oliver.

Children

4180 LEONARD HATCHER[7] b. Dadeville Dec. 28, 1885.
4181 LOULA HELEN[7] b. Dadeville Jan. 7, 1888.
4182 JESSIE WADE[7] b. Gadsden, Ala., June 1, 1890.
4183 JOHN HENRY WILBUR[7] b. Gadsden Apr. 4, 1893.

4125. Rev. **WILLIAM PRESSLEY**[6], son of Rev. Anderson Ray (4076), b. Merriwether Co., Ga., Sept. 26, 1845; res. 100 S. Pryor Street, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Ashland City, Tenn. Nov. 22, 1871, Anna Minerva Lowe, b. Ashland City Aug. 10, 1846, dau. of Gideon Harris and Delany (Dowlen) Lowe. Rev. William P. served in the Confederate Army. He was graduated from Emory College, Oxford, Ga., in 1869 and became a preacher in the Methodist Church (South), beginning Dec. 1871. He became presiding elder of the South Atlanta District and received the degrees of A. B., A. M. and D. D. from Emory. He reported in 1900 that his brother, John Lovejoy (4129), once met a John Lovejoy in Texas who said that two Lovejoy brothers received commissions as captains from James II of England, each for the purpose of leading a colony to America. The story continued that they sailed in two vessels landing in Virginia where one remained while the other went "north".

Children

4184 ANNIE LOWE⁷ b. Eatonton, Ga., Feb. 19, 1874; d. Summerville, Ga., Apr. 3, 1876.
4185 RUTH TRIPPE⁷ b. Ashland, Tennessee Apr. 26, 1875; m. Athens, Ga. Dec. 11, 1896 Frank Harwell, son of ——— and Jennie (Williams) Harwell. Ruth T. and Frank had four chdn: Jennie Lowe *Harwell* b. 1897; Frank b. 1898; Anna Lowe b. 1901 and William Lovejoy b. 1903. They res. (1929). 525 Clairemont Ave., Decatur, Ga.
+4186 HATTON⁷ b. White Plains, Ga. Mar. 19, 1887.
4187 KATHARINE RAY⁷ b. Atlanta, Ga. July 19, 1882; m. Paul Akin; res. Cartersville, Ga.
+4188 PAUL⁷ b. Elberton, Ga. May 12, 1884.

4129. **JOHN⁶**, son of Rev. Anderson Ray (4076), b. Merriwether Co., Ga., Apr. 3, 1852; m. (1) Galveston, Tex., Jan. 2, 1879 Sophie Jenis, b. Texas May 10, 1858; d. Galveston Dec. 22, 1884, dau. of Robert M. and Mattie (Mayfield) Jenis. John m. (2) Galveston Dec. 1889 Mollie Hennessey, b. 1862, dau. of John Hennessey. John was an attorney in Galveston, and received his A. B. degree from Emory College in 1873 where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta.

Children (All b. Galveston, Tex.)

4189 EDITH MAYFIELD SOPHIE⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1879; m. Decatur, Ga. Nov. 1898 Walter Alexander Reynolds, b. Atlanta, Ga. July 31, 1877, s. of William and Eliza (Alexander) Reynolds. Edith M. S. and Walter had child, Lester Lovejoy *Reynolds* b. 1899.
4190 MARY LUCAS⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1881.
4191 BONNIE RAY⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1884.
4192 AILEEN LORRAINE⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1891.
4193 JOHN⁷ b. Jan. 1893.
4194 KATHARINE⁷ b. Aug. 1899.

4133. **ANDERSON BASCOM⁶**, son of Rev. Anderson Ray (4076) b. Merriwether Co., Ga., Jan. 27, 1859; m. Orlando, Fla., May 12, 1893 Hattie Anderson, b. 1864, dau. of William and Lydia (Carter) Anderson.

Children (All b. Sorrento, Fla.)

4195 LESLIE CORRY⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1894; lived (1929) 9621 Ave. "L", So. Chicago, Ill.
4196 AUGUSTUS BRANHAM⁷ b. Oct. 1895.
4197 SARAH ALITA⁷ b. Oct. 1897.
4198 PAULINE ADELAIDE⁷ b. Sept. 1899.

4137. **JOHN FLETHER⁶**, son of William Capers (4077).

Child

4199 WILLIAM CAPERS⁷

4140. **Dr. JAMES WILLIAM HAMILTON**[6], son of John Naylor (4082), b. Washington, D. C. Dec. 15, 1824; d. Washington Mar. 18, 1901; m. Red Bank, N. J. Nov. 24, 1858 Maria Lansing Greene, b. Mar. 1838, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Washington Nov. 1, 1866, dau. of William Armstrong and Rebecca (Pearce) Greene. William A. Greene's mother was a member of the De Peyster family of New York. Dr. James W. H. Lovejoy was graduated from Columbian University, Washington, receiving his A. B. degree in 1844 and his A. M. in 1877. He taught school but later studied medicine, graduating from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia in March, 1851. He became professor of chemistry in the medical department of Georgetown University and delivered the first course of lectures beginning May, 1851. Later he was appointed professor of materia medica in Georgetown in 1880 and became professor of theory and practice of medicine in 1883. He resigned in 1898 but was made emeritus professor. He was a member of the American Medical Association, was twice elected president of the Medical Association of the District of Columbia, in 1870 and 1871, was consulting physician of the Children's Hospital from 1881 until death and of the Garfield Memorial Hospital. He was also a director of the Arlington Fire Insurance Company of Washington.

Children (All b. Washington, D. C.)

4200 KATE REBECCA[7] b. Sept. 25, 1859.
4201 ANNIE BEDDO[7] b. Feb. 24, 1861.
4202 MARIA NELLIE[7] b. June 12, 1863.
4203 GERTRUDE[7] d. y.

4143. **JOHN SINGLETON**[6], son of John Naylor, (4082), b. Washington, D. C. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Washington Jan. 17, 1879; m. Washington Sept. 30, 1862 Sarah Ann Herbert, b. St. Mary's County, Md., dau. of Frank and Sarah Ann (................) Herbert. John S. Lovejoy was a pharmaceutist in Washington.

Children (All b. Washington)

4204 JOHN[7] b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Dec. 20, 1863.
4205 MARY ALICE[7] b. Oct. 16, 1865.
4206 ANNIE DeSALES[7] b. Jan. 19, 1869.

4146. **HENRY**[6], son of John Naylor (4082), b. Washington, D. C. Jan. 23, 1838, d. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mar. 31, 1880; bur. Washington; m. Washington June 7, 1864 Augusta Ferree Steiger, b. Georgetown, D. C. Feb. 5, 1841, dau. of William Tell and Anne Maria S. (Shriver) Steiger.

Children

4207 MARY LOUISE[7] b. Washington Aug. 20, 1865; m. Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1894 Horace Austin Dodge, b. Washington June 1868, s. of William Castle and Elizabeth Ann (Scrivener) Dodge. Mary L. and Horace had child, Margaret Shriver *Dodge* b. 1898.
4208 JOHN NAYLOR[7] b. Laurel, Md. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Laurel June 27, 1868.
4209 WILLIAM TELL[7] b. Laurel Apr. 29, 1869; d. Laurel Dec. 28, 1870.
4210 HATTIE ANN[7] b. Brooklyn, N. Y. Apr. 25, 1872; m. Brooklyn Nov. 1, 1900 Douglas Stuart Marsh, b. London, Eng., Oct. 29, 1871, s. of Douglas and Leah (Johnson) Marsh.
4211 GUY[7] b. Brooklyn Apr. 15, 1876.

4150. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER**^{6}, son of Samuel (4090), b. Harpers Ferry, W. Va. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Cambridge, O. July 10, 1894; m. Baltimore 1852 Mary Jane Robinson, dau. of Thomas Harry Robinson. William A. Lovejoy was a planter in Virginia, Maryland and Ohio.

Children

+4212 FRANCIS THOMAS FLETCHER^{7} b. Baltimore July 21, 1854.
4213 JOHN REESE^{7} b. 1856; d. 1857.
4214 JOHN VINTON^{7} b. 1858; d. 1921; m. Anne Elizabeth Kerr.
4215 CHARLES STOCKTON^{7} b. 1860; d. 1912; m. 1885 Clara Burt.

4152. **SAMUEL BENSON**^{6}, son of Samuel (4090), b. July 29, 1830; d. 1875; m. Feb. 16, 1850, acc. to Frederick Co., Md. records, Mary Ann Bruchey. Samuel B. was a foundryman in Frederick, Md.

Children

4215A CORNELIA CATHARINE^{7} d. y.
4215B SARAH ELIZABETH^{7} m. John Hollingshead; res. Bellaire, O.
4215C SAMUEL A.^{7} m. Elizabeth ——; res. Bellaire.
4215D GEORGE^{7} m. Mary ——; res. Bellaire.
4215E PERRY ELLSWORTH^{7} b. Oct. 4, 1862; m. Mary A. (Main) Tidings; res. (1906) Frederick, Md.
4215F JAMES m. ——— ———; res. (1906) Cochrantown, Pa.
4215G ALICE m. Bert Tarbot.

EIGHTH GENERATION

4155. **ANDREW JOSEPHUS**^{7}, son of Jackson Clarke (4092), b. Mississippi ab. 1856; d. Beaumont, Texas ab. 1914; m. Mary ...., who res. (1929) Beaumont.

Children

4216 THOMAS^{8} d. inf.
4217 LUNA^{8} m. ——— ———; res. Beaumont.
4218 EMMA^{8} m. ——— ———; res. Beaumont.

4156. **HENRY**^{7}, son of Jackson Clarke (4092), b. ab. 1860; lives (1929) Oxford, Miss.; m. ....

Children

4219 a child^{8}
4220 a child^{8}
4221 a son^{8}
Perhaps other chdn.

4161. **Dr. WILLIAM HARRISON**^{7}, (twin of 4162), son of William Mathew (4098), b. Sept. 11, 1871; lives (1929) 511 South Parkway East, Memphis, Tenn.; m. Bernice Ellen Swearengen of Oakland, Miss. Dr. William H. was graduated from the Louisville, Ky. Medical College in 1903 and now (1929) is a member of the medical faculty of the University of Tennessee. He practiced in Walls, Miss. from 1904 to 1913 when he moved to Memphis.

Children

4222 MARY ELIZABETH^{8} b. Jan. 3, 1906; m. H. M. Parks and lives (1929) Florence, Ala. She attended West Tennessee Teachers College.
4223 BERNICE ANNE^{8} b. Sept. 20, 1907; received her Bachelor's degree (1929) from West Tennessee Teachers College.
4224 MINNIE ANTOINETTE^{8} b. Sept. 9, 1909; attends (1929) West Tennessee Teachers College.

4225 WILLIAM MATHEW^{8} (twin of 4226) b. Dec. 21, 1913.
4226 JOHN HARRISON^{8} (twin of 4225) b. Dec. 21, 1913.
4227 GEORGE SHANNON^{6} b. Mar. 14, 1917.
4228 CAROLYN JOY^{8} b. Sept. 11, 1924.

4173. **THOMAS EUGENE**^{7}, (cf. illustration), son of Pleasant Harrison (4107), b. Spaulding, Macon Co., Ga. Sept. 16, 1875; lives (1930) 800 Riverside Drive, New York City; m. Talbotton, Ga. Nov. 9, 1897 Fannie Brown, b. Lafayette, Ala. Sept. 5, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1910. Thomas E. Lovejoy, since May, 1913, has been president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Company of New York with offices at 66 Broadway and he is recorded in *Who's Who in America.* He previously lived Montezuma and Hawkinsville, Ga.

Children (All b. Hawkinsville, Ga.)

4229 SUSIE^{8} b. Oct. 26, 1898; m. George De Lancey Harris and lives (1930) The Scarswold, Scarsdale, N. Y.
4230 HENRIETTA^{8} b. July 9, 1900.
4231 FRANCES^{8} b. Feb. 6, 1902.
4232 THOMAS EUGENE^{8} b. Mar. 3, 1906.

4186. **HATTON**^{7}, son of Rev. Pressley (4125), b. White Plains, Ga. Mar. 19, 1887; m. La Grange, Ga., Aug. 27, 1904, Lora Edmundson.

Child

4233 HATTON^{8} b. La Grange Nov. 24, 1905.

4188. **PAUL**^{7}, son of Rev. William Pressley (4125), b. Elberton, Ga. May 12, 1884; m. 1910 ....; lives (1929) Smyrna, Ga.

Child

4233A WILLIAM PRESSLEY^{8}

4212. **FRANCIS THOMAS FLETCHER**^{7}, son of William Alexander (4150), b. Baltimore July 21, 1854; res. some years ago Edgehill, Braddock Avenue and Edgerton Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. and in 1925 res. 501 Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh; m. June 22, 1892 Jane Clyde Fleming, dau. of Robert James Fleming. Francis T. F. Lovejoy was internationally famous a few years ago as a steel magnate and mining operator. He started as a telegrapher with the Carnegie Steel Company, rising to become secretary and manager. According to Vol. 11, *Who's Who in America,* he "resigned 1900, refusing to take part in attack by majority stockholders on Frick" and he later wrote a new agreement. According to *The Pittsburgh Leader* of June 24, 1906, F. T. F. Lovejoy "was one of the adjudicators of the famous legal fight whose settlement foreshadowed the organization of the U. S. Steel Corporation. He retired from the Carnegie Company when Mr. Frick parted from Andrew Carnegie." He interested himself in gold mining in 1902 and 1903 and with J. C. Russell and other Pittsburghers exploited the Thunder Mountain district of Idaho known as the Sunnyside properties. Also, according to *Who's Who in America* F. T. F. Lovejoy "was first American who owned and rode a bicycle, Nov. 1876." F. T. F. Lovejoy was greatly interested in genealogy and at considerable cost engaged several professional research genealogists who traced out his line and that of the principal southern branches of the family by examining court and parish records in Maryland.

Children

4234 FRANCIS FLEMING^8 b. 1894.
4235 KENNETH FRICK^8 b. 1896.
4236 MARJORY^8 b. 1899.

4237. **JAMES (George?)**, son of ...., prob. b. about 1783 Cheraw District, S. C.; d. about 1843; m. Sarah Satterwhite of Newberry District, S. C. This is the grandfather of D. Ross Lovejoy who devoted a number of years to collecting Lovejoy genealogical data but who never completely identified his own branch. James (George?) Lovejoy prob. settled in the Aberville District, S. C. where it is reported he had a 400-acre cotton plantation. D. Ross Lovejoy always believed him to be descended from Edward Lovejoy (4006) who moved from Prince George County, Md., after 1765, to South Carolina but the names of Edward's sons do not include a James (George?) Lovejoy. There was also a report that either this branch of the Lovejoys or the Satterwhites was connected with the Calhoun family.

Children

4238 SUSAN d. age 18 yrs. prob. ab. 1845-50.
4239 ROBERT d. of pneumonia ab. 1845-50.
4240 CORNELIA d. age ab. 18 or 20 yrs.
+4241 CHARLES CLAYTON b. Jan. 18, 1838

4241. **CHARLES CLAYTON** b. Aberville District, S. C. Jan. 18, 1838; m. (1) Kansas City, Mo. Apr. 6, 1868 Mary Susan Toler, b. Richmond, Va. Sept. 9, 1841; d. New York City Oct. 7, 1890; bur. Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. C., dau. of Judge George Washington and Sarah Ann (Jones) Toler, formerly of Richmond, later of Kansas City. Charles C. Lovejoy m. (2) New York City June 29, 1893 Mrs. Victoria L. (King) Hanners, b. New Vernon, N. Y. Dec. 21, 1853, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Roe) King. Charles C. Lovejoy served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War, enlisting in the 8th S. C. Infantry. He was twice taken a prisoner and wounded three times and served at both battles at Bull Run and in the battles of Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Fredericksburg, Wilderness and Chickamauga.

Children (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)

4242 DIMMITT ROSS (cf. illustration), b. May 12, 1871; d. Freneau, N. J. May 31, 1928; m. Napoli, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1895 Jennie May Crandall, b. Napoli Apr. 18, 1875 d. Niagara Falls, Ont., Oct. 1, 1903; bur. Little Valley, N. Y., dau. of James Etsel and Mary Oraline (Sibley) Crandall. D. Ross Lovejoy between 1900 and 1908 collected a vast amount of Lovejoy genealogical material but several changes of business and later his failing health prevented him from publishing any of his material, all of which later became available to the Compiler. D. Ross Lovejoy was one of two American inventors, the other being Charles S. Bradley, who at Niagara Falls, succeeded in creating the first industrial apparatus for converting the nitrogen of the air into nitric acid by means of electric sparks. A descriptive article about D. Ross Lovejoy appeared in *Scribner's Magazine* Nov., 1916. As early as 1902 Lovejoy and Bradley published their results and the details of their apparatus. To them belongs the credit of first demonstrating publicly that nitric acid could be produced from the air in practically unlimited quantities. Only enough capital and cheap electric power were necessary. Electric current as sold in Niagara Falls at $18 an H. P. proved the first bar to the commercial utilization of their process. About 1906 when their financial backers, frightened by the need of huge further investments, withdrew their support, D. Ross Lovejoy moved from Niagara, first to Bradford, Pa., then to Irvington, N. Y. and later to New York City where he became connected with Cooper Institute as an administrative officer. He, as a youth, studied at Cooper Institute and also took courses in Columbia University. The Lovejoy-Bradley apparatus showed yields of conversion of 2 1/2% which was superior to the yields of some of their successors in this field of experiment. D. R. Lovejoy held the degrees of B. S. and E. E.

4243 MARY SUSAN b. Oct. 28, 1873; lives (1930) Freneau, N. J.; m. New York City Oct. 28, 1903 Charles Adam Neidlinger, b. New York City Aug. 21, 1871, s. of Adam and Magdalena (Hager) Neidlinger. Mary S. and Charles had son, Philip Lovejoy *Neidlinger*, b. New York City Aug. 11, 1904; res. (1930) Freneau, N. J.

+4244 EDWARD PAUL b. May 4, 1876.

4245 ETTA CLAYTON b. July 17, 1877; d. New York City Nov. 12, 1898.

4246 a child d. St. Louis.

4247 a child d. St. Louis.

4244. **EDWARD PAUL** son of Charles Clayton (............), b. May 4, 1876 St. Louis, Mo.; m. New York City June 1, 1898 Julia Jewel, b. Irvington, N. Y. Sept. 14, 1871, dau. of Benson Ferris and Julia Hart (Van Wart) Jewel.

Child

4248 CLAYTON JEWEL b. Irvington Jan. 26, 1899.

4249 IVERSON J. LOVEJOY, who res. White Plains, Ga., was prob. of the southern branch.

4251 JOHN LOVEJOY'S Will was proved Sept. 7, 1795, acc. to Alleghany, Pa. records of Versaille Twp., in which he mentioned his wife "Ephamy" and his chdn., Benjamin (4252), Abigail (4253), Susannah (4254), Providence (4255) and Lydia (4256).

4257 THADDEUS LOVEJOY received by deed filed in Washington Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., a lot in the town of Perryopolis on Aug. 3, 1815.

4258 JOHN LOVEJOY deeded land on Jan. 30, 1779 in County of Youghyaugany, state of Virginia, which was later incorporated within the boundary of Pennsylvania. This is recorded in Washington Co. deeds. Another record in the same county office shows that Joseph Lovejoy (4259) of Cross Creek, deeded land on Apr. 7, 1794.

4260 BENJAMIN LOVEJOY and his wife deeded land on Aug. 12, 1819 in Mifflin Twp. acc. to Alleghany, Pa. records. This may be the "Captain Benjamin Lovejoy" who served eight days from June 17 to June 24, 1792 in a "volunteer corps of scouts on the frontier of Alleghany County, State of Pennsylvania," according to the original payroll for this service, now in the possession of Dr. Edward D. Lovejoy (2525.)

AN EARLY LOVEJOY IN NEW JERSEY

THERE is a clear record of one seventeenth-century Lovejoy in New Jersey, but only one. No record is found of his marriage or of any children, and whether he moved north or south to become merged in the New England or Maryland lines of the family is not known. In only one book that the Compiler has found is this New Jersey Lovejoy mentioned.

John Clement wrote in 1877 *Sketches of the First Emigrant Settlers in Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey,* and this volume includes several interesting references to one William Lovejoy. He was an important and useful pioneer in these settlements along the Delaware River. The Compiler indexes him as No. 5000.

It is related that in 1683 Richard Mathews, a "factor" living in England who perhaps himself did not come to America, obtained on a survey 500 acres in Newton township. In 1691, through Elias Farr, his attorney, Mathews conveyed 100 acres to William Lovejoy, it being that part of the survey lying east of what is now the main street of Haddonfield, N. J. but which then was only a bridle path or Indian trail.

William Lovejoy was the town's all-round tinker. What was undoubtedly his shop is marked on a map made in 1700. This chart is labeled "This Drafft by Thomas Sharp, 1700, In Order for Information to & Concerning those of his Lands" and the chart was entered in the clerks office of the U. S. District Court for the District of New Jersey according to the Act of Congress of 1870. The shop was probably erected by William Lovejoy whose business is described by Clement as "the duties of a tinker, a gunsmith and a clock maker also, and that he looked after all the hardware of the housekeepers near his place; kept all the fowling-pieces and muskets in good order; and regulated the clocks thereabouts when the sun shone and his dial was properly adjusted." Clement refers, for authority, to Lib. B, 129, probably in the Secretary of State's files at Trenton.

In 1696, Thomas Gardiner, as administrator, conveyed to Lovejoy fifty acres of land "for services rendered." These services were those of a blacksmith; but William Lovejoy abandoned this calling after a few years.

William, in 1697, deeded land to Thomas Kendall at Uxbridge "lying on the south branch of Cooper's Creek on the road leading from Salem to Burlington." William probably gave the name of Uxbridge to this community and it is suggested that he may have emigrated to America from Uxbridge, Middlesex County, England. The name of Uxbridge rarely appears in New Jersey records and this town is now Haddonfield.

In 1710 John Kay purchased the "Lovejoy Survey," partly covered now by the town of Haddonfield, and he died there. Proud's *History of Pennsylvania* says that "John Kay was the first child born of English parents in Philadelphia, and that William Penn gave him a square of ground. He was born in a cave, long afterward known by the name of Penny Pot, near Sassafras Street."

The Compiler wonders if William Lovejoy died unmarried and without issue. Clement's book lists a considerable number of early marriages in Newton and nearby towns but no Lovejoy marriages are recorded. The weddings in the following New Jersey communities are listed:—in Burlington of Newton Meeting families; Salem; Newton Friends; Haddonfield Meeting; Chester Meeting (Moorestown); Evesham Meeting; Woodbury Creek Meeting; and the Secretary of State's files for Burlington and Gloucester counties.

There is the remote possibility, of course, that this William Lovejoy of New Jersey was in some way connected with the line of F. T. F. Lovejoy^7 (4212) which was as follows: William Alexander^6 (4150); Samuel^5 (4090); Samuel^4 (4033); Joseph^3 (4009); Joseph^2 (4003); Joseph^1 (4000). During the early months of F. T. F. Lovejoy's researches into his branch of the family he felt strongly that his line was started by a Lovejoy from "up north," as his forebears had believed. The Maryland Lovejoys are certainly not an offshoot of the New Englanders; but possibly they are linked to this New Jersey man.

UNCONNECTED BRANCHES

The branches and names in this chapter are numbered from 6000 and are those which the Compiler has not been able to identify with known branches. In some cases there have been many indications of certain connections, but unless the connection was unmistakably clear the Compiler has preferred to list such cases in this special chapter. Probably the data here will enable descendants and others interested and concerned to complete the research. In most cases probably only one link is lacking or only one intervening generation or one intervening single name to connect these untraced Lovejoys with the known lines.

The largest group of unconnected Lovejoys embraces those who are descended from a Palmer Lovejoy. Sometimes this name has been spelled Parmer Lovejoy, but this seems an error. The Compiler finds many indications that this branch is an off-shoot of the so-called Connecticut Lovejoys. He believes they are descended from John Lovejoy (15). But neither the Compiler nor a number of others who have tried to link up this large branch of unconnected Lovejoys has succeeded. In Roe's *Rose Neighborhood Sketches* concerning Rose, Wayne County, N. Y. many of these Lovejoy descendants have been traced in part. Mr. Roe places the birth of Palmer Lovejoy in Sheffield, Mass., a town in the southernmost part of Berkshire County, and in the neighborhood of Canaan, Conn., and not far from such New York towns as New Concord and Canaan, which were the homes of some of the Connecticut Lovejoys as they started to move westward. Mr. Roe describes Palmer as the son of Timothy Lovejoy. The Compiler has been unable to find any Timothy Lovejoy of the Connecticut branch except Timothy (55) who died in infancy in 1716. Possibly this Timothy had a brother of the same name or a nephew who may have been the son of Benjamin (51), or perhaps Richard Lovejoy (52) had a son, Timothy. Conceivably also Captain Daniel Lovejoy (157) may have had a son, Timothy. Still one more supposition is that Palmer Lovejoy's father was Justus Lovejoy (370) and not Timothy at all, in which case Palmer is number 785 in this Genealogy.

However, in the absence of definite facts the Compiler has grouped these descendants of Palmer Lovejoy in this chapter.

6000. **TIMOTHY** (Generation unknown) prob. one of the Connecticut Lovejoys who descended from John (15). Timothy is said to have had nine sisters. A Timothy Lovejoy paid taxes in Sheffield in 1783 and for several years after. A Mary Lovejoy (6000A) who m. Zebadiah Huggins (pub. Mar. 8, 1800), prob. in Sheffield, may have been a sister of Timothy.

Child

+6001. PALMER
6001A. CYNTHIA m. .... Stevens and had dau. Mary Stevens, b. 1799.

6001. **PALMER** (Parmer) b. Sheffield, Mass., prob. d. Rose, N. Y. Oct. 4, 1830, ae. 63 yrs.; bur. Lovejoy Burial Grounds, Dist. No. 9, Rose, N. Y.; m. prob. Jan. 8, 1789 at Sheffield Esther Butler (or Potter) who d. Oct. 7, 1858, ae. 89 yrs. Palmer is said to have been the only son of Timothy and prob. the only child. Palmer moved from Sheffield to Rose, Wayne County, N. Y. in 1812 with his oldest son, Silas (6002). He had previously bought, without having seen it, a farm of 400 acres from a Mr. Chapman of Connecticut who had married a Sheffield girl but his wife had been "afraid to go west." The Sheffield town clerk reported in 1901 that Palmer paid his first poll tax there in 1784.

Children

+6002. SILAS d. 1877.
+6003. PALMER d. 1850.
+6004. WILLIAM d. 1865.
+6005. HENRY b. Aug. 16, 1800.
+6006. DANIEL
+6007. HARVEY
6008. MARY (or Polly) m. Eli Ward of Rose; moved to Michigan and had five chdn: Henry *Ward*, Cyrus, Adaline, Mary Ann and Maria.
6009. JERUSHA m. Norman Munsell, b. 1788; d. 1853. Both Jerusha and Norman are bur. in the Lovejoy Burial Ground, Rose, N. Y.
6010. MARIA d. ae 91 yrs; m. Cyrus Brockway of Castleton, Vt., who d. Oct. 1876, ae 76 yrs. They had several chdn. whose descendants res. Wolcott, N. Y.
6011. CHARLOTTE m. Gowan Riggs and had two chdn: Henry *Riggs* and Hester Ann.
6012. JULIA m. Harvey Mason.
6013. STEPHEN

6002. **SILAS**, son of Palmer (6001), d. Apr. 7, 1877, ae. 86 yrs.; m. Anna Nichols, who d. Dec. 20, 1873, ae. 81 yrs. Silas came to Rose, N. Y. from Sheffield, Mass. with his father and built a log house there. It was said he knew more about constructing log cabins than any man in the neighborhood. He had married before leaving Mass. and Anna was a sister of Jonathan Nichols who also settled in Rose. All nine of the chdn. were rocked as babies in a sap trough.

Children

+6014. NORMAN b. Mass., prob. Sheffield.
+6015. NELSON
6016. WILLIAM d. y. Feb. 7, 1830.
6017. HERMAN (or Harmon) d. y. May 10, 1831.
6018. HARRIET m. (1) Elijah Morey; m. (2) Watson Dowd of Huron.
6019. PERLIETTE d. several years before 1893; m. Ira Lamb of North Rose and moved to Michigan where they had three sons and a daughter.
6020. MARIA d. Minnesota several years before 1893; m. Albert Preston of Huron and had a daughter.

6021. ALVIRA d. before 1893; m. Warren Stone of Victory and had three daughters and one son.

6022. SOPHRONIA m. as second wife of Winfield Chaddock and had two chdn: Winfield *Chaddock* and Edith. Sophronia moved with her chdn. to Okobojo, Sully County, S. D.

6022A. MARION d. y. July 9, 1833.

6003. **PALMER,** son of Palmer (6001), b. Sheffield, Mass. Jan. 8, 1797; d. Pittsfield, Mich. Apr. 29, 1841; m. Wolcott, N. Y. Dec. 31, 1818 Mrs. Dorothy (Davenport) Sears, b. Vermont Mar. 19, 1795, d. Munith, Mich. Oct. 22, 1856; bur. Pittsfield, Mich. dau. of Timothy and Zipporah (Mann) Davenport. Dorothy had previously married Dec. 30, 1812 Nathaniel Sears who d. 1816. Dorothy had had two chdn: Caroline *Sears* and Nathaniel. Palmer Lovejoy "was a man of great moral worth beloved by his family and respected by his neighbors" and was a devout Methodist.

Children

+6023. WILLIAM NORTON b. Wolcott Aug. 24, 1820; d. Sacramento, Calif. Dec. 1854.

6024. SARAH MARIA b. Rose, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1822; d. Munith, Mich. Mar. 23, 1903; m. Pittsfield, Mich., Dec. 20, 1838 Cyril Adams, b. Windham County, Conn. July 22, 1812, d. Munith or Waterloo, Mar. 20, 1888. Sarah M. and Cyril had twelve chdn: Sarah Elizabeth *Adams* b. 1841; Prescott Cyril b. 1842; Achilles Alphonso b. 1844; Albert Avilla b. 1846; Viola Cleoria b. 1847; Ruth Adelaide b. 1852; Gilbert Dallas b. 1849; Florence Adelia b. 1854; Gay Barton b. 1856; Ruby Leila b. 1857; Zebina Palmer b. 1860 and Estella Lucinda b. 1862.

6025. LUCINDA b. Rose Nov. 1, 1824; d. Rose Mar. 5, 1827.

6026. LUCINDA AMANDA b. Rose Apr. 3, 1827; d. Independence, Ia. Jan. 11, 1888; m. Portland, Wis., Dec. 28, 1846 James Forrester, b. Wexford County, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1814, d. Independence, July 22, 1899. Lucinda A. and James had seven chdn: James Palmer *Forrester* b. 1848; Mary Adela b. 1850; Nathan Harvey b. 1851; Mary Lucinda b. 1853; Walter Edwin b. 1854; Alice Dorothy b. 1856 and Edwin Valentine b. 1858.

6027. MARY CLEMENTINE b. Rose, Jan. 19, 1831; m. York, Wis., Sept. 2, 1846 John Osborn Smith, b. Norwich, Eng., Dec. 16, 1825, d. Lapeer, Mich. Jan. 23, 1901, s. of Robert and Maria (Osborn) Smith. Mary C. and John had five chdn: Walter Delmar *Smith* b. 1849; Emma Lucinda b. 1851; Ellen Elizabeth b. 1854; Mary Venetta b. 1857 and Willis Harvey b. 1858.

6028. HARVEY PUFFER b. Rose June 22, 1833; m. (1) Independence, Ia. Aug. 2, 1857 ....; m. (2) Waterloo, Ia. Dec. 24, 1860 ....; m. (3) Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865 Belle Clarissa Bush; div. 1875; m. (4) Oakland, Calif. Mrs. Annie Jeannette (Rose) Hollis, b. Delaware County, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1831, dau. of Henry M. and Sallie V. (———) Rose. Harvey P. Lovejoy lived in many parts of the U. S. and in late life at San Jose, Calif. He had no chdn. except for twins by his second wife and they d. at birth.

6029. EDWIN PALMER b. Pittsfield, Mich. Aug. 27, 1838; res. San Jose, Calif.

6004. **WILLIAM,** son of Palmer (6001), d. May 16, 1865, ae. 67 yrs.; m. Sophia Kellogg of Connecticut who d. Apr. 4, 1878, ae. 85 yrs.

Children

+6030. HENRY

+6031. JAMES

6032. LAURA m. Oscar W. Lee of Painesville, Ohio.

6033. MINERVA m. Darwin Norton of Rose and moved to Illinois.

6033A. SELECTA d. y. Sept. 30, 1831.

6005. **HENRY,** son of Palmer (6001), b. Aug. 16, 1800, prob. Sheffield, Mass.; d. Lansing, Mich. Aug. 27, 1861; m. (1) Hannah Hicks and moved to Michigan. Henry m. (2) Polly Moe.

Children

By first wife
6034. a child
6035. a child
By second wife
6035A. ESTHER ANN b. Iasco, Mich. Feb. 15, 1841; m. (1) Lansing, Mich. Jan. 1, 1860 William Little; m. (2) McBride, Mich. June 20, 1883 T. J. Nichols; m. (3) J. D. Phelps on Apr. 5, 1898 and res. Potterville, Mich. Esther A. and William had three chdn: Carrie *Little,* John and Maggie.
6035B. BENJAMIN b. Iasco Nov. 16, 1842; d. Lansing, Mar. 13, 1849.
6035C. CHARLOTTE MARIA b. Iasco Apr. 27, 1849; m. Lansing July 28, 1886 Thomas Ellis and res. (1900) 1004 Washington Avenue, So., Lansing.
6035D. HENRY b. Lansing Dec. 4, 1851.
6035E. EDWARD MOORE b. Lansing Mar. 13, 1853; m. Ionia, Mich. Mar. 20, 1870 Clara Welch.
6035F. WALLACE W. b. Lansing Aug. 27, 1855; m. Bay City, Mich. Aug. 3, 1885 Ellen Raymond.

6006. **DANIEL,** son of Palmer (6001), b. 1803 Rose, N. Y. d. Feb. 14, 1861, ae. 58 yrs.; bur. Rose, N. Y. m. about 1823 Sophia Bassett who d. Sept. 20, 1867, Rose, ae. 63 yrs.

Children (all b. Rose, N. Y.)

+6036. JOHN b. 1831.
+6037. DARIUS b. 1825.
6038. DAVID d. ab. 1884 Lowell, Mich.; m. Parisade Peck, dau. of Horace Peck and moved to Michigan.
+6039. DANIEL b. 1841; d. 1893 Port Byron, N. Y.
6040. PHEBE m. Martin Darling.
6040A. CATHERINE d. y. June 26, 1833.

6007. **HARVEY,** son of Palmer (6001), b. about 1832; d. Casanova, N. Y. He was a wagon maker; m. (1) Perliette Higgins and moved to Michigan; m. (2) Clarissa Spencer.

Children

By first wife
6041. MARY ESTHER
By second wife
+6042. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 1851.
+6043. LUCIAN
6044. ALBERT (twin of 6045) d. y.
6045. ADELAIDE (twin of 6044) d. y.
6046. CHARLOTTE d. y.

6014. **NORMAN,** son of Silas (6002), b. Mass., prob. Sheffield; went to Rose with his parents when only nine months old; m. Lydia Morey of Saratoga County, N. Y., who d. Jan. 23, 1892. Norman was called "dad" by the townspeople of Rose.

Children

6047. ELEANOR d. 1893; m. Eson Young of Butler (N.Y.?).
+6048. SILAS
6049. ANNA d. Dec. 24, 1860, ae. 23 yrs., bur. Lovejoy Burial Ground, Dist. No. 9, Rose, N. Y.

6015. **NELSON,** son of Silas (6002), m. Charity Morey.

Children

6050. ESON
6051. ELLEN

6023. **WILLIAM NORTON,** son of Palmer (6003), b. Wolcott, N. Y. Aug. 24, 1820; d. Sacramento, Calif. Dec. 1854; m. Pittsfield, Mich. Oct. 6, 1839 Minerva Jane Tyler who d. Pittsfield Dec. 18, 1854, dau. of Van Rensselaer and Sarah (............) Tyler. William N. left his family in the gold rush of 1849 and died in California without rejoining them.

Children (All b. Pittsfield, Mich.)

6052. ALZINA MELISSA b. June 9, 1841; d. Vermontville, Mich. Mar. 20, 1892.
6053. PALMER PLIETUS b. Dec. 25, 1842; killed in Battle of Petersburg, Va. June 30, 1864 while serving in the Civil War.
6054. MARY JANE b. Dec. 18, 1844; unm., in 1900 was a nurse in Kalamazoo, Mich.
6055. ELIZABETH AGNES b. Mar. 22, 1847.
6056. SUSAN ANN b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 28, 1850.

6030. **HENRY,** son of William (6004), m. Sarah Jane Blaine who d. Jan. 28, 1887. Henry moved from Rose, N. Y. to Grundy Co., Ill.

Child

6057. a daughter

Also prob. two other children, William B. and Egbert, who d. y. and who are buried in Rose, N. Y.

6031. **JAMES,** son of William (6004), m. (prob.) Nancy Lake, b. Weathersfield, Vt. May 29, 1797, dau. of Ira Lake. James prob. d. Mar. 23, 1870, ae. 42 yrs.

Children

6058. FANNY m. John Judge and moved to Wisconsin.
6059. ELIZA m. Isaac Jones, son of John E. (Erv.) Jones.
6060. ELLA m. Seymour Henry.
6061. LEWIS m. Emma Henry, daughter of William Henry.
6062. AUGUSTUS (twin of 6063) m. Lucy Smith, daughter of Halsey Smith of Rose, N. Y. and res. in Rose 1893.
6063. AUGUSTA (twin of 6062), m. Henry Wellington of Rindge, N. H. and moved to New Hampshire.

6036. **JOHN,** son of Daniel (6006), m. Elizabeth Jane Weeks, b. Rindge, N. H., dau. of Addison and Eliza (Wellington) Weeks. Addison Weeks went to Rose, N. Y. 1854. John Lovejoy's farm in Rose was part of the old Converse Estate of which 52 acres was bought from Oscar Weed.

Children

6064. SYLVIA m. Frank Soper.
6065. EFFIE m. Nelson Bush.
+6066. ADDISON

6037. **DARIUS,** son of Daniel (6006), m. Sally Sampson, dau. of Gamaliel and Harriet (Kellogg) Sampson.

Children

6067. DWIGHT B. d. Nov. 18, 1853, ae. 3 yrs.
6068. a child d. y.

6039. **DANIEL,** son of Daniel (6006), b. Rose. N. Y. 1841; d. Port Byron, N. Y. 1893; bur. Conquest, N. Y. m. (1) South Butler 1863 to Lany (or Jane) Potter, b. Port Byron Nov. 13, 1845, d. Port Byron Feb. 25, 1887, dau. Absalom D. Potter. Daniel m. (2) South Butler Apr. 1888 to Emmeline Hadden, dau. of James Cooper.

Children

6068A. EMMA LOUISE b. Auburn, N. Y. June 20, 1865; m. Port Byron Apr. 11, 1883 Chas. A. Bennett, b. Jordan, N. Y. June 25, 1859, son Samuel K. and Jane (Mann) Bennett. Emma L. and Chas. A. had chdn: Minnie Louisa *Bennett*, b. 1891 and Leroy, b. 1895.
6068B. ARBY EUGENE b. Rose, N. Y. July 31, 1867; d. Auburn, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1905.
6068C. DORA ESTELLE, b. Lowell, Mich. Apr. 10, 1870.

6042. **CHARLES ADELBERT,** son of Harvey (6007), b. Casanova, N. Y. June 15, 1851; res. Union City, Mich.; m. Edith Victoria Long.

Children

6069. LYDIA
6070. VILETTA m. .... Nichols and res. (1929) 208 Webster Street, Ferndale, Detroit, Mich.
6071. ARNOLD LIONE b. Athens, Mich. June 13, 1893; lives (1929) 411 E. Washington Street, Bloomington, Ill. Arnold L. Lovejoy served in the U. S. Navy in the World War and later was assistant dean of the School of Music, Illinois Wesleyan University, at Bloomington. He wrote to the Compiler that "Mrs. Emma Kidney of Sherwood, Mich. possesses a Lovejoy Bible."

6043. **LUCIAN,** son of Harvey (6007), b. Casanova, N. Y.; m. Harriet .... Lucian Lovejoy served in the Civil War and later became a farmer.

Children

6072. CORAL
6073. DEFOREST res. Battle Creek, Mich.
6074. HATTIE m. .... Ware.; res. Battle Creek.

6048. **SILAS,** son of Norman (6014), m. Eliza Lake.

Children

6075. ANNA m. Alfred G. Jones.
6076. FLORENCE m. Nelson Graham and had daughter, Susan E. Graham, b. 1893.
6077. NELLIE m. about 1892 David Harper, s. of Galen and Clarissa (Winchell) Harper.

6066. **ADDISON,** son of John (6036), m. Huldah Andrews.

Children

6077A. FRANK
6077B. IDA
6077C. MYRON J. b. about 1893.
6077D. ADDISON RAY b. about 1893.

There is another unconnected branch, traceable back to a William Lovejoy who married Hepsey Farley. Mrs. Leonora Boynton of Ontario, N. Y., who studied the ancestry some years ago, believed William Lovejoy was a son of the hard-to-identify Peter Lovejoy who married Silence Bartlett. If this is so, this line is connected with No. 286 in this genealogy. But because of his precautions against "guess-work" the Compiler lists this branch as "unconnected." The Compiler consequently will trace this line according to Mrs. Boynton's suggestions although Howard Bela Palmer who now (1929) lives at 4114 Iroquois Avenue, Erie, Pa., and who has made considerable studies has not, so far, connected William with Peter.

6078. **PETER**, son of ...., m. Brookfield, Mass. Dec. 25, 1771 Silence Bartlett, who was b. Feb. 17, 1744. They res. Palmer, Mass. The Compiler has encountered this Peter Lovejoy-Silence Bartlett couple before and believes this Peter is prob. Peter (286). Still another possibility is that Peter was son of a Samuel and Hannah (Stephens) Lovejoy (?).

Children

+6079. JONAS b. Mar. 20, 1772.
+6080. EZRA b. May 31, 1774.
6081. LUCY b. Feb. 14, 1776; d. Dec. 5, 1817; m. when young and d. leaving two chdn.
+6082. WILLIAM b. Apr. 23, 1778; d. Lenox, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1844. (Note—this corresponds to William 659A.)
6083. DOLLY b. Jan. 5, 1780; d. Northampton, Mass. Jan. 22, 1869. (Note—this corresponds to Dolly 659B.) Dolly m. Calvin (?) Ellsworth and res. Ohio where they had several chdn., including a dau. Sophronia *Ellsworth*.
6084. BETSY b. Palmer, Mass. Oct. 15, 1785; d. Eden, N. Y. July 11, 1848. (Note—this corresponds to Betty 659C.) Betsy m. near Westfield, Mass. May 28, 1807 Rufus Lathrop and had six chdn: Wm. Henry *Lathrop*, b. 1807; George, b. 1811; Nancy, b. 1813; Charles, b. 1815; Mary, b. 1820; Harriet, b. 1823.

6079. **JONAS**, son of Peter (6078), b. Mar. 20, 1772; m. ....; settled Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.

Child

6084A. ABNER settled in western part of Illinois.

6080. **EZRA**, son of Peter (6078), b. May 31, 1774; m. ....; res. Cohocton, N. Y. in 1830.

Child

6084B. a dau. m. .... Shepard.

6082. **WILLIAM**, perhaps son of Peter (6078), b. prob. Mass. Apr. 23, 1778; d. Lenox, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1801 Hepsey Farley, b. Jan. 4, 1780, d. May 13, 1864 at Lenox. Acc. to Mrs. Boynton, Hepsey was dau. of Abiel Farley but H. B. Palmer believes her descended from George Farley who came from Kent County, England, to Roxbury, Mass. in 1640.

Children (*All prob. b. Lenox, N. Y.*)

6085. PHILANDA b. Nov. 21, 1802; d. Covington or Wyoming, N. Y. June 2, 1873; m. Lenox, Sept. 13, 1818 by Rev. Bort to William Brown Palmer, b. North Stonington, Conn. May 10, 1795, d. Jan. 31, 1882. Philanda and William B. are bur. in an old cemetery north of Warsaw in hamlet called Pearl Creek. They had three chdn: Philanda Maria *Palmer* b. 1821; Laura Ann b. 1822 and Diantha Abigail b. 1825. Laura Ann, who m. Rev. Bela Palmer, was the mother of Judson Howard Palmer and the grandmother of Howard Bela Palmer, who owns a number of family souvenirs and mementoes.
+6086. RALPH b. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Ontario, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1878.

6087. PERSIS b. Feb. 9, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1807.
6088. SILENCE b. Nov. 3, 1807; d. Sept. 6, 1809.
6089. DIANTHA b. June 29, 1810; d. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Mar. 7, 1832 Martin Palmer, b. North Stonington Oct. 7, 1805. They cleared land at East Aurora, N. Y. and built a log cabin there. They had one daughter, Philanda F. *Palmer*, b. 1833.
6090. REBECCA b. Sept. 20, 1815; m. Benjamin Bort and had a son and a daughter. The daughter m. Peter Fink and res. Phenix, N. Y.
+6091. PHILANDER PETER b. June 21, 1819; d. Aug. 31, 1854.
+6092. WILLIAM b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Lenox May 19, 1874.

6086. **RALPH,** son of William (6082), b. Lenox, N. Y. Sept. 2, 1804; d. Ontario, N. Y. Apr. 28, 1878; m. Dec. 21, 1826 at Fenner, Madison County, N. Y. Lucy Ray, b. Voluntown, Conn. Dec. 13, 1799, d. Feb. 11, 1861, dau. of Gershom Ray. Ralph pioneered in Chatauqua County, N. Y. about 1831, later moving into Erie County, N. Y., still later to Wayne County and in 1843 moving to Lenox, Madison County.

Children

6093. LUCY LEONORA b. Fenner, N. Y. May 9, 1829; m. (1) Lenox, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1854 Oliver Wolcott Wheeler, b. Stonington, Conn. Oct. 13, 1827, d. Lenox May 31, 1854, s. of Jonathan and Anna (Breed) Wheeler. Lucy L. m. (2) Lenox Sept. 21, 1859 Lorenzo Smith Boynton, b. Wolworth, N. Y. Jan. 2, 1816, d. Ontario, N. Y. Sept. 12, 1884, s. of Jonathan and Betsy (Smith) Boynton. In 1902 Lucy L. res. Ontario, N. Y.
6094. RALPH SHERMAN b. Fenner Feb. 24, 1831; d. Lenox, Nov. 18, 1850.
6095. GEORGE HOWLAND b. Cherry Creek, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1835; d. May 26, 1835.

6091. **PHILANDER PETER,** son of William (6082), b. Lenox, N. Y. June 21, 1819; d. Aug. 31, 1854; m. Martha Holmes and moved to Ohio where he died.

Child

6096. SARAH EMILY m. .... Coe and res. (1901) 708 Sutter Street, San Francisco, Calif.

6092. **WILLIAM,** son of William (6082), b. Lenox, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1812; d. Lenox May 19, 1874; m. Caroline Travis.

Child

+6097. WILLIAM

6097. **WILLIAM,** son of William (6092), d. about 1880.

Child

6098. HOWARD WILLIAM res. (1901) Green Island, Albany County, N. Y.

Another unconnected branch appears to be traceable back to a Benjamin Lovejoy who belonged to a New England branch but whose descendants settled in Madison County, N. Y. Perhaps this Benjamin whom the Compiler numbers 6099 is the Benjamin referred to in the biography of John Lovejoy (15); or it may be the Benjamin (285) who may have lived at Westminster, Vt. The *History of Chenango and Madison Counties* is in error in a number of places about this branch. A great grandson, Charles E. Lovejoy, who now (1929) lives in Madison, N. Y., regarded Benjamin as having been born in Augusta Center, N. Y., the son of Elijah Lovejoy (6100) who lived near Bennington, Vt.

From data supplied thirty years ago by Mrs. Abigail Amelia Baldwin (dau. of 6101) of South Egremont, Mass., and Emma Adelaide Lovejoy (6114) the following is the probable outline of this branch.

6099. **BENJAMIN,** son of ...., b. about 1770; d. Madison, N. Y. Nov. 1860; m. (1) ....; m. (2) Lois Risley, who was b. about 1773 and who d. 1869 at Madison.

Children (*All b. Augusta, N. Y.*)

6101. MARY AMELIA b. Brookfield, N. Y. May 21, 1800; d. Madison, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1845; m. Augusta Feb. 15, 1825 Ira Smith, b. South East, New York May 24, 1798, d. Madison Mar. 4, 1868, s. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Richards) Smith. Mary A. and Ira had six chdn: Lewis Constantine *Smith* b. 1825; Mary Elizabeth b. 1835; Eliza Ann b. 1828; Eugene b. 1830; Abigail Amelia b. 1832 and Celia Lovejoy b. 1841.
+6102. ABIJAH b. Augusta 1798; d. Madison July 3, 1858.
6103. BETSY b. Augusta 1802; d. Madison 1888 unm.
6104. ELIZA ANN b. Augusta 1808; d. 1876 unm.
6105. LOREN b. Augusta 1803; d. 1869 unm.
6106. ABIGAIL b. 1804; d. 1862; m. Willard Sturtevant and had eight chdn: Oscar *Sturtevant,* Lois, Eliza, Irving, Ernest, Eugenia, James and Frances.

6102. **ABIJAH,** son of Benjamin (6099), b. Augusta, N. Y. 1798; d. Madison, N. Y. July 3, 1853; bur. Cole Hill, N. Y.; m. at Augusta to Charlotte Marshall, b. May 17, 1799.

Children

6107. CHARLES
+6108. WILLIAM C. b. Madison Nov. 9, 1819; d. Madison May 9, 1857.
+6109. CHARLES b. Madison Jan. 28, 1828.
+6110. ALGENAS b. Madison Aug. 1831.
6111. ADELAIDE b. Madison 1835; d. Madison 1852; unm.
+6112. ALBERTO OWEN b. Madison Sept. 29, 1838; d. Madison Dec. 5, 1894.
+6113. MONTRAVILLE b. Madison 1842; d. Madison 1875.

6108. **Dr. WILLIAM C.**, son of Abijah (6102), b. Madison, N. Y. Nov. 9, 1819; d. Madison May 9, 1857; m. Vernon, N. Y. Dec. 29, 1855 Emeline A. Elphick, b. Clinton, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1837, dau. of Charles and Ann (Wait) Elphick.

Child

6114. EMMA ADELAIDE b. Stockbridge, N. Y. Oct. 19, 1856; a school teacher who res. in 1901 Minneapolis.

6109. **CHARLES**, son of Abijah (6102), b. Jan. 28, 1828 at Madison, m. (1) Susan ....; m. (2) Samantha Webb, who d. Madison Village, N. Y.

Children

6115. WILLIE b. Hubbardsville, N. Y.; bur. Cole Hill, N. Y.
6116. CHARLES E. b. Madison Dec. 3, 1859; lives (1929) Madison; attended Colgate University.
6117. FREDERICK b. Hubbardsville, N. Y.

6110. **ALGENAS,** son of Abijah (6102), b. Madison Aug. 1831; m. Sarah Peterson.

Children

6118. ADELAIDE
6119. ALTA d. Mar. 9, 1901.
6120. JESSIE

6112. **ALBERTO OWEN,** son of Abijah (6102), b. Madison, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Madison Dec. 5, 1894; m. Brookfield, N. Y. June 3, 1867 Nancy Louisa Blanding, dau. of Ebenezer Franklin and Louisa (Forbes) Blanding, b. Brookfield Feb. 24, 1843.

Children (all b. Madison, N. Y.)

6121. EMMA BYMINA b. May 26, 1868; m. Hamilton, N. Y. Feb. 14, 1894 Edgar B. Richmond, b. Madison Nov. 24, 1862, s. of Pliny Fish and Julia Church (Manchester) Richmond.
6122. WILLIAM FRANKLIN b. Dec.. 28, 1870.
6123. MONTRAVILLE W. b. June 20, 1876.
6124. CHARLOTTE LOUISA b. Mar. 2, 1880; m. Madison Feb. 1, 1899 Francis Kay Young, b. So. Hamilton, N. Y. Dec. 7, 1876, s. of Geo. Merton and Nellie L. (Shepardson) Young.

6113. **MONTRAVILLE,** son of Abijah (6102), b. Madison 1842; d. Madison 1875; m. Manlius, N. Y. Rose Gulick.

Children

6125. NELLIE d. Manlius.
6126. AMBROSE d. Earlville, N. Y.

6127. **PETER CORNEILLE,** son of .... There is a possibility that Peter Corneille, who has been reported by several correspondents as the ancestor of their branch, is the same man as Peter (?) 115A. But, because this son of Benjamin (35) is in doubt, the Compiler refrains from linking Peter Corneille with this branch definitely, preferring to record him in the Unconnected Chapter until proof is more certain. One report is that Peter Corneille's father was b. in the south of France. Ellen J. Hunter, who lived in 1908 at 43 Jenness Street, Lowell, Mass., wrote to DRL that Peter Corneille may possibly have been a son of Abijah (115) or conceivably a son of Benjamin (107). Peter m. Anne Averill who may previously have married Asa Averill. According to the Town Records of Westminster, Vt. she was b. in the Autumn of 1751 and was the first white female child b. in the town, which was chartered Nov. 9, 1752. Indeed, the Westminster records show that a Peter Lovejoy d. Nov. 29, 1793, ae. 39 yrs. which would have made Peter's birth about 1754. The deaths of three of his chdn. who died young are also recorded: Peter (6128) died Oct. 1, 1777, ae. 7 months; Jerusha (6129) died July 26, 1786, ae. 6 months and Thankful Lovejoy (6130) b. July 26, 1790 "died September 28, 1793 in the second year of his age". Peter Lovejoy was in the Revolution and may have been a major as was Abijah (115).

Children (Apparently in addition to Peter, Jr., Jerusha and Thankful named above, all b. Westminster, Vt.)

6131. ANNA b. Dec. 24, 1778.
6132. MIRIAM b. Feb. 13, 1791.

+6133. PETER CORNEILLE b. July 16, 1783; d. Stowe, Vt. Jan. 17, 1874.
+6134. ISAAC AVERY b. Sept. 8, 1785; d. Amboy or Conneaut, Ohio, May 12, 1859.

6133. **PETER CORNEILLE**, son of Peter Corneille (6127), b. Westminster, Vt. July 16, 1783; d. Stowe, Vt. Jan. 17, 1874; m. Stowe Feb. 28, 1810 Jenney Luce, b. Hartland, Vt. Sept. 26, 1793, d. Stowe Dec. 13, 1885, dau. of Moses and Jane (Morrison) Luce. Peter C. was a farmer and blacksmith and is said to have served in the War of 1812. It was said he was a descendant of Pierre Corneille, a Frenchman, who at one time was a friend of Madame de Stael.

Children (*All b. Stowe, Vt.*)

+6135. COLUMBUS b. Jan. 1, 1811; d. Stowe, June 22, 1890.
6136. ANN b. Sept. 23, 1812; d. Greeley, Col. Apr. 11, 1894; bur. Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. Stowe Mar. 24, 1834 Almond Churchill, b. Stowe Apr. 23, 1808, d. Cedar Rapids Mar. 21, 1868, s. of Joseph and Dorothy (Marshall) Churchill. Ann and Almond had nine chdn: George Rollin *Churchill,* b. 1835; Caroline b. 1839; Henry Clay b. 1840; May b. 1842; Peter Lovejoy b. 1846; Frank Marshall b. 1850; Omar Almond b. 1853; Lillis Nevada b. 1855 and Harry Elmer b. 1861.
6137. a child b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. next day.
6138. CAROLINE b. Dec. 24, 1814; d. Vinton, Ia., Jan. 3, 1890; m. Stowe July 20, 1837 George Kimball, d. Vinton Apr. 27, 1880, s. of Ira and .... (Marshall) Kimball. Caroline and George had eleven chdn: Ellen J. *Kimball* b. 1838; Ira C. b. 1840; George C. b. 1842; Capius Burritt b. 1845; Hollis S. b. 1847; Edward A. b. 1849; Annie C. b. 1851; Johnson H. b. 1854; Kate E. b. 1857; Florence M. b. 1859 and Edna R. b. 1863.
+6139. CORNELIUS b. Nov. 14, 1816; d. Stowe, Jan. 25, 1892.
6140. JANE b. Mar. 23, 1819; d. Stowe Oct. 12, 1865; m. Stowe Apr. 14, 1840 Asa Raymond, b. Stowe Dec. 21, 1813, d. Stowe Apr. 28, 1901, s. of Asahel and Orpha (Robinson) Raymond. Jane and Asa had six chdn: Albert Camp *Raymond* b. 1842; Lewis Cass b. 1844; Henry Thomas b. 1846; Alice Gates b. 1848; Mary Perkins b. 1851 and Orpha Jane b. 1860.
6141. LESTINA b. July 24, 1821; d. Stowe Feb. 25, 1892; m. Stowe Aug. 3, 1851 Albert Camp, b. Stowe May 20, 1815, d. Stowe Nov. 11, 1886, s. of Riverions and Hannah (Robinson) Camp. Lestina and Albert had two chdn: Lewis Cass *Camp* b. 1854 and Mary Emeline b. 1862.
6142. PHILENA b. Oct. 5, 1823; m. Stowe Oct. 5, 1842 Leonard Straw, b. Stowe Sept. 3, 1820, d. Goshen, Ind., Jan. 28, 1861, s. of Jonathan and Hannah (Moody) Straw. Philena and Leonard had two chdn: George Eddy *Straw* b. 1846 and Emma Waite b. 1854.
6143. SUSAN EMELINE b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Stowe Oct. 21, 1849 Charles Bishop Waite, b. Windsor, Vt. Jan. 28, 1784, d. Cambridge, Vt., s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bishop) Waite. Susan E. and Charles B. had four chdn: Charles Willis *Waite* b. 1851; Mary Ann b. 1854; Jennie Emeline b. 1858 and Ella Mudgett b. 1869.
6144. MARY MARCELLA b. July 3, 1829; m. (1) Stowe Oct. 21, 1849 Albert Ralmond Dutton b. Stowe Nov. 20, 1826, d. California Sept. 5, 1852, s. of Marvin and Rohuma (Barrows) Dutton. Mary M. m. (2) Stowe Feb. 8, 1859 Austin C. Winship, b. Mooretown, Vt. Dec. 18, 1818, d. Stoneham, Mass. Sept. 29, 1899, s. of Elijah and Sally (Chapman) Winship. Mary M. and Albert R. had one child, Fred Albert *Dutton* b. 1850. Mary M. and Austin C. had three chdn: Albert Austin *Winship* b. 1860; Ida Douglas b. 1863 and Lewis Raymond b. 1865.
6145. ELLEN JANE b. Sept. 9, 1833; d. Stowe Sept. 18, 1834.

6134. **ISAAC AVERY**, son of Peter Corneille (6127), b. Westminster, Vt. Sept. 8, 1785; d. Amboy or Conneaut, O., May 12, 1859;

bur. Ashtabula, O.; m. July 4, 1809 Prudence Stacy, b. Aug. 29, 1784, d. Ashtabula Mar. 18, 1864. Isaac A. res. Fredonia, N. Y. and Amboy, Ohio.

Children

+6146. ORATIO AVERY b. Vt. Apr. 6, 1810; d. Conneaut.
6147. ALVIRA b. Oct. 21, 1812; d. Plymouth, Ohio Sept. 24, 1875; m. Mar. 10, 1841 Horace Watson, b. Sept. 1, 1812, d. Dec. 10, 1879. Alvira and Horace had two chdn: Helen E. *Watson* b. 1842 and George b. 1850.
6148. PRUDENCE STACY b. Nov. 7, 1815; d. Ashtabula; m. Silas W. Wilder and had child, Alice *Wilder.*
6149. PRESTON S. b. Feb. 19, 1819.
6150. ANN MATILDA b. Dec. 19, 1820; m. Mar. 27, 1856 Dr. Almond Klumph, b. Feb. 19, 1821, d. Mar. 22, 1885; bur. Ashtabula. Ann M. and Dr. Almond had two chdn: Edith Adele *Klumph,* b. 1858 and Stacy Dow b. 1860.
6151. LEVI PARSONS b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Amboy, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1859; bur. Conneaut; m. Philena Hubbard.
+6152. PLINY FISK b. Fredonia, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1825; d. Ashtabula, Dec. 11, 1885.

6135. **COLUMBUS,** son of Peter Corneille (6133), b. Stowe, Vt. Jan. 1, 1811; d. Stowe June 22, 1890; m. Stowe Oct. 17, 1852 Thankful S. Town, b. Stowe Mar. 14, 1826, d. Stowe June 14, 1899, dau. of Salem and Priscilla (Soule) Town. Columbus was a farmer and blacksmith and held several town offices.

Children (All b. Stowe, Vt.)

6153. ELLEN JANE b. Oct. 29, 1853; m. (1) Minneapolis Jan. 1, 1887 Will A. Mitchell, b. Amesbury, Mass. Oct. 20, 1857, s. of William F. and Jane P. (Johnston) Mitchell. Ellen J. m. (2) Shoreham, Vt. July 11, 1899, Winfield L. Hunter, b. Tyngsboro, Mass. May 17, 1847, s. of Joel and Judith (Carkin) Hunter. Ellen J. had no chdn.
6154. NETTIE LUCY b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Stowe Sept. 28, 1865.
6155. MARK CALVIN b. Feb. 10, 1862; m. (1) Lawrence, Mass. May 19, 1888 Minnie A. Longley, b. Athens, Me., Dec. 7, 1865, d. Stowe Mar. 22, 1899, dau. of .... and Amelia (Covley) Longley. Mark C. m. (2) Hardwick, Vt. Mar. 27, 1900 Alice A. Barrows, b. Stowe Aug. 27, 1877, dau. of Chauncey and Adelaide (Luce) Barrows. Mark C. was proprietor of Green Mountain Inn at Stowe for several years. He had no chdn.
+6156. LEWIS PETER b. July 23, 1866; d. Somerville, Mass. Dec. 1, 1904.

6139. **CORNELIUS,** son of Peter Corneille (6133), b. Stowe, Vt. Nov. 14, 1816; d. Stowe Jan. 25, 1892; m. (1) Stowe Apr. 21, 1846 Elizabeth Raymond, b. Stowe Aug. 10, 1828, d. Stowe Sept. 25, 1862, sister of husband of 6140. Cornelius m. (2) Mrs. Clarissa R. (Carter) Town, b. Nov. 14, 1823, d. Stowe Nov. 25, 1900, dau. of .... Carter. Cornelius was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children (All b. Stowe, Vt.)

6157. CASSANDRIA
6158. RAYMOND b. July 30, 1847; d. Stowe Jan. 15, 1892.
+6159. DON CORNELIUS b. Aug. 13, 1855.

6146. **ORATIO AVERY,** son of Isaac Avery (6134), b. Vt. Apr. 6, 1810; d. Conneaut, Ohio; m. Sept. 8, 1835 Dolly Ann Viets, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 7, 1882.

Children (*All prob. b. Conneaut, O.*)

6160. CAROLINE b. Dec. 10, 1836; d. June 27, 1852.
6161. HELEN AUGUSTA b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Conneaut Mar. 17, 1858 Alfred Bennett Crittenden, b. Conneaut Aug. 3, 1839, s. of Alfred and Lydia (Williams) Crittenden. Helen A. and Alfred B. had four chdn: Alice Mabel *Crittenden* b. 1870; Jessie Winnifred b. 1872; Clarence Arthur b. 1874 and Carrie Lydia b. 1876.
6162. JEANETTE b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Robert Goldsmith. Jeanette and Robert had four chdn: Clara *Goldsmith,* Myrtle, Ethel and Lee.
6163. ELSIE b. Mar. 27, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

6152. PLINY FISK, son of Isaac Avery (6134), b. Fredonia, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1825; d. Ashtabula, Ohio Dec. 11, 1885; m. Ashtabula July 3, 1855 Delia Maria Lockwood, b. Ashtabula Oct. 13, 1835, d. Ashtabula May 28, 1908, dau. of Benjamin and Harriet Ann (Cary) Lockwood.

Children (*First four b. Conneaut, Ohio, last two b. Ashtabula, Ohio*)

6164. ALICE MARY b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1893; m. Cleveland Feb. 22, 1893 John Wells Andrews, b. Wayne, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1850, s. of John Calvin and Eunice (Cook) Andrews. Alice M. and John W. had child, Alice May *Andrews,* b. 1893, who was brought up by Delia Lockwood Lovejoy, her grandmother, and who was known as Alice May Lovejoy.
6165. HARRIET ANNA b. May 30, 1862; d. Ashtabula May 15, 1875.
6166. ALBERT MARSHALL b. June 11, 1864; m. West Andover, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1903 Vera Olin, b. Aug. 27, 1879, d. Ashtabula June 19, 1904, dau. of Andrew and Hattie (Rose) Olin.
+6167. SILAS EDWARD b. June 10, 1866.
6168. JULIA ELIZABETH b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Ashtabula Feb. 7, 1894 Rev. William Walter Leslie, b. Northfield, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1864, s. of Samuel and Zulema (Spafford) Leslie. Julia E. and Rev. W. W. had chdn: Carrie Elizabeth *Leslie* b. 1895 and Hattie Mary, b. 1903.
+6169. PLINY CHARLES (or Pliny Fisk) b. June 3, 1873.

6156. LEWIS PETER, son of Columbus (6135), b. Stowe, Vt. July 23, 1866; d. Somerville, Mass. Dec. 1, 1904; bur. Stowe; m. Windsor, Vt. Feb. 19, 1894 Delia E. Ladeau, b. Hyde Park, Vt. Dec. 31, 1873, dau. of Frank and Pauliene Ann (Jacob) Ladeau. Lewis P. was a druggist.

Child

6170. BEATRICE JOSEPHINE b. Claremont, N. H. Jan. 30, 1895.

6159. DON CORNELIUS, son of Cornelius (6139), b. Stowe, Vt. Aug. 13, 1855; m. Vinton, Ia., Dec. 8, 1881 Mary Ralston, b. May 27, 1860, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Graham) Ralston.

Children (*All b. Vinton, Ia.*)

6171. HARRY ELON b. Aug. 2, 1882.
6172. CHARLES GARN b. June 8, 1884.
6173. JAMES ADELBERT b. July 4, 1886; d. Vinton Sept. 24, 1905.
6174. FREDDIE b. May 29, 1889; d. Vinton Aug. 3, 1891.
6175. ELIZABETH b. July 19, 1892.
6176. GERTRUDE b. Feb. 16, 1897.
6177. JOHN GLEN b. Apr. 10, 1899.

6167. SILAS EDWARD, son of Pliny Fisk (6152), b. Conneaut, O., June 10, 1866; m. Kingsville, O. Apr. 11, 1899 Eva May Holden, b. Kingsville, July 17, 1873, dau. of Reuben and Ellaette (Van Slyke) Holden.

Children (*Both b. Ashtabula, O.*)

6178. LESLIE EDWARD b. July 3, 1901.
6179. LEDRU CARL b. July 17, 1904.

6169. **PLINY CHARLES** (or Pliny Fisk), son of Pliny Fisk (6152), b. Ashtabula, O., June 3, 1873; m. Youngstown, O., Apr. 22, 1908 Clara Huggins, b. Youngstown, Jan. 3, 1884, dau. of John and Mary Margaret (Reed) Huggins.

Child

6180. MARJORIE E. b. Ashtabula Jan. 24, 1909.

6181. **JABEZ,** son of .... Jabez Lovejoy was the ancestor of most of the Lovejoys of Cherry Valley, N. Y. But, so far as the Compiler knows, no research worker has definitely found the correct ancestry of Jabez. Possibly he was connected with Nathan Lovejoy (223) who prob. moved from Andover to Cherry Valley. But it is more likely that Jabez was from a Connecticut branch. The Compiler thinks he was connected in some way to the family of Phineas Lovejoy (333). Phineas had a son named Jabez but it does not appear to be the same man as the father of the Cherry Valley Lovejoys, who m. Sarah Trumbull of Stonington, Conn. After Jabez died about 1804, Sarah m. (2) Joseph Camp and had six chdn. by him. One of the descendants of Jabez (6181) was Mrs. Anna (Lovejoy) Hawks (6187) who worked zealously on this branch but without discovering the forebears of Jabez.

Children

6182. JAMES, unverified tradition that he was murdered by Indians on the shores of Ontario.
6183. ABEL reported to have settled in Mich.
+6184. WILLIAM b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. May 23, 1799; d. Byron, Mich. Feb. 12, 1869.
6185. LAVINIA prob. b. Cherry Valley; d. Cherry Valley 1855, ae ab. 60 yrs; m. Peter Brown and res. South Valley, N. Y. Lavinia and Peter had fourteen chdn, the names of twelve of whom have been reported, all b. South Valley: Catherine *Brown,* Louisa, Sarah, Julia, Wata Jane, Nancy, Helen, William, Daniel, Hiram, Horace and Lavinia.

6184. **WILLIAM,** son of Jabez (6181), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. May 23, 1799; d. Byron, Mich. Feb. 12, 1869; m. about Nov. 1822 prob. Bennington, Genesee Co., N. Y. Esther (or Hester) Stillwell, b. Bennington Sept. 21, 1804, d. Byron Apr. 3, 1883, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Perkins) Stillwell.

Children

6186. LAVINIA b. Bennington Nov. 22, 1823; d. Granville, N. Y. Dec. 7, 1847 unm.
6187. ANNA b. Bennington Jan. 15, 1826; res. North Tarrytown, N. Y. about 1899; m. Decatur, N. Y. Mar. 13, 1847 Foster Topliff Hawks, b. Charlemont, Mass. Nov. 26, 1825, d. Rochester, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1879, s. of Gresham and Hannah (Rathbon) Hawks. Anna and Foster had two chdn: Byron Merville *Hawks* b. 1850, who lives (1929) 465 Lake Avenue, Greenwich, Conn., and Duran b. 1856.
6188. MARY ELIZABETH b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Rochester, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1850, Thomas Knapp, b. Penfield (now Webster), N. Y., d. Rochester, Ohio, May 21, 1902, s. of Erastus Knapp. Mary E. and Thomas had four chdn: Newel *Knapp,* b. 1851; George Martin b. 1854; Esther b. 1855 and Rosaline b. 1857.

6189. ASA TRUMBULL b. Middlefield, N. Y. Dec. 26, 1829; m. Byron, Mich., June 23, 1854 Lure Angeline Wilson.
+6190. HIRAM REED b. Middlefield Mar. 12, 1834; d. Albion, Mich. 1923.
6191. LUCINDA ADELAIDE b. Middlefield Sept. 8, 1836; m. Byron, Mich., Jan. 15, 1854 Elisha George Morris, b. Porter, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1829. Lucinda A. and Elisha G. had three chdn: Charles Truman *Morris* b. 1856; William Wallace b. 1858 and Esther Elizabeth b. 1861.
6192. SARAH JANE b. Middlefield Nov. 6, 1838; d. Byron, Mich. Feb. 1900; m. Granville, Mich. June 23, 1859 Alonzo Martin Green and had child, Sarah Clarinda *Green,* b. 1860.
6193. BENJAMIN b. Middlefield Mar. 1, 1841; d. Mar. 20, 1841.
6194. LYDIA MINERVA b. Colesville, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Jamestown, Mich. Feb. 15, 1866 David Henry Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Byron, Mich. May 13, 1870, s. of Joseph Perry Thomas. Lydia M. and David H. had two chdn: Horace Lugene *Thomas* b. 1867 and David Perry b. 1869.
6195. STEPHEN b. New Ohio, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1847; d. 1848.
6196. MARTHA E. b. New Ohio, June 10, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1852.

6190. HIRAM REED, son of William (6184), b. Middlefield, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Albion, Mich. 1923; m. Byron, Mich. Apr. 20, 1855 Harriet Helen Robinson, b. Schoharie Co., N. Y. Apr. 15, 1834, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Rachel (Wilson) Robinson.

Children

6197. MARTHA VILETTE b. Jamestown, Mich., Feb. 19, 1858; m. Byron Center, Mich., Rev. John Henry Emmons, b. Wyoming, Mich., s. of John T. and Mary Ann (Watson) Emmons. Martha V. and Rev. John had chdn: Clyde Wilbur *Emmons,* b. 1882 and Owen Andrew, b. 1892. Martha V. res. (1929) 1013 E. Erie St., Albion, Mich.
+6198. LUTHER ELLSWORTH b. Jamestown, Mich. Mar. 21, 1864.
+6199. OWEN REED b. Jamestown Sept. 9, 1866.
6200. HATTIE ADELE b. McMinville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1869; d. Jackson, Mich. Nov. 18, 1897; bur. Albion, Mich.; m. Albion Feb. 4, 1897 Claire W. Gulick. Hattie A. attended Albion College, studying music.

6198. Rev. LUTHER ELLSWORTH, son of Hiram Reed (6190), b. Jamestown, Mich. Mar. 21, 1864; m. Litchfield, Mich. June 28, 1892 Nellie S. Valentine, b. Litchfield, dau. of Joel Valentine. Rev. Luther Ellsworth Lovejoy res. 718 Simpson Street, Evanston, Ill. He is a graduate of Albion College, obtaining the A. B. degree in 1889 and later attended the Boston University Divinity School, obtaining the S. T. B. degree in 1894. He is now (1929) Secretary of the National Stewardship Department, M. E. Church, and previously held pastorates in Bridgewater, Mass., Three Oaks, Jackson, Ludington and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Child

6201. HELEN MARY b. Saginaw, Mich. May, 1904; m. Donald Boulton and res. Evanston, Ill.

6199. Rev. OWEN REED (cf. illustration), son of Hiram Reed (6190), b. Jamestown, Mich., Sept. 9, 1866; res. (1930) New York City where he is secretary of the Children's Aid Society. He also has a home in St. Petersburg, Fla. Owen R. Lovejoy m. Albion, Mich., June 30, 1892 Jennie Evalyn Campbell, b. So. Haven, June 6, 1867, d. Kirksville, Mo. Dec., 1929, bur. St. Petersburg, dau. of Robert and Sarah Zuver (Hartman) Campbell. Jennie E. attended Albion College, receiving the A. B. degree in 1891 and the A. M. degree in 1893. Acc. to *Who's Who in America,* Owen Reed Lovejoy is a noted sociologist. He received his A. B. degree in 1891, his A. M. in 1894 and was honored by an LL. D. degree in 1914. He served as a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church from 1891 to 1898, having pastorates at Lacota, Jackson, Big Rapids and St. Johns, Mich. He withdrew from the ministry of the M. E. Church in 1899, and became pastor of the First Congregational Church, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Several years later he became general secretary of the National Child Labor Committee and is a recognized authority and writer on child labor problems.

Children

6202. ROBERT CAMPBELL b. Big Rapids, Feb. 2, 1896; d. Feb. 18, 1897.
6203. EVALYN CAMPBELL b. Big Rapids, Mar. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 17, 1900.
6204. OWEN CAMPBELL b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1905; d. Mar. 14, 1906.
6205. ASHLEY CAMPBELL b. Jan. 18, 1907; m. St. Petersburg Aug. 1928 Louise Halley Whitehurst. Ashley C. Lovejoy graduated 1930 from the Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery.
6206. GRAHAM CAMPBELL b. St. Petersburg, Dec. 31, 1909; attends (1930) Univ. of Wisconsin.

6207. **LAWRENCE C. LOVEJOY,** whose address (1929) was 218 Kenilworth Drive, Akron, Ohio, may be a member of the Cherry Valley branch of the Lovejoy family inasmuch as he advised the Compiler he had read of the preparation of the Lovejoy Genealogy in the Cherry Valley (N. Y.) Gazette. He did not respond, however, with additional information to the two questionnaires sent him.

6208. **NATHAN,** son of ...., possibly connected to the Cherry Valley Lovejoys. This is another branch of the family reported to be descended from a Nathan Lovejoy. Apparently both these branches had descendants residing in South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y. Similar to the Cherry Valley descendants of Jabez Lovejoy, it is likely that the Nathan Lovejoy branch traces its origin to the Connecticut Lovejoys. According to E. Upton Lovejoy (6266) of South Valley, in a letter written in 1900, Nathan Lovejoy res. in Connecticut and was a Continental soldier in the Revolutionary War. In fact, E. Upton Lovejoy reported that George W. Lovejoy (2565) had once declared that his grandfather, John Lovejoy (815), had brothers named David and Nathan and that the last named was the progenitor of the South Valley branch. The Compiler doubts this, however, because John Lovejoy (815) had neither a brother, Nathan, nor a brother, David. All these families were, however, from the Connecticut branches and no doubt there is some inter-relation that has not been discovered. Acc. to E. Upton Lovejoy, Nathan Lovejoy (6208) went from Connecticut to South Valley in 1820, dying there. This is believed to be an error, however, because on Apr. 1, 1818, a

Nathan Lovejoy, residing then in Cherry Valley, N. Y., filed an application with the Bureau of Pensions in Washington for a Revolutionary War pension. He described himself as 59 yrs. old and certified that he had enlisted as a private for one year in Apr. 1776 in Capt. Dickerson's Co., of Colonel Samuel Elmore's Regt. and that in Apr. 1778 he enlisted for nine months as a private in Capt. Wright's Co., of Colonel Van Cortland's Regt. Both these were N. Y. regts. and it is unlikely that Nathan could have been a resident of Connecticut at the time. At least one of Nathan's descendants, acc. to E. Upton Lovejoy, joined the Sons of the Revolution but, whereas the descent of Nathan is well known, we are still unfamiliar with his ancestry. Nathan is reported to have married Louise Davis Dec. 9, 1780.

Children

6209. LYDIA b. Oct. 9, 1783.
+6210. AMOS b. June 4, 1785.
6211. SALLY b. Oct. 13, 1786.
6212. LUCY b. July 19, 1788.
+6213. ANDREW b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. South Valley, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1850.
6214. DORATHA b. Mar. 2, 1792.
6215. NATHAN b. Mar. 4, 1794; said to have "moved west."
6216. MARY b. Oct. 8, 1795.
6217. DAVID DEVINE b. July 15, 1797.
6218. ELERY b. Nov. 8, 1803.
6219. MARY b. Mar. 17, 1808.

6210. **AMOS,** son of Nathan (6208), d. Morris, N. Y. 1842; m. (1) Cherry Valley, N. Y. ....; m. (2) Lucy Snyder.

Children

By first wife
6220. OWEN
6221. a son
By second wife
+6222. CHARLES WALTON b. Dec. 20, 1829.
+6223. JOHN NATHAN (or Nelson), b. Cherry Valley 1822 or May 18, 1826.
6224. HARVEY AMOS b. Windsor, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1864 Alice Miller of Roseboom, N. Y. Harvey A. was proprietor of Hotel Lovejoy at Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
6225. SALLIE MARIAH b. May 24, 1819; d. South Valley 1895; m. (1) William Titus and had son. Sallie M. m. (2) Francis Benson and had son.
6226. JANE ELIZA b. 1820; d. Morris, N. Y. 1895; m. Chauncey Harris of Morris and had two daughters and one son.
6227. MARY FRANCES b. May 9, 1827; m. July 4, 1842 .... and had two chdn.
6228. LUCY ANN b. Canada Corners, N. Y. 1832; m. James Backus of Utica, N. Y. who d. Rome, N. Y. 1897. They had three sons.
6229. JULIA ANN b. Ithaca, N. Y. 1833.

6213. **ANDREW,** son of Nathan (6208), b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. Maple Valley, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1850; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1809 Cynthia (Sythena) Knapp, b. Nov. 9, 1787, d. Maple Valley, N. Y. Feb. 26, 1837. Andrew m. (2) South Valley Dec. 26, 1837 Sally Allen, b. Connecticut 1804, d. South Valley Dec. 1887, dau. of Isaac H. Allen.

Children

By first wife
+6230. ANSON b. May 18, 1811.

+6231. IRA WASHINGTON b. May 7, 1812.
6232. LOIS b. Cherry Valley Apr. 8, 1815; d. Westford, N. Y. Nov. 1863; m. William Darling, b. West Lebanon, N. Y., d. Westford, s. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allen) Darling. Lois and William had five chdn: William H. *Darling*, b. 1837; Cynthia b. 1839; Joseph b. 1840; Gilbert b. 1848; Florence b. 1859.
6233. DELANE b. May 16, 1817; d. June 6, 1817.
6234. PRUDY ANN b. May 2, 1818; m. Nov. 7, 1839 Robert Henry Smith and had three chdn: George *Smith*, Margaret and Amanda.
+6235. ANDREW b. Feb. 11, 1820.
+6236. JAMES COGBURN b. Mar. 6, 1822.
6237. DOROTHY b. June 19, 1825; d. Worcester, N. Y. 1886; m. John N. Lovejoy (6223).
6238. TABITHA b. Mar. 5, 1828; d. Mar. 20, 1831.
6239 and 6240 twin sons b. and d. July 16, 1820.
6241 and 6242 twin sons b. and d. July 8, 1824.
By second wife (All b. Cherry Valley, N. Y.)
+6243. ALLEN b. Nov. 22, 1838.
6244. SYTHENE MARIA b. June 28, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1841.
+6245. JOHN MORGAN b. May 25, 1843; d. South Valley, N. Y. May 24, 1900.
6246. JONATHAN b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. South Valley Oct. 5, 1863, from Civil War service.

6222. **CHARLES WALTON,** son of Amos (6210), b. Dec. 20, 1829; res. (1900) Roseboom, N. Y.; m. Ithaca, N. Y. July 5, 1851 Elizabeth Hillsmyer of Lawrence, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Child

6247. JAY C. b. Sept. 23, 1852; a physician practicing in Batchellersville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. in 1900.

6223. **JOHN NATHAN** (or Nelson), son of Nathan (6210), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. 1822 or May 18, 1826; m. Cherry Valley to Dorothy Lovejoy (6237).

Children (Both b. Roseboom, N. Y.)

6248. CYTHENIA b. Mar. 5, 1865; m. Worcester, N. Y. George Kane who d. Gloversville, N. Y. 1900.
6249. LOIS b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. (1) Gloversville, N. Y. Abram Van Alstyne who d. Gloversville, 1895. Lois m. (2) at Gloversville Jerry Martin.

6230. **Dr. ANSON,** son of Andrew (6213), b. May 18, 1811; d. Burr Oak, Mich. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Rochester, N. Y. 1832 Phebe Ann Wood, b. 1811 Webster, N. Y., d. Allegan, Mich. Feb. 8, 1893, dau. of Isaac and Fanny (Mendigo) Wood. Anson Lovejoy was an eclectic physician.

Children

6250. FRANCES MARIA b. Rome, N. Y. Oct. 14, 1836; m. Allegan, Mich. Oct. 26, 1858 Samuel Francis Murphy, b. Middleway, Va., Oct. 19, 1834, s. of George and Catherine (Smith) Murphy. Frances M. and Samuel F. had four chdn: Mary Virginia *Murphy* b. 1860; May Bell b. 1862; Catherine Frances b. 1872 and Nellie b. 1875.
+6251. ANGEVINE b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 20, 1882.
6252. LOUISA ANN b. Delaware, N. Y. Jan. 9, 1838.
6253. MARY ANN b. South Valley, N. Y. Mar. 30, 1840; m. Constantine, Mich., 1859 Charles Sparks, b. and d. Constantine, s. of Daniel and Lucretia (Carey) Sparks. Mary Ann and Charles had child, Eugene *Sparks*, b. 1860.

6254. ANSON SMITH b. South Valley 1844; d. Elkhart, Ind., 1884; served in the Regular U. S. Army at Fort Scott.
+6255. CHARLES EDWARD b. Westernville, N. Y. July 3, 1849.

6231. **IRA WASHINGTON,** son of Andrew (6213), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. May 7, 1812; d. Cascade Valley Jan. 8, 1877; m. Westford, N. Y. Oct. 5, 1836 Rebecca Ann Darling, b. New Lebanon, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1814, d. Port Jervis, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1896, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Allen) Darling.

Children

6256. CELESTIA DIANA b. Westford, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1841; m. (1) Windsor, N. Y. May 16, 1858 Christopher A. Stilson, b. Windsor, Mar. 22, 1837, d. Quaquago, N. Y. May 12, 1873, s. of Horace Stilson. Celestia D. and Christopher had two chdn: Rebecca Emma *Stilson* b. 1861 and Ira Wellington b. 1863. Celestia D. m. (2) Deposit, N. Y. Mar. 7, 1874 Enos Hicks, b. Jefferson, N. Y. Mar. 25, 1823. Celestia D. and Enos had two chdn: Lillia Augusta *Hicks* b. 1881 and Eddie Burt b. 1885.
6257. EMMA AUGUSTIA b. Westford, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1845; m. (1) Binghamton, N. Y. Apr. 5, 1863 Willard Deloss Marshall, b. Windsor, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1844, s. of John and Sarah (———) Marshall. Emma A. and Willard had two chdn: Frankie Clayton *Marshall* b. 1864 and Addie Allen b. 1866. Emma A. and Willard were div. 1874 and she m. (2) Randolph, N. Y. Oct. 24, 1874 John Melvin Springsteen, b. Windsor, N. Y. Jan. 1, 1845, s. of Urial and Hannah (———) Springsteen. Emma A. and John M. had two chdn: Luther Washington *Springsteen* b. 1877 and Harry Melvin b. 1886.
6258. LOUISA (LOVISA?) MARIAH b. West Windsor, N. Y. Apr. 16, 1856; m. (1) Windsor, N. Y. Jan. 3, 1871 Andrew Lafayette Harrower, b. Coles Clove, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1846, d. Susquehanna, Pa., Feb. 23, 1890. Louisa M. and Andrew L. had six chdn: Emma Florence *Harrower* b. 1872; George Washington b. 1875; Celestia E. b. 1877; Charles Wills b. 1879; Mary Ellen b. 1882 and Nellie Tinsman b. 1884. Louisa M. m. (2) Port Jervis, N. Y. May 28, 1896 J. Benjamin Jones, b. Lackawacken, Pike Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1850, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth (———) Jones. Louisa M. and J. Benjamin had child, Louisa Clotilda *Jones* b. 1897.
6259. LUTHER WASHINGTON b. Westford, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Hazardville, N. Y. Nov. 29, 1868 Roxie Jane Springsteen, b. Windsor, N. Y., May 13, 1847, dau. of Urial and Hannah (———) Springsteen.
+6260. ALLEN HUDSON b. Westford, N. Y. July 31, 1849; d. Oneonta, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1896.

6235. **ANDREW,** son of Andrew (6213), b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Mary Smith.

Child

6261. DAVID ADELBERT res. (1900) Pleasant Brook, N. Y.; a railroad man; m. ....; no issue.
6261A. HENRY d. in 1860's; served in Civil War.
6261B. MARY ELIZABETH d. ....; m. Solomon Spraker.
+6261C. JAMES C.

6236. **JAMES COGBURN,** son of Andrew (6213), b. Mar. 6, 1822; m. (1) .... m.; (2) ....

Children

+6262. ANDREW SHELDON b. Windsor, N. Y. July 3, 1847.
6263. SILAS d.

6243. **ALLEN,** son of Andrew (6213), b. Nov. 22, 1838; res. Gloversville, N. Y.; m. Middlefield, N. Y. Oct. 8, 1856 Almira C. Shepherd, b. Summit, N. Y. Sept. 10, 1838, dau. of Joel Shepherd. Allen served in Civil War as private and corporal of Co. G, 121st N. Y. Vols. Later he was a builder and contractor.

Child

+6264. ELMER ELLSWORTH b. Roseboom, N. Y. June 4, 1861.

6245. JOHN MORGAN, son of Andrew (6213), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. May 25, 1843; d. South Valley, N. Y. May 24, 1900; m. Cynthia A. .... John M. served in Civil War.

Children

6265. MINNIE
6266. EMORY UPTON res. South Valley, N. Y. until 1905 when he moved to Dorloo, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

6251. ANGEVINE, son of Dr. Anson (6230), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Schoolcraft, Mich. Mar. 20, 1882; m. (1) Burr Oak, Mich. Lorena Porter, b. Burr Oak, Sept. 11, 1841, d. Burr Oak, Sept. 4, 1868, dau. of Barney and Mary (——) Porter. Angevine m. (2) Garden City, Minn. Paulina L. Kelly, b. Beaver Dam, Wis., Oct. 30, 1850, dau. of D. and Rosanna (——) Kelly.

Children

By first wife
6267. MARY A. b. Burr Oak, Aug. 4, 1860.
6268. ELNORA b. Flowerfield, Mich. June 22, 1867.
By second wife
6269. IDA BELL b. Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 24, 1870.
6270. ARTHUR ADELBERT b. Schoolcraft, July 26, 1873.
6271. HELEN LOVERNA b. Schoolcraft, Feb. 9, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1878.
6272. EDGAR THEODORE b. Schoolcraft, Dec. 3, 1880.
6273. JEANETTA b. Elkhart, Ind. Sept. 15, 1882.

6255. CHARLES EDWARD, son of Dr. Anson (6230), b. Westernville, N. Y. July 3, 1849; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., 1872, Elizabeth Hawk, b. Laporte, Ind., 1853, dau. of Gallion and Elizabeth (——) Hawk. Charles res. Goshen, Ind. and was a railroad man.

Children

6274. FRANK b. May 1872.
6275. GRACE b. 1873.
6276. DOLLIE b. Apr. 1883.

6260. ALLEN HUDSON, son of Ira Washington (6231), b. Westford, N. Y. July 31, 1849; d. Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1896; m. Binghamton, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1872 Victoria Burt, b. Decatur, N. Y. July 4, 1847, dau. of Gideon and Emily (——) Burt.

Children (All b. Cascade Valley, N. Y.)

6277. BURT ALLEN b. Dec,. 23, 1873; d. Oneonta, N. Y. June 4, 1896.
6278. ADAH INEZ b. Feb. 28, 1881.
6279. IONE ALICE b. Dec. 24, 1883; d. Oneonta Oct. 16, 1899.

6261C. JAMES C., son of Andrew (6235), b. Delmar Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1861; m. —— —— James C. was employed by the New York Central Railroad.

Children

+6279A. WILLIAM S.

6279B. MINNIE M. b. Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 23, 1886; d. Corning, N. Y. July 17, 1927.
6279C. GERTRUDE b. Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1883; m. .... Cahill.
6279D. NELLIE E. b. Corning, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1896.

6262. **ANDREW SHELDON**, son of James Cogburn, b. Windsor, N. Y. July 3, 1847 m. —— ——; res. New York City and Elizabeth, N. J.

Child

6280. CHARLES EDGAR b. Jan. 1872, Elizabeth, N. J.; lives (1929) 630 Jefferson Ave., Elizabeth.

6264. **ELMER ELLSWORTH**, son of Allen (6243), b. Roseboom, N. Y., June 4, 1861; m. Gloversville, N. Y., July or May 26, 1889 Lola S. Salisbury, dau. of Patterson Salisbury.

Child

6281. ETHEL L. b. Middlefield, N. Y. July 23, 1891; m. Mar. 14, 1913, James Hervey Smith and had child, Edwin Allen *Smith* b. 1916. J. H. Smith who is a merchant (1930) at Flycreek, N. Y. is a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower.

6279A. **WILLIAM S.**, son of James C. (6261C), b. Mansfield, Pa., Jan. 23, 1886; lives (1929) 120 Morse Ave., Bloomfield, N. J.; m. Ethel F. ——, b. Tioga Co., Pa.

Children

6281A. LORRAINE M. b. East Orange, N. J. Dec. 8, 1917.
6281B. JAMES SPENCER b. Bloomfield Oct. 19, 1922.

6282. **DAVID D. LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——, was b. prob. in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Melbern, O., Aug. 22, 1875; bur. Williams Center, O. He m. Charity Rector, b. Mar. 14, 1812, d. Williams Center, Aug. 17, 1891.

Children (All b. Pen Yan, N. Y.)

+6283. JOHN WILLIAM b. Nov. 25, 1838.
6284. MINERVA AUGUSTA b. Apr. 27, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1847.
+6285. SIMEON S. b. Jan. 27, 1841; d. Lake City, Ill., June 4, 1892; bur. Lovington, Ill.
+6286. ALBERT J. b. Nov. 10, 1842.

6283. **JOHN WILLIAM**, son of David D. (6282), m. —— ——; res. Edon, O.

Children

6287. HENRY
6288. FRANK
6289. DAVID
6290. AUGUSTA
6291. NELLA

6285. **SIMEON S.**, son of David D. (6282), b. Pen Yan, N. Y. Jan. 27, 1841; d. Lake City, Ill., June 4, 1892; m. Williams Center, O., Sept. 13, 1863 Angeline Selders, b. Stark Co., O., May 28, 1842, dau. of Philip and Hannah (Henry) Selders.

Children

6292. CHARLES b. Williams Center Oct. 8, 1864; d. there Jan. 2, 1885.
6293. ADA b. Williams Center Sept. 24, 1866.

+6294. GEORGE N. b. Melbern, O., Sept. 28, 1869.
6295. CORNELIUS b. Williams Center Aug. 28, 1873; d. there June 16, 1875.
6296. LOLA b. Williams Center Dec. 26, 1875.
6297. NORA b. Williams Center May 29, 1880.

6286. **ALBERT J.**, son of David D. (6282), b. Pen Yan, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1842; res. Williams Center, Ohio; m. (1) Williams Center, Aug. 23, 1862 Temperance Wartenbee, b. McConnelsville, Ohio, May 26, 1845, d. Williams Center, Nov. 12, 1890, dau. of Martin and Catherine (Griffith) Wartenbee. Albert J. m. (2) Mark Center, Ohio, 1893, Martha Avrilla Wartenbee, b. Hicksville, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1851, dau. of Isaac Wartenbee. Albert J. Lovejoy served three years in the Civil War, participating in thirty-five battles. Later he was a farmer and postmaster at Williams Center.

Children (All b. Williams Center, O.)

+6298. WILLIAM ALBERT b. Oct. 13, 1866.
6299. ANNA ELIZABETH m. Orlo L. Hill; res. Archbold, O., and had three chdn: Nina *Hill,* Wanda and Mary.
+6300. FRANK JULIAN b. Mar. 30, 1872.
+6301. JAY JUNKINS b. June 25, 1875.
+6302. OTIS GUY b. Mar. 16, 1878.
6303. ARTHUR PEARL moved to the West.

6294. **GEORGE N.**, son of Simeon S. (6285), b. Melbern, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1869; m. Bethany, Apr. 25, 1888 Mary J. McGuire, b. Fredona, Kan., Apr. 8, 1870, dau. of James A. and Elizabeth (——) McGuire.

Children

6304. WALTER b. Lake City July 27, 1888.
6305. HARRY b. Williamsburgh Oct. 23, 1892.
6306. RUSSELL b. Springfield June 12, 1899.
6307. LLOYD b. Springfield Jan. 16, 1902.

6298. **WILLIAM ALBERT**, son of Albert J. (6286), b. Williams Center, O., Oct. 13, 1866; m. Etta Hill and res. Mark Center, O.

Children

6308. GOLDA
6309. RUTH
6310. NORMA

6300. **FRANK JULIAN**, son of Albert J. (6286), b. Williams Center, O., Mar. 30, 1872; m. Eliza Kelm, b. Archbold, O.

Children

6311. DOROTHEA
6312. WILBUR

6301. **JAY JUNKINS**, son of Albert J. (6286), b. Williams Center, O., June 25, 1875; m. Lola Leek, and res. Bryan, O.

Children

6313. GLEN
6314. HARLAND
6315. CHARLES

6302. **OTIS GUY**, son of Albert J. (6286), b. Williams Center, O., Mar. 16, 1878; m. Cora Brodbeck and res. Archbold, O.

Child

6316. ALBERT

6317. MALBERT LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Ellen J. Schermerhorn and res. near Albany, N. Y.

Child

+6318. JOHN E.

6318. Rev. JOHN E., son of Malbert (6317), b. Federal Stores, N. Y., June 13, 1857; m. Green Island, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1881 Louisa K. Harter, b. Albany, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1856 dau. of Lewis and —— (Melick) Harter. In 1900 Rev. John E. Lovejoy was pastor of Mariners' Temple, New York City.

Children

6319. EDWARD MALBERT b. Green Island, Mar. 18, 1882; d. Albany, Jan. 12, 1884.
6320. MABEL LOUISA b. Albany, Apr. 26, 1884.
6321. ISABEL b. Albany, Mar. 12, 1886.
6322. MINNIE BELL b. Albany, Aug. 24, 1889.
6323. JOHN EDWARD b. Albany, Dec. 30, 1891.

6324. JOHN LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Mary ——.

Children

6325. CHARLES
6326. STATES
6327. NELLIE
6328. MARY
+6329. GEORGE H.

6329. GEORGE H., son of John (6324), b. Albany, N. Y.; res. (1900) 3012 Park Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; m. Elyria O., to Laura Close, b. Kipton, O., dau. of Chauncey Close.

Child

6330. NELLIE b. 1881.

6331. GEORGE HENRY LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Ione Wilson.

Child

6332. GEORGE HENRY b. Albany, N. Y. Mar. 5, 1856; res. (1900) 2215 B Cass Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; m. St. Louis, Mrs. Bettie N. (Chaney) Strong, b. Mt. Sterling, Ala. Dec. 14, 1853, dau. of William Paten and Mary Ann (Rone) Chaney. Bettie had previously m. George Jackson Strong, to whom she bore three chdn.

---

b. 1774 Westminster, Vt Abijah + Mercy Phippen

6333. JOSEPH LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; d. Mar. 27, 1812; m. Feb. 25, 1803 Mary Smith. d. 1812 Union Village, Wash. Co. N. Y. (Greenwich)

Child

+6334. HIRAM b. Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 11, 1888.

6334. **HIRAM**, son of Joseph (6333), b. Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 11, 1888; m. Alcestor Hall.

Children

6335. LYDIA
6336. FRANCES
6337. CHARLES
6338. FLETCHER
6339. JOSEPHINE
+6340. HENRY HALL
6341. FREDERICK b. Cambridge, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 12, 1923; m. 1881 Julia Potter of Rutland, Vt. whose niece is (1929) Mrs. Lyman W. Whitcomb, 203 Warren Road, Framingham, Mass.
6342. EDWARD
6343. NELLIE
And four chdn. who d. in infancy.

6340. **HENRY HALL**, son of Hiram (6334), b. Cambridge, N. Y., June 26, 1851; m. Nov. 20, 1872 Emma Decker. Henry H. Lovejoy res. (1929) Cambridge.

Child

+6344. LEVANT HENRY

6344. **LEVANT HENRY**, son of Henry Hall (6340), b. Apr. 5, 1874; m. Aug. 1, 1900 Lena Rice.

Child

6345. BETSEY b. Nov. 13, 1901; m. Sept. 11, 1924 Bernhard K. Schaefer and res. (1930) 205 E. 69th Street, New York City.

6346. **RANSOM LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; d. Sept. 9, 1879, ae. 83 yrs.; m. Mary Bromeghin, who d. Mar. 17, 1888, ae. 88 yrs. They res. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. but are reported to have been originally of Canada. Ransom is reported to have served in War of 1812.

Children

+6347. WILLIAM
+6348. HIRAM
6349. AMANDA b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1825; d. Ogdensburg, July 10, 1886; m. Ogdensburg, Jan. 1, 1845 John J. Lyon, b. Ogdensburg, Nov. 30, 1823, d. Carthage, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1900, s. of Harvey and Eliza (———) Lyon. Amanda and John J. had six chdn: Ransom *Lyon* b. 1848; Edna b. 1850; Mary Estella b. 1854; Edwin b. 1859; Alfred b. 1865 and Carrie May b. 1866.

6347. **WILLIAM**, son of Ransom (6346), m. Elizabeth Kelley and res. Ogdensburg.

Children

+6350. HERBERT
+6351. FREDERICK

6348. **HIRAM**, son of Ransom (6346), b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 22, 1833; m. Mar. 12, 1873 Sarah J. Tripp, b. Trumbull Co., O., dau. of H. A. and Mary (Ellsworth) Tripp.

Children (All prob. b. La Crosse, Wis.)

6352. WILLIAM E.
6353. HIRAM D.
6354. MARY GERTRUDE

6355. GEORGE HENRY
6356. HOPE
6357. FAITH

6350. HERBERT, son of William (6347), b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1851; m. Sparta, Wis., Isabella E. Gurr, b. Chicago, dau. of William and Mary (——) Gurr: res. LaCrosse, Wis.

Children

6358. HATTIE
6359. FLORENCE

6351. FREDERICK, son of William (6347), b. Ogdensburg, N. Y. Apr. 4, 1853; m. LaCrosse, Wis., June 16, 1886 Emma Marguerite Salentin, b. LaCrosse, Nov. 16, 1864, dau. of Joseph and Teresa (——) Salentin.

Children (All b. La Crosse, Wis.)

6360. PERCY ALMONT b. May 21, 1887.
6361. AMBER IRENE b. Apr. 17, 1891.
6362. CLIFFORD HAROLD b. Apr. 20, 1894.
6363. MINNIE NADENE b. Nov. 25, 1896.

6364. SOLOMON, son of —— ——; b. 1774; d. Middleburg, Twp., O., June 1, 1845; m. Fredonia, N. Y. Cyrena Bills, b. Hartford, Conn., 1774, d. Middleburg, May 25, 1865.

Children (All b. Fredonia, N. Y.)

6365. EDWIN
6366. JOHN d. Brantford, Canada.
6367. ALFRED d. Fredonia.
6368. SOLOMON d. Middleburg, O. (see Solomon 6396).
+6369. AMMY
6370. LINEAS b. 1818; d. Middleburg, Nov. 23, 1890.
6371. RUHAMA b. 1798; d. Middleburg, Sept. 5, 1886.
6372. ABIGAIL d. Wilson Co., Kan.

6369. AMMY, son of Solomon (6364), b. Fredonia, N. Y. Sept. 14, 1807; d. Middleburg, O., Apr. 28, 1891; m. (1) Berea, O., 1832, Hannah Humiston, b. June 18, 1815, d. Middleburg, July 18, 1867, dau. of Patrick Humiston. Ammy m. (2) Royalton, O., Oct. 18, 1868 Mary Ellen Glancy, b. Toronto, Can., Jan. 10, 1843, dau. of Mitchel and Mary (Trouer) Glancy.

Children (All b. Middleburg, O.)

By first wife
6373. CEYLON E. b. June 24, 1837; d. Sept. 8, 1837.
By second wife
6374. CEYLON EVANDER b. Feb. 15, 1870; res. Berea, O.
6375. LEON AMMY b. Sept. 17, 1873; res. (1901) Pittsburgh.

6376. CHARLES LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Sarah Hannah Butler; res. Lewiston, Me.

Children (All b. Lewiston, Me.)

6377. EDMUND F. b. Lewiston, Me., 1859; m. Lewiston July 12, 1879 Susan Caughlen, Port Neuf, P. Q., Can., Aug. 31, 1852, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (Lawler) Caughlen.

6378. CHARLES L.
6379. LIZZIE d. Lewiston, 1888.
6380. CORA M.
6381. ARTHUR
6382. IDA

6383. **JOHN LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——, b. New Sharon, Me. Sept. 1790 or 1791; d. Danville, Me. Nov. 11, 1854; bur. Auburn, Me.; m. Sally Parker of North Yarmouth, Me., who was b. June, 1792, d. Auburn, Jan. 13, 1867. The fact that this branch lived in and near Livermore, Me., and that the name Azel Lovejoy appears in it, indicates to the Compiler that this branch must be related to that of Azel Lovejoy (526).

Children (*All b. Livermore, Me. except* 6394)

6384. AZEL d. Auburn.
6385. ESTHER d. New Sharon.
6386. JOHN d. Auburn.
6387. MARY d. Auburn.
6388. MARTHA d. Livermore.
6389. SAMUEL PARKER d. Auburn.
6390. ELBRIDGE b. 1813.
6391. ABBY
6392. LORING b. 1830; d. Lebanon, Me.
+6393. WARREN
6394. LIZZIE b. Danville, Me. 1834.

6393. **WARREN**, son of John (6383), b. Livermore, Me., Nov. 18, 1831 or 1832; m. (1) Lewiston, Me. Feb. 11, 1871 Eliza Hunt Taylor, (or Eliza P. Hunt) b. Lewiston, 1833, d. Auburn, Oct. 14, 1881. Warren m. (2) Poland, Me., May 6, 1882 Rosina Daicy, b. Poland, Nov. 25, 1843, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Bailey) Daicy.

Child

+6395. WALTER MAYBERRY

6395. **WALTER MAYBERRY** son of Warren (6393), b. Auburn, Me., July 20, 1872; m. C. Leonie Chapman b. Thomaston, Me., d. Nov. 5, 1927, dau. of Bradford and Clara (Hall) Chapman.

Child

6395A. BETTY C. b. Oct. 9, 1913.

6396. **SOLOMON LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; perhaps this is Solomon Lovejoy (6368) inasmuch as the records show he lived in or near Berea, O.

Child

+6397. JOHN

6397. **JOHN**, son of Solomon (6396), b. Parma, O., June 9, 1841; d. Cleveland, Oct. 7, 1880; bur. Berea, O.; m. Cleveland, Apr. 18, 1868 Emma Whittern, b. Parma, 1852, d. Cleveland, May 3, 1878.

Child

+6398. ORVILLE LEWIS

6398. **ORVILLE LEWIS**, son of John (6397), b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 1872; m. Thompsonville, Mich., Jan. 22, 1895, Frances Esther Thorndyke, b. Milbrook, Can., Oct. 29, 1875, dau. of Thomas and Rosanna (Nugent) Thorndyke.

Children (All b. Thompsonville, Mich.)

6399. EMMA ELVIRA b. Oct. 2, 1896.
6400. L. D. b. Feb. 9, 1898.
6401. J. T. b. June 28, 1900; d. Jan. 6, 1901.
6402. NINA LOUIS b. Nov. 19, 1901.

6403. **ANDREW**, son of —— ——; m. Emily Rice.

Child

+6404. GEORGE WASHINGTON

6404. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, son of Andrew (6403), b. Leroy, O., Dec. 18, 1838; d. Chicago Sept. 11, 1897; bur. Clinton, Ia.; m. Hamilton, Ind., Aug. 22, 1861, Ellen Flinn, b. Wilabee, O., Dec. 22, 1839, dau. of Charles D. and Nancy (Rice) Flinn. George W. Lovejoy served three years in the Civil War and later for thirty years was a locomotive engineer on the C. & N. W. railway. He was a thirty-second degree Mason.

Children (Both b. Clinton, Ia.)

6405. GEORGE BERNARD b. 1875; d. 1898 Santiago, Cuba; bur. Clinton.
6406. ADALINE PEARL b. Apr. 16, 1877; m. Clinton, Oct. 10, 1899 Bert E. Hunt, b. Freeport, Ill., Apr. 5, 1880, s. of Charles and Merian H. (———) Hunt of De Kalb, Ill.

6407. **SAMUEL**, son of —— ——.

Children

6408. GERMAN d. Winnemica, Nev., ab. 1879.
6409. CLARISSA ANN d. Merton, Wis., Feb. 17, 1893.
+6410. SAMUEL

6410. **SAMUEL**, son of Samuel (6407), b. White Creek, N. Y., May 7, 1827; d. Belvidere, Ill. Jan. 18, 1900; m. Cherry Valley, Ill., Dec. 6, 1855, Clara R. Perry, b. Sympronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1838, dau. of Ozias and Eliza (Merchant) Perry.

Children

6411. DWIGHT S. b. Cherry Valley, Ill. Mar. 7, 1857.
6412. MEHETABLE b. Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 29, 1860; m. S. E. Bailey; res. (1900) Belvidere, Ill.
6413. CLARA ESTHER b. Cherry Valley, July 14, 1870.

6414. **JOSEPH LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; m. Hepsibeth D. Baker. Joseph was b. Amherst, N. H. He is said to have had four sisters, three of whom m. men of the following names: ——Stewart, ——Parker and ——Kendall.

Child

+6415. JOHN

6415. **JOHN**, son of Joseph (6414), b. Salem, Mass., June 19, 1811; d. Salem, Sept. 27, 1877; m. Salem, Mass., Elizabeth P. Archer, b. Salem, Mar. 5, 1817, dau. of Joseph and Mary (——) Archer.

Children (All prob. b. Salem)

6416. MARTHA BAKER b. Dec. 3, 1838; d. Salem, Dec. 3, 1857.
6417. ANNIE FAIRFIELD b. Dec. 6, 1840.
6418. ELIZABETH ARCHER b. June 13, 1843.
6419. MARY ELLEN b. July 19, 1845; m. Salem, David N. Pousland, b. Salem, Apr. 13, 1843. Mary E. and David had three chdn: Arthur Proctor *Pousland* b. 1873; Annie Elizabeth b. 1874 and Henry Homer b. 1877.
6420. JOHN FRANCIS b. June 22, 1854.

6421. **WILLIAM LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——. The fact that he was b. in Salem, Mass. Jan. 18, 1816 leads the Compiler to believe he prob. was a brother of John Lovejoy (6415), especially inasmuch as William A. Lovejoy (6422) wrote in 1900 that he remembered his father's saying he had a brother John in Salem. William (6421) d. Salem, Feb. 10, 1852; m. Salem, Maria C. Hill, dau. of Robert Hill.

Children (All b. Salem, Mass.)

+6422. WILLIAM A.
6423. CHARLES H. b. May 22, 1844; d. Everett, Mass., Oct. 14, 1890.
6424. FRANCIS C. b. Sept. 19, 1848; d. Kennebunk, Me., July 31, 1892.

6422. **WILLIAM A.**, son of William (6421), b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1841; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882, Augusta A. Nowlin, b. Gaspereaux, N. S. Jan. 13, 1843, dau. of Robert M. and Armenella (Eagles) Nowlin. William A. Lovejoy was general foreman in the car department of the Boston and Maine railroad at Boston.

Children

6425. NELLIE CHEEVER b. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 14, 1883; d. Everett, Mass. July 18, 1884.
6426. LOUIS RICHMOND b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1886.

6427. **ANDREW LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; m. Hannah Jane Willoughby.

Children

+6428. GEORGE W.
+6429. ANDREW
+6430. JAMES C.

6428. **GEORGE W.**, son of Andrew (6427), d. Elmira, N. Y. at Ogden Hospital July 4, 1900; bur. Gillett, Pa.; m. Eva Collins. He res. Troy, Pa.

Children

6431. FLOYD
6432. FAY
6433. HARRY b. Elmira.
6434. HAZEL b. Elmira.

6429. **ANDREW**, son of Andrew (6427), m. Lawrenceville, Pa. about 1887 Lizzie Hitchcock, dau. of Daniel Hitchcock. Andrew res.

Lamb's Creek, Pa. Troy, Pa., Horning, N. Y. and Galeton, Pa. He was a brakeman on the New York Central Railroad.

Children

6435. MAUD b. ab. 1888 Lamb's Creek.
6436. FRED b. ab. 1891 Lamb's Creek.
6437. EARL b. ab. 1893 Lamb's Creek.
6438. TEDDIE b. ab. 1894 Lamb's Creek.
6439. TESSIE b. Corning ab. 1897; d. Galeton, 1899.

6430. **JAMES C.**, son of Andrew (6427) b. Marsh Creek, Pa. Apr. 28, 1861; m. Mansfield, Pa., Sept. 28, 1882 Emma Jane Large, b. Tamworth, Warwickshire, Eng., Oct. 4, 1862, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Artin) Large. James C. was farmer and railroad man.

Children

6440. GERTRUDE E. b. Covington, Pa., Aug. 14, 1883.
6441. WINNIE MARY b. Lamb's Creek, Pa. Jan. 23, 1886.
6442. WILLIE SAMUEL
6443. NELLIE E. b. Corning, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1895.

6444. **DAVID B. LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; bur. Avondale, Flint, Mich.; m. Mar. 15, 1849 Roena Whitmore, b. Apr. 22, 1832.

Children

6445. LAFAYETTE
+6446. JOHN RUSSELL
6447. WILLIAM
6448. GEORGE.
6449. CORA

6446. **JOHN RUSSELL**, son of David B. (6444), b. Munday, Mich., Mar. 27, 1855; m. (2) Flushing, Mich. Sept. 24, 1876, Gertrude Cottrell, b. Mt. Morris Twp., Mich., Jan. 27, 1857, dau. of George and Jane (——) Cottrell. John R. m. (1) Ernestine Chatfield, dau. of Cyrus Chatfield.

Children (*All b. Flint, Mich.*)

By first wife
6450. CECIL C.
By second wife
6451. VIOLA b. Aug. 14, 1877; m. Flint, Oct. 4, 1898, Frank A. Umsted, b. Chillicothe, O., Oct. 4, 1875, s. of George and Clara (———) Umsted.
6452. FLORENCE ROENA b. Aug. 29, 1880.
6453. ADA MAE b. May 29, 1883.
6454. CARL DAVID b. Apr. 8, 1890.

6455. **RUSSELL B. LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1902. He attended Columbia University, obtaining his A. B. degree in 1927 and working for his M. A. degree in 1928-29. He gave his home address as 699 Charlotte Street, Detroit, Mich. and his parents' names as John R. and Elda Jane Lovejoy. Russell B. may be related to John Russell Lovejoy (6446).

6456. **SAMUEL LOVEJOY**, son of —— —— (possibly Benjamin?), b. Hillsboro, N. H. Feb. 12, 1769; d. Bradford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1852; m. Dec. 30, 1798, Lucy Edwards. Samuel res. Hillsboro and Westminster, N. H. and Ipswich and Bradford, Mass. and perhaps is related to the line of Benjamin Lovejoy (35), which also settled in Westminster.

Children (All b. Westminster, Vt. or N. H.?)

6457. BELINDA E. b. Sept. 28, 1799; d. Brattleboro, Vt. Aug. 5, 1861; bur. Bradford.
6458. LUCIA ANN b. Nov. 9, 1801; d. Westminster Aug. 28, 1818.
+6459. JOHN H. b. Oct. 28, 1806.
+6460. GEORGE

6459. **JOHN H.**, son of Samuel (6456), b. Westminster (Vt. or N. H.?) Oct. 28, 1806; d. Bradford, Mass. Nov. 23, 1873; m. Westminster, May 27, 1830, Sally Grout, who d. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884, dau. of John Grout.

Children (All b. Bradford, Mass.)

6461. THOMAS HENRY
6462. REV. GEORGE EDWARDS b. Bradford June 30, 1843; m. Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1867 Mary Louise Sinclair, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 24, 1844, dau. of Isaiah and Abbie M. (———) Sinclair. Rev. George E. served as private and corporal in the Civil War for three years in Co. H, 22nd Mass. Vols. He studied at the Andover Theological Seminary and was ordained in the Congregational Church Ministry at Candia, N. H., July 7, 1873, later serving as pastor at Beford, Mass., Franklin, Mass., Minneapolis, Minn., Stoneham, Mass. and Pittsfield, N. H. Acc. to *Who's Who in New England*, he res. 118 Bailey Street, Lawrence, Mass. He was deputy chaplain of the Mass. G. A. R. in 1909 and chaplain-in-chief 1912-13.
6463. LUCY EDWARDS b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Bradford, June 20, 1875 Daniel E. Roberts, b. Bradford. Lucy E. and Daniel had chdn: Richmond G. *Roberts*, b. 1878, Bessie Elliott b. 1882; Alice Eldora b. 1884 and Kate Palfray b. 1885.

6460. **GEORGE**, son of Samuel (6456), b. Westminster, Vt., Aug. 15, 1817; d. Bradford, Mass. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Boston, May 1, 1845 Mary Robinson, b. Cornville, Me., Nov. 27, 1819, dau. of Bradbury and Hannah (Smith) Robinson. George Lovejoy was connected with the trucking department of the Boston Customs House until 1861 when he went to California to become a fruit rancher at Santa Clara. He returned to Boston 1863 and became a wool merchant.

Children (Both b. Bradford)

6464. MARTHA b. Oct. 3, 1846; d. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1881.
6465. MARY DURFEE b. Dec. 3, 1847.

6466. **ANDREW BENJAMIN LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; b. Chatham Four Corners (Mass. or N. Y.?) Aug. 30, 1798; m. Helen Ann Liscomb. It seems possible that Andrew Benjamin may be related to the families of 370, 371, 372 or 373, or he may possibly be Benjamin (1678.)

Child

+6467. SAMUEL POST

6467. **SAMUEL POST**, son of Andrew Benjamin (6466), b. New York City or Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. Jan. 7, 1825; m. (1) N. Y. C. Hannah Jane Fenner, b. Feb. 12, 1825, Dover, Pa., d. Rondout, N. Y., 1854. Samuel P. m. (2) Rhinebeck, N. Y. Oct. 27, 1856 Maria Louise Jackson, b. Jan. 29, 1831, d. Ashdale, Me., Aug. 23, 1899; bur. Cypress Hills Cemetery, N. Y. C.

Children (*All b. New York City*)

6468. ROBERT LAWRENCE b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. New York City, Dec. 31, 1888.
6469. HELEN AUGUSTA b. Nov. 2, 1858.
6470. ANNIE POST b. Sept. 6, 1862; m. N.Y.C. June 2, 1892 Walter Asa Keyes, b. Foxboro, Mass., s. of James E. and Delia Anna (———) Keyes. Annie P. and Walter had child, Edith Helen *Keyes,* b. 1895.
6471. GEORGETTA d. Rondout, N. Y.
6472. JOHN HENRY d. Rondout, N. Y.
6473. IDA LOUISE b. Aug. 7, 1870; m. N.Y.C. July 1, 1897 Charles A. Gould, Jr., b. N.Y.C. Jan. 27, 1866, s. of Charles A. and Mary (Ryan) Gould. Ida L. and Charles had child, Ethel Marian *Gould,* b. 1898.
6474. SAMUEL ASTOR b. June 3, 1874; m. N.Y.C. Dec. 27, 1899 Hattie Sophia Zeigler, b. York, Pa., Jan. 16, 1874, dau. of Peter and Anna (Schaefer) Zeigler. Samuel A. Lovejoy was connected with the Astor Library and later was assistant librarian of the New York Academy of Medicine.

6475. **JOHN LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; possibly connected to families of 287 or 35, because of his residence in Westminster, Vt. John Lovejoy's widow applied to the Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C. for a Revolutionary War pension on June 1, 1843. She averred that John Lovejoy enlisted at Westminster, Vt., and served as a private for one month and twenty days in 1778 in Captain Bush's Co. of a Vermont Regiment. Later he served, in 1781, as a private for five months, seventeen days, under Capt. Abner Seeley, in a Vermont Regiment. The widow certified that her maiden name was Asenath Petty and that she married John Lovejoy at Westminster May 29, 1789. He died Nov. 14, 1817 and she m. (2) Asahel Goodell on June 25, 1830. Goodell d. 1831 and she received the pension as the former widow of John Lovejoy.

6476. **ANDREW LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——. He applied for Revolutionary War pension on July 17, 1832 while res. Hudson, N. Y. He certified he was born Noblestown, N. Y. 1760. He served several enlistments during the Revolutionary War and witnessed the execution of Major Andre. Andrew Lovejoy also engaged in a skirmish with Indians in Schoharie County, N. Y. and reported that he had enlisted from Hillsdale, N. Y. His pension application listed the following service: enlisted spring of 1777 for five months as a private under Capt. James Spencer of Colonel Ten Eyck's Regt.; in 1778 as a private for ten months in Capt. Ezekiel Cooper's Company; enlisted Sept. 1779 as private for three months under Capt. Joshua Whitney of Colonel Waterman's Regt.; later enlisted as private for one month in Capt. Daniel Salisbury's Company of Colonel Oldham's Regt.; later enlisted as private for two months in Capt. Aaron Hall's Company; and in Spring of 1780 enlisted as private for nine months under Capt. Thomas Brown of Colonel Harper's Regt.

6477. **ANDREW LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; he is described by Mary Lucy Lovejoy (6486) as being a Revolutionary soldier and may possibly be Andrew Lovejoy (6476). It is also possible but remote that he is the Andrew Lovejoy mentioned under 160.

Child

+6478. JAMES
Another son, prob. named Andrew, is also suggested by Eva C. Reifsnider (6492), who thought Andrew and James m. twin sisters and that Andrew's descendants live at Pen Yan, N. Y. She also believed that there was another Andrew Lovejoy and a Peter Lovejoy living at Benton Center, N. Y.

6478. **JAMES**, son of Andrew (6477), b. Sept. 30, 1789. James served in the War of 1812.

Children

+6479. WILLIAM SEBA
+6480. DAVID WILLIAMSON
+6481. JOHN F.
6482. RACHEL b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Samuel Little and had daughter, Ida *Little.*
+6483. ORIN A.

6479. **WILLIAM SEBA**, son of James (6478), b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. —— ——.

Child

+6484. DAVID W.
6484A. CATHIE b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. Jan. 25, 1847.

6480. **DAVID WILLIAMSON**, son of James (6478), b. near Chatham, N. Y. June 13, 1812; m. —— ——.

Children

6485. DAVID WILLIAMSON d.; no issue.
6486. MARY LUCY b. Newark, N. Y. May 10, 1876; lives (1929) 307 E. Miller Street, Newark. (The Compiler received a letter from Harriet T. Palmeter of 4 Maple Street, Lyons, N. Y. in 1929, indicating that David W. Lovejoy, 6480, was a cousin of David Warn, whose mother was Nellie Lovejoy.)

6481. **JOHN F.**, son of James (6478), b. Mar. 1, 1816; m. —— ——.

Children

6487. EDWINA b. Aug. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 1, 1909.
6488. JAMES E. b. Aug. 9, 1840.
6489. REUBEN
6490. ETTA b. Sept. 1858.
6491. CHARLES
6491A. JOHN

6483. **ORIN A.**, son of James (6478), b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. —— ——.

Child

6492. EVA C. m. .... Reifsnider and lives (1929) 1104 So. Scoville Ave., Oak Park, Ill. Eva C. had child, Newton W. *Reifsnider.*

6484. DAVID W., son of William Seba (6479) b. Dec. 23, 1847; d. Sept. 1916.

Children

6493. GERTRUDE m. Raphael Schaffer.
6494. NORTON res. Cleveland.
6495. ALICE

6495. Rev. JOHN LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Ruth Besom Stiness and res. Nantucket, Mass.

Child

+6496. GEORGE HEDDING

6496. GEORGE HEDDING, son of Rev. John (6495), b. Nantucket, Mass., July 25, 1835; m. Newport, R. I., May 1, 1856, Amanda Caroline White, b. Newport, Nov. 13, 1835, dau. of William Joseph Clark and Emily (Thurston) White. (Ref. p. 570 *Thurston Genealogy*). George H. Lovejoy res. Nantucket, Lowell, Duxbury, New Bedford, Provincetown and Worcester, Mass., Norwich, Conn., Manchester, Conn. and Woonsocket and Newport, R. I.

Children

+6497. JOHN WOODBURY
6498. FRANCIS ASBURY b. Manchester, Conn., July 2, 1859; d. Newport, R. I.
6499. GRACE EDWINA b. Newport, Apr. 28, 1862; d. Newport.
6500. ADDIE EDWINA b. Newport Dec. 29, 1866; m. George E. Martin and had child, Eva Lovejoy *Martin*, b. 1899.
6501. LIZZIE HILL b. Newport, May 16, 1869.
6502. EMMA LEAVITT b. Newport Jan. 15, 1875.

6497. JOHN WOODBURY, son of George Hedding (6496), b. Newport, R. I. July 27, 1857; d. Newport; m. Nov. 1884, Lucy Mattieson of Pawtucket, R. I.

Child

6503. EDMUND MATTIESON b. Newport, Nov. 6, 1885.

6504. HENRY LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; m. Polly Stickney.

Children

6505. NAT res. (1901) Philadelphia, N. Y.
+6506. JOHN

6506. JOHN, son of Henry (6504), b. Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 29, 1828; d. Bethlehem, N. H. May 7, 1898; m. Bethlehem, Dec. 26, ——, Caroline Blandin, b. July 9, 1838, dau. of Potipher and Harriet (Woodbury) Blandin.

Children

6507. HARRY STICKNEY b. Conway, N. H. Oct. 1855; d. Conway, June, 1860.
+6508. WALTER POTIPHER
6509. HATTIE WOODBURY b. Bethlehem, N. H. July 2, 1864; m. Bethlehem, May 24, 1883 George Buck, b. Bath, N. H., July 26, 1855, d. Bethlehem, Sept. 23, 1899, s. of Timothy and Alice (Lang)

Buck. Hattie Woodbury Lovejoy, after the death of her husband, was postmistress at Bethlehem, N. H. She and George had three chdn: Jennie Eva *Buck* b. 1888; Walter Everett b. 1894 and Lyle May b. 1898.

6508. **WALTER POTIPHER** (Pontipher?), son of John (6506), b. Bethlehem, N. H. Feb. 17, 1859; m. (1) Bethlehem, May 27, 1882, Abbie Eastman who d. Bethlehem, Aug. 19, 1887, dau. of Eben Eastman. Walter P. m. (2) Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 1889 Susan Carson.

Child

6510. CAROLIN IMOGENE b. Lisborn, N. H. Sept. 1886; d. Bethlehem, Oct. 1886.

6511. **JAMES LOVEJOY,** son of —— ——; m. Minerva Bradford.

Child

+6512. JAMES A.

6512. **JAMES A.**, son of James (6511), b. Merrimack, N. H., July 27, 1837; d. Merrimack, June, 1897; m. Tewksbury, Mass., Nov. 22, 1871, Lottie C. Moulton, b. Billerica, Mass., Oct. 27, 1849.

Child

6513. RENA MINERVA b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1875; m. Madisonville, Tex., Jan. 22, 1893, Daniel A. Freeman, b. Louderdale, Miss., 1870, s. of Daniel Freeman. Rena M. and Daniel had chdn: Myrtle *Freeman,* Herbert and Pearl.

6514. **ABIJAH LOVEJOY,** son of —— ——; moved from New York to Illinois, settling on what is now Chicago where he owned some of the marshes where the city now stands, which property he traded for a farm on the Milwaukee Road.

Children

6515. WILLIAM
+6516. JULIUS
6517. EDWIN
6518. SARAH

6516. **JULIUS**, son of Abijah (6514), d. 1859; m. —— ——. Julius moved from New York to Michigan ab. 1830, settling in Oakland Col., and later, in 1835, moving to St. Clair Co., Mich.

Children

6519. WILLIAM
6520. JOHN served in Civil War; d. in 1868.
6521. ALMERON served in Civil War; d. 1870.
6522. GIL R. b. 1850; in 1901, res. Mt. Clemens, Mich., where he was treasurer of Macomb County.
6523. IRA
6524. HENRY b. 1858.
6525. CAROLINA d. 1876.

6526. **PALMER LOVEJOY,** son of —— ——; m. Patience ——. Palmer moved from New York to Genesee Co., Mich.

Children

6527. ERASTUS res. Greenbush, N. Y.
There were also six other sons and three daughters in this family and one of the sons was the father of Charles E. Lovejoy, b. Milford, Mich., Mar. 20, 1852, who was prominent citizen of Mich., serving as president of the village, Justice of the Peace, etc. Charles E. had a son, Earl Lovejoy, who attended the Univ. of Mich. Law School.

6528. **HENRY ALMON (or Henry Abner?) LOVEJOY,** son of Nathaniel (6258A) prob. b. Sidney, Me., Apr. 20, 1833; m. (1) Ann Rinsmore; m. (2) Julia Davoll.

Children

By first wife
+6529. HERBERT EDWIN
6530. ALMON H. res. 61 Oakland St., Brighton, Mass.
6531. NETTIE C. m. .... Stanley and res. Norridgewock, Me.
6532. EMMA m. Fred Hobbs and res. 61 Oakland St., Brighton.
6532A. NELLIE m. .... Foss.
6532B. FRANK res. Skowhegan, Me., d. ....
By second wife
6532C. ORIEN (twin of 6532D).
6532D. ORA (twin of 6532C).
6532E. BLANCHE m. David Wacome and res. Anson, Me.
6532F. LULA m. Fred Beane and res. Bingham, Me.

6529. **HERBERT EDWIN,** son of Henry Almon (6528), b. Athens, Me., Jan. 25, 1871; m. Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1896, Louise Edith Lenzen, b. Providence, Apr. 24, 1874, d. No. Attleboro, Mass. Feb. 1, 1930, dau. of Bertram and Emma A. (——) Lenzen.

Children (*Both b. Providence, R. I.*)

6533. BEATRICE ETHEL b. Jan. 1, 1897; m. Feb. 12, 1919 Ralph Irving Graichen, b. Sept. 30, 1897. They had chdn: Glenys Evelyn *Graichen,* b. 1920; and Priscilla, b. 1924.
6534. DOROTHY EMMA b. July 26, 1900; m. (1) No. Attleboro, Mass. Aug. 28, 1920 Leodore J. Plante, b. Aug. 27, 1894, d. Sept. 5, 1921. They had child, Leodore Joseph *Plante,* b. 1921. Dorothy E. m. (2) Apr. 4, 1927 Elbridge Louis Sweet and had child, Evelyn Estelle *Sweet* b. 1928.

There was a family of Lovejoys of Hollis, N. H. which had the following chdn:

Children

6535. NANCY m. .... Crosby.
6536. CAROLINE m. John Pike.
6537. WALTER res. Castile, N. Y.
6538. JOHN (twin of 6539); bur. Lowell, Mass. John served as a Lieutenant in the army during the Seminole Indian War in Florida.
+6539. JONATHAN WYMAN (twin of 6538).

6539. **JONATHAN WYMAN,** son of —— —— b. Hollis, N. H. 1806; d. Auburn, N. H., 1873; bur. Lowell, Mass.; m. Harvard, Mass. 1832, Louisa Atherton, b. Harvard, 1812, d. N. Y. C. 1889, dau. of Charles Atherton.

Child

6540. CHARLES ATHERTON b. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 15, 1833; res. (1900) New York City; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27, 1866, Emily Elizabeth Wemmer, b. Philadelphia, 1848, dau. of Nelson J. and Jane (———) Wemmer.

6541. **BALLARD LOVEJOY**, son of ——— ———, b. Andover, Mass. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Jan. 4, 1828 Pamelia Hood (or How) of Dunstable. Possibly this Ballard Lovejoy is related (perhaps a son of) to Deacon James Ballard Lovejoy (367).

Children (All prob. b. Andover)

6542. ANGELINE m. Edwin Barnard.
6543. JANE m. John Gilchrist.
6544. HARRIET b. Mar. 18, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1913; m. William Clark.
6545. GEORGE b. Apr. 30, 1835; d. Lawrence, Mass., July 19, 1913; no issue.
+6546. ALBERT B.

6546. **ALBERT B.**, son of Ballard (6541), b. Brentwood, N. H. Feb. 1831; d. Billerica, Mass.; m. Martha Call. Albert B. served in Civil War.

Children

+6547. IRVING
+6548. EDDY F.
6549. ALBERT W. b. May 10, 1878; m. Catherine Berry; lives (1929) Linden Avenue, Malden, Mass.
6550. NELLIE d. inf. Woburn, Mass.
6551. GEORGE d. inf. Woburn.
6552. IDA

6547. **IRVING**, son of Albert B. (6546), b. Apr. 6, 1866; m. Edith Bezanson. Irving res. (1929) Littleton, Mass.

Children

6553. AUBREY lives (1929) Los Angeles.
6554. FRED d. inf.
6555. WARREN lives (1929) Los Angeles.
6556. ROY d.
6557. CLEORA m. .... Cleary.

6548. **EDDY F.**, son of Albert B. (6546), b. Franklin, N. H. Apr. 5, 1856; d. Malden, Mass. Mar. 6, 1923; m. Kate MacDonald, b. July 10, 1854, d. Apr. 29, 1927.

Child

6558. ESTHER L. b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1890; lives (1929) 39 Church Street, Malden, Mass. Esther found most of the dates of members of this branch on Andover tombstones.

There was a family of Lovejoys which migrated from the east to the western states.

Children

6559. FRANK
6560. HENRY
6561. SIDNEY res. Mead, Wash.

6562. BERT res. Bloomington, Neb.
6563. a dau.
+6564. DELBERT EUGENE b. June 6, 1879; d. June 28, 1921.

6564. DELBERT EUGENE, son of —— ——; b. June 6, 1879; d. June 28, 1921.

Child

6565. DR. FEROLD DALLAS b. Red Oak, Ia., July 29, 1898; lives (1929) 92 Hamilton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y. where he is a physician.

6566. NATHAN LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; b. Claremont, N. H. 1784; m. Abbie ——. Possibly this Nathan Lovejoy is related to 320 or 638.

Children

6567. JEREMIAH served in Civil War.
6568. AUSTIN b. 1825.
6569. THADDEUS
+6570. JOHN EUGENE
6571. ABBIE
6572. MARTHA

6570. JOHN EUGENE, son of Nathan (6566), b. 1819 or 1829; m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) —— ——.

Children

By first wife
6573. MARTHA
6574. ABBIE
6575. ELLA
By second wife
6576. HARRIET
+6577. EDGAR EUGENE
6578. JENNIE
6579. CAROLINE
6580. CHARLES E.

6577. EDGAR EUGENE, son of John Eugene (6570), b. Leominster, Mass., Aug. 2, 1861; m. Cora Minnie Hastings.

Children

6581. CECIL EUGENE
6582. LEONARD RUSSELL
6583. HARRY CLEVELAND
6584. LEON EARL b. Claremont, N. H., Jan. 31, 1890; m. July 31, 1915 Kate Elizabeth Haubrich; no issue. Leon E. Lovejoy was a member of the 1911 Class, Dartmouth College, obtaining the B. S. degree. He res. (1929) Pleasant Avenue, Naugatuck, Conn.

6585. HOWARD BENTLEY LOVEJOY, son of —— ——. He is reported by his descendants in Seattle, Wash. to have been born in Maine, to have run away to sea, and to have settled in San Francisco. He m. Calista Kinney, later settling in the state of Washington. The Compiler thinks that this Howard Bentley is Bentley Lovejoy (1116), who is reported, earlier in this Genealogy, to have "left home for California" but also it was reported that he was drowned and, because of this latter unconfirmed report, the Compiler places this branch in the unconnected Chapter. There is a possibility, of course, that Howard Bentley could be the Howard B. Lovejoy (2019) but again there is confusion because of the report that 2019 died young.

Children

6586. LAURIN BENTLEY b. Coupeville, Island Co., Wash., May 19, 1872; m. Sept. 19, 1897 or 98 Winifred McEwing, b. Apr. 24, 1877. Laurin B. Lovejoy is known in Seattle, Wash. where he res. (1929) as Captain Ben Lovejoy and operates a fleet of boats. He adopted a child Hazel ...., b. 1914.
+6587. EDWIN OWEN
+6588. HOWARD BARTLETT

6587. **EDWIN OWEN**, son of Howard Bentley (6585), b. Coupeville, Wash., Dec. 4, 1867; m. Aug. — in early '90's to Flora Cranney.

Children

6589. EUGENE OWEN
6590. WARREN ELLSWORTH
6591. FREDERICK BENTLEY
6592. LORRAINE d. ae. 2 yrs.

6588. **HOWARD BARTLETT**, son of Howard Bentley (6585), b. Nov. —; d. 1919; m. Lily M. Todd. He was known as Captain Bartlett Lovejoy in Seattle where he was in the shipping business.

Children

+6593. FRANK EDWARD
6594. HOWARD BARTLETT
6595. STANLEY TODD
6596. LEAH CALISTA b. early '80's; graduated from Univ. of Wash.
6597. EMMA m. .... Dyer and had chdn: Gertrude *Dyer* and Ethel.
6598. KATE d. Nov., 1929; m. .... Love and had chdn: James *Love* and Sue.
6599. JENNIE d. inf.
6600. NELLIE m. .... Watson and had child, Hazel *Watson.*

6593. **FRANK EDWARD**, son of Howard Bartlett, b. Oct. 6, 1888; prob. Seattle, Wash., m. May 24, 1910 Edith Rebecca Ellis. Frank E. is known as Captain Frank E. Lovejoy in Seattle where he is engaged (1930) in the shipping business. He is president of the Puget Sound Freight Lines and of the Merchants Transportation Co.

Children

6601. LEAH JEAN b. Feb. 2, 1912.
6602. HOWARD EDWARD b. Nov. 26, 1916.

6603. **WILLIAM LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——; b. about 1820 in Maine. He had a brother, A. K. Lovejoy (6604).

Child

+6605. CHARLES ORLANDO

6605. **CHARLES ORLANDO**, son of William (6603), reported to have been born about 1854 in Bangor or Portland, Me. The Compiler would suspect this Charles Orlando might be Orlando Lovejoy (2170) except for the difference in the reported names of their fathers. Charles Orlando m. Rochester, Minn., about 1879, Effie C. Henderson.

Children

+6606. WILLIAM ARTHUR
6607. JESSIE HELENA d. 1921, ae. about 37 yrs.
+6608. BURKE HENDERSON

6606. **WILLIAM ARTHUR**, son of Charles Orlando (6605), b. Thompson, Minn., Sept. 15, 1880; lives (1929) 5034 Eighth Avenue, N. E., Seattle, Wash., where he is an insurance special agent. William A. m. Fairbanks, Alaska, Oct. 7, 1905, Catherine Elizabeth Paris.

Children

6609. PHYLLIS VICTORIA b. June 18, 1913.
6610. CAROLINE STRUTHERS b. Mar. 20, 1923.

6608. **BURKE HENDERSON**, son of Charles Orlando (6605), b. about 1884; killed in accident, 1920; m. —— ——, the widow later living in Los Angeles.

Child

6611. a son b. about 1915.

6612. **STEPHEN LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——, b. New York City. He may possibly be related to 743 or 2254.

Child

+6613. JOHN CHARLES

6613. **JOHN CHARLES**, son of Stephen (6612), b. New York City, Jan. 2, 1860.

Child

6614. WILLIAM JOSEPH b. Chicago, Mar. 24, 1895; lives (1929) 633 Rock View Avenue, Plainfield, N. J. William J. Lovejoy enlisted in the Marine Corps early in the World War and was sent to France with the First Marine Aviation Force.

6615. **WARREN LOVEJOY**, son of —— ——. He is reported by his grandson, George W. Lovejoy (6617), to have served in the Civil War and to have been "one of four brothers who came from England." The Compiler questions this last. Warren may possibly be Henry Warren Lovejoy (1003A).

Child

+6616. DARIUS LAWRENCE

6616. **DARIUS LAWRENCE**, son of Warren Lovejoy (6615), b. Feb. 21, 1859.

Child

+6617. GEORGE W.

6617. **GEORGE W.**, son of Darius Lawrence (6616), b. Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1884; lives (1929) 47 So. State Street, Concord, N. H.; m. —— ——.

Children (All b. Concord, N. H.)

6618. MARGARET H. b. June 15, 1903.

6619. EDWARD LAWRENCE b. June 3, 1910.
6620. BARBARA McCAULEY b. May 1, 1920.
6621. GEORGE W. b. Jan. 25, 1922.

6622. **NEHEMIAH LOVEJOY**, son of ——— ———; m. Betsy Parks. Their grand-daughter, Harriet Lovejoy (6624), believes Nehemiah died in North Carolina about 1824. It is possible but remote that he may be the son of Richard Lovejoy (52) who is numbered 159A.

Child

+6623. CHARLES

6623. **CHARLES**, son of Nehemiah (6622), b. Apr. 26, 1822, prob. Boston, Mass.; m. Cambridge, Mass., 1845, Harriet J. Humphrey; both d. New York City.

Child

6624. HARRIET b. Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1863; lives (1929) Sound Beach, Conn.

There was a family of Lovejoys in Maine that may be related to Henry (457).

Children

+6625. ADDISON
6626. ALBERT
6627. HENRY
6628. ELIZABETH m. .... Archer and had son, John *Archer;* res. Lawrence, Mass.
6629. MARY ANN

6625. **ADDISON**, son of ——— ———, b. Mar. 7, 1833, prob. Andover, Me. His parents died when he was two years old and he was brought up in Norway, Me., by ——— Frost, possibly a relative. Addison m. Hannah O. Dresser of Albany, Me. He was a blacksmith.

Children

6630. SARAH A. b. 1858; d. May 22, 1863.
6631. MELVIN O. b. 1861; d. May 19, 1863.
6632. SYLVIA E. b. 1865; d. Mar. 29, 1869.
6633. MARY A. b. Waterford, Me., Mar. 15, 1868; m. Collins Libby of Minot, Me.; lives (1929) R.F.D. 6, Auburn, Me.
6634. ANGIE b. So. Paris, Me., July 15, 1875; m. Clayton Churchill; lives (1929) 139 Main Street, So. Paris.

There was a family of Lovejoys in and around Rumford, Me., prob. chdn. of Abiel (6635) and Lucretia (———) Lovejoy.

Children

6636. LAURA
6637. MARTHA
6638. CECILIA
+6639. HENRY ABIEL

6639. **HENRY ABIEL**, son of Abiel (6635), b. Rumford, Me., Nov. 18, 1831; m. ——— ———.

Children

6640. MARTHA FRANCES b. Rumford, Nov. 24, 1858; m. Forrest Jones; lives (1929) 75 South Street, Concord, N. H.
6641. WIRT FERDINAND b. Dec. 27, 1859; lives (1929) Andover, Me.
6642. PEARL ST. CLAIR b. Oct. 6, ...; lives (1929) 92 Grant St., Laconia, N. H.
6643. PHILIP ABBOTT b. Feb. 3, —; lives (1929) Rumford, Me.
6644. HENRY CLAYTON b. June 13, —; lives (1929) Chichester. N. H.

6645. NATHAN LOVEJOY, son of —— ——; d. Milville, N. H., Sept. 17, 1872, ae. 51 yrs.; m. Mary L. Currier who d. Milville July 17, 1871, ae. 48 yrs.

Children (All b. Milville, N. H.)

6646. EMMA F. d. Concord, N. H. Jan. 11, 1882, ae. 23 yrs.; m. Alvin Mooney.
6647. ALICE L. d. Concord, Aug. 13, 1929, ae. 79 yrs.
+6648. HIRAM C.

6648. HIRAM C., son of Nathan (6645), b. Milville, N. H.; d. Concord, Aug. 17, 1924, ae. 62 yrs.; m. about 1886 Ellen N. Sweeney, b. Concord, Sept. 1864.

Children

6649. HENRY COIT b. Taunton, Mass. Feb. 1894; d. 1898.
6650. ROSS HIRAM CURRIER b. Taunton Mar., 1900; m. Apr., 1928 Annabelle Clark, b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 1906; lives (1929) 52 Washington St., Concord, N. H.
+6651. HAROLD EDWARD

6651. HAROLD EDWARD, son of Hiram (6648), b. Concord, N. H., May, 1902; m. 1925, Beatrice Bouve.

Children (All b. Portland, Me.)

6652. ELLEN MARIE b. July 11, 1926.
6653. HAROLD EDWARD b. May 30, 1927.
6654. ALICE L. b. Apr. 6, 1928.
6655. BEATRICE LYDIA b. May 6, 1929.

6656. JOHN LOVEJOY, son of —— ——, b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 1850; d. when about 26 or 28 yrs. old.

Children (Both b. Auburn, Me.)

6657. JOSEPHINE EMILY b. Oct. 12, 1876; m. .... Pemberton; lives (1929) 391 Shawmut Avenue, Boston.
6658. WALDO LEE b. Nov. 3, 1877.

There was a Theodore Lovejoy (6659) who had considerable Revolutionary War service. He served as private in Captain Samuel Darley's Company of Colonel Thomas Scammon's Regt. and also served as private in Captain Tobias Fernald's Company. In 1777 he was a private in Captain Thomas Bragdon's Company of Colonel Storer's Regt. and later was in Captain Thomas Hodson's Company of Colonel Thomas Poor's Regt. Theodore Lovejoy also in 1783 served on board the Frigate "Hague."

There was a Louis T. Lovejoy (6660) b. ab. 1835 and his sister, Helen J. Lovejoy, (6661) born 1842 who are said to have res. in Pleasant, Harvey Co., Kansas. Helen J. m. Orrin Hough and had two chdn., Ira M. *Hough* and George A. Louis T. was step-father of a girl who called herself Angerette Lovejoy (§) (6662), b. 1865.

It is reported that Jean Lovejoy (6663) res. 656 Park Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. and that she was graduated from the arts course in the University of Michigan, 1914.

Philip Craven Lovejoy (6664) received his A. B. degree in 1916 from the Univ. of Michigan and later was a teacher in Benton Harbor, Mich. He served in the World War as a First Lieutenant of the 114th Field Artillery.

Dr. James Lyman Lovejoy (6665) was born in 1881; res. Manchester Center, Vt. He received his A. B. degree in 1908 from Middlebury College where he was a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon. He received his M. D. degree from the University of Vermont in 1914, having previously served in 1908 and 1909 as principal of the West Rutland, Vt. High School.

According to Mackenzie's *Colonial Families of the U. S.*, John Lovejoy (6666) married Martha Winship, dau. of Isaac W. and Martha Pearson (Cook) Winship. Martha P. Cook was said to have been a daughter of Major Philip Cook, U.S.A. and a sister of General Philip Cook, U.S.A.

Frank M. Lovejoy (6667) b. about 1857; res. 212 Prospect Avenue, Fort Morgan, Col., and is reported to have been one of the men who helped in the capture of the slayer of Jesse James at St. Joseph, Mo., in 1873.

W. A. Lovejoy (6668) is reported by an Associated Press dispatch to be the father of R. G. Lovejoy (6669) of Oklahoma City and Thelma Lovejoy (6670) a young school teacher, who was murdered in 1918.

According to Mackenzie's *Colonial Families of U. S.*, Wallace Williams Lovejoy (6671) married Jan. 19, 1881, Emma Dunton, born 1845, dau. of Isaac and Mary Simpson (Rush) Dunton.

Irving P. Lovejoy (6672) b. about 1875, was killed Jan. 1, 1910 in an elevator in Jersey City, N. J.

J. Preston Lovejoy (6673) b. about 1829; died Sept. 9, 1859, ae. 30 yrs. and was bur. in the New Concord, N. Y. Cemetery. Sylvester E. Lovejoy (6674) b. about 1826; d. Jan. 30, 1864, ae. 38 yrs., and was bur. in the New Concord, N. Y. Cemetery.

Clinton J. Lovejoy (6675) died Nov. 18, 1928 in Flushing, N. Y., and was bur. in Hanover, Me. He was a hotel man in Gray and Bethel, Me., before becoming a draftsman for the City of New York. He is reported to have married Pauline Kimball of Portland, Me. and they were the parents of four chdn., Harriet Lovejoy (6676) who m. ——Hoyle; Frederick Lovejoy (6677), who graduated from Cornell University and was a member of U. S. Olympic team in 1920; Robert Lovejoy (6678), who was an art student at New York University; and Edward Lovejoy (6679) who studied aeronautics at New York University.

6680. GEORGE LYMAN, son of —— ——, m. Harriet Newell Vaughn and res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. George L. Lovejoy is perhaps a cousin or member of the same branch as No. 1726 who has the same name but is, of course, not the same man.

Child

+6681. GEORGE LYMAN

6681. GEORGE LYMAN, son of George Lyman (6680), b. St. Johnsbury, Vt. May 15, 1845; m. Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1870, Emma Marie Hallenbeck, b. Janesville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1848, dau. of Charles Rogers and Emmeline (Dresser) Hallenbeck. George L. res. 109 Mariner Street, Buffalo.

Children (All b. Buffalo, N. Y.)

6682. HARRIET NEWELL b. Apr. 23, 1871; m. Buffalo, Mar. 17, 1894, John Edward Robie, b. Buffalo, Oct. 14, 1848, s. of Rev. John and Clarissa D. (Whitney) Robie.
6683. ALICE CORINNE b. June 17, 1873.
6684. WALTER LIVINGSTON b. Dec. 6, 1875.
6685. HARRY OTIS b. July 13, 1878; received his. M. E. degree in 1901 from Cornell University.
6686. GRACE EMMA b. Aug. 30, 1880.
6687. WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON b. Oct. 13, 1883; received his M. E. degree in 1908 from Cornell University where he was a member of Delta Phi.
6688. FLORENCE ELLA b. June 22, 1887; d. Buffalo, July 24, 1899.
6689. ETHEL MARGUERITE b. Apr. 24, 1890.

INDEX

INDEX

Numbers after names refer to the individual numbers assigned to Lovejoys and not to page numbers.

Superior numbers after first names of Lovejoys refer to the generation from the emigrant John[1] Lovejoy of Andover.

In using index, it is sometimes necessary to look for variants in names, i. e., Abbott and Abbot; Abiel and Abial; Abigail, Abbie and Nabby; Elizabeth, Bessie, Betsy and Lizzie; Johnson and Johnston; Mary, Molly and Polly; Pearce and Pierce; Phebe and Phoebe; Sarah, Sally and Sadie; Thompson and Thomson, etc., etc.

A

ABBEKETTLEBY, Nigellus, E31
ABBEY, Clifford Dwight, 2753
Dorothy Pauline, 2753
Elmira Smith, 2548
Hattie Lillian, 2548
Lura Fannie Lovejoy, 2753
Maxine Elizabeth, 2753
Rockwell Manning, 2548
ABBOTT, Abby A., 1810
Abiel, 11
Abiel, 241
Abiel, 427
Abigail, 11
Abigail Lovejoy, 11
Anne, 60
Anne Lovejoy, 60
Anna Peabody, 197
Betsy Lovejoy, 319
Betsy, 1472
Betsy R., 319
Betty Lovejoy, 319
Caleb, 237
Caroline Sharon, 602
Catherine, 782
Charles, 237
Charlotte Helen, page 9
Charlotte L., 68
Charlotte L., 123
Chloe, 60
Daniel, 153
Daniel, 237
Daniel, 1679
David, 602
Dolly ——, 782
Dorcas, 153
Dorcas, 161
Dorcas, 427
Dorcas, 918
Dorcas Abbott, 427
Dorcas Graves, 61
Ebenezer, 73
Elizabeth, 123
Elizabeth, 153
Elizabeth, 237
Elizabeth Frye, 319
Emily Hornell, 1679
Esther Stephens, 1679
Gardner, 237
George, 1
George, 61
George, 68
George, 153
George, 161
George, 2nd, 11
Georgianna, 602
H., Capt., 137
Hannah, 153
Hannah, 161
Hannah Chandler, 153
Hannah Lovejoy, 153
Henry, 68
Henry, Capt., 113, 280
Huldah Lovejoy, 202
Irene Bowdoin, 602
Isaac, 61
Isaac, 68
Isaac, 161
Isaac, 319
Jameson, 153
Jane Paul, 237
Jerusha Lovejoy, 73
John, 11
John Lovejoy, 153
John, 209
John, 602
Jonathan, 69
Jonathan, 2525
Joseph, 11
Joseph, 161
Joseph, 197
Joseph L., 782
Joshua, 164
Joshua, 202
Joshua, 246
Levi, 983
Lois, 161
Lucy, 237
Lucy Lovejoy, 237
Lydia, 60
Lydia, 68
Lydia, 197
Martha, 69
Martha, 153
Martha Lovejoy, 69
Martha Lovejoy, 2525
Mary, 11
Mary, 31
Mary, 153
Mary, 237
Mary Platts, 68
Mary Preston, 27
Mary P., 319
Molly, 161
Nancy, 319
Nathan, 161
Nathan, 237
Nathaniel S., 392, 845K
Nehemiah, 11
Nehemiah, 60
Octavia, 602
Olive, 319
Orlando, 237
Pamela, 319
Persis, 427
Phebe, 61
Phebe, 161
Phebe, 365
Phebe Foxcroft, 237
Phebe Ingalls, 246
Phebe Lovejoy, 61
Phebe Lovejoy, 161
Phebe Lovejoy, 782
Phebe Lovejoy, 983
Philip, 319
Rachel, 161
Rebecca Ballard, 60
Rhoda, 305
Ruth, 161
Samuel, 27
Samuel, 153
Samuel, 237
Sarah, 36
Sarah, 60
Sarah, 61
Sarah, 65
Sarah, 153
Sarah, 161
Sarah Abbott, 161
Sarah, 319
Sarah Farnum, 11
Sarah Lovejoy, 246
Sophie ——, 983
Stephen, 246
Thomas, 7
Thomas, 390
Timothy, 237
Wheeler P., 319
William, 61
William, 69
Zebediah, 11
Zebediah, 60
Zerviah H., 69
ABELL, Alexander, 1674
Angelica ——, 1674
Emily Lovejoy, 1674
Marjory Bromley Lovejoy, 1674
Mittie, 752
Roger C., 1674
ADAMS, Achilles Alphonso, 6024
Albert Avilla, 6024
Alonzo, 993
Alvin, 605

Asahel, 333
Charles H., 2152
Cyril, 6024
Estella Lucinda, 6024
Florence Adelia, 6024
Gay Barton, 6024
Gilbert Dallas, 6024
John, 123
John, 135
John, 464
John Quincy, 615
Jonathan, 605
Judith Follansbee, 1326
Leviah, 1489
Minerva, 464
Prescott Cyril, 6024
Prudence White, 464
Ruby Leila, 6024
Ruth Adelaide, 6024
Sarah Elizabeth, 6024
Sarah Kimball, 1331
Sarah Lovejoy, 6024
Vesta Merrill, 2152
Viola Cleoria, 6024
Zebina Palmer, 6024
AIKEN, Fayette Fuller, 1092
John, 1092
Martha, 2267
Mary McAffey, 1092
AKIN, Katharine Lovejoy, 4187
Paul, 4187
ALBEE, Ann Marple, 597
Hannah Marple, 597
James D., 597
Lydia Maudella, 2334
ALBERTSON, John, 1119
Rebecca T., 1119
Sarah Townsend, 1119
ALBRIGHT, Lydia Jane Meafoy Lovejoy, 723
Thomas, 723
ALDEN, John, 518, 522, 3294
Mary, 518
Priscilla Mullins, 518, 3294
ALDRICH, Mary, 4082
ALEXANDER, Eliza, 4189
ALGER, Horatio, 419
ALLEN, A. J , 4056
Andrew, 1
Carrie Jane, 2002
Emeline, 2296
Esther Burpee, 592
Esther Harris, 1985
Harriet Amelia, 2798
Isaac H., 6213
Mary Blose, 1203
Mary Elizabeth, 2183
Mary Harvey Ulmar, 1203
Nathaniel, 2002
Rebecca, 6231
Rebecca, 6232
Sally, 6213
Theron, 2296
William W., 1203
ALMY, ——, 2497
Lilly M. Lovejoy, 2497
AMBROSE, Abigail, 176
Abigail, 398
Abigail Goodhue, 176
David, 176
Jennie, 176
Jonathan, 176
Louise, 1921
Martha, 176
Mary Ethridge, 398
Nathaniel, 176
Phebe, 176
Phebe Lovejoy, 176
Robert, 176
Robert, 398
AMERSON, Thelma, 3134
AMES, Abigail, 191
Benjamin, 68, 191
Benjamin, 188
Benjamin, 209
Daniel Spofford, 933
Dolly Baker, 933
Dorcas, 191
Dorcas Lovejoy, 191
Hannah Stevens, 191
Mary Parker, 933
Samuel, 191
Simeon, 191
AMOS, Sarah C. Day, 4066
AMSDEN, Delia, 1513
Hannah Leonard, 678
Jonas, 678
Melinda, 678
Sophia V., 1599
ANDERSON, Clara, 3113
Hattie, 4133
Jane Ann, 1545
John, 584
Mamie T., 2238
May Edith, 3031
Nancy Lovejoy, 584
Samuel L., 2238
Susan Carter, 2238
ANDRE, Major, 6476
ANDREWS, Alice Mary, 6164
Alice Mary Lovejoy, 6164
Bradford L., 2464
Caroline Stickney Lovejoy, 1331
Cora Myrtle, 2464
Eunice Cook, 6164
Huldah, 6066
Jennie Z. Himrod, 2464
John, 1331
John Adams, 1331
John Calvin, 6164
John Wells, 6164
Ophelia Melvina, 1486
Sarah, 76
Sarah, 95
Sarah Kimball Adams, 1331
Sarah Louise, 1921
Somantha Olcutt Hastings, 1486
Wilson (Col.), 1486
ANNER, James, 721
Mary, 721
ANTHOINE, Louisa, 1533
APPLETON, Daniel, 592
ARCHER, Abigail, 1003B
Benj., Capt., 1003B
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1003B
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 6628
Elizabeth P., 6415
Geo. Norris, 1003B
John, 6628
John Norris, 1003B
Joseph, 6415
Mary ——, 6415
ARMS, Dr., 1486
Letitia Lovejoy, 1183
Obed, 1183
ARMSTRONG, ——, 2492
Amelia Frances Lovejoy, 2492
ARNEKE, Florence, 2973
ARNOLD, Benedict, 96
Hazel, 3458
Joanna, 322
Patience, 1358
ARTIN, Mary, 6430
ASHLEY, Dorothy, 3405
ASLETT, John, 1
ASTIN, Mary, 102
ATCHESON, Caroline May, 3143
ATCHINSON, Caroline May, 3143
ATHERTON, Charles, 6539
Louisa, 6539
ATKINS, Hannah, 524
Mary Lovejoy, 1008
Nathaniel, 524
Samuel, 1008
ATWOOD, Edith H. Lovejoy, 2135
Elsie Lovejoy, 2831
Emma J., 1276
George W., 1276
Harold, 2831
Harry, 2135
Linwood, 2831
Mary J. Garland, 1276
AUSTIN, Amos W., 2249
Amy Copeland, 942
Anson, 942
Benjamin, 102
Charles, 1150
Daniel, 98
Daniel, 105
David, 336
Dorcas Barker, 336
Dorothy Frances, 2893
Elizabeth, 28
Elizabeth, 105
George E., 2870
Hannah, 29
Hannah, 1566
Hannah Foster, 28, 29
Hannah Lovejoy, 1124
Henry, 942
Hezekiah, 28
Issac, 28
James Morris, 2893
James T., 615
John, 28
Lonie May, 2893
Mary, 102, 224
Mary Ann Lovejoy, 942
Mary Stevens, 102
Mercy M. Lovejoy, 1150
Nathan, 28
Peter, 28
Phebe Lovejoy, 98
Robert Marsh, 2870
Sally, 336
Sarah, 28
Sarah Elizabeth, 2249
Sarah Lovejoy, 28
Sarah Lovejoy, 105
Theodore Marsh, 2870
Thomas, 28
Thomas, 29
Thomas, 105
William A., 2893
AVERILL, Anne, 6127
Asa, 6127
Sarah Susan, 926
Stephen, 926
Susan Griffin, 926
AVERY, ——, 1031
Anna Pamelia Lovejoy, 935
Asa, 766
Bessie, 1031
Betsy, 1089
C. Sidney, 2682
Carrie Belle, 935
Cecil R., 2682
Charles, 1031
Cora Hattie Lovejoy Strue, 3016
Dorothy Luella, 3016
George Rodney, 935
Harry Lovejoy, 935
James J., 2682
Joel, 935
Julia Kelly, 2682
Lucy Richardson, 935
Marietta Ward Lovejoy, 1031
Mary Ann, 766
Ruth Alzina Lovejoy, 2682
Stanley E., 2682
Susan McIntire, 766
William, 3016
AYER, J. C., 783
AYERS, Mary, 1540

B

BABB, Retta E., 2826
Rosanna, 595
BABBITT, Aldin A., 1428
Almina, 1428
Asa, 1428
Austin, 1428
Charles, 1428
Darwin, 1428
Dexter W., 1428
Emily A., 1428
George W., 1428
I. S., 1428
Isaac, 1428
Leonard H., 1428
Merinda, 1428
Ruth Harriman, 1428
Wealthy A., 1428
Wealthy Wright Lovejoy, 1428
BABCOCK, Amanda, 1629
Emma S., 2533
Lemuel, 1629
Lucretia, 808
Polly Owen, 1629
BABSON, Abbie Hewes, 2509
Mary (——), 2509
William, 2509
BACA, Rosalia, 993
BACHELOR, Florence, 1385
BACKUS, James, 6228
Lucy, 799
Lucy, 808
Lucy Ann Lovejoy, 6228
BACON, Abigail, 255
Abigail Farwell Richardson, 255
Abigail Lovejoy, 255
Columbus, 257
Delia Ida Adele, 1272
Ebenezer, 255
Ebenezer, 257
Ebenezer F., 257
Elizabeth, 257
Evelina, 257
George, 255
Hannah Lovejoy, 257
Henry, 255
Hiram, 255
Jane, 255
Jane Sleeper, 1272
John, 255
John Hancock, 257
Julia A., 257
Mary Brown, 255
Philomel, 255
Thomas, 255
Samuel Adams, 257
William, 255
William, 1272
BADGER, Frederick, 2900
Isaac C., 2900
W. H., E101
Nellie Estella, 2900
BAGLEY, Hannah Nichols, 1065
William, 1065
BAILEY, Abigail, 43
Abigail, 1416
Alfred Lovejoy, 783
Arthur M., 2739
Augustus Rodolphus, 1418
Betty, 82
Deborah Lovejoy, 43
Edmund M., 704
Elizabeth Stevens, 82
Esther, 2739
Gertrude Florence Lovejoy, 2739
Glenn S., 3408
Hannah, 82
Hannah, 367
Hannah, 644
Harriet M., 2342
Harriet Newell Lovejoy, 704
Isaac, 82
Jacob, 96
Jacob, 250
John, 43
John, 82
John Alfred, 783
Joseph, 43
Josephine, 783
Josiah, 82
Josiah, 704
Juanita Blanche Lovejoy, 3408
Keziah, 2655
Lawrence James, 2739
Lavina, 704
Lucy Hosmer Smith, 1418
Mabel L., 2916
Mary, 704
Mary, 6393
Mehetable Lovejoy, 6412
Mary Lovejoy, 82
Molly, 82
Molly, 2746
Myra, 2799
Persis, 368
Rebecca, 704
Rebecca Hildreth, 367
Ruth, 82
S. E., 6412
S. L., Miss, 1
Samuel, 82
Samuel Winfield, 2739
Sarah, 345
Sarah J., 704
Susan O., 2348
Susannah, 43
William, 367
BAILY, Mattie E., 4071
BAKE, Rozina, 446
BAKER, Abbie, 2116
Abigail, 3038
Almira, 565
Amanda, 2250B
Ann, 252
Ansel, 565
Asa, 990
Edwin, 565
Eliza Ann, 565
Ellen, 1177
Erastus, 565
Flora, 990
Freeman, 565
George Charles Aldest, 2298
Harrison, 565
Henry, 990
Hepsibeth D., 6414
Isaiah Amaziah, 565
Lorenzo, 565
M. Elnora, 2598
Mrs., 303
Nathan, 468
Priscilla Crowell, 565
Rachel Hacker Lovejoy, 990
Sarah, 1843
Susannah Lovejoy, 565
William, 990
Zida Frances Stevens, 2298
BALCH, Nancy, 1461
Nancy, 1456
BALDWIN, Ann ——, 1770
Clarissa, Marsh, 332
Edward A., 1770
Emily Annette Lovejoy Lovesee, 1770
Horace, 332
Nathan (Col.), 97, 279
Thomas, 1770
BALL, Betsy, 1341
Rebecca, 280
BALLARD, Dorothy, 150
Isaac, 497
Josiah, 150
Mary Chandler, 150
Rebecca, 60
Sarah, 18
William, 1
BALLOU, Eliza, 1486
BALTIMORE, Lord, 4000
BANCROFT, Aaron, 97
Cecyl, 3265
Ellis, 3265
George, 97
Hubert Howe, 899
Lydia Parker, 97
Mallie Winninger, 3265
Mary, 97
Samuel, 97
BANKS, N. P., Gen., 1532
BARBER, ——, 4060
Elvena, 2386
Nancy Lovejoy Young, 4060
BARDEN, Aaron, 1315
Asa, 1251
Beatrice Cordelia, 1315
Charles C., 1251
Charles H., 1988
Clarie A., 1251
Cordelia ——, 1315
Dyke G., 1251
Emma Annette Lovejoy Tucker, 1988
Ethel May, 1315
Hannah Lovejoy, 1251
Joseph A., 1251
Marcus, 1988
Nancy G. Lovejoy, 1315
Susannah Rackley, 1251
Wallace, 1315
Zopher D., 1251
BARKER, Abbie Jane Lovejoy, 1942
Abiel, 31
Amy Maud, 1942
Caleb, 31
Daniel, 31
David, 31
Dorcas, 336
Elizabeth, 31
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 31
Emeline Augusta Lovejoy, 1996
Esther, 90
Fannie Dora, 4127
Hannah R. Paddleford, 1942
Henry, 1996
Henry A., 1942
Hepzibah, 18
Jacob, 31
Jennie Meta, 4127
Joel, 624
John T., 4127
Jonathan, 31
Joshua, 31
Judith, 317
Mary, 209
Mary Abbott, 31
Mary Cornelia, 4127
Mary Russell, 4127
Medora Lovejoy, 4127
Minnie Ray, 4127
Percy Lovejoy, 1942
Polly, 209
Polly Fletcher Lovejoy, 624
Richard, 1
Russell Lovejoy, 4127
Sherburne, 1942
Stephen, 31
Thomas, 4127
Timothy, 31
William, 209
Zebediah, 31
BARNARD, Angeline Lovejoy, 6542
Cynthia Foster Lovejoy, 2220
Edwin, 783

Edwin, 6542
H. G., 2220
John, 46
Mary, 46
Naomi, 46
Robert, 1
Robert, 46
BARNES, Aaron, 909
Albert George, 2348
Chloe Lovejoy, 247
George R., 2348
Hepsey Blood, 909
Lydia A., 909
Lydia Nutting, 909
Mary, 10
Minnie Bell, 2348
Olive M. Lovejoy, 2348
Robert Ervin, 2348
Susie Olive, 2348
BARNEY, Mary, 833
BARNUM, Abijah Payne, 469
Clarinda Emma, 469
Deborah S. Lovejoy, 469
James M., 238
John Boyd, 469
John William, 469
Mary Elizabeth 469
Sarah Jane, 469
Urania Eliza, 469
Urania Sutherland, 469
BARR, Sarah, 424
BARRETT, Abigail Stevens, 1373
Anna, 3376
Charlotte Nelson, 1385
Henry R., 1373
Joseph, 1358
Mary, 1358
Naomi, 1373
BARRICKLOW, D., 2327
Sarah L., 2327
BARRINGER, Almira, 385
Frederick P., 385
Susan Clark, 385
BARRON, Amanda Scott, 1458
Mary, 1458
William R., 1458
BARROW, Blanche May Lovejoy, 2957
Edgar P., 2957
Edmund Bernard, 2957
Edward Francis, 2957
Ronald Joseph, 2957
BARROWS, Adelaide Luce, 6155
Alice A., 6155
Chauncey, 6155
James, 3340
Mildred Lovejoy, 3340
Nellie Maud Lovejoy, 3340
Rohuma, 6144
BARTIS, Hazel Alma Lovejoy, 2920
John C., 2920
BARTLETT, Silence, 80, 286, 6078
J. Gardner, pages 12, 36
BASS, Harriet J. G., 2420
BASSETT, Abbie, 1194
Emily, 2561
Jabez, 1194
Lovinia Nichols, 1194
Sophia, 6006
BASTOW, Fred A., 2026
Isabel B. Lovejoy, 2026
Robert, 2026
BATCHELDER, Elizabeth 422
Hannah, 419
Lydia, 304
BATTEN, Charlotte, 2269
Joseph, 2269
Lizzie Nicklas, 2269
BAUGHMAN, Ada, 1782
John, 1782
Matilda Lovejoy, 1782
BAUMANN, Nellie Mae, 3400
BAXTER, Ann Sarah, 684
Elizabeth, 103
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 77
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 103
Hannah 103
Jonathan, 103
William, 77
William, 103
BAYARD, Marie Anne, 1593
BAYES, Ann Baker, 252
Ruth, 252
Thomas, 252
BAYLY, Elizabeth, 4023, 4082
Mountjoy, Gen., 4082
BEADLE, Sarah A., 885
BEAL, Ella M. Leadbeater Lovejoy, 2105
Frank, 2105
BEALE, Abigail Washburn Mitchell, 1204
Charles Currier, 2090
Deborah Dwelley, 1204
Helen Lambert, 2090
Josephine Bloss Lovejoy, 2090
Nathan, 1204
BEALL, Dr., 615
BEAN, March, 4046
Susan, 2298
BEARDESLEY, Susan Lovejoy, 736
Thomas, 1736
BEATON, Mary Fraser, 2013
BEATTIE, Elizabeth 3357
Robert, 3357
Robert Lovejoy, 3357
Vivian M. Lovejoy, 3357
BEAVER, Charles, 3055
Ethel Lovejoy, 3055
Francis, 3055
Marion, 3055
BEDDO, Absalom, 4082
Ann, 4082
Mary Aldrich, 4082
BEDEL, Timothy, 379
BEE, Elizabeth Jean, 3231
Harriet Marie, 3231
Laura Faith Lovejoy, 3231
Otto, 3231
BEEBE, ——, 51
——, 812
Alvah H., 1358
Charles, 1686
Clarence, 1686
Dorcas Judson Hurd, 371
Fannie Albertine 1686
Harriet Flavilla, 1358
Harriet Lovinia, 1686
Ira Lovejoy, 1686
Jane Augusta, 1686
Jane Eliza Lovejoy, 1686
Martin, 371
Molly, 373
Patience Arnold, 1358
Roderick, 1686
Sarah Sylvia, 371
BEERS, Aaron, 2566
Ella Frances Lovejoy, 2566
Sarah Lovejoy, 2566
BEILHARZ, Amanda C., 1558
BELKNAP, Andrew, 1750
Cynthia Chapman, 1750
Marie, 1750
BELL, Alexander Graham, 96, 161, 254, 425, 1296, pages 7. 8
BENEDICT, Sarah, 2298
BENJAMIN, Almira, 374
Anna Lovejoy, 374
Daniel Lovejoy, 374
Lucretia, 374
Martin, 374
Ruth, 374
Ruth, 531
Samuel, 531
Sophia, 374
Tabitha Livermore, 531
BENNETT, Charles A., 6068A
Emma Lovejoy, 6068A
Jane Mann, 6068A
Leroy, 6068A
Minnie Louisa, 6068A
Samuel K., 6068A
BENSAH, Emmanuel Lovejoy, page 14
BENSON, Francis, 6225
Sallie Mariah Lovejoy, 6225
BENTLEY, Nancy, 1673
BENTON, Emma, 2339
Hervey, 3001
Nina Ellen Lovejoy, 3001
BERRY, ——, 2054
Abigail S. Lovejoy, 1293
Albert G., 1293
Ann Lovejoy, 4004
Annie E., 1293
Benjamin, 4004
Catherine, 6549
Charles, 1422
Cora Lovejoy, 2054
Eliza, 1293
Ellet, 1293
Eunice Lovejoy, 1422
Francis A., 1293
Fred G., 1293
George A., 1293
Georgia A., 1293
Hezekiah, 4004
Humphrey, 4004
Joseph, 1422
Joseph, 4004
Laura M., 1293
Lillian M., 1293
Louisa, 1422
Marcellus, 1422
Russell H., 1293
Sally Lovejoy, 701
Sarah Jane, 701
Sleman, 1422
William W., 701
BERRYMAN, Arthur, 1970
Catherine, 1970
Eliza Hobbs, 1970
BEST, John H., page 18
BEVERLY, Asa, 655
Asa Mark, 655
Ellen Marion, 655
John Perkins, 655
Luke, 655
Mary Ann, 655
Martha Elizabeth, 655
Roxanna Emmaline, 655
Roxanna Lovejoy, 655
Samuel Lumas, 655
BEZANSON, Edith, 6547
BICKFORD, Jane, 410
Jane, 1939
Mrs., 590
BICKNELL, P. (Major), 1977
Sarah Adaline Lovejoy, 1977
BILLS, Cyrena, 6364
BICKUM, Jacob, 1368
Mary Lovejoy, 1368
BIGES, John, E42
Sarah Lovejoy, E42
BILLINGTON, Betsy, 1107
BINGHAM, Perkins, 416
——, 1596
Harry Augustus, 2612
Harry Earl, 2612
Margaret Ella Lovejoy, 1596
May Susan Lovejoy, 2612
Mildred Lovejoy, 2612

Raymond Thomas, 2612
Ruth Alma, 2612
Sarah Lovejoy, 416
Sarah P., 416
Vine, 416
BISBEE, Elisha B., 744
Jonah, 744
Mary Grout, 744
Nancy Caroline, 744
BISHOP, Celia Davis, 710
Demas F., 2024
Elizabeth, 6143
Hannah B. Lovejoy, 2024
Henrietta, 2774
Isabel C. Farnham, 2024
Jesse, 1123
Mary, 2999
Mary H., 1123
Mary L., 2024
Melvin L., 2024
Patience Titus, 1123
Sadie, 2494
BIXBY, Sarah, 288
BLAINE, James G., 1296
Rev. Mr., 1670
Sarah Jane, 6030
BLAISDELL, Ida May, 2929
Mary, 88
BLAKE, Almira Stratton, 1493
Charles Enos, 1493
Edwin George, 1493
Ellen Lovejoy, 1519
Enos, 1493
Francis Eleazer, 1493
George Morrell, 1493
Mary, 1425
Mary, 1493
Mary Smith Lovejoy, 1493
Miriam M., 1493
Richard, 1
William H., 1519
BLANCHARD, ——, 431
Ann, 6
Ann Lovejoy, 6
Anne, 86
Benjamin, 6
Benjamin, 7
Charles Edward, 622
Daniel Lovejoy, 622
David, 6
David, 16
Elizabeth Jane, 622
George, 418
George Hutchins, 418
Hannah Crosby, 418
Jacob, 6
James, 46
Jane Lovel, 418
John Roy, 622
Jonathan, 6
Jonathan, 16
Mary, 6
Mary Heywood, 622
Mary Sweetser, 6
Phebe, 488
Phebe Lovejoy, 418
Samuel, 6
Sarah Paine, 16
Stephen, 6
Sybil Pattee Lovejoy, 622
BLAND, Margaret Burey, 1329
Rosalie Bell, 1329
William H., 1329
BLANDIN, Caroline, 6506
Harriet Woodbury, 6506
Potipher, 6506
BLANDING, Ebenezer Franklin, 6112
Louisa Forbes, 6112
Nancy Louisa, 6112
BLISH, ——, 550
BLISS, Dr. Grace Melville, 851
Jacob, 259
BLOCK, Frances, 2937
BLOOD, Abel, 641
Annis, 641
Cornelia Aura Lovejoy, 2256
Dexter Leonard, 2256
Hannah, 430
Hepsey, 909
Leonard, 2256
Lucy Dow, 2256
BLOSS, Aaron, 1400
Achsah Smith, 1400
Caroline, 1400
BLUE, Alice Lovejoy, 972
Cassius M., 972
William, 972
BLUNT, ——, 779
Bathsheba, 15
John, 56
Nancy, 763
Naomi Lovejoy, 56
Samuel, 15
BLYDINGBIRGH, Charles, 3188
Minnie, 3188
Nellie Getting, 3188
BOARDMAN, Capt., 199
BODWELL, Harriet Lovejoy, 1051
J. C., 419, 881
John, 1051
Nathan, 1051
Phebe, 205
Phebe, 208
BOGARDUS, Maria Sabina, 2675
BOGGERS, Elizabeth Bayly, 4023
Susannah E., 4030
Vincent, 4023
BONHAM, Elizabeth, 2731
Linnie Belle Hostetter, 2731
Roscoe Conklin, 2731
BONSEY, Elmira Melissa, 2466
BOOTH, Abigail, 2565
BORLAND, Mary, 611
BORT, Benjamin, 6090
Rev., 6085
BOSTON, 96
BOUGHTON, Carl, 3232
Edna Grace Lovejoy, 3233
Frances Balsley, 3233
Francis, 3233
Mary Helen, 3233
BOULTON, Charles A., 2915
Daniel, 6201
Helen Mary Lovejoy, 6201
Lillian Pearl Lovejoy, 2915
BOURNE, Amelia Frances Lovejoy Armstrong, 2492
Arthur, 2492
Margaret, 252
BOUTELLE, Elizabeth Morrison, 1382
Margaret Jane, 1382
Phebe, 241
Phebe, 243
William, 1382
BOUTON, Clara, 1660
BOUTWELL, Cora Belle Hamilton Field, 2757
Edson Stillman, 2757
Florence Belle, 2757
BOUVE, Beatrice, 6651
BOVEY, Samuel, 1242
Sarah F., 1242
Susanna Reynolds, 1242
BOWDEN, Alice Getchell, 2180
Etta E., 2180
William, 2180
BOWDOIN, Irene, 602
BOWEN, Adelbert, 2352
Anna, 1695
George, 2352
Olivia Lovejoy, 2352
BOWERS, Betsy, 634
Jerachmeel, 634
BOWKER, Capt., 282
Flora E., 2301
BOWMAN, Hall C., 2212
BOYCE, Liza Jane, 2599
BOYD, Betsy, 158
BOYNTON, Alice Howe, 1538
Betsy Smith, 6093
Edith Lovejoy, 3058
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 77
Emma Alice, 2471
Isabelle Chase, 2271
John, 627
Jonathan, 6093
Kenneth S., 3058
Lorenzo Smith, 6093
Lucy Leonora Lovejoy, 6093
Mollie, 223
Patricia Joy, 3058
Stephen, 77
BRACKETT, Joseph, 271
Lucy Lovejoy, 271
Jemima, 1951A
BRACKLEY, Earl M., 2112
Ida May Lovejoy, 2112
Lottie, 2112
Milton J., 2112
S. Frank, 2112
Vernie, 2112
BRADEN, David, 1283
Minnie, 1283
Minnie Estelle Lovejoy, 219[illegible]
BRADFORD, Betsy, 1057
Lydia G., 142
Mary Lambert, 113
Minerva, 6511
Patience, 113
William, 113
BRADLEY, ——, 2403
Charles S., 4242
Margaret B., 1037
Mary Jane —— Lovejoy,
BRADSTREET, ——, 1
Dudley, page 39
BRAGDON, Thomas (Capt.), 6659
BRAGG, Henry, 902
Ingalls, 476
Lydia Lovejoy, 902
Molly Frye, 476
Pamelia, 476
BRALEY, Mary, 587
Mary, 588
BRAMWELL, Emeline Lovejoy, 1109
Paul, 1109
BRANDON, Benjamin, 123
Elizabeth, 123
Elizabeth ——, 123
Martha, 123
BRANT, Elizabeth Lovejoy, 725
Joshua B., 725
BRAUGH, Charles (Col.), 1673
BRAYTON, Elizabeth, 2381
BREAMER, Sarah, E44
BRECKENRIDGE, Elitha V., 467
Rev. M., 900
BREED, Anna, 6093
Lydia, 647
Marinda, 3026
BREW, Anne, E11
Mr., E11
BREWER, Helen Anna Lovejoy, 1048
Henry, 1049
Leonard S., 1048
Mary Brown, 1048
BREWSTER, William (Elder), 1486, 1992, 6281

BRIGGS, —— Crow, 451
Daniel, 2582
Edward, 451
Esther Adelaide Lovejoy Perkins, 2109
George F., 2109
Harriet Parson, 2582
Michael, 2582
Nancy A., 2582
Sarah, 451
BRIGHAM, Joshua B., 2311
Sarah Melissa Lovejoy, 2311
BRINGHURST, Robert, E1
BRINKHURST, Margaret, E1
Thomas, E1
BRISTOL, Augusta, 720
Augusta Gibson, 1006
Clarissa Baldwin, 720
Cyrenius Chapin, 1006
Egbert E., 1671
Martha Hayden Wells, 1006
Sarah Hutchinson Lovejoy, 1671
Thaddeus, 720
BRITTON, Florence A. Lovejoy, 1759
William H., 1759
BROCK, Elsabeth Lovejoy, E3
Martin, E3
BROCKELBANK, Samuel, Capt., 1
BROCKWAY, Cyrus, 6010
Maria Lovejoy, 6010
BRODBECK, Cora, 6302
BROMALL, Cecelia, E10
BROMEGHIN, Mary, 6346
BROMHALL, Sir Edward, E10
BROMLEY, Sarah, 816
BROOKE, John, 4000
BROOKINGS, Heloise Gertrude Lovejoy, 2842
J., 2842
BROOKS, Emeliza, 2300
BROUGHTON, Lord of, E1
BROWN, ——, 1008
——, 1489
——, 4047
Abigail Colesworthy, 96
Alice A., 2197
Alice Gray, 592
Alma Pearl, 2292
America, 444
Amy Marinda Lovejoy, 3010
Anna Adaline, 2398
Anna Julia, 2893E
Arthur, 1489
Arthur Kennard, 2893E
Arthur Lovejoy, 2398
Betsy Abbott, 1472
Betsy Young, 1141
C. C., 51, 157, 370
Catherine, 6185
Charles Tyler, 2398
Daniel 1083
Daniel, 6185
David F., 316
Edith Maria Lovejoy, 2788
Edith Marion, 3010
Edwin Jeremiah, 2292
Eleanor, 380
Elias, 321
Elijah, 321
Elizabeth, 130
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 130
Elva, 1018
Enoch Sharp, 2292
Fannie, 4173
Flora Della Lovejoy, 2292
G. (Rev.), 1674
George W., 3010
Hannah, 316
Hannah, 321
Hannah Frye Lovejoy, 316
Hannah Lovejoy, 121
Hattie Melissa Lovejoy, 1066
Helen, 6185
Henri Young, 130
Hiram, 6185
Horace, 6185
Hugh, 96
Hurd, 2788
Inez Harriet, 3010
James, 2893E
James, 4007
Josiah, 316
Josiah, 321
Julia, 6185
Julia Adaline, 2398
Julia Ann 1489
Lavinia, 6185
Lavinia Lovejoy, 6185
Louisa, 6185
Lucy Pierce, 1083
Lydia Whitman, 1083
Mabel Lovejoy, 2893E
Mardis Arthur, 2398
Mary, E104
Mary, 96
Mary, 321
Mary, 1048
Mary E., 1489
Mary Elvena, 3010
Mary Haines, 2292
Mary Howell, 3010
Mehitable, 316
Mehitable, 321
Mehitable Lovejoy, 321
Morris Lovejoy, 2893E
Nancy, 6185
Nathaniel, 96
Nellie Bertha, 3010
Peter, 6185
Prudence Lovejoy, 4047
Robbins, 316, 321
Robert George, 3010
Rose Loughlin, 2893E
Sabrina, 1472
Samuel, 1472
Samuel, 3010
Sarah, 321
Sarah, 6185
Sarah Jane, 963
Sophia, 465
Susannah, 549
Thomas, 96
Thomas, 1066
Thomas (Capt.), 6475
Warren Wallace, 2292
Wata Jane, 6185
William, 96
William, 1489
William, 6185
BROWNING, Charlie, 2203
Georgianna, 2203
Hattie A. Lovejoy, 2203
Jos., Capt., 286
William, 2203
BRUCHEY, Mary Ann, 4152
BRYANT, Florinda, 1538
Imogene, 1691
Sarah, 523
BUCHANAN, Elizabeth, 4076
President, 4096
BUCK, Alice Lang, 6509
George, 6509
Hattie W. Lovejoy, 6509
Jennie Eva, 6509
Lyle May, 6509
Timothy, 6509
Walter Everett, 6509
BUCKINGHAM, Burford Bertram, 1823
Burford Jaekens, 1823
Sadie Estelle Lovejoy, 1823
BUCKLIN, Elizabeeth ——, 2375
Hattie, 2375
Otis H., 2375
BUCKNAM, Ambrose Osgood, 1237
Frank Clayton, 1237
Frank J., 2823
George William, 1237
Ina M., 571, 2823
Ladora, 1237
Rosilla Lovejoy, 1237
William, Capt., 1237
BUFFUM, Charles, 1614
Sarah Brayton Lovejoy, 1614
Walter Nutting, 1614
BULLIS, Eunice Maria, 1417
William, 1417
BULLOCK, Martha, 2681
BUMM, Maud A., 2681
BUNDY, Amelia Benedict, 1327
Margaret Burt, 1327
Philo, 1327
BUNLINE, Florence M. Lovejoy, 1897
BUNNELL, Emeline, 1476
Hannah, 1476
Isaac, 1476
BUNTIN, Levi, 411
Mehitable Lovejoy, 411
BURBANK, Geneva, 1292
Judith, 1988
BURDEN, Phebe, 1172
BUREY, Margaret, 1329
BURFORD, W. H., Dr., 4093
BURGE, C. F., 208
BURGES, Daniel, 375
Prudence Lovejoy, 375
BURGESS, Betsy, 1133
Charles M., 1549
Daniel, 1631
Deborah H., 2038
Elisha, 1103
Elnora, 1631
Emma S. Lovejoy, 2793
Everett W., 1100
Fanny Nye, 1103
Francis, 1631
Gertrude Augusta Lovejoy, 1549
Henry Roscoe, 2793
Ichabod, 1100
James, 1631
John, 2038
Julia Ann, 1100
Julia N., 1100
Keziah Handy, 1100
Laoma, 1134
Laura M. Lovejoy, 1631
Lewis, 2217
Lillie, 1631
Lot, 1100
Louisa, 1103
Lucy Frances, 1100
Madeline Josselyn, 2217
Mary, 253
Mary, 1100
Mary S., 1100
Melissa, 2806
Nancy, 253
Rufus, 1100
Sally G., 1134
Samuel, 1134
Sarah, 572
Sarah Pettingell, 1100
Sarah W., 1100
Seth, 1133
Seth, 1134
BURGITT, Annie Mary, 2593
BURGOYNE, General, 215
BURK, Jennie A., 2409
BURKE, Abby Watts, 986
Elizabeth Farrington, 986
John, 986
BURNETT, Jemima J., 835
BURNEY, Josie, 4046

BURNHAM, Helen B., 2787
Jeremiah, 488
Lois, 488
Phebe Blanchard, 488
BURNS, Abbie Jane Lovejoy Barker, 1942
Betsy Bradford, 1057
Clara Dell, 1057
Cora Annie, 1057
Edith Mabel, 1945
Edna, 1945
Esther, 425
Ethel Imogene, 1945
Frances, 1767
Fred Wayland, 1057
George, 425
George Frank, 1942, 1945
Hannah, 433
Hannah W. Duncklee, 1942
Hattie C., 2262
Indiana, 932
Isaac Jasper, 1942
Jane McQuaid, 425
Joseph, 1767
Lois May, 3273
Lucinda Lovejoy, 1057
Mabel Emma Lovejoy, 1945
Moses, 1057
Sarah McCraw, 1767
William B., 1057
William Frank, 1057
BURPEE, Esther, 592
BURRILL, ——, 1946
Ella Lovejoy, 2782
Hadley, 2782
Hattie Augusta Lovejoy, 1946
BURT, Clara, 4215
Emily ——, 6260
Gideon, 6260
Margaret, 1327
Victoria, 6260
BURTON, Betsy, 1554
BUSH, Belle Clarissa, 6028
Capt., 6475
Effie Lovejoy, 6065
Nelson, 6065
Timothy, 379
BUTLER, ——, 2163
Beatrice, 2111
Ben (General), 699, 1177
Clara Smith Lovejoy, 2111
David, 2111
Deborah, 1264
Ernest M., 2111
Esther, 6001
Hattie Elvira Lovejoy Thurston, 2163
Ralph B., 2111
Ralph L., 2111
Richard, 96
Rhoda, 3025
Sabrina S., 2111
Sarah, 2114
Sarah Hannah, 6376
Winifred, 2111
BUTTERFIELD, Abel, 1377
Abigail Whittemore, 1377
David N., 1801
Lucy, 898
Mary Caroline Lovejoy, 1801
BUTTERS, Albert Lee, 2615
Charles, 2427
Clair Burton, 2615
Emily ——, 2615
Frances Walker, 2427
Harland Roger, 2615
Leslie Marshall, 2615
Louis, 2615
Louis Alfred, 2615
Margaret Waldo Andrews Lovejoy, 2427
Myrtle Belle Lovejoy Gibeaut, 2615
Pearl Emily, 2615
Robert Green Walker, 2427
BUTTON, Mary, 468
BUTTS, ——, 1034
Frank E., 1034
Henrietta Caroline Lovejoy, 1034
BUZZELL, Gertrude E., 2789
Leonia A. M., 1789
Minnie A. Lovejoy, 2786

C

CABLE, ——, 1340
Bertha R. Lovejoy, 1340
CADY, Aletha, 797
Amanda Lovejoy, 813
Austin Elijah, 802
Caroline Lovejoy, 797
Charles, 797
Charlotte, 802
Chloe Catherine, 797
Chloe ——, 797
Dillon, 802
Ebenezer, 157
Eleazer, 799
Eliza, 808
Ezra, 797
Fidelia, 797
Frances, 813
Gager Troop, 813
George, 797
Gerard Van Deusen, 813
Gilbert, 797
Harriet Lovejoy, 802
Harry Martin, 802
Henry, 813
Isabella, 797
Lovesa, 797
Lucy, 797
Lucy Backus, 799
Mary, 802
Mary, 816
Molly, 816
Porter, 813
Prudence, 157
Prudence Palmer, 157
Roswell, 802
Sally ——, 802
Sarah Maria, 797
Sarah Rose, 2273
Sylvia Ann, 802
Tryphena, 372
Tryphena Beebe, 799
CALDWELL, Clarissa, 2265
Gertrude E. Caldwell, 2721
Margaret J., 2721
CALEF, Bessie J., 2892
Jesse B., 2892
CALHOUN, John C., 2525
CALL, Martha, 6546
CALLAHAN, Henry, 368
CALLEHAN, Charles, Ensign, 96
CALLEY, Lydiia, 61
CAMP, ——, 1009
Albert, 6141
Hannah Robinson, 6141
Joseph, 6181
Lestina Lovejoy, 6141
Lewis Cass, 6141
Mary Emeline, 6141
Riverions, 6141
Sarah Lovejoy, 6181
CAMPBELL, Agnes Bliss, 2198
Alexander, 2880
Eden Lister, 2331
Elizabeth Gertrude Lovejoy, 2198
Elizabeth W., 2880
George, 2331
James Warren, 2198
Jennie Evalyn, 6199
Lucy (——), 2331
Robert, 6199
Sarah Zuver Hartman, 6199
CANFIELD, Carolyn Purdy Lovejoy, 3076
Dr. ——, 3076
CANNIFF, Julie Lydia, 1024
CASWELL, Bertha L., 1239
Edwin H., 1239
Effie, 1239
Ernest R., 1239
Hiram, 1239
CARKIN, Judith, 6153
CARL, Prudence, 582
CARLETON, ——, 1621
Cynthia, 566
Elizabeth, 162
Susan Lovejoy, 1621
CARLISLE, Louise, 1612
CARLSTON, Louise, 1860
CARLTON, ——, 974
Clara Emily, 974
Clarissa Lovejoy, 974
Katharine, 974
Richard F., 974
CARLL, Abiatha, 583
Alonzo W., 2719AK
Elbridge G., 583
Fayette Lovejoy, 583
George, 583
George P., 583
Leonard T., 583
Louis R., 583
Luella Olive, 2719AK
Martin V. B., 583
Norcia Flora, 583
Susie Goding, 2719AK
Victoria, 583
CARNEGIE, Andrew, 4212
CARPENTER, C. C., 329, 414, pages 9, 11
Frank, 1394
Jerusah, 825
Lovinia Lovejoy, 1394
CARR, Elizabeth, 2602
CARRIER, Thomas, 3
CARROLL, Annie Wilkins, 206
Charles, 4000
Charles H., Mrs., 206
Zilphia, 259
CARRY, Artemesia, 1854
CARSON, Susan, 6509
CARTER, ——, 6139
Clarissa R., 6139
Elizabeth, 2584
Susan, 2238
CARY, Harriet Ann, 6152
CASWELL, Emily Augusta Lovejoy, 1239
Jane E., 1522
CAUGHLEN, Bridget Lawler, 6377
Patrick, 6377
Susan, 6377
CAVANAUGH, Elizabeth H., 1722
CHADDOCK, Edith, 6022
Sophronia Lovejoy, 6022
Winfield, 6022
CHADWICK, Abigail Lovejoy, 405
Obadiah, 405
CHALLIS, Abigail L., 846
John L., 846
Lucy Ann, 846
Polly Lovejoy, 846
Robert A., 846
Seth Sleeper, 846
Susan C., 846
Timothy, 846
Timothy W., 846
CHAMBERLAIN, Helena W., 2010

- **CHAMBERS**, Hazel Virginia, 3432
  - Matthew, Capt., 90
  - William Emmett, 3432
- **CHAMBRÉ**, St. John, Rev., 2215
- **CHANDLER**, Abiel, 1141
  - Bertha, 1391
  - Betsy Young Brown, 1141
  - Calvin, 2392
  - Charles Chauncey, 1040
  - Charles Young, 1141
  - Chastina, 2392
  - Dorcas Lovejoy, 198
  - Elizabeth Rogers, 145
  - Ellen Cary, 1141
  - Francena, 1141
  - Hannah, 145
  - Hannah, 153
  - Hannah Frye, 64
  - Inez Josephine, 2392
  - Isaac, 145
  - John, 64
  - Joseph, 198
  - Julia Ann, 1141
  - Hepzibah, 191
  - Lovisa Miller, 1040
  - Lucretia, 642
  - Lydia Norris, 1141
  - Mary, 118
  - Mary, 150
  - Mary Ann, 1040
  - Mary E., 2511
  - Mary Grosvenor, 642
  - Mary Mehitable, 145
  - Mehitable, 66
  - Moses Ellery, 1141
  - Nancy Cilley, 2392
  - Nancy Lovejoy, 1141
  - Phebe, 64
  - Phebe, 984
  - Philemon, 145
  - Polly, 642
  - Rebecca, 145
  - Rebecca Lovejoy, 145
  - Rosemer, 741
  - Sarah, 30
  - Sarah Abbott, 65
  - Thomas, 1
  - William, 145
  - William, 642
  - William, 2392
  - Zebediah, 65
- **CHANEY**, Bettie N., 6332
  - Mary Ann Rone, 6332
  - William Paten, 6332
- **CHANNING**, William Ellery, 615
- **CHAPIN**, Charles Jewett, 2224
  - Emma Louise Lovejoy, 2224
  - Laura Loretta, 1843
  - Lyman Henry, 1843
  - Sarah Baker, 1843
- **CHAPMAN**, C. Leonie, 6395
  - Cynthia, 1750
  - Henrietta Lovejoy, 842
  - Laura, 843
  - Mr., 6001
  - Sally, 6144
  - Tryphena, 809
  - William, 842
- **CHAPPELL**, Ada, 1035
- **CHASE**, Anna, 96
  - Cecile, 2893B
  - Charles Hiram, 551
  - Emily Lovejoy, 875E
  - Fanny Lovejoy, 551
  - George Winthrop, 551
  - Harriet Newell, 551
  - Jacob J., 2893B
  - John, 875E
  - John Elbridge Gerry, 551
  - Jonathan, 551
  - Mary A., 1269
  - Mira Southwick, 2893B
- **CHATFIELD**, Cyrus, 6446
  - Ernestine, 6446
- **CHEEVER**, Almira, 1228
  - Grace Daland, 1607
  - Mary Fowler Daland, 1607
  - Thomas Hatch, 1607
- **CHENEY**, Elvira, 2285
- **CHICKERING**, Mary Farnham, 780
  - Sarah, 121
  - Sarah, 304
- **CHILDS**, Charles N., 2796
  - Nellie B. Lovejoy, 2796
- **CHILTON**, Mary, 311
  - Mary, 699
- **CHIPMAN**, Lydia, 1098
- **CHRISTENSON**, Christopher, 2432
  - Dorothy Hennings, 2432
  - Lena, 2432
- **CHRISTIAN**, Susan Lovejoy, 4022
- **CHRISTOPHER**, Mary Anner Lovejoy, 721
  - Rev., ——, 721
- **CHURCH**, Aroline E. Lovejoy, 1021
  - Frank E., 1021
- **CHURCHILL**, Almond, 6136
  - Angie Lovejoy, 6634
  - Ann Lovejoy, 6136
  - Caroline, 6136
  - Clayton, 6634
  - Dorothy Marshall, 6136
  - Ella, 2124
  - Frank Marshall, 6136
  - George Rollin, 6136
  - Harry Elmer, 6136
  - Henry Clay, 6136
  - Joseph, 6136
  - Lillis Nevada, 6136
  - Lydia, 1261
  - May, 6136
  - Omar Almond, 6136
  - Peter Lovejoy, 6136
- **CILEY**, Colonel, 282
- **CILLEY**, Nancy, 2392
- **CLAPP**, Ethel T., 2192
- **CLARK**, ——, 2545
  - Andrew, 252
  - Annabelle, 6650
  - Benjamin, 33
  - Betsy ——, 827
  - Caroline Virginia Taylor, 2600
  - Charles W., 827
  - Charlotte Lovejoy, 827
  - Charlotte Philena, 827
  - Clara Maud, 2600
  - Deliverance, 33
  - Eleanor P., 827
  - Eunice, 652
  - Frank Augustus, 2600
  - George, 1430
  - Hannah, 33
  - Harriet, 783
  - Harriet Lovejoy, 6544
  - Hezekiah B., 2600
  - Jonas, 660
  - Joseph, 33
  - Judith, 839
  - Laura Augusta, 2600
  - Laura Lovejoy, 2875
  - Lois, 550
  - Lucy B. Lovejoy, 1430
  - Lydia, 33
  - Margaret, 1397
  - Mary, 33
  - Mary E., 827
  - Mary Howe, 660
  - Mehitable Scott, 252
  - Nancy, 660
  - Ollie M., 1565
  - Rosa M., 827
  - Sally Chandler, 1472
  - Sarah, 575
  - Sarah, 2567
  - Sarah Lovejoy, 33
  - Saul, 827
  - Stephen, 827
  - Susan, 385
  - Susannah, 33
  - Susannah, 252
  - Susannah Ring, 252
  - Thomas, 252
  - William, 6544
  - Wesley O., 2875
- **CLARKE**, Ellen Christine, 2757
  - Grace Miller, 2757
  - Herbert, 2757
  - Rhoda, 1332
- **CLAY**, Florence Eva, 2655
  - Henry, 615
  - Henry, 2655
  - Keziah Bailey, 2655
- **CLAYSON**, Dr. Esther Pohl, 2536
- **CLAYTON**, Talma, 3023
- **CLEARWATER**, Grace Henrie Eloise Lovejoy, 1816
  - Harry Sims, 1816
  - Hiram Richard, 1816
  - Martha Miller, 1816
  - Mildred Geraldine, 1816
- **CLEARY**, ——, 6557
  - Cleora Lovejoy, 6557
- **CLEASBY**, Mary Ella, 2284
- **CLEMENT**, Mary Ann, 783
- **CLEMENTS**, Emily, 2668
- **CLEVELAND**, Ambrose, 833
  - Cynthia, 833
  - Mary Barney, 833
- **CLOSE**, Chauncey, 6329
  - Laura, 6329
- **CLOUD**, Helen, 2953
- **COAT**, Emma, 1752
- **COBB**, Hannah, 522
- **COBURN**, Emily, 2025
  - Esther, 1573
  - Herbert Leslie, 2929
  - Ida May Blaisdell, 2929
  - Mary E., 2302
  - Nancy, 670
  - Nellie Maud, 2929
- **COCHRAN**, James, 556
  - Jane, 180
  - Lillian, 2758
  - Mary Lunt, 556
  - William, 180
- **COE**, ——, 6096
  - Sarah Emily Lovejoy, 6096
- **COFFIN**, Haskell P., 1066
  - Hattie Melissa, 1066
- **COGGESHALL**, Content, 252
  - Mary, 252
  - Patience Throgmorton, 252
- **COGLAND**, Daisy, 2449
- **COGSWELL**, Cyril Gray, 592
  - Rebecca Lovejoy, 669
- **COKER**, ——, 4021
  - Preccia Lovejoy, 4021
  - Prussia Lovejoy, 4021
- **COLBORN**, Charles, 340
  - Daniel Lovejoy, 340
  - Hannah, 340
  - Hannah Hildreth, 340
  - Job, 340
  - Joseph, 340
  - Martha Lovejoy, 340
  - Patty Upton, 340
  - Sophia, 340
  - William Pinckney, 340
- **COLBURN**, Anna Lovejoy, 1632

  - Betsy Ball, 1341
  - Charity Hart, 1632
  - Edgar, 1632
  - Edward E., 293
  - Elizabeth, 1341
  - Esther Lovejoy, 293
  - Jemima, 1367
  - Mary, 1402
  - Mary E., 2302
  - Nellie, 1632
  - Oscar, 1632
  - Peter, 1367
  - Polly Lovejoy, 629
  - Rachel Patch, 1367
  - Roy, 1632
  - Timothy, 629
  - Timothy, 1341
  - William, 1632
- **COLBY**, Emma Frances Lovejoy, 1334
  - Myron, 1334
- **COLE**, Ezekiel, 549
  - Joseph Rodney, 549
  - Lewis, 1036
  - Lucy, 549
  - Mary Alden, 549
  - Polly Lovejoy, 549
  - William Lovejoy, 549
- **COLESWORTHY**, Abigail, 96
- **COLLINS**, Ann, 1505
  - Esther, 571
  - Eva, 6428
  - Phebe, 241
- **COLLIS**, Clara, 1035
- **COLMAN**, Cynthia Richardson, 1271
  - Dudley, 1271
  - Roxanna, 1271
- **COMBS**, Charles Augustus, 3026
  - Ernest B., 3026
  - George E., 3026
  - Henry Lovejoy, 3026
  - John Lucius, 3026
  - Marinda Breed, 3026
  - Mary Elizabeth, 3026
  - Mary Eula, 3026
- **COME**, Anne P., 1372
- **CONANT**, Anna, 1053
  - Ethel Colby, 96, 600, 605, page 9
  - Lydia, 814
- **CONNEALY**, Jane Isabelle Ward, 2258
  - Nina Bell, 2258
  - Philip Paul, 2258
- **CONNER**, Jeremiah, 418
  - Joseph, 418
  - Marcia Lovejoy, 418
  - Phebe Lovejoy, 418
  - Selden (Governor), 1296
- **CONNERS**, Enoch F., 1727
  - Harriet Lovejoy, 1727
- **COOK**, Climena, 1398
  - Eunice, 6164
  - D. Frank, 1398
  - Emily Lovejoy, 1398
  - Freeman, 1398
  - Harry H., 2212
  - Lydia, 1252
  - Martha Pearson, 6666
  - Philip (Gen.), 6666
  - Philip (Major), 6666
- **COOLIDGE**, ——, 1164
  - Ann Lovejoy, 1164
  - Betsy, 2397
  - Elizabeth, 906
- **COOMBS**, Chloe Lovejoy, 235
  - Lois Lovejoy, 235
- **COON**, Clinton Foster, 1864
  - Elizabeth Coffin Worth, 1864
  - Lillian Estella Lovejoy, 1864
  - William Clarendon, 1864
  - William Stetson, 1864
- **COOPER**, Almira, 2619
  - Ezekiel (Capt.), 6475
  - James, 6039
  - Sarah, 1861
- **COPELAND**, Amy, 942
- **COPP**, Benjamin H., 588
  - Hannah Goodwin, 588
  - Matilda, 588
- **CORDELL**, Robert, page 11
- **CORELL**, ——, 3067
  - Thelma L. Lovejoy, 3067
- **CORMICK**, Emma, 1824
- **CORNEILLE**, Joanna Marshall, 35
  - Mary, 41
  - Peter, 35
  - Pierre, 6133
  - Susanna, 35
- **CORNFORTH**, Mary Ann, 1101
  - Robert, 1101
  - Sally Morrison Keith, 1101
- **CORSON**, Addie Amanda, 2746
- **CORY**, Freelove Lovejoy, 57
  - Joseph, 57
- **COSKERY**, Alexander, 2414
  - Margaret, 2414
  - Mary Belle Lovejoy, 2414
- **COTTON**, Charles, E57
  - Judith Clark, 388
  - Judith Clark, 839
  - Thomas, 839
  - Zarina D., 1433
- **COTTRELL**, Carrie L., 2622
  - George, 6446
  - Gertrude, 6446
  - Jane ——, 6446
  - Mary A. Palmeter, 2622
  - Zerah E., 2622
- **COUPAR**, Robert, E1
- **COUSINS**, Oliver, 1171
- **COVLEY**, Amelia, 6155
- **COWAN**, ——, 2547
  - Alhert Loring, 591
  - Albert Lovejoy, 591
  - Climelia Lovejoy, 591
  - Climena Lovejoy, 591
  - Hannah Jane, 591
  - Lydia Maud Lovejoy, 2547
  - Mary P., 591
  - Phebe Martine, 2547
  - Stephen Lovejoy, 591
  - —— Thomas, 591
  - Thomas Albert, 591
  - William, 591
- **COX**, David J., 446
  - James, Gen., 446, 886, 963
  - Henry, 4000
  - Phebe Ann, 446
  - Rozina Bake, 446
- **COY**, Charles, 1291
  - Levi, 1291
  - Sarah Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1291
- **CRABTREE**, Elizabeth, 2923
- **CRAFT**, Deborah Emily Rogers, 2407
  - Lewis, 2407
  - Love, 2407
- **CRAIG**, ——, 1589
  - E. S., E57
  - Elias, 96
  - Mary Angeline Lovejoy, 1589
- **CRANDALL**, Eliza Lovejoy, page 17
  - James Etsel, 4242
  - Jennie May, 4242
  - Mary Sibley, 4242
  - Phebe, 467
- **CRANNEY**, Flora, 6587
- **CRAWFORD**, Mary, 1047
  - Sarah, 489
  - Sarah Melvin, 489
  - William, 489
- **CRESSINGHAM**, Albert Edward, 2584
  - Arthur Augustus, 2584
  - Caroline Fairchild, 2584
  - Charles Francis, 2584
  - Elizabeth Carter, 2584
  - Lurena S., 2584
  - Mary, 2584
  - Mary Ann Lovejoy, 2584
  - Richard Henry, 2584
  - Thomas, 2584
  - William Henry, 2584
- **CRIDLE**, Ellen, 2608
- **CRITCHETT**, Benoni, 409, 874
  - Hannah, 875
  - Judith, 874
  - Sarah Marden, 409, 874
- **CRITTENDEN**, Alfred, 6161
  - Alfred Bennett, 6161
  - Alice Mabel, 6161
  - Carrie Lydia, 6161
  - Clarence Arthur, 6161
  - Helen Lovejoy, 6161
  - Jessie Winnifred, 6161
  - John J., 616
  - Lydia Williams, 6161
- **CROCKER**, Carrie Lovejoy, 2719AN
  - Timothy Kimball, 2719AN
- **CROMWELL**, Alexander, 4033
  - Elizabeth, 4033
- **CROSBY**, ——, 1354
  - ——, 6535
  - Adaline Almira, 1053
  - Almira Lovejoy, 1053
  - Amanda Baker 2250B
  - Amy, 1053
  - Anna Conant, 1053
  - Anna Maria, 1054
  - Benjamin, 1054
  - Benjamin F., 2891
  - Benjamin Wyman, 1054
  - Bessie Layton, 2891
  - Caroline Maria Lovejoy, 930
  - Carra Amelia, 1053
  - Charles Henry, 1053
  - Clara Delia, 1053
  - Clara Jeannette, 1053
  - Dixey Josiah, 1053
  - Emma T., 1054
  - Ethel Florence, 2891
  - Frank, 2136
  - George Edwin, 1053
  - Helen M. Lovejoy Mairs, 2136
  - John Francis, 1053
  - John K., 2250B
  - Joseph, 1053
  - Joseph Adelbert, 1054
  - Joseph M., 930
  - Josiah, 95
  - Josiah Dixey, 1053
  - Julia Ann, 2250B
  - Lizzie A., 1054
  - Luther Goodrich, 1054
  - Lydia Anna, 1053
  - Mary Anna, 2891
  - Mary Jane, 1053
  - Nancy Lovejoy, 1354
  - Nancy Lovejoy, 6535
  - Pamelia Lovejoy, 1054
  - Percy Lovejoy, 2891
  - Roy Edward, 2891
  - Susan Ellen, 1053
  - Walter Joseph, 1053
  - Walter T., 1054
  - William Lovejoy, 1054
- **CROSS**, ——, 1166
  - Angie J., 1431
  - Anna F., 1431
  - Augustus M., 1431
  - Augustus S., 1431

Charles F., 1431
Clarence B., 1431
Cyrus, 1798
Edith A. ——, 1798
John A., 1427
John A., 1431
Julia A., 1798
Linda O., 1431
Lucretia Hill Lovejoy, 1427
Marion L., 1431
Olive S. Lovejoy, 1431
R—— S——, 1431
Sally Cutter, 1431
Sylvester, 1431
William H., 1431
CROW, ——, 451
Charles, 1723
Mary Lovejoy, 1723
Maud D., 447
CROWEL, Isaiah, 96
CROWELL, Jedidah, 250
Priscilla, 565
CRUSOE, Melissa, 958
CUMMINGS, ——, 1531
Abigail, 140
Benjamin, 1353
Caroline L., 1353
Christianna Hobbs Lovejoy, 1531
Cynthia, 304
David, 189
Elizabeth, 199
John Otis, 1531
Jonathan, 189
Lucinda Lovejoy, 1353
Mary Lovejoy, 189
Molly, 624
Phineas, 1353
Sarah Goodhue, 189
Sarah Holden, 1353
Thirza A., 1877G
CUMMINS, Aletha, 2710
CUNIBERTI, Fernando, 2014
John Stowe, 2014
Julia Susan Lovejoy, 2014
Julietta, 2014
Mario, 2014
Roberto, 2014
Vittorio, 2014
CURNELL, Mary, 41
CURRIER, Adella Ruth, 2994, page 9
Anie Hoit, 2994
Benjamin Merrill, 2994
Edwin Lovejoy, 2994
Henry Charles, 2994
John William, 2994
Mary L., 6645
Mary Ruth, 2994
May, 2961
Robert Malcolm, 1903
Sarah J., 1554
CURTIS, Betsy, 712
Eliza Hall, 1719
George W., 615
Mary Ellen, 1719
Mary Guion, 2477
Robert, 1719
Ruby, 2652
CURTISS, Betsy, 831
Hannah, 831
Hannah Lovejoy, 831
Ira, 831
Samuel, 831
Zipporah Morgan, 831
CUSHING, Charles, Lt.-Col., 96
L. S., 96
CUSHMAN, Captain, 379
Martha, 2215
CUTSHUMACHE, ——, 1
CUTTER, Dolly Rowell, 905
Lucy, 905
Rhoda, 910
Sally, 1431
Solomon, 905
CUTTING, Capt., 282

D

DAGGETT, Ann Wilkins, 580
Jesse, 580
Nathan, 580
Sophia Lovejoy, 580
DAICY, Elijah, 6393
Mary Bailey, 6393
Rosina, 6393
DALAND, Mary Fowler, 1607
DALTON, Dorothy, 75
DAMON, Amos, 605
Bina, 605
Charles, 605
Edwin, 605
Elizabeth L., 1147
Frank A., 605
George, 605
Hilliard, 605
Hiram, 877
Hiram Litchfield, 877
Louis, 877
Nancy, 605
Nancy Standish, 605
Oramandel, 605
Orlando, 605
Sarah H. Lovejoy, 605
Sarah Louise, 877
Sarah Perkins, 877
Sumner, 605
Walter Lovejoy, 877
DANE, Abigail, 5
Hannah, 196
Mary O., 209
Mary Osgood, 209
William, 209
DANFORTH, Charles Cummings, 2265
Charles Henry, 2265
Charles Merrick, 2265
Clarissa Caldwell, 2265
Sarah, 49
Sarah Frances Lovejoy, 2265
DANIELS, Arthur Appleton, 1854
Ellen Sophia, 925
Frank Mortimer, 925
Hiram A., 925
Joseph, 925
Sarah Fisher, 925
Susan Eliza Lovejoy, 925
DARLEY, Samuel (Capt.), 6659
DARLING, Cynthia, 6232
Ebenezer, 6231
Ebenezer, 6232
Florence, 6232
Gilbert, 6232
James, 601
Joseph, 6232
Lois Lovejoy, 6232
Louise, 601
Martin, 6040
Mary Lovejoy, 601
Phebe Lovejoy, 6040
Rebecca Allen, 6231
Rebecca Allen, 6232
Rebecca Ann, 6231
William, 6232
William H., 6232
DASCOMB, Emma L., 1798
Harriet Russell, 1798
James, 300
Luther, 1798
Polly Lovejoy, 300
DASCOMBE, Bessie M., 2824
DAVENPORT, Dorothy, 6003
Timothy, 6003
Zipporah Mann, 6003
DAVIS, Abigail, 172
Ada Eliza, 803
Addison, 2274
Adelia, 803
Alice Nina, 803
Andrew, 1130
Anna Maria, 803
Anna May Lovejoy, 2071
Anna M. Lovejoy, 1181
Anna Pearl, 2071
—— Beebe, 812
Ben A., 2071
Cassander Frisbee, 803
Celia A. Lovejoy, 1130
Charles Granville, 948
Chloe Wiley, 240
Cynthia Lovejoy, 812
David, 4009
David Porter, 803
Daniel Beebe, 812
Daniel F. (Governor), 1296
E. Oscar, 803
Elijah, 812
Elijah, 4009
Elinor, 4003
Ella Francis Lovejoy, 2274
Frances, 2071
George Elmer, 2071
Granville, 948
Harriet Ann, 1102
Hester Lovejoy, 948
James, 240
James Albert, 948
James E., 2071
Jessie, 948
Joel N., 2274
John, 948
John Beebe, 803
John Ebenezer, 803
John Smith, 2295
John T., 2393
Joseph B., 2071
Lavinia Whitcomb, 2393
Louise, 6208
Lucy Abbott, 240
Lucy Amelia, 803
Lydia Abigail, 2274
Lydia Livermore Wood, 2274
Mary Lovejoy, 240
Mary Melissa Lovejoy, 2295
Mercy, 1696
Mercy Lovejoy, 240
Nicholas, 4005
Ruth, 238
Sally Ann, 1102
Sarah, 4009
Sarah Ann Lovejoy, 803
Sarah Frisbee, 803
Sarah Josephine Lovejoy, 2393
Simon Ostrander, 803
Stephen, 803
Stephen Harry, 803
Susannah Sturgis, 252
Thomas, 252
William, 336
DAVOLL, Julia, 6528
DAWES, Col., 96
DAY, ——, 1616
Anna L., 159
Archibald, E100
Cynthia, 1278
Doris May Lovejoy, 2918
Elizabeth Anne, 1616
Ellen Haskell, 2244
Emily Haskell, 2244
John, 4066
Kenneth F., 2918
Lucinda ——, 4066
Nathaniel, 1278
Phyllis Winnifred, 2918

Pliny Butts, 2244
Sarah C., 4066
Ursula, 2337
DEAN, Avis Vera Belle Lovejoy, 3300
Edgar H., 3300
Elizabeth Milbank, 1551
John W., 1551
Mary Elizabeth, 1551
Nellie M., 2092
DEARBORN, Edward, 494
Sarah Lovejoy, 494
DEAS, Harry Beverly, page 333
DECKER, Emma, 1670
Emma, 6340
DEFENDORF, Alice, 2541
Charles, 2541
Evelyn Webster, 2541
DELANCY, Mary, 2271
DELANO, Abigail Goodwin, 2046
Albert Lovejoy, 2046
Albert Oliver, 2046
James Cottle, 2046
Joseph, 518
Mary Alden, 518
Rebecca, 518
Sarah Evelyn Lovejoy, 2046
Thomas, 518
DE LEIGH, Mary Ellen, 2603
DE LOYNES, Estella A., 1593
George, 1593
Marie Anne Bayard, 1593
DELZELL, Alfaretta Jane Lovejoy, 2290
George Brown, 2290
Harry Leo, 2290
Hazel Mary, 2290
Isadore Pearl, 2290
Martin V., 2290
Otley Vernon, 2290
Sophia Frantz, 2290
DENHAM, Butler, 616
Eliza, 1969
Elizabeth Sherman, 616
Eunice Conant Storrs, 616
Lucy Storrs, 616
Mary B., 616
DENNIS, Maud, 3401
DENNISON, George, E30
Margarett Lovejoy, E30
DENSMORE, Arminda Mary, 987
Ellen Pamelia, 987
Mary, 487
Mary Ann Lovejoy, 987
Olive Nichols, 987
Sarah Elizabeth, 987
William, 987
DENSON, Eva, 2639
DE PEYSTER, ——, 4140
DEPPEN, Anna Chase, 96
DERBY, Temperance, 212
de **SILVA**, Cora Zenette, 2282
DESMARAIS, Amelia, 2984
de **SMET**, P. J., Fr., 899
DEWEY, Edson Eugene, 1230
Francis James Lovejoy, 1230
Gertrude, 2543
Norman, 1230
Susan Green, 1230
DEWING, Henrietta, 1498
Rosetta S., 1498
DRESSER, Dexter, 385
DICKERSON, Captain, 6208
DICKENS, Charles, E66
DICKEY, ——, 1352
George W., 1352
Lephe Putnam Lovejoy, 1352
DICKINSON, Alice Lovejoy, 1324
Charles E., 1324
Edmund F., 1324
Harriet Richardson, 1324
Owen Lovejoy, 1324
Philip Storrs, 1324
Sophia Mapa Lovejoy, 1324
DICKORE, Anna Teresa Marie, 2698
Carl Hugh, 2698
Helen Paula Louise, 2698
Mary Artemesia Lovejoy, 2698
William Simon, 2698
DIDWAY, Bertha Tuttle Lovejoy, 1815
Harriet Divine Adams, 1815
Herbert Thomas, 1815
John Arthur, 1815
John Wesley, 1815
Melville Delevan, 1815
DILLON, Margaret, 2020
DIMMOCK, Desire Sturgis, 252
DIMOND, Dorothy, 651
George, 2511
Mary Elizabeth, 2511
DINGLEY, ——, 2811
Ada P. Lovejoy, 2811
DINSMORE, ——, 779
Abiel, 250
Polly, 250
Polly Lovejoy, 250
Sally, 779
Samuel, 96
Samuel, 250
Sarah Lovejoy, 779
DIXON, Amelia ——, 2606
Clara A., 2889
Francis, 2606
Mary, 2606
DOBSON, ——, 2554
Sarah Elizabeth Lovejoy, 2554
DODGE, Betsy, 333
Elizabeth Ann Scrivener, 4207
Horace Austin, 4207
Margaret Shriver, 4207
Mary, 2553
Mary Lovejoy, 4207
Nabby F., 141
Phyllis Irene Lovejoy, 2844
Theodore, 2844
William Castle, 4207
DOLE, Bessie Keith, 2656
Grace Lovejoy, 2656
Harry Stillman, 2656
Harry T., 2656
Joseph Leslie, 2656
Joseph R., 2656
Margaret Grace, 2656
Mary Wadsworth, 2656
William Lovejoy, 2656
DONDELINGER, Bessie, 3046
John, 3046
DONNELLY, Arthur, 1858
Bernard J., 1858
Edith J., 1858
Emma Lovejoy, 2071D
Herbert, 1858
Hugh Carlos, 2071D
Leo, 1858
Mary, 1858
Mary Teresa Lovejoy, 1858
Walter M., 1858
DOMETT, George, 781
Harriet Fracker, 781
Matilda Jones, 781
DOOR, Lucretia, 1132
Lucinda, 1132
DORR, Lucinda, 1132
Lucretia, 1132
Mary Ann, 648
DOTY, Judge, 414
DOUGLAS, James, 3009
Margaret Harkness, 3009
Mary Jane, 3009
Phebe, 338
DOUGLASS, Ellen J., 2202
Beverly, 2626
Lauren, 2626
Mildred A. Lovejoy, 2626
Milo W., 2626
DOW, Daniel, 627
Elizabeth, 627
Hannah, 627
Indiana, 627
Lucy, 627
Lucy, 2256
Lydia Jones, 627
Luther, 627
Lydia Jones, 627
Mark, 627
Mary Ann, 1385
Nathaniel, 1385
Polly, 627
Reuben, 627
Sally, 627
Sally Lovejoy, 627
Sarah Elizabeth, 1385
Sarah Lovejoy, 627
Thomas Jefferson, 627
DOWD, Harriet Lovejoy, 6018
Watson, 6018
DOWLEN, Delany, 4125
DOWLING, ——, 1955
DOWNEY, Matilda Eliza, 958
DOWNING, Deborah Sheldon, 212
John, 212
Lydia Lovejoy, 212
Palfrey, 212
Palfrey Ward, 212
Richard, 212
Samuel, 212
Temperance Derby, 212
DOYLE, Bridget, 2558
Francis Alberton, 2199
Henry A., 2199
DRACY, Mary, 2271
DRAGSTREM, Abigail Lovejoy, 447
Eunice Long, 447
Eunice Louisa, 447
Felix, 447
Jester Burt, 447
James Sullivan, 447
J. D., 447
Margaret Ellen, 447
Mary Esther, 447
Nancy Maria, 447
Samuel Roland, 447
William Warren, 447
DRAKE, Mary H., 1402
DRESSER, Emmeline, 6681
Hannah O., 6625
DREW, Caroline Perkins, 1110
Hezekiah, 1110
Mary Martin, 1110
DRYNAN, Margaret, 2624
DuBOIS, Clarence Archie, 2198, 2870
Marion Hazel, 2198
Mrs., 1285
William Haskell, 2198, 2870
DUDLEY, Abby Pelton, 1112
James, 1112
May, 1112
Olive, 1510
Thomas, 123
DUNCKLEE, Andrew Wilson, 362
George W., 932
Hannah, 342
Hannah, 1160
Hannah W., 1942
Indiana Burns, 932
Joseph, 932

Mary Lovejoy, 932
Rebecca Lovejoy, 362
DUNLAP, Maria, 703
DUNBAR, John, 1395
Lucretia M., 1395
Mary Ford, 1395
DUNN, Addie Rose Stimson 2158
John Augustus, 2158
Mary Etta Gertrude, 2158
DUNPHY, Madelyn Genevieve, page 10
DUNTON, Bina Nichols Lovejoy, 2110
Emma, 6671
Ethel, 2110
Eugene, 2110
Isaac, 6671
Mary S. Rush, 6671
DURLAND, Catherine ——, 1542
Charles Edward, 1542
Daniel Terry, 1542
Frederick Lovejoy, 1542
Harry Courtenay, 1542
Joseph, 1542
Louise, 1542
Susan Lovejoy, 1542
DUROST, Lillian Mills, 1176
DUTTON, Albert Ralmond, 6144
Dorothy A., 3008
Emma, 2387
Fred Albert, 6144
Marvin, 6144
Mary Marcella Lovejoy, 6144
Polly, 581
Rohuma Barrows, 6144
DUVALL, Ann, 4151
DuVALL, Grace Melville Bliss (Dr.), 851
DWIGHT, Juliette, 1608
Samuel Gelston (Rev.), 1608
DYAR, Sophie, 1095
DYER, ——, 6597
Almira Waterhouse, 2308
Emma Lovejoy, 6597
Rebecca, 2308
William, 2308

E

EADS, Matilda, 443
EAGLES, Annie, 2992
Armenella, 6422
EARLY, Ann Justice, 2215
Arthur William, 2215
Florence Mary, 2215
George A., 2215
Sarah Jane Smith, 2215
EASTMAN, Abbie, 6508
Abiah, 67
Abiatha, 67
Anna Fredericka Lovejoy, 2477
Caleb, 67
Catharine Hutchins, 894
Charles W. L., 894
Eben, 6508
Ebenezer, 64
Elizabeth Neely, 2477
Ellen Bushnell, 894
Esther, 67
Fred Wallace, 1727D
Hannah, 67
Hiram N., 2477
Ida May, 1727D
Job, 67
Jonathan, 67
Jonathan, 391
Josie Belle, 1727D
Martha, 67
Martha Lovejoy, 894
Mary, 67
Mary Elizabeth, 162, 391
Mary Fredericka, 2477
Mary Guion Curtis, 2477
Mary Lovejoy, 67
Noah, 67
Noah, 188
Philip, 894
Philip H., 894
Rhoda Messer, 1727D
Richard, 67, 387
Richard, 67
Robert Lovejoy, 2477
Robert Watts, 2477
Sally, 387
Sarah, 67
Susan Elizabeth, 894
Susan Lovejoy, 1727D
William, 392
William Ambrose, 894
William Kimball, 1727D
William Wallace, 1727D
EATON, ——, 118
Eliza A. Kinson, 1780
Eunice, 337
Lizzie Marion, 1780
Samuel, 1780
EDGAR, Mary Elizabeth, 2602
William, 2602
EDGINGTON, Abraham M., 2183
Lillian, 2183
Mary Elizabeth Allen, 2183
EDINGTON, Isabelle, 2997
EDMUNDSON, Lora, 4186
EDWARDS, Lucy, 6456
Myrtle, 3232
EFFLER, Alida Newkirk, 3128
Chas. Christopher, 3128
Grace, 3128
EICHELBERGER, Rose, 2320
ELDEN, James, 2411
May, 2411
Professor, 2411
ELKINS, Freeman, 2255
Lovilla Folsam, 2255
Ruth Powers, 2255
ELLARS, Ann ——, 968
Bernice, 968
Marie, 968
Martha Lovejoy, 968
Otto, 968
Otto Raymond, 968
Peter, 968
ELLIOTT, Elizabeth, 227
Elizabeth, 1263
Elizabeth Williams, 227
ElizabethTaylor, 1494
Harriet Jane, 1494
Pleasant, 1494
Col., 1263
Jesse, 640
Luther, 640
Polly Lovejoy, 640
Simeon T., 640
William, 227
William, 640
ELLIS, Almira Lovejoy, 569
Charlotte Lovejoy, 6035C
Edith Rebecca, 6593
Fred, 1947
Harold, 3271
Helen, 3271
Mary Lovejoy, 1947
Nehemiah, 569
Thomas, 9035C
ELLSWORTH, Calvin, 6083
Dolly Lovejoy, 6083
Mary, 6348
Sophronia, 6083
ELMORE, Samuel (Col.), 6208
ELPHICK, Ann Wait, 6108
Charles, 6108
Emeline A., 6108
ELY, Justin, 90, 359
EMERSON, Billie, 287
Daniel, 276
Mary, 656
EMERY, Cyrus W., 1283
Elizabeth C., 2513
Martha M., Holmes, 2513
William H., 2513
EMMONS, Clyde Wilbur, 6197
John Henry (Rev.), 6197
John T., 6197
Martha V. Lovejoy, 6197
Mary Watson, 6197
Owen Andrew, 6197
ERSKINE, Ora, 1366
ESPENSCHIED, Lloyd, 3192
Ethel Lovejoy, 3192
ETHRIDGE, Albert, 2318
Arzella Lovejoy, 2318
Avella Lovejoy, 2318
Mary, 398
EVANS, Annie Margaret, 1297
Daniel, 2298
Elizabeth, 1273
Grace M., 2447
Hannah, 71
Ida Lovejoy, 2447
John, 1297
John, 3023
Lois Ann, 2298
Mary, 1297
Nancy May, 3023
Pearl Nora, 3027
Susan Bean, 2298
Talma Clayton, 3023
William, 2447
EVELETH, Betsy Williams, 574
James, 574
Sarah, 574
EVERETT, Mary, 1
EVERHARD, ——, 1970
Mary, 1

F

FAIRBANKS, Azuba, 1469
George Franklin, 1098
George Washington, 1098
Hannah, 671
Henry Nathaniel, 1098
Julia Maria, 1098
Lucilla Eliza, 1098
Lucy Frances, 1098
Lucy Lovejoy, 1098
Lydia Chipman, 1098
Nathaniel, 1098
Sarah, 1099
FAIRCHILD, Deborah Paremore, 1676
Eveline, 1676
Thomas, 1676
FAIRFIELD, Marion Harris, 2379
Minnie, 2569
FALES, Eliza Lovejoy, 1696
Fred Lovejoy, 1696
Horace, 1696
John D., 1696
Mercy Davis, 1696
Susan May, 1696
FANSHAWE, Lady Anne, E78
Sir Richard, E78
FARLEY, Abiel, 6082
George, 6082
Hepsey, 6082
L. E., 2387

FARMER, Florence, 2452
FARNHAM, ——, 2164
  Isabel C., 2024
  Julia A., 2025
  Minnie Lovejoy, 2164
  Sarah, 772
FARNSWORTH, Harriet A., 936
  Margaret White, 936
  William Ash, 936
FARNUM, Arethusa Lovejoy, 302
  Asa, 302
  Barachius, 64
  Benjamin, 101
  Benjamin, 329
  Dolly Holt, 329
  Elizabeth Brandon, 329
  Elizabeth Lovejoy, 329
  Elizabeth Gibbons, 5
  Elizabeth Holt, 5
  Enoch, 169
  Jacob, 329
  Jeremiah, 772
  Joseph, 302
  Mary, 5
  Mary Lyon, 302
  Ralph, 5
  Ralph, 17
  Sarah, 11
  Sarah, 17
  Sarah, 772
  Sarah Lovejoy, 169
  Sarah Sterling, 17
  Thomas, 5
FARR, Emeline E., 2638H
  Elias, page 354
FARRAND, Adelbert, 2120
  May Lovejoy, 2120
FARRAR, Almon, 2774
  Henrietta Bishop, 2774
  Jennie, 2774
  Louise, 1380
FARRINGTON, Anna Payzant, 2992
  Augusta Lovejoy, 2382, 2992
  Putnam, 2382
FARWELL, Abigail, 255
  Kate, 2638B
  Leon, 2638B
  Luella Lovejoy, 2638B
FASSETT, Elias, 459
FAULKNER, Abigail Dane, 5
  Damaris, 308
  Daniel, 36
  Edmond, 1
  Francis, 5
  Hannah Lovejoy, 36
  John, 36
  Sarah Abbott, 36
FEHR, Tillie, 3227
FELLOWS, Cora, 2749
FELT, Aran, 1809
  Sarah Stevens, 1809
  Susan Caroline, 1809
FENNER, Hannah Jane, 6467
FERNALD, Tobias (Capt.), 6659
FERREIRA, Eugenia Isabel, 4174
FERRIS, Angus, 414
  Sarah Gray, 414
FESSENDEN, Nathan, 485
  Sally, 485
  Sally, 1052
  Sarah Winship, 485
FIEBIG, Meta C., 1887
FIELD, Cora Hamilton, 2757
FILLEBROWN, Jerusha A., 1104
FILLMORE, Matilda, 2282
FINK, Peter, 6090
FISH, Mary, 1047
  Ruth, 589
FISHER, Abbie Lovejoy, 1811
  Almeda Lovejoy, 4131
  Bertha Theresa, 1811
  Carrie Lovejoy, 2989
  Dana Pierce, 1811
  David, 544
  Edward Whitcomb, 2989
  Evelyn Emma, 1811
  Frederick Lovejoy, 1811
  Jane Robinson, 1580
  Marion Elizabeth, 1811
  Martha M., 1664
  Matthew H., 4131
  Mehitable Hewins, 544
  Moses B., 1811
  Persis A. Varnum, 1811
  Rebecca, 2987
  Ruth Persis, 1811
  Sarah, 925
  Susan Robinson, 1580
  Theron Palmer, 1811
  William, 1580
FITZ, Mary, 774
  Nathaniel, 774
  Phebe Pike, 774
FLANAGAN, Christabel, 1611
FLEMING, James Clyde, 4212
  Minnie Vincent, 2671
  Robert James, 4212
FLEMISTER, Frances, 4054
FLETCHER, ——, 344
  Abbie Lovejoy, 1813C
  Allen Lovejoy, 1813C
  Fremont C., 1813C
  Joseph, 624
  Molly Cummings, 624
  Molly ——, 437
  Oliver, 437
  Polly, 437
  Polly, 624
  Polly Lovejoy, 344
FLINN, Charles D., 6404
  Ellen, 6404
  Nancy Rice, 6404
FLINT, Sally, 484
FOGG, Adeliza, 2056
  Alice Lovejoy, 2638C
  George A., 2638C
  George Hiram, 2505
  Joseph, 2505
  Louisa Lovejoy, 2505
  Lucy Rogers, 2505
FOLIATT, Susan, 1111
FOLLANSBEE, Franklin, 2263
  Mary Lovejoy, 2263
FOLLETT, ——, 1218
  Arthur J., 1218
  Calista, 2616
  Eliza Lovejoy, 1218
  Florence T., 1218
  Walter, 1218
FONDA, Jane, 1672
FOOT, Emily Lovejoy, 2591
  Idahoe, 2591
  Ivah, 2591
  Joseph Ives, 2591
  Ruth, 2591
  Samuel, 8
FOOTE, A. H. (Captain), 958
FORBES, Alice Louise, 2677
  George Hamilton, 2560
  Helen Margaret, 2677
  Henry Hale, 2560
  Isadora Lovejoy, 2560
  Louisa, 6112
  Mahlon, 2560
  Sarah (Lawrence), 2560
  Stanley Dunbar, 2677
FORBUSH, ——, 1717
  Emma, 1717
  John L., 1717
  Lydia Lovejoy, 1717
  Mary, 1717
  Minnie, 1717
  Thomas, 1717
FORD, Axsena, 809
  Caroline, 2025
  Elhannon W., 2025
  Emily Coburn, 2025
  Henry, 1297
  Mary, 1395
FORDHAM, Silas, 1546
FORRESTER, Alice Dorothy, 6026
  Edwin Valentine, 6026
  James, 6026
  James Palmer, 6026
  Lucinda Lovejoy, 6026
  Mary Adela, 6026
  Mary Lucinda, 6026
  Nathan Harvey, 6026
  Walter Edwin, 6026
FORSAITH, Almira E. Lovejoy, 2268
  David Wilson, 2268
  Hannah Wilson, 2268
  James Salford, 2268
  Maria Southworth, 881
FORSYTH, James Long, 2528
  Maria Therese Shepard, 2528
  Mildred Tarpley, 2528
FOSS, Nellie, 6532A
FOSTER, Abigail, 513
  Abraham, 3
  Abraham, 38
  Alice L., 1813
  Andrew, 1
  Andrew, 3
  Andrew, 13
  Andrew, 29
  Anne, 29
  Asa, 123
  Bianca Lovejoy, 1520
  Cynthia, 2220
  Edward Eugene, 1812
  Elizabeth, 123
  Elizabeth Abbott, 123
  Etta M., 1812
  Francelia J. Upham, 1812
  Frances Lovejoy, 14
  Hannah, 29
  Hannah, 47
  Jere, 1520
  John, 7
  Mary, 3
  Mary, 13
  Mary Johnson, 38
  Mary Russ, 13
  Mary Russ, 29
  Mehitable, 38
  Nathaniel, 14
  Sarah Kimball, 47
  Steven E., 2220
  William, 7
  William, 47
FOURNIER, C. A., 2006
  Eunice C. Lovejoy, 2006
FOWLER, Betsy, 1751
  Elinor Lovejoy, 4010
  John, 592
  Hannah Weeks, 409
  Margery, 1
  Philip, 1
  Sally, 409
  Symonds, 409
  William, 4010
FOX, Abbie Augusta, 1383
  Abigail Lovejoy, 1383
  Ann ——, 1502
  Clarissa, 1071
  Dan, 366
  Ebenezer, 1383
  Elizabeth ——, E36
  Fidelia, 1673
  Helen M., 1673

Lydia Ann, 1502
Mary, 96
Moses, 1502
Phebe Lovejoy, 366
Samuel Worcester, 1383
Sarah, E36
Sarah, 283
Susan Patterson, 1383
Thomas, E36
Timothy, 1673
FOXCROFT, Madame, 123
FOY, Lulu Blanche, 3035
FRACKER, Harriet, 781
FRANCIS, Ebenezer, 101, 208
Elizabeth, 912
FRANCISCO, Addison Bell, 2553
Buel Hunt, 2553
Daniel Addison, 2553
Esther May, 2553
George, 2553
Mabel Lovejoy, 2553
Mary Dodge, 2553
Mary Lovejoy, 2553
FRANK, Anna, 2341
Edna Lovejoy, 2434
Hiram, 2434
Jesse, 2434
Lydia Poor, 2434
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, 287
FRANTZ, Sophia, 2290
FRAZER, Frances, 1141
Mary, 1141
FREELAND, Sarah, 1889
FREEMAN, Daniel A., 6513
Herbert, 6513
Myrtle, 6513
Pearl, 6513
Rebecca, 1692
Rena Lovejoy, 6513
FRENCH, Abigail, 455
David, 1105
Abigail Fuller, 1105
Asa, 189
Asa, 360
Burleigh, 908
Celia Ann, 615
Clarissa Lovejoy, 908
Edwin Dwight, 908
Eliza Emily, 1105
Eliza Wright, 1821
Ellen C., 908
Elma F., 1105
Elmer F., 1105
Emilus F., 1105
Freedom, 2252
George, 688
George Erwin, 908
Hannah, 1157
Harriet S. Lovejoy, 1105
James, 454
Josephine L., 1105
Laura Lydia, 908
Levi, 1105
Louisa Lovejoy, 688
Mary Gordon, 1821
Mary Lovejoy, 189
Mary Lovejoy, 360
Mehitable Lovejoy, 50
N. Aurissa, 1105
Parson, 101
Sarah, 2252
Sarah Danforth, 49
Sarah Ditson, 454
Sarah Mooar, 2252
Sarah Lovejoy, 1320
Tamas Sheldon, 908
Willard, 908
William, 49
William Estabrook, 1821
William R., 1320
FREY, James, 188
FRICK, Henry, 4212
FRICKEY, Benjamin, 410
James, 410
John, 410
Mary, 410
Phebe Lovejoy, 410
Samuel, 410
Scott, 410
FRIEDRICHS, Andrea, 2914
Georgianna Young, 2914
Philip F., 2914
FRISBEE, George, 810
Maria Lovejoy, 810
Sally, 798
Sarah, 803
FROEMMING, Ida, 3003
FROHLEY, ——, 4019
Hester Lovejoy, 4019
FROST, ——, 6625
——, 530
Aaron, 1300
Abia, 458
Alba, 458
Albert M., 1107
Albion B., 1107
Amanda, 458
Anna M., 458
Anna Lovejoy, 458
Attai, 1107
Attai Lovejoy, 1107
Benjamin, 456
Betsy A., 1300
Betsy Billington, 1107
Charles, 1291
Chloe Lovejoy, 530
Cora E., 2794
Edith Amanda, 2543
Edmund, 458
Florence Lovejoy, 2543
Florence M., 2797
Gertrude Dewey, 2543
Harriet Lovejoy, 2543
Jacob, 456
Jacob, 458
James, 1291
James, 2543
Jarius S., 1107
Laura, 1291
Lydia Shedd, 456
Oscar, 2794
Phebe Lovejoy, 456
Prudence Welsh, 1300
Rebecca, 456
Rebecca F., 1107
Rev. Mr., 1672
Samuel J., 456
Sarah, 523
Sears, 1107
Willard, 1291
William, 1107
William De Mott, 2543
Ziba, 456
FRY, James, 209
FRYE, Dolly, 304
Elizabeth ——, 193
Elizabeth, 193
Elizabeth, 319
Enoch, 193
Hannah, 64
Hannah, 304
Henry, 193
Isaac, 141
James, 16
James, 68
James, 193
James, 304
Janus, 121
John, 1
John, 304
Jonathan, 193
Lucy Lovejoy, 193
Lusa Lovejoy, 193
Lydia, 193
Lydia Batchelder, 304
Lydia Osgood, 16
Lucy, 193
Mary, 119
Molly, 476
Molly Lovejoy, 304
Reuben, 193
Samuel, 193
Sarah, 16
Sarah, 121
Sarah, 170
Sarah Chickering, 121
Sarah Chickering, 304
Sarah Lovejoy, 193
Theophilus, 193
FRYWORTH, Barbara, (——), 2097
Charlotte Ann, 2097
John, 2097
FULLER, ——, 333
Abigail, 1105
David Crocker, 522
David Crocker, 1968
Everett Lovejoy, 1968
Florence S., 2640C
Francis, 522
Hannah Cobb, 522
Henry Louis, 1968
Lorin Lovejoy, 522
Lovina Eastey, 522
Lucy Alma, 1968
Lucy Pierce Lovejoy, 1968
Maria Louise, 1968
Maria Lovejoy, 522
Maria Lovejoy, 1968
Ruel Boutelle, 522
Sebec Lorin Lovejoy, 1968
FULLERTON, John, 518
Lucia, 518
Rebecca Delano, 518
FURBUSH, Charles, 32
Margaret, 32
Margaret Lovejoy, 32
Mary, 32

G

GAFFNEY, Grace M., 3151
GAGE, Albert P., 904
Betsy Hutchinson, 904
Capt., 162, 239
Eunice, 337
James A., 904
Major, 208
Mary Lovejoy, 904
Nathaniel, Capt., 215
Pierce, 337
Pierce, 904
Richard, 904
Susannah, 337
GALER, William, E33
GALLUP, Mary, 287
GARDINER, Joseph, Capt., 1
Muriel, 2974
GARDNER, Dyke S., 1252
Edith B., 1906
Edna J. Lovejoy, 1906
Genevieve, 1906
Lydia Cook, 1252
Mary R. Lovejoy, 1252
Samuel, 1252
William H., 1906
GARFIELD, President, 1486
GARLAND, Margaret, 1284
Mary J., 1276
Miriam, 1158
GARRISON, Hannah, 556
William Lloyd, 615
GARVEY, Dora Agnes, 2187
GARVIN, Mehitable, 408
Mehitable Lovejoy, 408
Samuel, 408
Sophronia, 408
GASSETT, Elmer, 746
Henry, 746
Lucy Lovejoy, 746
GATES, Abby, 2565
Charles Emery, 1384

Deborah Gerry, 1384
Elizabeth Rebecca, 1384
Joseph, 1384
Nathan, 1384
Nellie Elizabeth, 1384
Susan Lovejoy, 1384
William Joseph, 1384
GAUL, Augusta, 2587
GAYLORD, Esther L., 2670
GEHRMAN, Adelaide V., 1779
Julia, 1785
GENTLEMAN, Adaline, 1416
Betsy McQuiliss, 1416
William, 1416
GEORGE, David, 2285
Elizabeth Kidder, 2285
Elvira Cheney, 2285
GERRISH, Jacob, Col., 162, 209, 215, 239
GERRY, ——, 615
Deborah, 1384
GETCHELL, Alice, 2180
Denis, 96
Leon, 2129
Sadie Belle Lovejoy, 2129
GETTING, Nellie, 3188
GIBBONS, Elizabeth, 5
William H., Rev., 2878
GIBBS, Betsy, 264
Joseph, Lieut., 96
GIBEAUT, Irene Lillian, 2615
John Wesley, 2615
Myrtle Belle, 2615
Roy Wesley, 2615
GIBSON, Berintha Beulah, 1634
Lois Stanford, 1634
Reuben, 1634
GIFFORD, Donald J., 2121
Elizabeth R., 2121
Ellen, 2166
Florice P., 2121
Hattie Lovejoy, 2121
Irving H., 2121
Linwood I., 2121
Nancy, 2339
Priscilla Morrill, 2166
Roy P., 2121
William R., 2166
GILBERT, Azubah, 1626
Betsy, 1660
Clara Bouton, 1660
Edith M. Lovejoy, 1905
Jabez Mix, 1660
Nathaniel, 1232
Sophia Stubbs, 1232
GILCHRIST, Jane Lovejoy, 6543
John, 6543
Mary, 783
GILE, Persis, 2344
GILL, Susannah, 256
GILLETTE, Hannah, 794
GILMAN, Ada, 1088
Frank, 1088
John Hudson, 1088
Josiah, 1088
Mary Page, 1088
Nicholas, 95
Sarah Lovejoy, 1088
W. S., 615
GILMORE, Andrew James, 881
Charles Augustus, 881
Hannah Lovejoy, 881
Marcia Lovejoy, 881
Mary, 881
Quincy Adams, 881
Rachel, 1863
Tabitha Weston, 881
Thomas, 881
Thomas Addison, 881
Thomas Weston, 881
GILSON, America, 444
David, 344
Polly Lovejoy, 344
GITTES, Elizabeth Lovejoy, E43
George, E43
GLANCY, Mary Ellen, 6369
Mary Trouer, 6369
Mitchel, 6369
GLEASON, Caroline M., 927
Mary, 927
Zebediah, 927
GODFREY, ——, 615
C. E., 104, 141
GODING, Susie Wiggin, 2719AK
GOLDSMITH, Alice A., 1019
Amanda P., 4071
Clara, 6162
Ethel, 6162
Harvey, 1019
Jeanette Lovejoy, 6162
John A., 4071
Lee, 6162
Lydia B. Kenney, 1241
Mary, 1241
Myrtle, 6162
Phebe Sears, 1019
Robert, 6162
Sarah E. O'Leary, 4071
William, 1241
GOODELL, Asahel, 6475
Asenath P. Lovejoy, 6475
GOODHUE, Abigail, 176
Elizabeth, 176
Sarah, 189
GOODIN, Nancy, 542
GOODRICH, Fanny, 623
GOODWIN, Abigail, 2046
Angelina, 413A
Anna Waugh, 413A
Ethel, 2783
Hannah, 588
Mary, 1530
Samuel, Capt., 96
Solomon, 413A
GOOLD, Abner L., 1001
Charlotte Stone, 1001
Elizabeth Green, 1001
GOOS, John, 64
GORDON, Abigail Bailey, 1416
Adaline Lovejoy, 1058
Cyrus, 1287
Daniel, 1287
Edith Irene, 4174
Edward Ignatius, 4174
Eugenia Ferreira, 4174
Hugh, 119
Jeremiah, 1416
Jonathan, 1058
Julia A., 1605
Mary, 119
Mary, 1739
Mary Frye, 119
Roseltha L., 1060
Ruth Randall, 1287
Susan, 1416
Susan Ann, 1287
Susan Annette, 2625
GORE, ——, 1352
Lephe Putnam Lovejoy Dickey, 1352
GORHAM, Desire Howland, 252
John, 252
Temperance, 252
GORTON, Weltha, 912
GOSS, Capt., 199
GOSSLER, Barbara, 4032
GOULD, Alex, 1238
Charles A., 6473
Charlotte, 976
Eva, 1238
Ezra, 687
Hepsibah, 687
Hepzibah Stevens, 687
James, 102, 277
Jonathan, 2011
Lucinda, 2242
Margaret Jones, 2011
Mary Elizabeth, 976
Mary Emily, 2011
Mary Lovejoy, 221
Mary Lovejoy, 277
Mary Ryan, 6473
May, 1238
Nancy Lovejoy, 1238
Nettie, 1238
Phineas, 277
Ralph W., 277
William, 1238
GOVE, Almira Cheever, 1228
Almira Marion, 1228
John G., 1228
GOWEN, Louisa Ann, 1951A
Peabody, 1951A
GRAFFAM, Elizabeth (——), 2178
Eva Frances, 2178
Stephen, 2178
GRAFTON, Ralph, E10, E39
Walter, E10
GRAHAM, Asa, 164
Azubah, 164
Elizabeth, 6159
Florence Lovejoy, 6076
Lillie, 403
Millie, 403
Nelson, 6076
Sarah West, 164
Susan E., 6076
GRAICHEN, Beatrice Lovejoy, 6533
Glenys Evelyn, 6533
Priscilla, 6533
Ralph Irving, 6533
GRANCE, Molly Beebe, 373
GRAVES, Dorcas, 61
GRAY, Aaron, 26
Abiah, 504
Abiel, 26
Abigail, 504
Abigail Thacher, 252
Alice Elizabeth, 2675
Amos, 503
Charles Herman, 592
C. Perley, 96, 259, 592
David, 26
Della Doran, 2130
Dorothy Evangeline, 2130
Elisha, 252
Elizabeth, 252
Elva Lovejoy, 4067
Fred Leland, 2130
Gertrude May, 2130
Hannah, 26
Hannah Sturgis, 252
Henry, 729
Isaac, 26
Jabez, 414
John, 252
Jonathan, 26
Lena, 2670
Lucy Cummings, 729
Lucy Lovejoy, 503
Maria Bogardus, 2675
Miriam, 26
Miriam Lovejoy, 26
Robert, 26
Ruth ——, 414
Sarah, 414
Sarah Merrill, 729
Susannah Clark, 252
Susannah Sturgis, 252
William, 4067
William James, 2675
GREATON, Lee, 576
Rhoda Lovejoy, 576
GREAVES, Genevieve Lovejoy, 2881

Lillian Lovejoy, 2881
V. Ford, 2881
GREELEY, Elizabeth, 2272
GREEN, Alonzo Martin, 6192
Elizabeth, 1001
Florence May, 2592
Hiram, 2930
J. A., 2970
Lieutenant, 379
Martha Q., 999
Mary, 874
Mary Lovejoy, 1702
Minnie R. Lovejoy, 2970
Polly, 874
Sarah Clarinda, 6192
Sarah Lovejoy, 6192
Stephen, 1701
GREENAWAY, Arthur, 2893F
Ella Lovejoy, 2893F
GREENE, Chauncey Hastings, 2286
Evelyn, 689
Harriet Lovejoy, 2286
Harriet Lovejoy, 4144
John A., 689
Maria Lansing, 4140
Rebecca Pearce, 4140, 4144
Sarah Lovejoy, 689
Selinda Holt, 689
William Armstrong, 4140, 4144
William Henry, 4144
GREENFIELD, Gerard T., 4000
GREENING, Agnes Lovejoy, 3173
Cyril Otto, 3173
Francis, 3173
Otto W., 3173
Sophia Yankee, 3173
GREENLAW, Lydia H., 1345
GREENLEAF, Addie R. H., 2825
GREENWOOD, Clara, 1153
GREGORY, Hepsibeth, 1767
GRIEVES, (——), 2053
Harriet Lovejoy, 2053
GRIFFIN, Allan S., 2315
Bertha Marion, 2315
Birney Reuben, 2315
Edgar Elijah, 2315
Edna Elizabeth, 2315
Elizabeth Crabtree, 2923
Elizabeth Sawyer, 2315
Elvira Lovejoy, 2315
Isaac Newton, 2923
Harriet, 2719AC
Rebecca Jane, 2923
Reuben, 2315
Susan, 926
Walter Allan, 2315
GRIFFITH, Catharine, 6286
GRIMES, Hepsibeth, 661
Hepzibah, 661
Nathan, 661
GRIMMITT, Annie, 4074
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4074
James, 4074
Robert, 4074
GRITSCH, (——), 2941
Hazel Lovejoy, 2941
GROAT, Mary Lovejoy, 1682
Peter, 1682
GROSVENOR, Mary, 642
GROUT, John, 6459
Mary, 744
Sally, 6459
GROVER, Carrie C., 162
GUINARD, Clinton M., 2829
Flora E., 2829
Gladys Lovejoy, 2829
Medric, 2829
GULICK, Clare W., 6200
Hattie Adele Lovejoy, 6200
Rose, 6113
GURLACH, Gottlieb Friedrich, 2219
Louise Tager, 2219
Minnie Kasa, 2219
GURNEE, Charlotte, 1628
GURR, Isabella E., 6350
Mary ——, 6350
William, 6350
GUSTAFSON, Anna H., 3029
GUTTERSON, Albert, 1562
Alden, 1562
Charles M., 1562
Jessie B., 1562
Maud E., 1562
Rozzie E. Lovejoy, 1562
Sophia Hall, 1562
GYPRON, Angeline, 493
Frederick B., 493
Hannah Lovejoy, 493
Jonas, 493
Lury, 493
Mary Eaton, 493
William, 493

H

HACKETT, Mary, 2037
HADDEN, Chester A., 3136
Emmeline, 6039
John Lovejoy, 3136
Margaret Babson, 3136
Ruth, 3136
HADLEY, Rachel, 751
HAGER, Magdalena, 4243
HAGGET, Rachel, 935
HAINES, Charles F., 2797
Daniel F., 2043
Effie, 2797
Mary, 2292
Mehitable Lovejoy, 2043
HALE, Carrie, 2702
Ethel Lovejoy, 2226
Frank Corey, 2226
John, 1471
Mary Susan, 1471
Morgan Lovejoy, 2226
Nathan, 289, 295
Rhoda Davis, 1471
Samuel, 2226
Virginia B., 2226
William Edward, 2226
HALL, —·—, 1592
Aaron (Capt.), 6475
Alcestor, 6334
Atwell R., 1128
Benj. F., 1268F
Caroline Lovejoy, 1268F
Daniel, 1128
Dn., 96
Eliza, 1719
Emeline A. E., 1128
Emma Jane, 1268F
Fred'k Lot, 1268F
George, 1533
Harriet Lovejoy, 1592
Hattie, 2037
Henry D., 1128
Ida Belle, 1268F
Ivory F., 1128
Jeremiah, 1128
Joseph E., 1268F
Jos. S., 1268F
Judith A., 1128
Judith Rolfe, 1128
Lot, 1268F
Louisa Anthoine, 1533
Lydia, 384
Lydia L., 1268F
Mary Elizabeth, 1533
Mehitable, 698
Reuel Lot, 1268F
Sally R. Lovejoy, 1128
Sophia, 1562
Tirzah, 336
HALLENBECK, Charles Rogers, 6681
Emma Marie, 6681
Emmeline Dresser, 6681
HALLETT, Mr., 615
HALSEY, John, 4008
Precious Lovejoy, 4008
HAM, Anna L. T. Lovejoy, 1176
George, 1176
HAMBLETT, Elizabeth, 1363
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1363
Hannah Lovejoy, 1365
Hezekiah, 1363
Joel W., 1363
Miles, 1363
Osgood, 1365
Perkins, 1363
HAMBLYN, Edward, E10
HAMES, Ruth, 1176
HAMILTON, Martha Jane, 2586
Sonie M., 3307
HAMLIN, Sarah, 1608
HAMMON, Elisha Benson, 2029
Eliza Lovejoy, 1126
Paul, 1126
Sarah A., 2029
HAMMOND, Charlotte, 386
Chester, 623
Fanny Goodrich, 623
Henry Laurens, 623
Lalia, 3305
HANAFORD, Mehetable, 634
HANBRICH, Kate Elizabeth, 6584
HANCOCK, John, 96
HANDY, Keziah, 1100
HANNER, Abigail, 311
HANNERM, Mabel W., 752
HANNERS, Victoria King, 4241
HANNUM, Henry, 752
Mabel W., 752
Mittie Abell, 752
HANSEN, Oscar J. W., 615
HANSON, I. W., 2495
Persis A., 2155
Rose Ella Lovejoy, 2495
HARDEN, Elizabeth Jane, 1829
James, 1829
Maria ——, 1829
HARDEY, Henry, 4023
John Francis, 4023
HARDING, Henrietta, 2091
HARDY, Achsa, 552
Daniel, 1418
Edward Smith, 2501
Eli, 2258
Ellen Rebecca, 2258
Eunice Williams, 2258
Julia Louise, 1418
Laura Lovejoy, 2501
Marian Edna, 2501
Olive Lovejoy, 2501
HARKNESS, Margaret, 3009
HARLAN, Agnes, 3053
HARMER, Sophia M., 1550
HARMON, Clarissa, 942
HARPER, Clarissa Winchell, 6077
Colonel, 6475
David, 6077
Galen, 6077
Nellie Lovejoy, 6077
HARRELL, Margaret, 4044
HARRIMAN, Amos, 2463
Annie Gertrude, 2463

Elizabeth J. Johnson, 2463
Lydia, 183
Ruth, 1428
HARRINGTON, Edward B., 977
Hannah Lovejoy, 977
Harriet A., 977
Samuel, 977
Samuel N., 977
Thomas, 977
Walter, 977, page 9
HARRIS, Chauncey, 6226
Edmund, 339
Edward Franklin, 1836
Elizabeth, 2730
Elizabeth Smith, 1836
Ella Nora, 1836
George De Lancey, 4229
Isham G., 4082
Jane Lovejoy, 1724
Jane Lovejoy, 6226
Joseph, 1724
Robt. J., Mrs., 1520
Susie Lovejoy, 4229
Tabitha Lovejoy, 339
HARRISON, (——), 967
Deborah, 3185
Ruth Ellen, 2229
HARROWER, Andrew Lafayette, 6258
Celestia E., 6258
Charles Willis, 6258
Emma Florence, 6258
George Washington, 6258
Louisa Lovejoy, 6258
Mary Ellen, 6258
Nellie Tinsman, 6258
HART, John, Col., 113
HARTER, —— Melich, 6318
Lewis, 6318
Louisa K., 6318
HARTMAN, Sarah Zuver, 6199
HARTSHORN, Capt., 229
HARTWELL, Elizabeth, 295
Rachel, 1386
HARWELL, Anna Lowe 4185,
Frank, 4185
Frank B., 4185
Jennie Lowe, 4185
Jennie Williams, 4185
Ruth Lovejoy, 4185
William Lovejoy, 4185
HARWOOD, Peter, Major, 90, 359
HASKELL, Anna, 474
Emily, 2244
Frederick A., 113
HASSELL, Lucy, 245
HASTINGS, Cora Minnie, 6577
Hannah, 259
Hannah Marsh, 259
Mary, 282
Mathew, 259
Matthew, 96
Moses, 96
Moses, 259
Sarah, 261
Simon, 96
Somantha Olcutt, 1486
HATCH, Joseph, 1264
Nancy N. Lovejoy, 1264
HATCHARD, Henry, 588
Jane Meech, 588
John, 588
HATTON, Elizabeth Buchanan, 4076
Mary Ann, 4076
Robert, 4076
HAUGHTON, ——, 544
HAVILAND, Esther, 1213
HAVENS, Elinor, 158
Hannah Welch, 379
Hannah Welch, 158
Lorenza, 379
Robert, 158
Robert, 379
Robert, 1693
HAWK, Elizabeth, 6255
Gallion, 6255
HAWKES, Caroline, 3130
HAWKS, Anna Lovejoy, 6187
Byron Merville, 6187
Duran, 6187
Foster Topliff, 6187
Grisham, 6187
Hannah Rathbon, 6187
HAWLEY, Hannah Penfield, 332
HAWTHORNE, Mary Amelia, 2893A
HAYDEN, ——, 2005
C. Fred, 2005
Emma C. Lovejoy, 2005
HAYES, Gertrude G. Caldwell, 2721
Solomon, 584
HAYFORD, Albert, 2108
Edwin S., 2108
Ellen Lovejoy, 2108
Eugene I., 2108
Gertrude, 2108
Ola, 2108
Ruth, 2102
HAYWARD, Sarah, 311
HEARD, ——, 606
Rachel Lovejoy, 606
HEATH, Abel A., 2967
Eva M., 2967
HEFFNER, ——, 1192
HEMINGWAY, Matilda, 1005
HENDERSON, Edward, 604
Effie C., 6605
Emma Jane, 604
Lydia, 2562
Octavia Townsend, 604
Robert, 2652
Robert Frederick, 604
Sarah Morgan, 2562
Seth, 604
HENNESSEY, John, 4129
Mollie, 4129
HENNING, ——, 4059
Samantha Jane, 4059
HENNINGS, Dorothy, 2432
HENRY, Emma, 6061
Hannah, 6285
Seymour, 6060
William, 6061
HEPBURN, Annie C., 1541
HERBERT, Ellen Lovejoy, 3074
Frank, 4143
J. K., 3074
Melville P., 3074
Sarah Ann, 4143
William Victor, 3074
HERRICK, Helen M., 1459
HERRMANN, Dorothy Lynn, 4134
Fred, 4134
John Lovejoy, 4134
Olga Gladys, 4134
Pauline Elala Lovejoy, 4134
HERSEY, ——, 1186
Persis Lovejoy, 1186
HEWINS, Mehitable, 544
HEWITT, Lucy, 3007
HEYWOOD, Charlotte, 266
Daniel, 671
Hannah Fairbanks, 671
Jane, 266
Lucy, 266
Mary, 266
Mary Lovejoy, 266
Miriam, 671
Nathan, 266
William, 266
Winslow, 266
Zimri, 266
HIBBARD, Daniel, 207
Sarah Lovejoy, 207
HICHBORN, Adaline Ann, 1283
Ansel L., 2191
George, 1283
Martha Turner, 1283
Mattie Lovejoy, 2191
HICKS, Carrie Lydia, 1298
Celestia Lovejoy, 6256
Eddie Burt, 6256
Enos, 6256
Hannah, 6005
Henry J., 1298
Lillia Augusta, 6256
HIGGINS, Emma Lovejoy, 3303
Harold, 3303
Perliette, 6007
HILDRETH, Hannah, 340
Mary Mercer, 649
Rebecca, 367
HILL, Catharine Snyder, 2878
Emma Lovejoy, 2518
Ethel Clifford, 2878
Etta, 6298
Georgiana Lovejoy, 2518
Grace Alexander, 2518
Helen Woodford, 2061
Joseph, 468
Josephine, 2061
Maria C., 6421
Mary, 6299
Mary Button, 468
Nina, 6299
Orlo L., 6299
R. B., 2061
Richard, 2518
Robert, 6421
Spencer, 2878
Wanda, 6299
HILLSMYER, Elizabeth, 6222
HILLYARD, George S., 615
HILT, Christopher, 1504
Henry, 1047
Martha A., 1047
Mary A., 1504
Mary Crawford, 1047
Mary Fish, 1047
Philip, 1047
Sophia (——), 1504
HILTON, Abigail, 927
Elizabeth, 162
Elizabeth Abbot, 162
George, 927
Irvin, 3131
Georgiana Lovejoy, 3131
Kenneth, 3131
Susan E., 927
HIMES, George H., 899
HINES, Frances, 4044
HIMROD, Jennie Z., 2464
HITCHCOCK, Daniel, 6429
Lizzie, 6429
HITZ, John, page 7
HOADLEY, C. J., 15
HOAG, Betty Van Valkenberg, 1668
Edward Wilbur, 1668
Emily Jane Lovejoy, 1668
James, 1668
John Henry, 1668
Rensselaer, 1668
HOBART, Hannah, 216
Lucy Sawtelle, 1364
Nathaniel, 1364
Sally, 634
HOBBS, Daniel N., 2996
Eliza, 1970
Fred, 6532
Jennie Lovejoy, 2996

HOBKIRK, Almira Cooper, 2619
Anna Maria, 2619
Donald Cameron, 2619
Joseph, 2619
Joseph Henry, 2619
Mabel Avis, 2619
Maude Clara, 2619
Minnie Maria Lovejoy, 2619
Wallace, 2619
HOBSON, Alonzo, 1348
Betsy, 1348
Betsy Willoughby Lovejoy, 1348
Eliza, 1348
Jane, 1348
Joseph, 1348
Lucinda, 1348
HODGE, Joseph, 2368
Mary Ellen Wentworth, 2368
HODGES, Louisa, 1995
HODGESTON, Emily E., 1576
HODGMAN, Timothy, 345
HODGSON, Mack S., 3050
Margaret Patterson, 2422
Mary Helen Lovejoy, 3050
Pearl, 2422
Rev. Dr., 2422
HODSON, Thomas (Capt.), 6659
HOEY, Mary Curtis, 1719
HOGDON, Elizabeth, 1576
HOGEBOOM, Wesley, 51
HOIT, Annie, 2994
HOLDEN, Abbie Ann, 695
Abigail Mann, 694
Almon, 694
Columbus, 694
David Lewis, 695
David Ray, 695
Daniel Ray, 695
Deborah Franklin, 695
Ellaette Van Slyke, 6167
Esther Maria, 695
Eva May, 6167
Fannie Eugene, 695
Fred Clinton, 695
George, 695
Harrison Blake, 695
Hattie Bell, 695
Henry, 694
Henry Osgood, 695
Ida L. Moulton, 2526
Joshua B., 2526
Laura Ellen, 695
Levi Edgar, 695
Louisa Lovejoy, 695
Lovina Lovejoy, 694
Lucinda Jane, 694
Natalie F., 2526
Osgood Danforth, 695
Reuben, 6167
Sarah, 1353
HOLLINGSHEAD, John, 4215B
Sarah Lovejoy, 4215B
HOLLIS, Annie Jeanette Rose, 6028
HOLMAN, Jonathan, 121
HOLMES, Adelia Fairchild, 2588
Ann Maria Munsey, 2322
David William, 2588
Eliza Rodgers, 2588
Emily Parker Lovejoy, 2588
Gilman, 460
Ida May, 2322
John, 2588
Martha, 6091
Martha M., 2513
Mary Ann, 2588
Mary Osgood Lovejoy, 460
Orsamus, 2322
William, Rev., 252
HOLT, ——, 162
Abiel, 190
Abigail, 170
Abigail Lovejoy, 170
Addie Amanda Corson, 2746
Albert, 1003D
Alden, 2746
Almira, 908
Benjamin, 170
Charles Goodwin, 1530, 1534
Chloe, 190
Daniel, 190
Daniel, 170
Daniel, 338
Daniel Lovejoy, 170
Deborah, 170
Dolly, 329
Dorcas ——, 135
Dorcas, 135
Dorothy, 134
Dorothy Lovejoy, 134
Edin, 2746
Elizabeth, 5
Elizabeth, 134
Enoch, 134
Esther, 170
Fannie, 1530
Hannah, 134
Hannah, 190
Hannah Kimball, 190
Hannah Lovejoy, 338
Henry, 18
Hepzibah Barker, 18
Isaac, 2746
Jacob, 305
James, 118
James, 134
Jedadiah, 170
Jesse, 134
John, 170
Jonathan, 82
Capt. Joseph, 72
Joseph, 46
Joshua, 150
Joshua, 205
Joshua Lovejoy, 190
Josiah, 18
Lemuel, 118
Lydia Lovejoy, 190
Mary, 45
Mary Chandler, 118
Mary Goodwin, 1530
Mary H. Lovejoy, 1072
Mary Lovejoy, 18
Mary Lovejoy, 1003D
Mary Lovejoy, 1530
Mary Wright, 916
Mehitable Lovejoy, 118
Nathan Kimball, 190
N., 916
Nicholas, 1
Obadiah, 1530
Rhoda, 305
Rhoda Abbott, 305
Richard, 170
Rosilla Lovejoy, 1534
Ruth, 118
Sarah Ballard, 18
Sarah Frye, 170
Simeon Kimball, 190
Stephen, 170
Stephen, 338
Susannah, 134
Susannah Nourse, 134
Susie, 82
Susie Belle, 2746
Syrena, 916
Thomas, 135
Thomas, 190
Timothy P., 1072
William, 118
Zedediah, 170
HOMER, Henry, 775
Margaret Graidy, 775
Mary Ann Williams, 775
HONDLETT, Dorothy, 586
HOOD, Betsy, 626
Dorcas Hovey, 626
Joseph, 626
Pamelia, 6541
HOOK, Augustus, 1421
Eldridge, 1421
Elizabeth Rhodes, 2603
Lois Lovejoy, 1421
Lovina, 1421
Lucinda, 1421
Marcellus, 1421
Sylvester, 1421
HOOVER, Golda, 3060
HOPE, Thomas M., Dr., 615
HOPKINS, Jane, 1132
HORN, Grace, 2610
Olive Young, 2610
Oliver Perry, 2610
HORNE, Emma, 2369
HORR, Bessie Winslow, 2512
Elijah, 2512
Katherine Pease, 2512
HOSLEY, James, Capt., 88
HOSMER, Jasper Henry, 385
HOSTETTER, Linnie Belle, 2731
HOUGH, George A., 6661
Helen J. Lovejoy, 6661
Ira M., 6661
Orrin, 6661
HOUGHTON, Helen, 1014
HOUSE, Captain, 279, 282
HOUSTON, Joseph, 2961
Myrtle Wilcox, 2961
HOVEY, Dorcas, 626
HOW, Cyprian, Col., 88
Pamelia, 6541
HOWARD, Ansel, 673
Chloe, 674
Eliza Pamelia Miller, 1818
Esther Lovejoy, 673
Lena Lovejoy, 1818
Lucy Hassell, 245
Nelson Kellemberg, 1818
Olive, 245
William, 245
William Henry, 1818
HOWE, Benjamin, 1035
Charles Barzillia, 942
Clarissa Harmon, 942
Eunice A. Worth, 2394
Hannah Duncklee, 342
Jared, 942
Jonathan, 2394
Mary, 342
Mary, 660
Mary A., 2394
Mary Lovejoy, 942
Mary M., 942
Stephen, 342
Vashti, 633
William Henry, 942
HOWELL, Ida F., 2354
Mary, 3010
HOWES, Mercy Sears, 1992
HOWLAND, Desire, 252
Elizabeth Tilley, 252
John, 252
HOXIE, Adelia Theresa, 1207
Content, 562
Content, 570
Horace Edgar, 1207
Horace S., 1207
John, 1207
Joseph John, 1207
Mary Lovejoy, 1207
Phebe Slade, 1207
Theresa Anna, 1207
HOYLE, ——, 6676
Harriet Lovejoy, 6676
HOYT, Abner, 88
Apphia, 88
Dorothy, 10
Frances, 4
John, 4

John, 10
Mary Barnes, 10
Mary Blaisdell, 88
Naomi, 4
HUBBARD, Abigail Wheeler, 1401
Amos, 1401
Angeline Lovejoy, 4075
Bessie Belle, 2995
Betsy, 424
C. S., 2325
Charles Lovejoy, 2325
Electa Robinson, 2995
Emily Lovejoy, 2995
Emily Lovejoy, 4100
Gardiner Greene, page 7
Gladys, 2325
James, 4100
Laura, 1401
Lyre, 1502
M. L., 2995
Mabel Gardiner, page 7
Nelle Laurain, 2325
Nina, 2325
Pearl, 2325
Percy, 2995
Philena, 6151
Rose Adella, 2995
S. D., 2995
Velma Hyacinth, 2995
Violet Florence, 2995
William, 4075
HUCKABEE, Ben, Rev., 4062
Emma Lovejoy, 4062
HUCKINS, Ebenezer, 1402
Esther A., 1402
HUFF, Adella Josephine Lovejoy, 2132
Alice, 2131
Alonzo, 2132
Banfield, 2132
Clarence, 2131
Percy, 2131
Riley, 2132
Sumner, 2131
Tina Lovejoy, 2131
HUGGINS, Clara, 6169
John, 6169
Mary Lovejoy, 6000
Mary M. Reed, 6169
Zebadiah, 6000
HULL, Betsy, 643
Betsy Lovejoy, 643
Elizabeth, 643
Isaac, 643
Jacob L., 643
Jonathan, 643
Moses, 643
Nathaniel, 643
Olive, 643
Phineas, 643
HULSE, Sarah Louise, 1649
HUME, Harriet Lovejoy, 1640
Sterling, 1640
HUMISTON, Hannah, 6369
Patrick, 6369
HUMPHREY, Eunice Gilson, 2457
Harriet J., 6623
John H., 2457
Mabel C., 2457
HUNT, Adaline Pearl Lovejoy, 6406
Aurilla B., 1108
Aurissa M., 1108
Bert E., 6406
Charles, 6406
Charles L., 1108
David, 1647
Eliza P., 6393
Ellis Leroy, 1108
Gilbert, 686
Jane Ann, 1647
Joan Lovejoy, E103
John, 686
John M., 1108
Marian H. ——, 6406
Nancy Lovejoy, 1108
Polly Schumway, 1647
Rhoda Lovejoy, 686
Rychard, E103
HUNTER, Carita, 3112
David C., 3112
Ellen J., 6127
Ellen Jane Lovejoy, 6153
Florence V. Stephens, 3112
Hannah Lovejoy, 160
Joel, 6153
John, 2431
Judith Carkin, 6153
Larkin, 160
Mary Ellen Lovejoy, 2431
Robert Earl, 2431
Thankful, 159A
William, 159A
William H., 2431
Winfield L., 6153
HURD, ——, 606
Augustus, 557
Beryl Lovejoy, 3056
Charles, 557
Dorcas Judson, 371
George, 557
Hannah, 557
Henry, 557
Joseph, 557
Loann, 3056
Mary, 557
Rachel, 557
Rachel Lovejoy, 557
Rachel Lovejoy, 606
Robert Elias, 3056
Robert Lovejoy, 3056
HURLBURT, Benjamin, 372
Maggie, 2405
Sarah, 372
Tryphena Cady, 372
HURLBUTT, Angelina Melissa Lovejoy, 2299
Elmer, 2299
Fred, 2299
Harry, 2299
Walter, 2299
Willard, 2299
HUSKA, Beth, 3375
HUSSEY, Ada Florinda Lovejoy, 2472
Benjamin Franklin, 267
Climelia, 591
Climena, 591
Elsa Florinda, 2472
Francis Aaron Burr, 267
Frank Bertram, 2472
George Granville, 267
Hannah Lovejoy, 267
Mary Handon, 267
Maurice Egbert, 2472
Nathaniel, 267
Paul, 591
Samuel Bancroft, 267
Sarah Ann, 591
Shurly Elnora, 2472
Wilma Adelaide, 2472
HUTCHESON, Mattie E. Baily, 4071
HUTCHINS, Abel, 421
Emma Louise, 1993
Olive Pinkham, 1993
Otis N., 1993
Sarah G., 421
HUTCHINSON, —— Morrill, 187
Anna Elvira Lovejoy, 1943
Benjamin F., 1943
Betsy, 904
Celia A. Lovejoy, 1130
Eliza Richardson, 1943
Ella, 1291
Emri Clark, 1943
Freeman, 1291
Jonathan, 187
Betsey, 187
Jonathan, 187
Joseph, 1130
Levi, 187
Mary Roselle, 1943
Mary Wilkins, 426
Medora, 1943
Mehitable Lovejoy, 187
Nathaniel, 1291
Obadiah, 187
Rachel, 426
Rosie, 1291
Samuel, 426
Sarah, 79
Sarah, 349
Sarah Bromley, 816
Sarah Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1291
Wealthy Doubleday, 816
Wheeler, 816
Sarah, 1291
Solomon, 187
Theodate, 187
HUZZEY, Hannah Lovejoy, 267
Nathaniel, 267

I

IDE, Ebenezer, 815
Lovinia, 815
INGALLS, Deborah Sherwin, 668
Edmund, 266
Jonathan, 668
Josiah, 108
Mary Lovejoy, 266
Nancy, 668
Phebe, 189
Phebe, 246
INGERSOLL, Albert, 1643
Herbert, 1643
Lottie M. Lovejoy, 1643
INGRAHAM, Elizabeth Carr, 2602
Helen Elizabeth, 2602
Jane, 160
Lucy C., 1928
Lydia, 160
Mary, 160
Mary, 385
Polly, 160
Polly, 385
Porter Emerson, 2602
Rebecca, 160
Reuben, 160
Reuben, 385
Sally Lovejoy, 160
Sally Lovejoy, 385
Susannah, 160
William, 160
IRVING, Helene L., 2090
IVERS, Martha Jane Lovejoy, 2309

J

JACK, Albert, 2747
Fannie Sawyer, 2747
Kathelyn, 2747
JACKINS, Mary, 516
JACKSON, Annie Givin, 161, 399, pages 5, 9
Charles, E41
Dora, 3043
Emma Lovejoy, 2117
Ida P., 2117
Irene, 2454
Isabella, E41

Jessie Lovejoy, 2454
Maria Louise, 6467
Michael, Col., 229
Moses B., 2117
Wilbur, 2454
JACOB, John, Col., 88
Pauliene Ann, 6156
JACOBS, Lydia, 568
JADWIN, Lydia Look, 1630
Phebe, 1630
Rensselaer, 1630
JAMES, Jesse, 6667
JAMESON, Annis Ann, 1005
Daniel, 1005
Matilda Hemingway, 1005
JAQUES, Henry, 1
JAQUITH, Clarence Ellsworth, 2267
Cyrus, 2267
Elizabeth, 625
Ellen S. Lovejoy, 2267
John Merrick, 2267
John Myrick, 2267
Orissa Sleeper, 2267
JEFFERSON, Alexander, 1832
Martha Blackburn, 1832
Mary A., 1855
Virginia Rutherford, 1832
JEFFRIES, Charles Delzo, 2608
Earl Henry, 2608
Ellen Cridle, 2608
Frederick, 2608
Ina Vietta, 2608
Jesse, 2608
Jesse William, 2608
Luella Eliza, 2608
JEFTS, Philay, 907
JELLISON, Charles H., 2200
Esther Ham, 2200
Isaac H., 2200
James, 2200
John, II, 2200
John, 2200
Lydia Augusta Lovejoy, 2200
Moses, 2200
JENIS, Mattie Mayfield, 4129
Robert M., 4129
Sophie, 4129
JENKINS, Arundah, 696
Augustus Getchel, 1685
Charles Howard, 1685
Edwin G., 1685
Emily Ann Lovejoy, 1685
Frances Henrietta, 1685
Gardner, 1685
Harriet Lovejoy, 696
John B., 1685
Mary Hill, 1685
Rose Howard, 1685
JENNINGS, Annie, 4017
Dolly, 515
John, 515
Hannah Newcomb Sturgis, 515
Mary, 515
Rev. Mr., 898
JENNISON, Martha Moore, 841D
Mary Holland, 841D
Thomas, 841D
JEWEL, Benson Ferris, 4244
Julia, 4244
Julia Van Wart, 4244
JEWETT, Polly, 1060
JOHNSON, Anderson Thomas, 4128
Arthur Channing, 2745
Benjamin, 3
Benjamin, 37
Bonnie Sophie Cornelia, 4128
Caleb, 37
Caleb, 3
Caleb, 414
Catherine Lovejoy, 981
Charity Pinden, 4128
Clifton Lovejoy, 4128
Clyde Lovejoy, 4128
Dorothy, 632
Dorothy Merrill, 632
Frederick C., 2145
Hannah, 359
Henry, 1740
Henry, 2745
Herbert Rufus, 2745
Ida May Lovejoy, 2145
Israel G., 981
Jennie Strickney, 2745
Jonathan, 632
Leah, 4210
Lewis Arthur, 2745
Lizzie Libbiy, 1740
Lydia Lovejoy, 37
Martha, 2609
Mary, 3
Mary, 37
Mary, 38
Mary A., 1740
Mary Jordan, 2145
Mary Lovejoy, 4128
Mehitable, 3
Mehitable, 37
Menendez, 4128
Pattie Florence, 2745
Pauline Lovejoy, 4128
Penelope, 177
Raymond Lovejoy, 4128
Ruth, 418
Samuel, 135
Samuel, 177
Samuel, 205
Samuel, 209
Samuel, Capt., 223
Sarah, 3
Sarah, 37
Sarah, 414
Sarah Lovejoy, 3
Sarah Lovejoy, 37
Susannah, 3
Thomas, 4
Thomas, 4128
William, 3
William, 37
JOHNSTON, ——, 1009
Jane P., 6153
Lydia Lovejoy, 1009
JONES, Addie, 2489
Alfred G., 6075
Anna Eliza, 1575
Anna Lovejoy, 6075
Betsy 1256
Charles, 1725
Cornelius D., 812
Cynthia Lovejoy, 812
Daniel, 812
Daniel, 3344
Delina A. Lovejoy, 1575
Eliza Lovejoy, 6059
Eliza Maria, 895
Elizabeth, 6258
Elizabeth Jane, 1575
Elsie Rebecca Lovejoy, 3344
Emma Deline, 1575
Forrest, 6640
Francis William, 1575
Isaac, 6059
Isaac, 6258
J. Benjamin, 6258
Jefferson, 544
Jewett, 506
John E., 6059
John Paul, 1690
Julia Lovejoy, 1725
Louisa Clotilda, 6258
Louisa Mariah Lovejoy Harrower, 6258
Lydia, 627
Margaret Francis, 2011
Martha Frances Lovejoy, 6640
Mary, 544
Mary, 4046
Sarah, 4241
Sukey Lovejoy, 506
William Theophilus, 1575
JORDAN, Benjamin, 698
Betsy Jane, 698
Claude, 2113
Delia Sophia Lovejoy, 2113
George, 2113
J. M., 2173
Mary, 2145
Mehitable Hall, 698
JORDON, Isaiah, 1169
Caroline Lovejoy, 1169
JOSSELYN, Alice Grace Lovejoy, 2217
Charles Edwin, 2217
Harriet (——), 2217
Madeline Beatrice, 2217
JOY, Charles Henry, 2678
Margaret Lane, 2678
Mary Agnes, 2678
Thomas, page 12
JUDGE, Fanny Lovejoy, 6058
John, 6058
JUDKINS, Arundah, 696
Harriet Lovejoy, 696
Jemima, 182
Josiah, 323
Pamelia Lovejoy, 323
Moses, 323
Moses, 696
—— Perry, 323
—— Perry, 696
JUDSON, Dorcas, 371
JUSTICE, Ann, 2215

K

KANE, Cythenia Lovejoy, 6248
George, 6248
KARLEY, Cora May, 2570
Frank, 2570
KAY, John, page 355
KEEFER, Maud Eveline Lovejoy, 2551
Norman C., 2551
KEEN, Ellen White Lovejoy, 4141
Hattie Ann, 4141
Ida May, 1992
Samuel Williams, 4141
Sarah C. Stickney, 1992
Walter F., 1992
Williams Evans Garr, 4141
KEENE, Abbie R. Rowe, 2030
Ellen M., 2030
Lucius, 2030
KEENEY, Stella, 1895
KEISTER, Lulu, 2535
KEITH, Sally Morrison, 1101
Cora Fellows, 2749
Cora May, 2749
Gertrude Florence, 2739
Joseph, 2749
Leonard, 2749
Leonard S., 2739
Patrice Arlane, 2749
KEIZER, Caroline, 1046
KELLAR, Amanda, 971
Barbara Smith, 971
Henry, 971
KELLEY, Adelaide Spiller, 2160
Amanda, 596
Amasa, 570
Annie E., 596
Attai C., 596
Charles L., 596

Content Hoxie, 562
Content Hoxie, 570
Cordelia Lovejoy, 596
Elizabeth, 6347
Elizabeth Ann Nevitt, 4029
Emeline Farr, 2638H
Frances M., 596
Franklin Orville, 2160
Grace Pearl Lovejoy, 2160
John Wing, 562
John Wing, 570
Henrietta C., 596
Louis David, 2638H
Louisa Lovejoy, 570
Lucy Caroline, 596
Martha, 562
Martha Emeline, 596
Mary Elizabeth, 2638H
Mary P., 596
Patta, 562
Stephen A., 596
Stephen Brown, 596
W. J., Rev., 4029
William, 596
William Lovejoy, 596
William P., 2160
KELLOGG, Abbie Leonora Lovejoy, 2272
Alphonse Carlton, 1889
Carrie Juliette Lovejoy, 1889
Daniel Bishop, 1889
Elizabeth Greeley, 2272
Frank Carroll, 2272
Harriet, 6037
Henry M., 2272
Sarah Freeland, 1889
Sophia, 6004
KELLY, Julia, 2682
Paulina L., 6251
KELM, Eliza, 6300
KELVERTON, Maria, E93
KEMP, Aaron, 216
Asa, 216
Hannah, 214
John, 216
Mehitable, 216
Mehitable Lovejoy, 216
Mindwell, 216
Thomas, 216
William, 216
Zerubbabel, 216
KENDALL, ——, 6414
Alice, 296
Daniel, 296
Daniel, 783
Ira, 296
Martha, 783
Mary, 296
Nathan, 296
Sarah, 296
Sarah Lovejoy, 296
Thomas, page 355
Zaccheus, 296
KENNEY, Lydia B., 1241
KENT, Abel Williams, 2242
B. (Rev.), 1671
Governor, 1285
Lucinda Gould, 2242
Rebecca, 2242
KENWORTHY, George Edward, 1649
Mary Eugenia, 1649
Sarah Louise Hulse, 1649
KERR, Anne Elizabeth, 4214
P. W., page 35
KEYES, Abigail, 140
Abigail Cummings, 140
Delia Ann ——, 6470
Edith Helen, 6470
Eliza Ann, 928
Ephraim, 140
James E., 6470
Jemima, 140
Joanna, 140
John, 140
Jonathan, 140
Jonathan, 928
Miriam Tyler, 928
Persis, 140
Phebe, 140
Sarah, 140
Sarah Lovejoy, 140
Silas, 140
Walter Asa, 6470
Warren, 140
KIBBY, Earl, 1728
Nancy V. Lovejoy, 1728
Rufus, 1728
KIDNEY, Emma, 6071
KILBORN, Eliza, 809
Lucy ——, 809
Philo, 809
KILGORE, Andorus, 694
Lovina Lovejoy, 694
KIMBALL, ——, 1122
—— Marshall, 6138
Abigail, 699
Abigail, 700
Annie C., 6138
Asa H., 414
Betsy, 177
Betsy Fowler, 1751
Betsy Scales, 644
Capius Burritt, 6138
Caroline Lovejoy, 6138
Edna R., 6138
Edward, 1751
Edward A., 6138
Ellen J., 6138
Florence M., 6138
George, 6138
George C., 6138
Hannah, 190
Hollis S., 6138
Ira, 6138
Ira C., 6138
John, 1122
John, 177
Johnson H., 6138
Kate E., 6138
Margaret, 179
Mary Abbie, 1751
Mehitable, 182
Olive, 177
Olive Lovejoy, 177
Pauline, 6675
Penelope Johnson, 177
Perley, 1122
Phebe, 177
Rebecca, 177
Sally, 177
Sarah, 47
Sarah, 693
Sarah Johnson, 414
Sarah Lovejoy, 1122
Sukey, 177
Thomas, 177
KING, Adell, 1783
Firm, 1783
Helen V., 1304
Julia Lovejoy, 1304
Laurain Loeser, 1417
Lucy Adell Lovejoy, 1783
Osias, 1417
Phebe Roe, 4241
Samuel, 209
Samuel, 4241
Victoria L., 4241
Vincent L. H., 1304
William L., 1304
William W., 1304
KINGSBURY, Eliza, 2269
Jemima, 665
KINGSLEY, ——, 816
Wealthy Doubleday Hutchinson Lovejoy, 816
KINNEY, Bartley Hoyt, 1902
Celesta, 6585
Edward Elliott, 1902
Elinor Ruth, 1902
Mabel Alice Lovejoy, 1902
Mary Ricker, 162
Stephen Hoyt, 1902
Thomas James, 1902
KIRBY, Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4030
James, 4082
James Abraham, 4023
James Abraham, 4030
Rebecca, 4030
Robert Boggers, 4030
Susannah E. Boggers, 4023, 4030
KIRKLEY, George, 2934
Marcia D. Lovejoy, 2934
KIRKPATRICK, George, 2676
Mary Emerson Lovejoy Olds, 2676
KITCHIN, Maria, 2597
KITTREDGE, Susanna Snow, 22
KLUMPH, Almond, 6150
Ann Matilda Lovejoy, 6150
Edith Adele, 6150
Stacy Dow, 6150
KNAPP, Cynthia, 6213
Electa, 726
Erastus, 6188
Esther, 6188
George Martin, 6188
Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, 6188
Newel, 6188
Rosaline, 6188
Sythena, 6213
Thomas, 6188
KNEVIT, ——, 4029
KNIGHT, Annie Augusta, 1525
Caroline Augusta, 586
Eben, 2288
Edmond, 586
Emily Jane Lovejoy, 2288
Jane, 2990
Mary Lovejoy, 586
KNOTT, Shirley, 2638H
KNOWLES, Ellen, 3194
John, 1296
John Haynes, 2798
Mary Blanche, 2798
Mary Lovisa Merrill, 2798
Olive Cummings, 1296
Rhoda Tillson, 1296
Sarah E., 465
KNOWLTON, ——, 576
Mary Emma, 1453
Rhoda Lovejoy, 576
KOSANKE, Myrtle, 3190
KRISSINGER, Gertrude, 1708
KRUM, John M., 615
KUHN, Edna, 2573

L

LADD, Albee Lovejoy, 1305
Almy Spencer, 1305
Anna, 159
Charles Carroll, 1305
Emma Gertrude Lovejoy, 1305
Jemima Lovejoy, 183
Jerusha Lovejoy, 183
John, 183
John, 2474
Joseph Warren, 1305
Lydia Harriman, 183
Maria Jane Lovejoy, 2474
Mehitable, 183
Trueworthy, 183
LADEAU, Delia E., 6156

Frank, 6156
Pauliene A. Jacob, 6156
LAKE, Daniel, 288
Eliza, 6048
George, 288
Ira, 6031
Lydia Lovejoy, 1125
Mary, 288
Mary ——, 445
Nancy, 6031
Sarah, 288
Sarah Bixby, 288
Sarah Lovejoy, 288
LAKEMAN, Amos, 179
Esther Lovejoy, 179
Margaret Kimball, 179
Samuel, 179
LAKIN, Leonard, 735
Lydia, 233
Mary Ann, 735
Mary Whitney, 735
Nathan, Capt., 228
Nathaniel, Capt., 229
LAMB, Allie May Lovejoy, 1904
Ira, 6019
Perliette Lovejoy, 6019
Robert W., 1904
LAMBERT, Mary, 113
LAMOUREAUX, Beatrice, 3266
LAMPMAN, Cora May, 1635
Elizabeth Ann Lovejoy, 1635
Ella May, 1635
George Abner, 1635
Hannah B. Remigton, 1635
Jacob, 1635
James Henry, 1635
Kitie B., 1635
Julian David, 1635
Minnie Christina, 1635
LAMPREY, Emma Dutton, 2387
Mary Ann, 2387
Samuel, 2387
LANE, Abigail, 2565
Abigail Booth, 2565
Addison, 2025
Daniel, 422
David B., 2565
Elizabeth Batchelder, 422
Emily W., 2025
Henry Perkins, 422
John, 422
Joseph, 1465
Laura Lovejoy, 422
Lydia Lovejoy, 422
Margaret, 2678
Nabby Batchelder, 422
Rebecca M., 1465
Rebecca Philbrick, 1465
Warren Lovejoy, 422
LANES, Almira Haskell Lovejoy, 1746
James B., 1746
William, 1746
LANG, Alice, 6509
LANGDON, Floyd, 3045
Lottie Louise, 3045
LANGHAM, Laura, 3213
LAPPIN, Amanda Beilharz, 1558
Ella, 1558
Samuel, 1558
LARAMIE, George, 2956
Nellie, 2956
Nora Sullivan, 2956
LARGE, Emma Jane, 6430
Mary Artin, 6430
Samuel, 6430
LARKIN, Mary, 630
Nathaniel, 205
LARNED, Simon, Capt., 286
LATHAM, James, 311
Joseph, 311
Lucinda, 311
Robert, 311
Thomas, 311
LATHE, Ida, 2350
LATHROP, Benjamin, 96
Betsy Lovejoy, 6084
Charles, 6084
George, 6084
Harriet, 6084
John, 96
Mary, 96
Mary, 6084
Nancy, 6084
Rufus, 6084
William Henry, 6084
LAURENCE, Asa, Capt., 227
LAVRETSKY, Ivan, page 333
LAWLER, Bridget, 6377
LAWRENCE, (——), 681
Abbott, 424
Abiel, 424
Addie Jones, 2489
Alberta Antoinette, 1386
Alla Antoinette, 1386
Amos, 424
Asa, 205
Betsy, 424
Betsy Hubbard, 424
Charles Henry, 1386
Charles L., 2489
Ebenezer, 259
Elizabeth Maria, 1386
Emily Annie, 1386
Hannah Maria Lovejoy, 1386
Hattie Augusta, 1386
Jonathan, 1386
Jonathan Hartwell, 1386
Lyman Asa, 1386
Orry Harriet, 2489
Rachel Hartwell, 1386
Sarah, 2560
Susan Lovejoy, 681
Wilmarth Scott, 1386
LAWSON, Lettice, 4007
John, page 334
LAWYER, Elizabeth, 2406
LEACH, A. F., E57
Collins, 830
Emily, 830
Charlotte, 830
Pamelia Lovejoy, 830
Sarah, 830
LEADBETTER, Ella M., 2105
LEARNED, Azuba Fairbanks, 1469
David L., 1469
Ellen M. Smith, 2381
Lucy P., 1802
Ruth, 1469
Samuel, 2381
LEAVENS, Charlotte M., 1967
LEAVENWORTH, Alida Yates, 726
Harriet Lovejoy, 726
Henry, 726
LEAVITT, Allen Leroy, 3308
Americus Vespucius, 1279
Charles, 2795
Collins, 845B
Eliza Lovejoy, 845B
Eliza J. Lovejoy, 1279
Evelyn Gertrude Lovejoy, 3308
George, 2023
Harriet Stoddard, 2023
Hattie, 2023
Rose Lovejoy, 2795
Willie Palmer, 1279
LE BARRON, Mattie, 2116
LEE, Cassius, 330
Francis Lightfoot, 330
Laura Lovejoy, 6032
Oscar W., 6032
LEEK, Lola, 6301
LE GRO, Frances Lovejoy, 845C
James, 845C
LEIGHTON, Hannah, 1951A
LENZEN, Emma A. ——, 6529
Bertram, 6529
Louise Edith, 6529
LEONARD, Caroline, 567
Eugenie Lovejoy, 1877E
Fred, 1877E
George, 1877E
Hannah, 678
Lucy Frances, 567
Lucy P., 1802
Martha, 1877E
Nancy Lovejoy, 1470
Pamelia Lovejoy, 567
Rebecca, 1802
Reuben, 1470
Rosetta Thomas, 567
Solomon, 567
Samuel, 1470
Watson Vaughan, 567
William, 1802
LESLIE, Carrie Elizabeth, 6168
Hattie Mary, 6168
Julia Lovejoy, 6168
Samuel, 6168
William Walter (Rev.), 6168
Zulema Spafford, 6168
LESTER, Alice Mary, 2852
LEWIS, Abigail, 254
Lydia Lovejoy, 748
William, 748
LIBBY, Angeline Lovejoy, 2759
Augustus S., 1883
Collins, 6633
Dora, 2759
E. P., 2759
Edna Whitcomb, 1883
Florence Lillian, 1883
Fred Ray, 1883
Irene G., 2704
Lizzie, 1740
Martha Florence Lovejoy, 1883
Mary A. Lovejoy, 6633
LINCOLN, Abraham, 616, 621, 2226
Francis, 256
Isaiah, 256
Lucy, 1113
Mabel A. Preston, 2189
Matthew, 256
Rebecca, 256
Sarah, 256
Sarah Lovejoy, 256
Susannah Gill, 256
Susan G., 256
William, 256
LIND, Ethel F., 2853
LIPPINCOTT, Thomas, Rev., 615
LISCOMB, Helen Ann, 6466
LISHERNESS, Alma, 2118
Ella Lovejoy, 2118
Ethel, 2118
Granville, 2118
Ina M. Lovejoy, 2823
Payson L., 2823
Pearl, 2118
LISTON, Ann, 2633
LITHGOW, William, Col., 96
LITTLE, Abby Ann, 1679
Carrie, 6035A
Eliza, 473
Emma Ambrose, 851
Esther Ann Lovejoy, 6035A
Ida, 6482

John, 851
John, 6035A
John Ambrose, 851
Maggie, 6035A
Micajah, 473
Miriam Lovejoy, 851
Rachel Lovejoy, 6482
Samuel, 6482
Sarah Noyes, 473
William, 6035A
LITTLEBOY, ——, E6
LITTLEFIELD, Charles H., 2146
Cora Bell Lovejoy, 2146
Joseph, 2146
Sylvia A. Tracy, 2146
Walter S., 2146
LIVERMORE, Tabitha, 531
LIVINGSTON, Donald, 621
Margaret, 621
Mary, 621
Nancy McGilvery, 621
LIVINGSTONE, Amy Belle Lovejoy, 2504
Amy Maud, 2504
Myrtle Pettingill, 2504
Porter Edward, 2504
LYTLEBOY, ——, E6
LOCKE, Bertram George, 2284
Ferma May, 2284
Mary Ella Cleasby, 2284
LOCKWOOD, Benjamin, 6152
Delia Maria, 6152
Harriet Cary, 6152
L'OFRÉ, Sir John, page 11
LONG, Edith Victoria, 6042
Eunice, 447
LONGLEY, Amelia (Covley), 6155
Minnie A., 6155
LOOK, Lydia, 1630
LOOP, Anna (——), 1847
Benjamin L., 2574
Bert G., 2574
Dorothy Weber, 2574
Florence A., 2574
Harry Lovejoy, 2574
Iola Mae, 1847
James, 1847
James Hall, 1847
Jennie Lovejoy, 2574
Joseph Brice, 1847
Mary Louise, 1847
Minnie Mae Lovejoy, 1847
William H., 2574
William Lowell, 1847
William Perry, 2574
LORD, ——, 1185
Benjamin, 2044
Cyrus A., 1519
Elizabeth F., 1519
Ellen Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1519
Juliette Lovejoy, 2044
Lucretia Lovejoy, 1185
Mary J., 584
Sarah, 2
LOTHROP, Abigail, 252
Barnabas, 252
Susannah Clark, 252
LOUDERBACK, David de F., 2514
Estelle H. Lovejoy, 2514
LOUGHLIN, Rose Anna, 2893E
LOUGIE, Ellen, page 11
LOVE, ——, 6598
James, 6598
Kate Lovejoy, 6598
Sue, 6598

Lovejoy

A

A——, E153
A. K., 6603, 6604
A. L., 898
Aaron^{5}, 268
Aaron W.^{7}, 1002
Abbie^{8}, 2077
Abbie^{9}, 2838
Abbie, 6571
Abbie, 6574
Abbie A.^{7}, 1567
Abbie Baker, 2116
Abbie Bassett, 1194
Abbie Eastman, 6508
Abbie Elissie^{8}, 1811
Abbie Hewes Babson, 2509
Abbie Hilton^{8}, 1813C
Abbie Jane^{8}, 1942
Abbie Leonora^{8}, 2272
Abbie Maria^{8}, 2275
Abbie Mary^{8}, 1749
Abbie N.^{7}, 1555
Abigail Lane, 2565
Abbott^{6}, 489
Abbott, Lawrence^{7}, 896, 898
Abby, 6391
Abby A.^{8} 1912
Abby Ann Little, 1679
Abby Ann Zittle, 1679
Abby Fletcher^{7}, 989
Abby Gates, 2565
Abby May^{8}, 2016
Abel, E114
Abel^{5}, 283
Abel^{6}, 631
Abel, 6183
Abia^{7}, 841C
Abiah^{7}, 984, 985
Abiah^{7}, 1074
Abiah Gray, 504
Abiel^{4}, 74
Abiel^{4}, 87
Abiel^{4}, 96
Abiel^{5}, 96, 252
Abiel^{5}, 162
Abiel^{5}, 215
Abiel^{5}, 281, 571
Abiel^{5}, 273
Abiel^{6}, 387
Abiel^{6}, 430
Abiel^{6}, 475
Abiel^{6}, 564
Abiel^{6}, 571
Abiel^{6}, 599
Abiel^{7}, 905
Abiel^{7}, 914
Abiel^{7}, 1343
Abiel, 6635
Abiel Abbott^{7}, 1060
Abiel Chandler^{7}, 845I
Abiel Osgood^{6}, 475
Abiel Wells^{7}, 924
Abiel Wheaton^{7}, 1044
Abigail^{2}, 11
Abigail^{3}, 22
Abigail^{4}, 111
Abigail, 137
Abigail^{5}, 170
Abigail^{5}, 206
Abigail^{6}, 254, 585
Abigail^{5}, 255
Abigail^{6}, 405
Abigail^{6}, 447
Abigail^{6}, 555
Abigail^{7}, 861
Abigail^{7}, 920
Abigail, 4253
Abigail, 6106
Abigail, 6372
Abigail Ambrose, 398
Abigail Augusta^{7}, 1383
Abigail Barker, 3038
Abigail Butterfield, 1377
Abigail Davis, 172
Abigail French, 455
Abigail Gray, 504
Abigail Ober, 628
Abigail Obei, 628
Abigail Phelps, 630
Abigail Read^{6}, 541
Abigail S.^{7}, 1293
Abigail Shattuck, 513
Abigail Wharff, 595
Abigail Woodbury, 1475
Abijah^{4}, 111
Abijah^{4}, 115
Abijah, 6102
Abijah, 6514
Abner^{5}, 229
Abner^{5}, 309
Abner, 6084A
Abraham Gilford^{8}, 2362
Achsah^{6}, 537
Achsa^{7}, 818
Ada^{7}, 1338
Ada, 6293
Ada B. Peavy, 2773
Ada Chappell, 1035
Ada Dodge^{9}, 2616
Ada F.^{8}, 2048
Ada Florinda^{8}, 2472
Ada Frances^{8}, 2064
Ada Mae, 6453
Ada P.^{9}, 2811
Adah Inez, 6278
Adaline^{7}, 1058
Adaline ——, 1149
Adaline^{7}, 1466
Adaline^{8}, 2060
Adaline Ann Hichborn, 1283
Adaline Gentleman, 1416
Adaline Heywood^{7}, 1475, 1491
Adaline Pearl, 6406
Addie^{9}, 2719AG
Addie, 2983
Addie E.^{8}, 2445
Addie E. Morrill, 2780
Addie Edwina, 6500
Addie M.^{8}, 2167
Addie Phoebe^{8}, 2216
Addie R. H. Greenleaf, 2825
Addison^{7}, 1174
Addison, 6066
Addison, 6625
Addison Nathaniel Victor^{9}, 3043
Addison Ray, 6077D
Adelaide, 6045
Adelaide, 6111
Adelaide, 6118
Adelaide Augusta^{8}, 2276
Adelaide Louise^{7}, 1595
Adelaide Susan^{8}, 2313
Adelaide V. Gehrman, 1779
Adelbert B.^{8}, 2058
Adelia Adele Nichols, 2095
Adelia Ann Russ^{8}, 1926
Adeliza^{8}, 1715
Adella Josephine^{8}, 2132
Adella Ruth^{9}, 2994
Adoniram J.^{7}, 1268
Adoniram Judson^{7}, 1258
Agapito Valdez, 1870
Agnes, E141
Agnes, E146
Agnes C.^{10}, 3346
Agnes E^{9}, 2933
Agnes Harlan, 3053
Agnes Jane McAllister, 2387
Agnes May^{10}, 3173
Agnes Russen, E9
Aileen Lorraine^{7}, 4192
Alanson M.^{7}, 1147
Albert^{6}, 593
Albert, 783

Albert^{7}, 1003C
Albert^{7}, 1385
Albert^{7}, 1395
Albert^{8}, 1802
Albert^{10}, 3439
Albert, 6044
Albert, 6316
Albert, 6626
Albert B., 6546
Albert Bird^{9}, 3060
Albert Burd^{8}, 2409
Albert E.^{9}, 2754
Albert Edwin^{10}, 3312
Albert J.^{7}, 1022
Albert J.^{9}, 2604
Albert J., 6286
Albert John, 3000
Albert Marshall, 6166
Albert Perkins^{7}, 1587
Albert Perkins^{7}, 1591
Albert Pierson^{9}, 2556
Albert Rufus^{8}, 2428
Albert Russell^{10}, 3265
Albert S.^{8}, 1960
Albert W.^{11}, 3463
Albert W., 6549
Albert Warren^{8}, 2494
Alberta Ione^{9}, 2800
Alberto Owen, 6112
Albin^{8}, 2270
Albion^{7}, 1268G
Albion^{8}, 1877C
Alcestor Hall, 6334
Alden Wing^{7}, 1106
Alden Wing^{7}, 1112
Aletha Cummins, 2710
Alexander, E70
Alexander^{8}, 1639
Alexander^{8}, 1677
Alexander^{3}, 4005
Alexander McKechnie^{7}, 1204
Alfaretta Jane^{8}, 2290
Alfred^{7}, 1197
Alfred, 6367
Alfred Adelbert^{9}, 2719AK
Alfred Alonzo^{10}, 3281AA
Alfred Hermans^{8}, 1670
Alfred Lyman^{8}, 2513
Alfred Pierce^{10}, 3194
Alfred Warren^{7}, 1576
Alfred Wyman^{8}, 2243
Alfreda Lyshan, 1269
Algenas, 6110
Alice, E2
Alice^{3}, 19
Alice^{7}, 972
Alice^{7}, 1570
Alice^{8}, 1717
Alice^{9}, 3014
Alice, 4215G
Alice, 6495
Alice A. Brown, 2197
Alice A. Goldsmith, 1019
Alice Ann^{10}, 3249
Alice B.^{10}, 3197
Alice Bessie^{10}, 3318
Alice Corinne, 6683
Alice Day^{9}, 2889
Alice Defendorf, 2541
Alice Doris Martin, 2634
Alice Doris Smart, 2601
Alice Edna^{8}, 1944
Alice Elizabeth Gray, 2675
Alice Emma^{10}, 3262
Alice Grace^{8}, 2217
Alice Howe Boynton, 1538
Alice L.^{8}, 1760
Alice L., 6647
Alice L., 6654
Alice L. Foster, 1813
Alice Leola^{8}, 1837
Alice M., 2455
Alice Mary^{9}, 3078
Alice Mary^{6}, 4113
Alice Mary, 6164
Alice Mary Lester, 2852
Alice Maud^{8}, 1888
Alice May^{8}, 2340
Alice May^{9}, 2871
Alice May^{11}, 3484
Alice May Staples, 2092
Alice Miller, 6224
Alice Sumner, 430
Alice Vida^{10}, 3159
Alida Ann Martin, 2930
Allander^{6}, 504
Allen, 6243
Allen Butler^{5}, 4070
Allen Clarke^{10}, 3296
Allen Fraser^{9}, 2770
Allen Hudson, 6260
Allen John^{9}, 2990
Allen Kimbal^{6}, 4115
Allen P.^{7}, 1193
Allen Perry^{7}, 1111
Allen Perry^{8}, 2012
Allen Perry^{9}, 2764
Allen Perry^{10}, 3301
Allie May^{8}, 1904
Alma^{7}, 1093
Alma Randall, 2990
Alma Story, 2582
Almeda Ann^{6}, 4131
Almeron, 6521
Almira^{6}, 569
Almira^{7}, 1053, 1054
Almira Barringer, 385
Almira C. Shepherd, 6243
Almira E., 2268
Almira Frances^{8}, 2359
Almira Haskell^{8}, 1746
Almira Marion Gove, 1228
Almira Waite^{8}, 1995
Almon H., 6530
Almy Atwood^{8}, 2188
Alonzo^{8}, 2036
Alonzo Perry^{8}, 2008
Alpheus Grant^{7}, 1515
Alphonso Jackson^{7}, 1618
Alta, 6119
Altena Wills, 2107
Alton L.^{10}, 3305
Alva Bush, 2622
Alvan W.^{8}, 1930
Alvin Grimes^{7}, 1500
Alvin Hart^{9}, 2727
Alvin Luther^{7}, 1599
Alvira, 6021
Alvira, 6147
Alzina Melissa 6052
Alzina Whitford, 940
Amanda^{7}, 600
Amanda^{7}, 813
Amanda^{7}, 1187
Amanda^{7}, 1311
Amanda, 6349
Amanda Caroline White, 6496
Amanda Babcock, 1629
Amanda G.^{8}, 2138
Amanda Kellar, 971
Amanda M. B.^{7}, 1314
Amanda P. Goldsmith, 4071
Amasa Palmer^{7}, 1049
Amber Irene, 6361
Amber Lorene Parlin, 2124
Ambrose, 6126
Amelia Benedict Bundy, 1327
Amelia Desmarais, 2984
Amelia Frances^{8}, 2492
America Brown, 444
America Gilson, 444
Ammy, 6369
Amon Asher^{9}, 2940
Amon Elijah^{8}, 2320
Amos^{5}, 308
Amos^{6}, 440
Amos^{6}, 690
Amos^{7}, 900
Amos, 6210
Amos Foster^{7}, 986
Amos Hubbard^{8}, 2297
Amos Russell^{7}, 1598
Amy Belle^{8}, 2504
Amy Maria Yeakel, 1550
Amy Marinda^{9}, 3010
Anderson Bascom^{6}, 4133
Anderson E.^{8}, 2354
Anderson Ray^{5}, 4076
Andrea Friedrichs, 2914
Andrew^{3}, 50
Andrew^{4}, 154
Andrew^{4}, 156
Andrew, 160, 6477
Andrew^{6}, 372
Andrew^{6}, 385
Andrew^{7}, 817
Andrew^{8}, 1955
Andrew^{8}, 2251
Andrew, 6213
Andrew, 6427
Andrew, 6429
Andrew, 6235
Andrew, 6476
Andrew, 6477
Andrew, 6478
Andrew Artemas^{7}, 1454
Andrew Benjamin, 6466
Andrew Curtis^{10}, 3251
Andrew Firmin^{8}, 1870
Andrew Hamil^{6}, 4097
Andrew Jackson^{8}, 1729
Andrew James^{6}, 415, 881
Andrew James^{8}, 1766, 2657
Andrew James Pool^{7}, 884
Andrew Josephus^{7}, 4155
Andrew Murray^{8}, 2293
Andrew Sheldon, 6236
Andrew Simmons^{6}, 4130
Andrew William, 835
Angelia S.^{8}, 2071C
Angelina^{5}, 4061
Angelina Goodwin, 413A
Angelina Melissa^{8}, 2299
Angeline, 783
Angeline^{8}, 2032
Angeline^{9}, 2759
Angeline^{5}, 4075
Angeline, 6542
Angeline Estes Page, 1063
Angeline Selders, 6285
Angerette, 6662
Angevine, 6251
Angie^{9}, 2822
Angie, 6634
Ann^{2}, 6
Ann^{7}, 1164
Ann^{2}, 4004
Ann^{5}, 4079
Ann, 6136
Ann Amanda, 1626
Ann Beddo, 4082
Ann Collins, 1505
Ann Duvall, 4151
Ann Elizabeth^{8}, 1703
Ann Elizabeth^{8}, 1799
Ann Liston, 2633
Ann Lyon, 4000
Ann Maria^{6}, 761
Ann Maria^{7}, 1308
Ann Maria Tibbetts, 1158
Ann Marple Albee, 597
Ann Matilda, 6150
Ann Nicholson, E45
Ann Quigley Phillips, 558
Ann Rinsmore, 6528
Anna^{4}, 11
Anna^{6}, 374
Anna^{8}, 1632
Anna^{7}, 4159
Anna, 6049
Anna, 6075
Anna, 6131
Anna, 6187
Anna Adaline^{8}, 2398
Anna Barrett, 3376
Anna Charlotte^{7}, 1573
Anna Elizabeth, 6299
Anna Elvira^{8}, 1943
Anna Frank, 2341
Anna Fredericka^{8}, 2477
Anna H. Mailey, 2245
Anna L. T.^{7}, 1176
Anna L. Day, 159

Anna Ladd, 159
Anna Louise^{7}, 1332
Anna Louise T.^{8}, 2045
Anna M., 1181
Anna May^{8}, 2071
Anna Minerva Lowe, 4125
Anna Nichols, 6002
Anna Pamelia^{7}, 935
Anna Payzant, 2382
Anna Farrington, 2992
Anna Pottle^{6}, 458
Anna Rebecca^{7}, 1559
Anna Stickney, 162
Anna Thompson, 1707
Annabelle Clark, 6650
Anne, E152
Anne, E167
Anne, E173
Anne^{e4}, E11
Anne, 15
Anne^{4}, 53
Anne^{4}, 60
Anne^{5}, 213
Anne Albee^{10}, 3332
Anne Elizabeth Kerr, 4214
Anne Frances^{6}, 497
Anne Frances^{8}, 2310
Anne Mooar, 86
Anne P. Come, 1372
Annie^{8}, 2510
Annie^{5}, 4052
Annie Augusta Knight, 1525
Annie Beddo^{7}, 4201
Annie Benson^{8}, 1982
Annie Bertha^{9}, 2907
Annie C. Hepburn, 1541
Annie Carrie^{8}, 2371
Annie Denisia Pettitt, 1854
Annie De Sales^{7}, 4206
Annie E. Randall, 2269
Annie Fairfield, 6417
Annie Harriman, 2403
Annie Hamilton^{9}, 3115
Annie Rose Hollis, 6028
Annie Jennings, 4017
Annie Lee^{7}, 4176
Annie Lowe^{7}, 4184
Annie M.^{9}, 2820
Annie Margaret Evans, 1297
Annie Mary Burgitt, 2593
Annie Nickerson, 1292
Annie Perham, 2787
Annie Post, 6470
Annie Slayton, 2719AC
Annie Susan Robinson, 1539
Annis, E133
Annis^{4}, 106
Annis Ann Jameson, 1005
Annis Blood, 641
Ansel^{6}, 413A
Ansel, 875G
Anson, 6230
Anson Smith, 6254
Antoinette, 2993
Antoinette Eliza^{8}, 2291
Apphia^{5}, 226
Apphia Hoyt, 88
Aquilla Kimball^{7}, 1409
Arby Eugene, 6068B
Archer^{9}, 3124
Arethusa^{5}, 302
Arletta^{8}, 2488
Arnold Lione, 6071
Arnold Warren^{10}, 3437
Aroline E.^{7}, 1021
Artemas^{6}, 648
Artemas^{8}, 2366
Arthur^{8}, 1898
Arthur, 6381
Arthur A.^{9}, 2594
Arthur A. N. J.^{8}, 2061
Arthur Adelbert, 6270
Arthur Bradford^{7}, 1607
Arthur Clarence^{8}, 1819
Arthur Collins^{8}, 2403
Arthur Crawford^{8}, 1940
Arthur Crawford^{8}, 1941
Arthur Edwin^{10}, 3412
Arthur Evans^{8}, 2215
Arthur Farnsworth^{8}, 1817
Arthur G.^{9}, 2673
Arthur Garfield^{8}, 2159
Arthur Garfield^{9}, 2853
Arthur Garfield^{10}, 3189
Arthur Harris^{9}, 2684
Arthur Hazen^{8}, 1918
Arthur Howard^{9}, 2601
Arthur Howard^{10}, 3216
Arthur Howard^{11}, 3476
Arthur J.^{10}, 3356
Arthur James, E89
Arthur L.^{7}, 1038
Arthur Leslie^{8}, 1836
Arthur Luccock, 3038
Arthur Oncken^{8}, 2532
Arthur P., 2302
Arthur Pearl, 6303
Arthur Spring^{8}, 2219
Arthur W.^{9}, 3154
Arthur Waldo, 2309
Arthur Waldo^{10}, 3345
Arthur William, E86
Arzella Medora^{8}, 2318
Asa^{4}, 120
Asa^{4}, 121
Asa^{4}, 155
Asa^{5}, 282
Asa^{5}, 294
Asa^{5}, 310
Asa^{8}, 413C
Asa^{6}, 659
Asa, 875C
Asa, 898
Asa G.^{8}, 2037
Asa Lawrence^{7}, 899
Asa Trumbull, 6189
Asenath Petty, 6475
Ashley Campbell, 6205
Attai, 260, 517
Attai^{6}, 517
Attai^{7}, 1140
Attai Ann^{7}, 1107
Attai M. Poucher, 1634
Aubrey, 6553
Audrey Roberts, 2811
Augusta, E154
Augusta^{7}, 1426
Augusta, 2382, 2992
Augusta^{10}, 3208
Augusta, 6063
Augusta, 6290
Augusta A. Nowlin, 6422
Augusta Chandler^{7}, 1425
Augusta Ferree Steiger, 4146
Augusta Gaul, 2587
Augusta Gibson Bristol, 1006
Augusta Louise^{8}, 2382
Augusta May^{8}, 2122
Augusta Melvina, 1201
Augusta Spring^{8}, 1727C
Augustus^{7}, 1077
Augustus^{8}, 2260
Augustus^{9}, 2758
Augustus, 6062
Augustus Branham^{7}, 4196
Augustus Henry^{7}, 1195
Augustus Lee^{7}, 523, 1120
Aulander^{5}, 239
Austin, 6568
Austin S.^{8}, 2369
Avella Medora^{8}, 2318
Avery P. ^{7}, 1235
Avis Bowker^{10}, 3339A
Avis Vera Belle^{10}, 3300
Axa^{7}, 818
Axsena Ford, 809
Azael Ransom^{9}, 2799
Azel^{6}, 526, 6383
Azel^{7}, 1137
Azel, 6383, 6384
Azubah Graham, 164

B

Baker, Mrs., 303
Ballard, 6541
Barbara McCauley, 6620
Barbara Elaine^{10}, 3421
Barbara Gossler, 4032
Barbara Louise^{10}, 3298
Barilla Esther^{7}, 1585
Bartlett^{7}, 1246
Basil Wood, E98
Bathsheba Blunt, 15
Beatrice^{9}, 2886
Beatrice^{10}, 3304
Beatrice Bouve, 6651
Beatrice Ethel, 6533
Beatrice Josephine, 6170
Beatrice Lamoureaux, 3266
Beatrice Lydia, 6655
Belinda^{7},1420
Belinda Brigham Pratt, 1969
Belinda E., 6457
Belle^{10}, 3214
Belle Clarissa Bush, 6028
Ben, Capt., 6586
Benjamin^{2}, 9
Benjamin, 15
Benjamin^{3}, 35, 6456
Benjamin^{4}, 51
Benjamin^{4}, 107
Benjamin^{5}, 217
Benjamin^{5}, 285, 286
Benjamin^{5}, 295
Benjamin^{6}, 373
Benjamin^{8}, 406
Benjamin^{6}, 450
Benjamin^{6}, 472
Benjamin^{7}, 1287
Benjamin^{8}, 1678
Benjamin^{8}, 1745
Benjamin^{9}, 2773
Benjamin, 4252
Benjamin, 4260
Benjamin, 6035B
Benjamin, 6099
Benjamin, 6193
Benjamin F.^{8}, 2140
Benjamin Francis^{8}, 1831
Benjamin Frank^{8}, 1733
Benjamin Franklin^{6}, 705
Benjamin George^{8}, 4148
Benjamin Hazen^{7}, 1039
Benjamin Hutchinson^{8}, 1672
Benjamin J.^{7}, 1123
Benjamin M.^{7}, 1528
Benjamin Melvin^{8}, 2028
Benjamin Morse^{7}, 945
Benjamin Pratt^{7}, 1619
Benjamin R.^{7}, 1278
Benjamin Simons^{8}, 1684
Benjamina Woodbridge, 123
Bentley^{7}, 1116, 6585
Berintha Beulah Gibson, 1634
Bernadette^{10}, 3180
Bernard Eugene^{9}, 2549
Bernice^{11}, 3478
Bernice Anne^{8}, 4223
Bernice Swearengen, 4161
Bernice Jane^{9}, 2919
Bernice Thurston, 3342
Bert, 6562
Bertha, A. Ruic, 1564
Bertha Louise^{8}, 1820
Bertha R^{7}, 1340
Bertha Tuttle^{8}, 1815
Bertha Wright^{9}, 3006
Bertram Eugene^{8}, 1, 108, 2458
Beryl^{9}, 3056
Bessie, 3281AA
Bessie Ann Nickerson, 2159
Bessie Dondelinger, 3046
Bessie J. Calef, 2892
Bessie M. Dascombe, 2824
Bessie Touby, 1845
Bessie Winslow, 2512
Beth Huska, 3375
Betsey, 6345
Betsy^{5}, 262
Betsy^{5}, 301
Betsy^{5}, 319
Betsy^{5}, 356
Betsy^{6}, 390

Betsy, 434
Betsy^{6}, 486
Betsy^{6}, 542
Betsy^{6}, 610
Betsy^{6}, 643
Betty^{6}, 659C
Betsy^{6}, 734
Betsy^{6}, 755
Betsy^{7}, 826
Betsy^{7}, 856
Betsy^{7}, 862
Betsy^{7}, 1363
Betsy, 6084
Betsy, 6103
Betsy A. Frost, 1300
Betsy Boyd, 158
Betsy Bowers, 634
Betsy Burgess, 1133
Betsy Coolidge, 491
Betsy Curtis, 712
Betsy Dodge 333
Betsy Gilbert, 1660
Betsy Hood, 626
Besty Jane Jordan, 698
Betsy Lawrence, 424
Betsy McDaniel, 406
Betsy Parks, 6622
Betsy Pease, 336
Betsy Peaslee, 1089
Betsy Peasler, 1089
Betsy Pinkham, 577
Betsy Poor, 670
Betsy Pratt, 776
Betsy Runnells, 845H
Betsy Scales Kimball, 644
Betsy Smith, 254
Betsy Smith, 588
Betsy Smith, 938
Betsy Spring, 389
Betsy Stedman, 566
Betsy White, 162
Betsy Willoughby^{7}, 1348
Bettie N. Chaney Strong, 6332
Betty^{5}, 319
Betty^{9}, 2884
Betty C., 6395A
Betty Jane^{10}, 3392
Betty Stoddard, 3145
Beulah Lolita^{10}, 3158
Beverley Kay^{9}, 2850
Bianca Lauriett^{7}, 1520
Bickford (Mrs.), 590
Bill Smith^{8}, 1824
Bimah^{10}, 3314
Bina Nichols^{8}, 2110
Birney W.^{8}, 2317
—— Blanchard, 431
Blanche^{9}, 3110
Blanche, 6532E
Blanche Antoinette^{9}, 2595
Blanche Elmira^{10}, 3163
Blanche Estelle^{8}, 2744
Blanche Eva^{10}, 3281AB
Blanche May^{9}, 2957
Blanche Sherwin^{8}, 2426
Blanche Wilson, 3234
—— Blish, 550
Bodwell^{6}, 452
Bonnie Ray^{7}, 4191
Bonnie Rose^{10}, 3404
Britnell Henry^{8}, 2194
Brother ——, E178
Brownie^{8}, 1900
Bunnell Frank^{9}, 3048
Burke Henderson, 6608
Burt^{5}, 4034
Burt Allen, 6277
Burton M., 4068
Burton M.^{6}, 4112
Burton N.^{5}, 4068
Byron Charles^{9}, 3003
Byron Edgar^{9}, 2987

C

C. Leonie Chapman, 6395
Caddie Belle Sanford Trask, 2155
Caleb, E100
Caleb^{3}, 20
Caleb^{4}, 66
Caleb^{5}, 182
Caleb^{6}, 407
Capitola^{6}, 4110
Capitolia M.^{8}, 2071E
Carita Hunter, 3112
Carl David, 6454
Carl Henry^{10}, 3264
Carl Howard^{9}, 3151
Carl Phillip^{10}, 3368
Carll Adelbert^{10}, 3281AC
Carlotta Henrietta^{8}, 1876
Carolin Imogene, 6510
Carolina, 6525
Caroline^{5}, 4078
Caroline^{7}, 797
Caroline^{7}, 1169
Caroline^{7}, 1268F
Caroline^{7}, 1349
Caroline^{7}, 1461
Caroline^{7}, 1480
Caroline^{8}, 1627
Caroline, 6138
Caroline, 6160
Caroline, 6536
Caroline, 6579
Caroline A. Neal, 1726
Caroline Adams^{7}, 1004
Caroline Anderson^{9}, 2887
Caroline Blandin, 6506
Caroline Bloss, 1400
Caroline Ford, 2025
Caroline G.^{6}, 760
Caroline Hawkes, 3130
Caroline Keizer, 1046
Caroline M. Gleason, 927
Caroline Maria^{7}, 930
Caroline May^{8}, 1709
Caroline May Atcheson, 3143
Caroline May Atchinson, 3143
Caroline Perkins Drew, 2006
Caroline Sharon, 602
Caroline Stickney^{7}, 1331
Caroline Struthers, 6610
Caroline Travis, 6092
Carolyn Joy^{8}, 4228
Carolyn Purdy^{9}, 3076
Carrie^{8}, 2408
Carrie^{9}, 2775
Carrie Duquesne^{9}, 2989
Carrie E.^{8}, 2218
Carrie E.^{9}, 2969
Carrie Elizabeth Russell, 2221
Carrie Gertrude^{9}, 3025
Carrie Hale, 2702
Carrie Jane Allen, 2002
Carrie Juliette^{8}, 1889
Carrie L. Cottrell, 2622
Carrie Louise^{9}, 2638G
Carrie Lydia^{7}, 1298
Carrie M. Wiley, 750
Carrie Maud Nichols, 2716
Carrie May^{9}, 2719AN
Carrie Redfield, 3232
Carroll^{9}, 2809
Carroll^{10}, 3313
Carroll Henry^{8}, 2486A
Caryl Peabody, 3144
Cassander Frisbee^{8}, 1637
Cassandria, 6157
Cathalina^{8}, 1862
Catharine^{3}, 4011
Catharine Florence^{10}, 3330
Catharine Hutchins^{7}, 1893
Catharine Zita^{10}, 3177
Catherine^{6}, 637
Catherine^{7}, 981
Catherine^{7}, 1248
Catherine^{7}, 1336
Catherine, 6040A
Catherine^{10}, 3266A
Catherine Berry, 6549
Catherine Berryman, 1970
Catherine Elizabeth Paris, 6606
Catherine Parker, 4054
Catherine Richardson, 1490
Catherine Suffa, 1898
Catherine Waldron, 728
Cathie, 6484A
Cathleen^{7}, 1248
Cecil C., 6450
Cecil Charles^{10}, 3195
Cecil Earl^{9}, 2731
Cecil Eugene, 6581
Cecile Chase, 2893B
Cecilia, 6638
Cecilia Bromall, E10
Cecelia Etta^{9}, 3081
Cecyl Bancroft, 3265
Celesta Kinney, 6585
Celestia Diana, 6256
Celia A.^{7}, 1130
Celia Ann French, 615
Celia Harrie^{9}, 2870
Ceylon E., 6373
Ceylon Evander, 6374
Chalmers^{8}, 2415
Chandler^{5}, 164
Chandler^{5}, 172
Chandler^{7}, 850
Channing Jameson^{8}, 1887
Charity Morey, 6015
Charity Rector, 6282
Charles^{e7}, E52
Charles, E174
Charles^{5}, 314
Charles^{6}, 559
Charles^{7}, 926
Charles^{7}, 1015
Charles^{7}, 1012
Charles^{7}, 1084
Charles^{7}, 1166
Charles^{7}, 1189
Charles^{7}, 1260
Charles^{8}, 1738
Charles^{8}, 1741
Charles^{8}, 1797
Charles^{8}, 2065
Charles^{8}, 2367, 2375
Charles^{8}, 2415
Charles^{8}, 2475
Charles^{9}, 2638F
Charles^{9}, 2711
Charles, 6107
Charles, 6109
Charles, 6292
Charles, 6315
Charles, 6325
Charles, 6337
Charles, 6376
Charles, 6491
Charles, 6623
Charles A.^{9}, 2569
Charles Adelbert, 6042
Charles Aiken^{8}, 2244
Charles Amos Lawrence^{8}, 1779
Charles Atherton, 6540
Charles Augustus^{7}, 1153
Charles Augustus^{8}, 2252
Charles Augustus^{8}, 2334
Charles Averill^{8}, 1813
Charles B.^{6}, 710
Charles Button^{7}, 1027
Charles Clayton, 4241
Charles Crocker^{7}, 1046
Charles D., 1693, 2606
Charles D.^{9}, 2578
Charles Dodge^{8}, 1693
Charles Dodge^{10}, 3246
Charles Dwight^{8}, 2530
Charles E.^{8}, 1812A
Charles E., 6116
Charles E., 6527
Charles E., 6580
Charles Edgar^{9}, 2893D
Charles Edgar, 6280
Charles Edward^{7}, 951
Charles Edward^{8}, 2468
Charles Edward^{9}, 2539

Charles Edward^{10}, 3371
Charles Edward^{6}, 4149
Charles Edward, 6255
Charles Edwin^{7}, 1533
Charles Ellsworth^{9}, 2723
Charles Emery^{8}, 1747
Charles Ernest^{8}, 1707
Charles Ernest^{9}, 2634
Charles Eugene^{9}, 2719AL
Charles Everett^{9}, 2603
Charles Fitz^{7}, 1601
Charles Foster^{9}, 2675
Charles Francis^{7}, 1166
Charles Franklin^{7}, 1536
Charles Fred^{9}, 2667
Charles Frederick^{8}, 2078
Charles Freeman^{8}, 2250B
Charles Garn, 6172
Charles Grandison^{8}, 678
Charles H., 1291
Charles H.^{8}, 1914
Charles H.^{8}, 2038
Charles H.^{8}, 2154
Charles H., 6423
Charles Hazleton^{7}, 1418
Charles Henry^{7}, 885
Charles Henry^{7}, 1296, page 8
Charles Henry^{7}, 1396, 1404
Charles Henry^{8}, 2307
Charles Henry^{9}, 2929
Charles Henry^{9}, 2948
Charles Henry^{9}, 2963
Charles Henry^{8}, 4135
Charles Herman^{8}, 2158
Charles Hiram^{8}, 2083
Charles Howard^{8}, 2442
Charles Howard^{10}, 3217
Charles Hutchins^{8}, 1777
Charles Irving^{9}, 2953
Charles Jacob^{7}, 1194
Charles Julius^{8}, 2327
Charles Kenyon^{10}, 3337F
Charles L., 6378
Charles Leslie^{9}, 3079
Charles Lorin^{8}, 1972
Charlotte Marshall, 6102
Charles Milford^{8}, 2004
Charles Monroe^{7}, 1512
Charles Newton^{7}, 938
Charles O.^{8}, 2071G
Charles O.^{9}, 3104
Charles Orlando, 6605
Charles Owen^{8}, 2449
Charles Perkins^{7}, 1319
Charles Ransom^{8}, 1775
Charles Roberts^{8}, 1833
Charles S.^{7}, 1023
Charles S.^{8}, 2098
Charles Stewart,^{10}, 3224
Charles Stockton^{7}, 4215
Charles Thomas^{9}, 2606
Charles Thomas^{9}, 2623
Charles Thomas^{9}, 3027
Charles Van Deusen^{9}, 2564
Charles W.^{8}, 2176
Charles Waldo^{8}, 2475A
Charles Walton, 6222
CharlesWarren^{7}, 895
Charles Warren^{8}, 2372
Charles Warren^{8}, 2457
Charles Webster^{8}, 1951B
Charles Wesley^{8}, 2296
Charles Whiting, 799
Charles Wilfred^{9}, 2719AC
Charles Winfield^{9}, 2845
Charlotte^{6}, 762
Charlotte^{7}, 827
Charlotte^{7}, 853
Charlotte^{7}, 1135
Charlotte, 976
Charlotte^{9}, 2695
Charlotte, 6011
Charlotte, 6046
Charlotte Ann Fryworth, 2097
Charlotte Arlene^{10}, 3364
Charlotte Batten, 2269
Charlotte Cleveland Patch, 2465
Charlotte E.^{8}, 1880
Charlotte Ena^{10}, 3419
Charlotte Gurnee, 1628
Charlotte Helen^{9}, 2708
Charlotte Louisa, 6124
Charlotte M. Leavens, 1967
Charlotte Maria, 6035C
Charlotte Nelson Barrett, 1385
Charlotte Stone Goold, 1001
Charlotte W.^{9}, 2700C
Chastina Chandler^{8}, 2392
Chester^{8}, 386F
Chester Allen^{8}, 2535
Chester Elman^{8}, 2093
Chester Garfield^{9}, 3034
Chester Harry^{9}, 2550
Chester Martin^{9}, 2897
Chester W.^{9}, 3088
Chloe^{5}, 68, 192
Chloe^{5}, 235
Chloe^{5}, 247
Chloe^{5}, 343
Chloe^{6}, 530
Chloe Ann^{7}, 1501
Chloe Howard, 674
Christabel Flanagan, 1611
Christian, E135
Christianna Hobbs^{7}, 1531
Christina Hart Semple, 1228
Christopher^{2}, 7
Christopher^{3}, 27
Christopher^{4}, 85
Christopher^{4}, 86, 220, 221
Christopher^{5}, 214
Christopher F.^{7}, 1133
Cicely, E35
Clara^{8}, 1773
Clara^{9}, 2653
Clara^{9}, 2761
Clara^{10}, 3377
Clara Aura^{9}, 2899
Clara Belle Shaver, 2420
Clara Burt, 4215
Clara Collis, 1035
Clara D.^{9}, 2855
Clara Esther, 6413
Clara Eunice Moody, 2502
Clara Greenwood, 1153
Clara H.^{8}, 2085
Clara Helen^{9}, 2808
Clara Huggins, 6169
Clara M.^{8}, 2538
Clara M.^{9}, 2862
Clara Myrtle^{9}, 2952
Clara Page, 600
Clara R. Perry, 6410
Clara Scott^{7}, 1301
Clara Smith^{8}, 2111
Clara Welch, 6035E
Clara Weston^{9}, 2620
Clara Wilkins, 1329
Clarence^{10}, 3169
Clarence A.^{9}, 2719D
Clarence Allen^{10}, 3365
Clarence Arthur^{9}, 2716
Clarence Dwight^{9}, 2552
Clarence Earle^{9}, 2878
Clarence Edson^{8}, 2281
Clarence Edwin^{10}, 3325
Clarence Estabrook^{9}, 2679
Clarence Evans^{9}, 2923
Clarence F.^{8}, 2066
Clarenda^{8}, 2347
Clarice Evelyn^{10}, 3244
Clarinda^{7}, 1423
Clarinda^{8}, 2040
Clarissa^{7}, 786
Clarissa^{7}, 852
Clarissa^{7}, 908
Clarissa^{7}, 1350
Clarissa Ann, 6409
Clarissa B.^{7}, 974
Clarissa Baldwin^{6}, 720
Clarissa Carter Town, 6139
Clarissa Fox, 1071
Clarissa Marsh Baldwin, 332
Clarissa McGroth, 1166
Clarissa Selleck, 2381
Clarissa Spencer, 6007
Clark^{7}, 1472
Claude Caniff^{8}, 1901
Claude Decatur^{9}, 2903
Claude Lemuel^{9}, 2701
Clayton Jewel, 4248
Clayton S.^{9}, 3087
Cleela, 3051
Clement^{e4}, E18
Clement, E157
Clementine^{7}, 1268A
Cleora, 6557
Clifford^{9}, 3100
Clifford Eugene^{9}, 3105
Clifford Harold, 6362
Clifford Omer^{10}, 3273
Clifford S.^{9}, 2705
Clifton Howard^{10}, 3240
Clifton Royal^{9}, 2983
Climelia, 591
Climena^{6}, 591
Clinton J., 6675
Coe C.^{8}, 1936
Coleman Judson^{8}, 2344
Collins^{6}, 518
Collins^{6}, 581
Collins^{7}, 1101
Columbus, 6135
Constance E.^{9}, 2635
Cora^{8}, 1713
Cora^{8}, 2054
Cora, 6449
Cora Bell^{8}, 2146
Cora Bell Southworth, 2339
Cora Brodbeck, 6302
Cora E.^{9}, 2794
Cora Hattie^{9}, 3016
Cora Hazel^{9}, 3116
Cora I.^{8}, 1895
Cora M., 6380
Cora May^{9}, 2570
Cora May^{9}, 2749
Cora Mercy Tucker, 1992
Cora Minnie Hastings, 6577
Cora Myrtle Andrews, 2464
Cora Zenette de Silva, 2282
Cora Zenette Silver, 2282
Coral, 6072
Cordelia^{6}, 596
Cordelia Ann^{7}, 1097
Cordelia A. Ross, 753
Cordelia B. Wing, 1134
Corilla^{7}, 4157
Cornelia^{6}, 4109
Cornelia, 4240
Cornelia Aura^{8}, 2256
Cornelia Catharine^{7}, 4215A
Cornelia Curtis^{7}, 1544
Cornelius, 6139
Cornelius, 6295
Cornelius Henry^{9}, 2609
Cornelia Wilbur^{8}, 1666
Cosina Matthew^{8}, 1872
Crawford^{5}, 4038
Crosby Dawson^{6}, 4095
—— Cross, 1166
Curtis Owen^{10}, 3353
Curtiss Murray^{10}, 3406
Cynthia^{7}, 812
Cynthia, 6001A
Cynthia A., 6245
Cynthia Carleton, 566
Cynthia Charlotte Spaulding, 1456
Cynthia Day, 1278
Cynthia Ellen Woodworth, 1985
Cynthia Foster, 2220
Cynthia Knapp, 6213
Cynthia Marguerite^{10}, 3333
Cyrena Bills, 6364
Cyrus Coligni^{8}, 2316
Cyrus K.^{7}, 1416

Cyrus Lewis^{8}, 2206
Cyrus Parker^{7}, 1183
Cythenia, 6248

D

Daisy Cogland, 2449
Daisy Estes^{8}, 1949
Dana Boardman^{7}, 1257, 2148
Dana Clifton^{10}, 3286
Dana Winfield^{8}, 2155
Daniel^{3}, 45
Daniel^{4}, 137, 220
Daniel^{5}, 137
Daniel^{5}, 157
Daniel^{5}, 270
Daniel^{5}, 276
Daniel^{5}, 347
Daniel^{6}, 158, 379
Daniel^{6}, 377
Daniel^{6}, 386B
Daniel^{6}, 618
Daniel^{6}, 624
Daniel^{6}, 768
Daniel^{7}, 804
Daniel^{7}, 1344
Daniel^{7}, 1369
Daniel^{7}, 1381
Daniel^{8}, 1660
Daniel^{8}, 1676
Daniel^{8}, 1962
Daniel^{8}, 1963
Daniel, 6006
Daniel, 6039
Daniel Arthur^{8}, 1950
Daniel Benjamin^{7}, 819
Daniel Benjamin^{9}, 2582
Daniel Bodwell^{7}, 982
Daniel H.^{7}, 1269
Daniel Herbert^{9}, 2869
Daniel Heywood^{7}, 1497
Daniel Heywood, 2430
Daniel Merrill^{7}, 1063
Daniel Ordway^{7}, 939
Daniel Spencer^{8}, 1647
Daniel W.^{9}, 2806
Daniel Webster^{8}, 1697
Daniel Webster, 2605
Darius, 6037
Darius Lawrence, 6616
David^{4}, 65, 66
David^{5}, 180
David^{5}, 200
David^{6}, 426
David^{6}, 482
David^{7}, 909
David^{8}, 1798
David^{5}, 4037
David, 6038
David, 6208
David, 6289
David Adelbert, 6261
David B., 6444
David Beaton^{9}, 2769
David Boynton^{6}, 478
David D., 6282
David Devine, 6217
David H., 209
David Harmon^{7}, 1006, page 11
David Lisander^{7}, 796
David Lysander^{7}, 796
David Morrison^{7}, 1390
David Porter^{7}, 1117
David R.^{7}, 866
David W., 6484
David Williamson, 6480
David Williamson, 6485
Debora Eliza^{9}, 2890
Deborah^{2}, 12
Deborah^{3}, 43
Deborah^{4}, 76
Deborah^{5}, 204
Deborah^{9}, 2585
Deborah Dwelley Beale, 1204
Deborah H. Burgess, 2038
Deborah S.^{8}, 469
Deborah Sheldon, 79
Deforest, 6073
Delane, 6233
Delbert Eugene, 6564
Delia Amsden, 1513
Delia B.^{7}, 1250
Delia E. Ladeau, 6156
Delia Fredericka, 2190
Delia Ida Adele Bacon, 1272
Delia Maria Lockwood, 6152
Delia Murphy, 2273
Delia Sophia^{8}, 2113
Delina A.^{7}, 1575
Delina Lynch, 772
Della Doran^{8}, 2130
Della Mary^{8}, 2448
Della Warner, 967
Delmar Boynton^{9}, 3121
Delno E.^{7}, 1564
Desire Sweet, 1256
Dewitt^{8}, 1839
Diademia^{5}, 357
Diademia^{7}, 1142
Diantha, 6089
Diantha Maria Weston, 1694
Dimmitt Ross, 4006, 4242, pages 7, 8
Dinah Pompey, 2525
Dollie, 6276
Dolly^{6}, 659B
Dolly^{7}, 1590
Dolly, 6083
Dolly Ann Viets, 6146
Dolly Baker Ames, 933
Dolly Jennings, 515
Don Cornelius, 6159
Donald Hill^{9}, 2810
Donald Meston^{9}, 3140
Donald Warren^{9}, 3113
Dora^{7}, 4167
Dora Agnes Garvey, 2187
Dora Belle Taylor, 2603
Dora Estelle, 6068C
Dora Lenore^{9}, 3002
Dorcas, 401
Dorcas^{3}, 41, 42
Dorcas^{4}, 141
Dorcas^{5}, 163
Dorcas^{5}, 178
Dorcas^{5}, 191
Dorcas^{5}, 198
Dorcas^{5}, 335
Dorcas^{6}, 749
Dorcas Ballard^{7}, 1582
Dorcas Holt, 135
Dorcas Jane^{7}, 1578
Dorcas Peabody, 349
Doris Anita^{9}, 2841
Doris May^{9}, 2918
Doris May^{10}, 3196
Dorotha, 6214
Dorothea^{10}, 3266B
Dorothea^{10}, 3448
Dorothea, 6311
Dorothea Wazenick, 3000
Dorothy^{3}, 39
Dorothy^{4}, 132
Dorothy^{4}, 134
Dorothy^{4}, 141
Dorothy, 361
Dorothy^{10}, 3337C
Dorothy, 6223, 6237
Dorothy Ashley, 3405
Dorothy Ballard, 150
Dorothy Belle^{11}, 3461
Dorothy Davenport Sears, 6003
Dorothy Emma^{9}, 2686
Dorothy Emma, 6534
Dorothy Helene^{10}, 3219
Dorothy Isabel^{10}, 3256
Dorothy Johnson, 632
Dorothy May^{9}, 3082
Dorothy May^{11}, 3460
—— Dowling, 1955
Dwain^{9}, 2813
Dwight B., 6067
Dwight S., 6411
Dyer H.^{8}, 1752

E

Earl, 6437
Earl, 6527
Earl Atchinson^{10}, 3450
Earl Beebe^{10}, 3396
Earl Dana^{9}, 2851
Earl Ernest^{9}, 3119
Earl Snow^{10}, 3306
Earl Stevens^{10}, 3435
Earle^{9}, 2873
Earle Crosby^{10}, 3337A
Eastman E.^{7}, 1261
Ebenezer, E58
Ebenezer, E74
Ebenezer^{2}, 3, 13
Ebenezer^{3}, 46
Ebenezer^{4}, 147
Ebenezer^{4}, 151
Ebenezer^{5}, 150, 365
Ebenezer^{6}, 371
Ebenezer^{6}, 401
Ebenezer^{6}, 510
Ebenezer^{6}, 772
Ebenezer^{8}, 1652
Ebenezer, 2525
Ebenezer C.^{8}, 1636
Ebenezer Edward^{8}, 1628
Ebenezer Francis^{7}, 1574
Ebenezer Odell^{6}, 516
Eddy F., 6548
Eden Lister Campbell, 2331
Eden Ramona^{9}, 2951
Edgar^{7}, 973
Edgar^{7}, 4163
Edgar Eugene, 6577
Edgar Theodore, 6272
Edgar Wilson Andrews^{8}, 2424
Edith^{5}, 297
Edith^{9}, 3153
Edith^{10}, 3223
Edith Bezanson, 6547
Edith Charlotte^{9}, 2545
Edith Delle^{8}, 2225
Edith Ermina^{9}, 3030
Edith H.^{8}, 2135
Edith Louise^{9}, 2756
Edith M.^{8}, 1906
Edith Maria^{9}, 2788
Edith Mayfield Sophie^{7}, 4189
Edith Rebecca Ellis, 6593
Edith Urania^{8}, 2330
Edith Victoria Long, 6042
Edmond, E29
Edmond, E144
Edmund F., 6377
Edmund Jones^{9}, 2737
Edmund Mattieson, 6503
Edna^{9}, 2771
Edna^{9}, 2779
Edna^{9}, 3102
Edna^{7}, 4164
Edna Arabelle^{9}, 3064
Edna Grace^{10}, 3233
Edna J.^{8}, 1906
Edna Kuhn, 2573
Edna May^{8}, 2434
Edna May^{9}, 2743
Edna Moore, 2832
Edna Talma^{10}, 3397
Edward, 123
Edward, E143
Edward, 197
Edward^{7}, 929
Edward^{7}, 933
Edward^{7}, 1179
Edward^{9}, 2572
Edward^{9}, 2700B
Edward, 4001
Edward^{3}, 4002, 4006
Edward^{4}, 4018
Edward^{4}, 4031
Edward, 6342
Edward, 6679

Edward A.^{7}, 1062
Edward Beecher^7, 1597
Edward Daland, 2525
Edward Everett^7, 1228
Edward Everett^8, 2102
Edward Everett^9, 2817
Edward Fairfield^8, 2050
Edward Franklin^9, 2892
Edward Glaucus^0, 2801
Edward Harrison (Rev.)^6, 4104
Edward Hurlburt^9, 2590
Edward Irving^8, 2377
Edward L.^{7}, 1041
Edward Lawrence, 6619
Edward Malbert, 6319
Edward Moore, 6035E
Edward Paul, 4244
Edward Payson^7, 1316
Edward Samuel^8, 1843, page 10
Edward Scott^8, 2374
Edward Sweet^8, 2156
Edward Vernon^9, 2722
Edwin^6, 742
Edwin^7, 1179
Edwin^7, 1603
Edwin^9, 2930
Edwin, 6365
Edwin, 6517
Edwin Alonzo^7, 1605
Edwin Burgess^8, 2002
Edwin C.^{7}, 1565
Edwin E.^{9}, 2650
Edwin L.^{6}, 2204
Edwin L.^{8}, 2517
Edwin Louis^8, 2521
Edwin Mills^9, 3130
Edwin Owen, 6587
Edwin Palmer, 6029
Edwin Poor^7, 1045
Edwin Ruthvens^8, 2308
Edwin Samuel^8, 2384
Edwin William^8, 1910
Edwina, 6487
Edwina Louise^9, 2713
Edyth^9, 3058
Effie^8, 2523
Effie, 6065
Effie C. Henderson, 6605
Effie Haines, 2797
Effie McIntire, 2271
Egbert, 6057
Elbridge^7, 925A
Elbridge^7, 1285
Elbridge^9, 2674A
Elbridge, 6390
Elbridge G.^{7}, 1268I
Elbridge Gerry, 582
Elbridge Gerry^8, 2189
Elbridge Wellington^7, 1283
Elda Jane, 6455
Elden Victor^9, 3070
Eldora M. Sanborn, 2004
Eleanor^6, 536
Eleanor^7, 811
Eleanor^9, 3093
Eleanor, 6047
Eleanor Brown, 380
Eleanor Iva^9, 2683
Eleanor O'Donald, 884
Eleazer^4, 4015
Eleazer^6, 378
Eleazer Cady^8, 1646
Elery, 6218
Elias Hutchins^8, 2025
Elias Hutchins^9, 2774
Elida Manola^8, 1890
Elijah Blood^7, 1417
Elijah Parish^6, 96, 615
Elijah Parish, 621
Elijah Parish (Mrs.), 1316
Elijah Parish^7, 1318
Elijah Parish^8, 2232
Elijah Parish^9, 3047
Elinor^{11}, 3475
Elinor^3, 4010
Elinor Davis, 4003
Elinor Havens, 158
Elioenai W. Robbins, 1045
Elisha^8, 1680
Elisha Benjamin^7, 1154
Elisha S.^{7}, 1000
Elisha W.^{9}, 2587
Elitha V. Breckenridge, 467
Eliza^7, 789
Eliza^7, 1126
Eliza^7, 1138
Eliza^7, 1407
Eliza^7, 1443
Eliza^8, 2343
Eliza^5, 4051
Eliza^5, 4089
Eliza, 6059
Eliza A.^{7}, 1043
Eliza Almeda^7, 1218
Eliza Ann^7, 1510
Eliza Ann, 6104
Eliza Ann Keyes, 928
Eliza Ann Parmer, 1687
Eliza Ann Reynolds, 1209
Eliza Anne^7, 841E
Eliza Cady, 808
Eliza E.^{8}, 1882
Eliza Ellen Mount, 4153
Eliza Gray^7, 1220
Eliza Gray^7, 1224
Eliza Hunt Taylor, 6393
Eliza J.^{7}, 845B
Eliza J.^{7}, 1279
Eliza Jane White, 1397
Eliza Josephine Wyman, 1766
Eliza Kelm, 6300
Eliza Kendall, 1013
Eliza Kilborn, 809
Eliza Lake, 6048
Eliza Little, 473
Eliza Ludgate, 1313
Eliza Maria Jones, 895
Eliza May^8, 1696
Eliza Osmer, 876
Eliza P. Hunt, 6393
Eliza Rowell Russ, 1044
Eliza Tindal, 561
Eliza Tyndale, 561
Eliza Wheeler Nichols, 1370
Elizabeth^{e5}, E32
Elizabeth^{e5}, E34
Elizabeth ——, E38
Elizabeth^{e6}, E39
Elizabeth^{e7}, E43
Elizabeth^{e7}, E46
Elizabeth, E55
Elizabeth ——, E55
Elizabeth ——, E57
Elizabeth, E120
Elizabeth, E136
Elizabeth, E137
Elizabeth, E138
Elizabeth, E161
Elizabeth, E163
Elizabeth ——, 330
Elizabeth, 15
Elizabeth^3, 31
Elizabeth^4, 58
Elizabeth^4, 77
Elizabeth^4, 103
Elizabeth^4, 129
Elizabeth^4, 130
Elizabeth^4, 138
Elizabeth^5, 171
Elizabeth^5, 284
Elizabeth^5, 325
Elizabeth^6, 643
Elizabeth^6, 691
Elizabeth^6, 711
Elizabeth^6, 725
Elizabeth^7, 901
Elizabeth^7, 975
Elizabeth^7, 1079
Elizabeth^7, 1268E
Elizabeth^7, 1363
Elizabeth^7, 1523
Elizabeth^7, 1540
Elizabeth^9, 3059
Elizabeth^4, 4020
Elizabeth^4, 4030
Elizabeth^4, 4033A
Elizabeth^5, 4074
Elizabeth^5, 4081
Elizabeth, 6175
Elizabeth, 6628
Elizabeth A. Maxfield, 792
Elizabeth Agnes, 6055
Elizabeth Ann^8, 1635
Elizabeth Ann^5, 4088
Elizabeth Anne^7, 1616
Elizabeth Archer, 6418
Elizabeth Backster, 279
Elizabeth Baxter, 279
Elizabeth Bonham, 2731
Elizabeth Brandon, 123
Elizabeth C.^{8}, 1956
Elizabeth C. Emery, 2513
Elizabeth Carlton^7, 1003B
Elizabeth Chandler, 65
Elizabeth Colburn, 1341
Elizabeth Coolidge, 906
Elizabeth Cromwell, 4033
Elizabeth Cummings, 199
Elizabeth Dimond^{10}, 3449
Elizabeth E.^{10}, 3250B
Elizabeth Elliott, 227
Elizabeth Elliot, 1263
Elizabeth Farrington Burke, 986
Elizabeth Foster^5, 123, 329
Elizabeth Frances^8, 1808
Elizabeth Frances^8, 1822
Elizabeth Francis, 912
Elizabeth G.^{7}, 1182
Elizabeth Gayle^{10}, 3293
Elizabeth Gertrude^8, 2198
Elizabeth Gertrude^{11}, 3462
Elizabeth Gordon Pattee, 270
Elizabeth Gordon Pattee, 623
Elizabeth Gray, 252
Elizabeth Gray^{10}, 3269
Elizabeth Hawk, 6255
Elizabeth Hillsmyer, 6222
Elizabeth Hobart Sawyer, 1885
Elizabeth Hogdon, 1576
Elizabeth Howard^8, 1980
Elizabeth Jane^8, 2287
Elizabeth Jane Harden, 1829
Elizabeth Jane Weeks, 6036
Elizabeth Kidder George, 2285
Elizabeth Kelley, 6347
Elizabeth L. Damon, 1147
Elizabeth L. Williams, 4070
Elizabeth Lawyer, 2406
Elizabeth M., 1052, 1056
Elizabeth Maria, E98A
Elizabeth McGary, 899
Elizabeth Morgan, 656
Elizabeth Morris, 1841
Elizabeth Moyer, 796
Elizabeth Neal, E31
Elizabeth Neale, E31
Elizabeth Nevins^6, 651
Elizabeth P. Archer, 6415
Elizabeth Phelps, 30
Elizabeth Pierce, 1885
Elizabeth Margery^9, 2838C
Elizabeth Puffer, 741
Elizabeth Raymond, 6139
Elizabeth Rhoda^8, 2212
Elizabeth Rhodes Hook, 2603
Elizabeth Richards, 1157
Elizabeth Swan, 40
Elizabeth Thompson, 465
Elizabeth W. Campbell, 2880
Elizabeth Wardwell, 308
Elizabeth Wharton, E40
Elizabeth Wheeler Willoughby, 1364
Elizabeth Willoughby, 625
Elizabeth Wilson, 44
Elizabeth Witt, 697

Ella^{8}, 2118
Ella^{9}, 2782
Ella, 6060
Ella, 6575
Ella Alvira^{9}, 2546
Ella Augusta^{8}, 1859
Ella Augusta^{9},2719AM
Ella F.^{8}, 2179
Ella Frances^{9}, 2566
Ella Frances^{8}, 2242, 2274
Ella Jeanette^{10}, 3320
Ella Lappin, 1558
Ella M. Leadbeater, 2105
Ella M. Piper, 2056
Ella Marion^{9}, 2893F
Ella Matilda^{9}, 3017
Ella May^{9}, 2729
Ella May^{9}, 2807
Ella McCormic, 2549
Ella Nora Harris, 1836
Ella P.^{8}, 2067
Ella Pitts, 2324
Ella Spear, 1919
Ellen^{7}, 1517
Ellen^{8}, 2033
Ellen^{9}, 2640B
Ellen^{9}, 3074
Ellen^{10}, 3426
Ellen, 6051
Ellen A.^{7}, 1020
Ellen B. Lucey, 2558
Ellen Baker, 1177
Ellen Christine Clarke, 2757
Ellen E.^{8}, 2071A
Ellen Elizabeth^{7}, 1519
Ellen Flinn, 6404
Ellen Gifford, 2166
Ellen Haskell Day, 2244
Ellen J. Douglass, 2202
Ellen J. Schermerhorn, 6317
Ellen Jane, 6145
Ellen Jane, 6153
Ellen Knowles, 3194
Ellen M. Keene, 2030
Ellen M. Sawyer, 2387
Ellen M. Smith Learned, 2381
Ellen Marie, 6652
Ellen McLeod, 1177
Ellen M. Whitcomb, 1706
Ellen Medora^{8}, 2108
Ellen Miller, 1729
Ellen Moyer, 796
Ellen N. Sweeney, 6648
Ellen Plummer, 315
Ellen R. Renfrew, 2316
Ellen Raymond, 6035F
Ellen Rebecca Hardy, 2258
Ellen S.^{8}, 2267
Ellen S.^{9}, 2961
Ellen T.^{7}, 1267
Ellen T. ^{8}, 2144
Ellen Vaughn, 1190
Ellen White^{8}, 4141
Ellie^{5}, 4063
Ellis^{8}, 2010
Elma Irene^{10}, 3335
Elmer^{7}, 1539A
Elmer Clarence^{9}, 2908
Elmer Ellsworth, 6264
Elmer Steelman^{9}, 2735
Elmer Vivian^{8}, 2450
Elmina^{7}, 1448
Elmira^{7}, 1268D
Elmira M.^{7}, 1508
Elnora, 6268
Elnora Louise Waitt, 2443
Elnora May^{10}, 3181
Elsabeth^{e8}, E3
Elsie, 6163
Elsie^{9},2831
Elsie Abigail, 3021
Elsie M.^{9}, 2827
Elsie Rebecca^{10}, 3344
Elsie Rose^{10}, 3399
Elsie Schnoor, 2954
Elton^{10}, 3431
Elva^{5}, 4067
Elva Brown, 1018
Elva May^{9}, 2711A
Elvena Barber, 2386
Elvie^{9}, 3022
Elvira^{7}, 1277
Elvira L. Prescott, 1258
Elvira Maria^{8}, 2315
Elvira Miller, 590
Elwood F.^{8}, 1881
Elwyn Raymond^{10}, 3339
Elwyn Winslow^{8}, 2282
Emeline^{6}, 683
Emeline^{8}, 2088
Emeline A. Elphick, 6108
Emeline Allen, 2296
Emeline Annis^{8}, 2314
Emeline Augusta^{8}, 1996
Emeline Bunnell, 1476
Emeline Rice, 1359
Emeline S.^{7}, 1109
Emeline Sargent, 2917
Emeliza Brooks, 2300
Emery Washington^{8}, 1957, 1997
Emily^{7}, 1398
Emily^{7}, 1479
Emily^{10}, 3386
Emily^{6}, 4100
Emily Alvira^{6}, 745
Emily Ann^{8}, 1685
Emily Anna, 875E
Emily Annette^{8}, 1770
Emily Augusta^{7}, 1239
Emily Augusta^{9}, 2995
Emily E.^{8}, 2498
Emily E. Hodgeston, 1576
Emily Elizabeth Wemmer, 6540
Emily Frances^{9}, 2591
Emily Hornell Abbott, 1679
Emily J.^{9}, 2971
Emily Jane, 1668
Emily Jane^{8}, 2288
Emily Louise Whittier, 1994
Emily Parker^{9}, 2588
Emily Pierce^{8}, 2402
Emily Rice, 6403
Emily Sims^{5}, 4073
Emily Tolman, 566
Emily W. Lane, 2025
Emily Wheeler, 430
Emma^{8}, 1886A
Emma^{9}, 2544
Emma^{10}, 3303
Emma^{5}, 4062
Emma^{8}, 4218
Emma, 6532
Emma, 6597
Emma A.^{8}, 2117
Emma Adelaide^{7}, 1560
Emma Adelaide, 6114
Emma Adelia Partridge, 2601
Emma Alice Boynton, 2471
Emma Annette, 1988
Emma Augustia, 6257
Emma Benton, 2339
Emma Bonniwell^{8}, 2071D
Emma Burgess, 2756
Emma Bymina, 6121
Emma C.^{8}, 2005
Emma C. Taylor, 2386
Emma Coat, 1752
Emma Cormick, 1824
Emma Eliza Woods, 1776
Emma Decker, 1670
Emma Decker, 6340
Emma Dunton, 6671
Emma Elvira, 6399
Emma F., 6646
Emma Frances^{7}, 1334
Emma Frances^{9}, 3007
Emma Gertrude^{7}, 1305
Emma Henry, 6061
Emma Horne, 2369
Emma J. Atwood, 1276
Emma Jane^{8}, 1979
Emma Jane^{8}, 1998
Emma Jane Large, 6430
Emma L. Dascomb, 1798
Emma Leavitt, 6502
Emma Louise^{8}, 2224
Emma Louise, 6068A
Emma Louise Hutchins, 1993
Emma Marguerite Salentin, 6351
Emma Marie Hallenbeck, 6681
Emma Partridge, 2021
Emma Roberts, 1936
Emma S.^{9}, 2793
Emma S. Babcock, 2533
Emma S. Orrill, 1789
Emma S. Orvill, 1789
Emma Skinner, 1318
Emma Violet^{9}, 2865
Emma Whittern, 6397
Emma Young, 965
Emma Zinthia^{8}, 2047
Emory Upton, 6266
Ena^{10}, 3302
Enoch^{5}, 315
Enoch^{6}, 474
Enos^{6}, 666
Enos^{7}, 1471
Ephamy, 4251
Erastus^{7}, 1290
Erastus^{8}, 2210
Erastus, 6527
Erecta Louise Morgan, 1306
Eric Irving^{10}, 3414
Ernest^{9}, 2719AE
Ernest Frederick^{8}, 2443
Ernestine Chatfield, 6446
Eson, 6050
Estella A. De Loynes, 1593
Estella Alice^{9}, 2958
Estelle H.^{8}, 2514
Esthelle^{6}, 4122
Esther^{5}, 179
Esther^{5}, 293
Esther^{6}, 448
Esther^{6}, 673
Esther, 6385
Esther A.^{7}, 995
Esther A. Huckins, 1402
Esther Adelaide^{8}, 2109
Esther Allen^{9}, 2738
Esther Ann, 6035A
Esther Burns, 425
Esther Butler, 6001
Esther Caroline^{9}, 2589
Esther Collins, 571
Esther Jane^{7}, 947
Esther L., 6558
Esther L. Gaylord, 2670
Esther Morse, 205
Esther N.^{7}, 1270
Esther Pohl Clayson, 2536
Esther Stillwell, 6184
Ethan^{6}, 675
Ethel^{9}, 2624
Ethel^{9}, 3055
Ethel Clifford Hill, 2878
Ethel F., 6279A
Ethel F. Lind, 2853
Ethel Fairfield^{10}, 3192
Ethel Goodwin, 2783
Ethel L., 6281
Ethel Lillian^{8}, 1712
Ethel Marguerite, 6689
Ethel McIntosh, 2536
Ethel Marion^{8}, 2100
Ethel Morgan^{8}, 2226
Ethel Murphy, 2928
Ethel T. Clapp, 2192
Ethel W.^{10}, 3199
Etta, 6490
Etta Clayton, 4245
Etta E. Bowden, 2180
Etta Eliza^{8}, 2213
Etta Elizabeth^{8}, 2498
Etta Hill, 6298
Etta L. Mosher, 2991
Etta M. Foster, 1812

Etta Mary^{8}, 2446
Etta Melinda^{9}, 2672
Etta Smart, 1032
Eugene^{7}, 1481
Eugene^{8}, 2007
Eugene^{9}, 2651
Eugene^{10}, 3207
Eugene Elmer^{10}, 3432
Eugene^{11}, 3469C
Eugene Emerson^{9}, 2558
Eugene Owen, 6589
Eugene^{8}, 1877E
Eugenie A.^{8}, 2515
Eula Mae^{10}, 3271
Eulalie Corinne^{10}, 3160
Eunice^{7}, 841F
Eunice^{7}, 1422
Eunice C., 2006
Eunice Clark^{9}, 3132
Eunice Conant Storrs Denham, 616
Eunice Gage, 337
Eunice Gage^{6}, 734
Eunice Gage^{6}, 755
Eunice Laurene Perkins, 2404
Eunice M.^{8}, 496
Eunice Maria Bullis, 1417
Eunice Prince, 685
Eunice Sabrina^{9}, 3020
Eunice —— Warren, 2300
Eva^{9}, 3109
Eva C., 6492
Eva Collins, 6428
Eva F. Graffam, 2178
Eva Frances Graffam, 2178
Eva Gertrude^{8}, 2470
Eva M. Heath, 2967
Eva M. Holden, 6167
Eva May^{8}, 2503
Eva May^{9}, 2858
Eva McCool, 2405
Eva Parkin^{10}, 3184
Evala Florence^{9}, 2668
Evalyn Campbell, 6203
Evangeline Wells, 2821
Eveline Fairchild. 1676
Evelyn Gertrude^{10}, 3308
Evelyn L., 3065
Evelyn M.^{9}, 2709
Evelyn May^{9}, 2688
Evelyn Nadine^{10}, 3438
Evelyn Nickerson^{9}, 2854
Evelyn Onnolee^{10}, 3161
Evelyn Watson, 3054
Everard Lyman^{8}, 2440
Everet Vernon^{9}, 2847
Everett J.^{9}, 2819
Everett Lorin^{10}, 3285
Everett S.^{9}, 2863
Evie Gertrude^{7}, 4177
Ezekiel^{3}, 44
Ezekiel^{4}, 133
Ezekiel^{5}, 332
Ezekiel^{5}, 337
Ezekiel^{6}, 713
Ezekiel^{6}, 715
Ezekiel^{7}, 1132
Ezekiel Harvey, 730, 750
Ezra^{6}, 439
Ezra^{7}, 700
Ezra, 6080
Ezra Abbott^{7}, 941

F

F. F., Jr., 815
Faith, 6357
Fannie H.^{8}, 2071B
Fannie^{11}, 3471
Fannie Brown, 4173
Fannie Loula^{8}, 4116
Fannie McCallum, 1574
Fannie Mae^{10}, 3391
Fannie Maria Payne, 1636
Fannie Virgin, 850
Fanny^{6}, 383
Fanny^{6}, 551
Fanny^{7}, 1268K
Fanny, 6058
Fanny Fiske^{6}, 523, 1120
Fanny Hall Trask, 1147
Fanny L. Smiley, 1217
Fanny Simons, 824
Fanny Smiley^{5}, 96
Fay, 6432
Fay E.^{9}, 3101
Fayette^{6}, 583
Fayette Elizabeth Fuller Aiken, 1092
Fearing^{8}, 1934
Ferma Myra Vrooman, 2550
Ferold Dallas, 6565
Ferren^{8}, 1934
Firma May Locke, 2284
Flavius Josephus^{8}, 4096
Fletcher, 6338
Fleur B.^{8}, 2516
Flora^{9}, 2638D
Flora^{8}, 2151
Flora Cranney, 6587
Flora Della^{8}, 2292
Flora E. Bowker, 2301
Flora Etta^{8}, 2433
Flora May^{8}, 2400
Flora May Rackliffe, 2114
Florence^{8}, 2520
Florence^{9}, 2542
Florence^{9}, 3126
Florence^{10}, 3253
Florence, 6076
Florence, 6359
Florence A., 119
Florence A.^{8}, 1759
Florence A.^{10}, 3378
Florence Amelia^{8}, 2469
Florence Arneke, 2973
Florence Bachelor, 1385
Florence Belle Boutwell, 2757
Florence Carolyn Weinke, 3019
Florence Ella, 6688
Florence Elma^{10}, 3258
Florence Eva Clay, 2655
Florence Farmer, 2452
Florence I. Fuller, 2640C
Florence M.^{8}, 1897
Florence M. Frost, 2797
Florence M. Timberlake, 2066
Florence Margaret^{9}, 2692
Florence Mary Early, 2215
Florence May^{9}, 2898
Florence May Green, 2592
Florence Roena, 6452
Florinda Bryant, 1538
Floyd, 6431
Floyd, Arthur^{9}, 2973
Floyd Evans^{10}, 3401
Forrest E.^{9}, 2649
Foy^{10}, 3411
Frances^{3}, 14
Frances^{5}, 251
Frances^{7}, 845C
Frances^{8}, 2147
Frances, 2983
Frances^{8}, 4231
Frances, 6336
Frances A.^{8}, 1257, 2148
Frances Alberton^{8}, 2199
Frances Block, 2937
Frances Burns, 1767
Frances E.^{7}, 1274
Frances Esther Thorndyke, 6398
Frances Frazer Macker, 1141
Frances H.^{9}, 3089
Frances Hines, 4044
Frances James^{7}, 1230
Frances Ludgate, 1312
Frances Maria, 6250
Frances Marion^{9}, 2597
Frances R. Walcott, 1692
Frances Rebecca^{8}, 4108
Frances Shorey, 2705
Frances Sinclair, 2987
Frances Vosburgh, 3264
Frances Woods^{10}, 3263
Francis^{4}, 97
Francis^{5}, 265
Francis^{5}, 96, 254
Francis^{6}, 588
Francis^{7}, 1294
Francis^{8}, 1854
Francis^{8}, 2258
Francis A. Rowe, 2247
Francis Asbury, 6498
Francis Augustus^{8}, 2284
Francis Collins^{8}, 1659
Francis C., 6424
Francis E.^{7}, 1019
Francis Edward^{8}, 1649
Francis Eugene^{10}, 3175
Francis Fleming^{8}, 4234
Francis Henry^{8}, 2250A
Francis Joseph^{9}, 2699
Francis Mix^{9}, 2562
Francis P.^{7}, 1042
Francis Samuel^{9}, 2638H
Francis Sidney^{8}, 1727G
Francis Thomas Fletcher^{7}, 4212, pages 9, 14
Francis Wirt^{8}, 2490
Frank^{8}, 2305
Frank^{8}, 2338
Frank^{9}, 2719AH
Frank, 6077A
Frank, 6274
Frank, 6288
Frank, 6532B
Frank, 6559
Frank A.^{7}, 1563
Frank Andrew^{9}, 2864
Frank Avery^{9}, 2838B
Frank Cobb, 1923
Frank E., 2009, 3004
Frank Edward^{8}, 2072
Frank Edward, 6593
Frank Emerson^{10}, 3183
Frank Eugene^{9}, 3009
Frank H.^{10}, 3202
Frank Henry^{8}, 2277
Frank Henry^{8}, 2471
Frank Henry^{11}, 3482
Frank Herbert^{8}, 2187
Frank Hermans^{9}, 2577
Frank Herrick^{8}, 2375
Frank Howard^{8}, 2438
Frank Jefferson^{8}, 2181
Frank Julian, 6300
Frank Lorin^{8}, 2221
Frank M., 6667
Frank Montell^{7}, 1526
Frank Otis^{9}, 2893A
Frank Perley^{8}, 2157
Frank Pierce^{8}, 2106
Frank Vernon^{8}, 1909
Frank Wellington^{8}, 2385
Frank William^{9}, 2640C, page 10
Frank William^{10}, 3250E
Frank Woods^{9}, 2660
Franklin^{6}, 740
Franklin^{7}, 1017
Franklin^{7}, 1288
Franklin^{7}, 1569
Franklin Osker^{8}, 1999
Franklin Pierce^{7}, 1033
Franklin Walter^{8}, 1780
Fred, 783
Fred^{8}, 2172
Fred^{8}, 2410
Fred^{9}, 3073
Fred, 6436
Fred, 6554
Fred Albert^{9}, 2671
Fred. Albert^{9}, 2931
Fred Allan^{8}, 1835
Fred Augustus^{8}, 2182
Fred Burton^{8}, 2127
Fred Chase^{10}, 3337E
Fred Crosby^{9}, 2893B
Fred. E.^{8}, 1885

Fred J.^{9}, 2968
Fred Mortimer^{8}, 1813A
Fred P. (Mrs.), 45
Fred Prescott^{7}, 1566
Fred R.^{7}, 1243
Fred S.^{9}, 2719C
Fred W.^{9}, 2776
Fred Waldo^{8}, 2379
Fred Washburn^{9}, 3023
Fred Wendell^{8}, 1939
Fred Yeakel^{8}, 2481
Freda^{10}, 3167
Freddie, 6174
Frederic Fuller^{10}, 3250F
Frederic Perry^{7}, 1611
Frederick^{6}, 433
Frederick^{7}, 927
Frederick^{7}, 1541
Frederick^{8}, 1877G
Frederick^{9}, 2087
Frederick, 6117
Frederick, 6341
Frederick, 6351
Frederick, 6677
Frederick A. M., 2006
Frederick Aiken^{9}, 1984
Frederick Alberto^{8}, 2439
Frederick Allen^{8}, 2017
Frederick Arnold^{12}, 3487
Frederick Arthur^{7}, 1550
Frederick Augustus^{9}, 2902
Frederick B.^{9}, 2778
Frederick Bates^{8}, 2512 page 10
Frederick Bentley, 6591
Frederick C., 82
Frederick Carroll^{7}, 1561
Frederick Collins^{9}, 2746, page 9
Frederick Collins^{10}, 3291
Frederick Fitch^{9}, 2567
Frederick Francis^{10}, 3188
Frederick Francis^{11}, 3458
Frederick Henry^{7}, 1546
Frederick Horr, 3144
Frederick Huntington^{8}, 1894
Frederick Kimball^{7}, 1525
Frederick Llewellyn, E97
Frederick W.^{10}, 3209
Frederick Warren^{8}, 1776
Frederick Warren^{9}, 2659
Frederick Warren^{10}, 3341
Fredericka^{8}, 2480
Freelove^{4}, 57
Freeman^{6}, 4117
Frieda Elizabeth^{10}, 3281
Frye^{5}, 311

G

Gail^{10}, 3433
Gala E. Mayhew, 3189
Gardner^{7}, 1134
Geneva Burbank, 1292
Genevieve, 3255
George^{e4}, E19
George^{e4}, E21
George^{e4}, E29
George^{e6}, E38
George (Rev.), E38
George^{e7}, E54
George (Rev.)^{e}, E57
George, E78
George, E115
George, E119
George, E125
George^{6}, 717
George^{6}, 774
George^{7}, 928
George^{7}, 1025
George^{7}, 1449
George^{8}, 1642
George^{8}, 1683
George^{8}, 1740
George^{8}, 2178
George^{8}, 2349
George^{8}, 2351
George^{8}, 2365
George^{8}, 2444
George^{9}, 2581
George^{9}, 2857
George^{7}, 4215D
George, 6448
George, 6460
George, 6545
George, 6551
George A.^{7}, 1202
George Albert^{8}, 2536
George Albin^{8}, 2271
George Albion^{8}, 2197
George Amsden^{8}, 2459
George Anderson^{9}, 2977
George Augustus^{7}, 1300
George Benjamin^{7}, 956
George Bernard, 6405
George Brooks^{8}, 1695
George Carl^{7}, 1234
George Chandler^{8}, 1727F
George Clark^{9}, 3012
George Dana^{9}, 2724
George Dewey^{10}, 3205
George Edgar^{9}, 2730
George Edgar^{10}, 3288
George Edward^{8}, 1781
George Edwards, 6462
George Edwin^{7}, 1192
George Edwin^{8}, 2023
George Edwin^{8}, 2301
George Elliott^{7}, 1024
George Ernest^{8}, 2465
George F.^{7}, 1162
George F.^{10}, 3281A
George Fairbanks, 1993
George Franklin, 1993
George Franklin^{8}, 2114
George Freeman^{8}, 1719
George G.^{8}, 1911
George G.^{8}, 1957
George H.^{8}, 2242, 2274
George H., 6329
George Hardy^{8}, 2329
George Hazelton^{9}, 2950
George Hazelton^{10}, 3348
George Hedding, 6496
George Henry^{7}, 1600
George Henry, 6331
George Henry, 6332
George Henry, 6355
George Hopkins^{8}, 2029
George Howard^{9}, 3142
George Howland, 6095
George L.^{7}, 845F.
George Lemuel^{9}, 2541
George Lemuel^{10}, 3162
George Lemuel^{11}, 3455
George Lyman^{8}, 1726
George Lyman^{10}, 3250D
George Lyman, 6680
George Lyman, 6681
George M.^{9}, 2647
George Montgomery^{8}, 1706
George Montgomery^{9}, 2630
George Morrow^{9}, 2640
George N., 6294
George Naylor, 4025
George Newell^{7}, 1007
George Norman^{10}, 3447
George Palmer^{8}, 2073
George Palmer Stephens^{9}, 2592
George Ray^{9}, 2625
George Roswell^{10}, 3226
George Shannon^{8}, 4227
George Smith^{8}, 2511
George Stephen^{9}, 3099
George T.^{7}, 1162
George Trundy^{7}, 1223
George Trundy, 1225
George W., 208
George W., 783
George W.^{7}, 1435
George W.^{7}, 1529
George W., 2565, 6208
George W.^{9}, 2964
George W., 6428
George W., 6615, 6617
George W., 6621
George Washington^{7}, 800
George Washington^{7}, 1018
George Washington^{8}, 1630
George Washington^{8}, 1786
George Washington^{8}, 1970
George Washington^{9}, 2555
George Washington^{9}, 2565
George Washington^{6}, 4147
George Washington^{6}, 4151
George Washington, 6404
George Weston^{8}, 2357
George Weston^{8}, 2358
George Whitfield^{8}, 2464
George Willard^{8}, 1898B
George William^{8}, 2166
George Woodville^{8}, 1878, 1883
Georgetta, 6471
Georgia^{7}, 836
Georgia Anna^{8}, 2125
Georgiana^{9}, 3131
Georgiana Pettingill, 1584
Georgiana Wentworth^{8}, 2518
Georgianna^{7}, 1535
Georgianna A.^{8}, 2201
Georgie E.^{9}, 2861
Georgie Magown, 2719AL
Gerald^{9}, 2832
German, 6408
Gerry Benjamin^{8}, 1655
Gertie Swanson, 2320
Gertrude^{8}, 1865
Gertrude^{8}, 2280
Gertrude^{9}, 2661
Gertrude^{7}, 4203
Gertrude, 6176
Gertrude, 6279C
Gertrude, 6493
Gertrude Augusta^{7}, 1549
Gertrude Augusta^{8}, 1893
Gertrude Cottrell, 6446
Gertrude E.^{8}, 2246
Gertrude E.^{9}, 2859
Gertrude E., 6440
Gertrude E. Buzzell, 2789
Gertrude F.^{9}, 2739, 2749
Gertrude Florence^{9}, 2739
Gertrude Krissinger, 1708
Gertrude Louise^{8}, 2079
Gertrude M.^{9}, 2760
Gertrude May^{10}, 3193
Gertrude MacDonald, 3162
Gertrude Russell^{7}, 1623
Gertrude W.^{10}, 3282
Gil R., 6522
Gilbert^{6}, 708
Gilman^{7}, 1402
Gladys^{9}, 2829
Gladys^{9}, 2959
Gladys Dunn, 2137
Gladys Fern^{10}, 3403
Gladys Mildred^{9}, 2943
Gladys Olsen, 3154
Glaphyra^{7}, 1087
Glen, 6313
Glendovere Marie^{11}, 3459
Glenn Allen^{10}, 3384
Glenn Owen^{10}, 3430
Glennys Nathalie^{9}, 2750
Golda, 6308
Golda Ellen^{10}, 3425
Golda Hoover, 3060
Gordon C.^{10}, 3204
Gorham Dummer^{7}, 1085
Gorham Dummer^{8}, 1969
Grace^{5}, 224, 278
Grace^{8}, 2519
Grace^{9}, 2656
Grace, 6275
Grace A.^{8}, 2496
Grace Angeline Robinson, 2649
Grace Daland Cheever, 1607
Grace Edwina, 6499
Grace Effler, 3128

Grace Eliza^{9}, 2922
Grace Elmira^{10}, 3343
Grace Elsie, 3135
Grace Emma, 6686
Grace Gould Phelps, 2748
Grace Helen^{8}, 1846
Grace Henrie Eloise^{8}, 1816
Grace Horn, 2610
Grace M.^{10}, 3203
Grace M. Gaffney, 3151
Grace Marion^{7}, 1613
Grace Pearl^{8}, 2160
Grace Swecker, 2450
Graham Campbell, 6206
Grata^{6}, 672
Gratia^{6}, 672
Gratia^{7}, 1467
Gratia Ann^{7}, 1487
Grover Deming^{10}, 3299
Gustina^{8}, 2142
Gustine Putnam, 2806
Guy^{10}, 3375
Guy^{7}, 4211
Guy Livingston^{9}, 2913
Guy Raymond^{10}, 3221
Guy Stewart^{10}, 3218

H

Halsey Edwin^{8}, 2405
Halsey Edwin^{9}, 3046
Halsey Edwin^{9}, 3061
Halsey Riley^{7}, 1477
Halsey Riley^{8}, 2418
Halsey Riley^{9}, 3075
Halsey Riley^{10}, 3429
Hampton^{5}, 4040
Hannah ——, E58
Hannah^{3}, 36
Hannah^{3}, 49
Hannah ——, 64
Hannah^{4}, 75
Hannah^{4}, 93
Hannah^{4}, 153
Hannah^{5}, 160
Hannah^{5}, 167
Hannah^{5}, 195
Hannah, 229
Hannah^{5}, 244
Hannah^{5}, 257
Hannah^{5}, 267
Hannah^{5}, 307
Hannah^{5}, 338
Hannah^{5}, 346
Hannah^{6}, 352
Hannah^{6}, 364
Hannah^{6}, 368
Hannah ——, 370
Hannah^{6}, 386D
Hannah^{6}, 429
Hannah^{6}, 493
Hannah ——, 527
Hannah^{6}, 657
Hannah^{6}, 736
Hannah^{7}, 788
Hannah^{7}, 806
Hannah^{7}, 831
Hannah^{7}, 841
Hannah^{7}, 977
Hannah^{7}, 1124
Hannah^{7}, 1213
Hannah^{7}, 1251
Hannah^{7}, 1365
Hannah^{7}, 1434
Hannah^{8}, 1681
Hannah^{8}, 2034
Hannah Amy Spring, 1303
Hannah Atkins, 524
Hannah Austin, 29
Hannah B.^{8}, 2024
Hannah Bailey, 367
Hannah Bailey, 644
Hannah Batchelder^{7}, 881
Hannah Bowers^{7}, 1414
Hannah Brown^{6}, 706
Hannah Critchett, 875
Hannah Dane, 196
Hannah Emeline^{8}, 1650
Hannah Emmeline, 1651
Hannah Evans, 71
Hannah Foster, 47
Hannah Frye^{5}, 121, 316, 321
Hannah Gillette, 794
Hannah H.^{8}, 2059
Hannah Hastings, 259
Hannah Hicks, 6005
Hannah Humiston, 6369
Hannah Jane Fenner, 6467
Hannah Jane Willoughby, 6427
Hannah Johnson, 359
Hannah Josephine Marr, 1294
Hannah Kemp, 214
Hannah Luce, 572
Hannah Maria^{7}, 1386
Hannah Nicholas Bagley, 1065
Hannah O. Dresser, 6625
Hannah Peabody, 349
Hannah Peck, 721
Hannah Penfield Hawley, 332
Hannah Phelps, 95
Hannah Pingle, 1015
Hannah Pritchard, 1
Hannah Randall, 845I
Hannah Richards, 794
Hannah Richards Shedd, 544
Hannah Snow, 1084
Hannah Stearns, 521
Hannah Stephens, 6078
Hannah Stevens, 21
Hannah Thornton^{7}, 1397, 1405
Hannah Whitcomb, 741
Harlan^{10}, 3413
Harland, 6314
Harlen Glenn^{10}, 3398
Harley J.^{9}, 2965
Harley Martin^{9}, 2540
Harmon^{6}, 461
Harmon, 6017
Harold^{10}, 3387
Harold Augustus^{9}, 2846
Harold Babson^{9}, 3141
Harold Babson^{10}, 3444
Harold Clay^{10}, 3254
Harold Edward, 6651
Harold Edward, 6653
Harold Gordon^{9}, 2804
Harold Lee^{9}, 2874
Harpstone^{e4}, E27
Harriet, E78
Harriet, 499
Harriet^{6}, 696
Harriet^{6}, 726
Harriet^{6}, 765
Harriet^{7}, 1553
Harriet^{7}, 802
Harriet^{7}, 848
Harriet^{7}, 849
Harriet^{7}, 931
Harriet^{7}, 934
Harriet^{7}, 1051
Harriet^{7}, 1410
Harriet^{8}, 1640
Harriet^{8}, 1814
Harriet^{8}, 2053
Harriet^{9}, 3095
Harriet, 3281AD
Harriet, 6018
Harriet ——, 6043
Harriet, 6544
Harriet, 6576
Harriet, 6622, 6624
Harriet, 6676
Harriet A. Farnsworth, 936
Harriet A. Root, 2604
Harriet Amanda^{8}, 2196
Harriet Amanda Moore, 1285
Harriet Amanda^{9}, 2543
Harriet Amelia Allen, 2798
Harriet Ann^{6}, 4144
Harriet Ann Davis, 1102
Harriet Anna, 6165
Harriet Atwood Wilkins, 699
Harriet Augusta^{7}, 1592
Harriet Clark, 783
Harriet Drew Reid, 1987
Harriet E.^{7}, 1259
Harriet Eliza Platt, 888
Harriet Elizabeth^{8}, 1986
Harriet Ella Whitney, 1821
Harriet Ella Wingate, 1608
Harriet Flavilla Beebe, 1358
Harriet Fuller^{10}, 3250C
Harriet H. Robinson, 6190
Harriet Henrietta Pressy, E59
Harriet J. Humphrey, 6623
Harriet Jane Elliot, 1494
Harriet Louisa^{8}, 1772
Harriet Lovinia^{8}, 1667
Harriet M. Bailey, 2342
Harriet Maria^{8}, 2286
Harriet Marie^{9}, 3083
Harriet Mary^{10}, 3172
Harriet Melissa Stephens, 1679
Harriet N.^{8}, 1727
Harriet N. Vaughn, 6680
Harriet Newell^{6}, 704
Harriet Newell^{8}, 1701
Harriet Newell, 6682
Harriet O.^{7}, 978
Harriet Ohler, 1877I
Harriet S.^{7}, 1105
Harriet Smith, 521
Harriet Sophia Palmer, 808
Harriet Swan, 520
Harriet T.^{8}, 2266
Harriet Towne, 2255
Harriet W. Russell, 1120
Harry^{8}, 1877I
Harry^{8}, 2084
Harry, 2134
Harry^{9}, 2576
Harry, 6305
Harry, 6433
Harry Amos^{9}, 2926
Harry Arnold^{10}, 3284
Harry B^{9}, 2927
Harry Cleveland, 6583
Harry E.^{9}, 2825
Harry Earl^{11}, 3464
Harry Elon, 6171
Harry Eugene^{10}, 3165
Harry I.^{9}, 2944
Harry L.^{9}, 2805
Harry Lester^{8}, 2116
Harry Moses^{8}, 2486B
Harry Otis, 6685
Harry Royal^{8}, 2370
Harry Stickney, 6507
Harry Sylvester^{9}, 2719AI
Harry W.^{10}, 3200
Harry W.^{10}, 3201
Harry Webb^{8}, 1673
Harry Webb^{9}, 2572
Harry Winslow^{9}, 2274, 2888
Hartwell^{7}, 1086
Hartwell, 1976
Harvey, 6007
Harvey Amos, 6224
Harvey Puffer, 6028
Hattie^{8}, 2121
Hattie^{8}, 2416
Hattie^{7}, 4178
Hattie, 6074
Hattie, 6358
Hattie A^{8}, 2203
Hattie Adele 6200
Hattie Amelia Wright, 2260
Hattie Anderson, 4133
Hattie Ann^{9}, 3011
Hattie Ann^{7}, 4210
Hattie Augusta^{8}, 1946
Hattie B.^{8}, 2071H
Hattie Bucklin, 2375
Hattie C. Burns, 2262
Hattie Elizabeth Potter, 2049
Hattie Elvira^{8}. 2163
Hattie F.^{8}, 1886

Hattie Hall, 2037
Hattie Leavitt, 2023
Hattie Lillian Abbey, 2548
Hattie May Mackin, 1878
Hattie Melissa^{7}, 1066
Hattie Morris^{10}, 3337B
Hattie Perkins, 2390
Hattie Shorey, 1951A
Hattie Sophia Zeigler, 6474
Hattie Thomas, 2473
Hattie Whitlow, 3185
Hattie Woodbury, 6509
Hatton^{7}, 4186
Hatton^{8}, 4233
Hatty Elena^{7}, 1036
Havens^{6}, 381
Hazel, 6434
Hazel Alma^{9}, 2920
Hazel Alvira^{9}, 2941
Hazel Arnold, 3458
Hazel Chambers, 3432
Hazel Mock, 2950
Hazel Pearl^{9}, 3085
Hazel Warren Proudfoot, 2851
Hazel Wilson, 3039
Hedwig Petterson, 2719AF
—— Heffner, 1192
Helen^{8}, 1840
Helen^{10}, 3222
Helen^{10}, 3242
Helen Agnes^{9}, 2751
Helen Ann Liscomb, 6466
Helen Anna^{7}, 1048
Helen Augusta^{7}, 1226
Helen Augusta, 6161
Helen Augusta, 6469
Helen B. Burnham, 2787
Helen Bell^{9}, 2718
Helen Bernice, 2685
Helen Chadbourne^{8}, 1710
Helen Clair^{9}, 3084
Helen Cloud, 2953
Helen Cornelia^{8}, 2248
Helen Elizabeth Ingraham, 2602
Helen Houghton, 1014
Helen J., 6661
Helen Loverna, 6271
Helen M.^{8}, 1731
Helen M.^{8}, 2136
Helen M. Fox, 1673
Helen M. Herrick, 1459
Helen Margaret^{9}, 2677
Helen Maria^{7}, 1160
Helen Mary, 6201
Helen Maud Wadsworth, 2385
Helen Sarness, 3341
Helen Slein, 3345
Helen Spencer^{9}, 3129
Helen Storey, 2670
Helena W. Chamberlain, 2010
Heloise Gertrude^{9}, 2842
Henrietta^{7}, 842
Henrietta^{8}, 4230
Henrietta Caroline^{7}, 1034
Henrietta M.^{8}, 1633
Henrietta Matilda^{8}, 1782
Henrietta Anteline Stokes, 945
Henrietta Dewing, 1498
Henrietta McKenzie, 4107
Henrietta Saunders, 2091
Henry^{e6}, E41
Henry^{e7}, E47
Henry^{e7}, E48
Henry^{e7}, E51
Henry, E76
Henry, E88
Henry, E121
Henry, E122
Henry, E172
Henry^{3}, 17
Henry^{4}, 64
Henry^{4}, 143
Henry^{5}, 165
Henry^{5}, 166
Henry^{5}, 199
Henry^{5}, 336
Henry, 385
Henry, 399
Henry, 401
Henry^{6}, 417
Henry^{6}, 427
Henry^{6}, 435
Henry^{6}, 436
Henry^{6}, 457
Henry^{6}, 252, 566
Henry^{6}, 670
Henry^{6}, 733
Henry^{7}, 838
Henry^{7}, 845G
Henry^{7}, 854
Henry^{7}, 912
Henry^{7}, 1170
Henry^{7}, 1208
Henry^{7}, 1440
Henry^{9}, 2912
Henry^{6}, 4146
Henry^{7}, 4156
Henry, 6005
Henry, 6030
Henry, 6035D
Henry, 6261A
Henry, 6287
Henry, 6504
Henry, 6524
Henry, 6560
Henry, 6627
Henry A.^{9}, 2966
Henry Abbott, 1785
Henry Abiel, 6639
Henry Abner, 6528
Henry Alberto^{7}, 1499
Henry Allen, 2089
Henry Almon, 6528
Henry Asbury^{8}, 4094
Henry Austin^{6}, 747
Henry B.^{7}, 996
Henry Barlow^{8}, 1700
Henry C.^{8}, 1750
Henry Clay^{7}, 1494
Henry Clay^{8}, 1971
Henry Clayton, 6644
Henry Coburn^{7}, 1494
Henry Coit, 6649
Henry Dwight^{7}, 795
Henry E.^{7}, 1527
Henry E.^{9}, 2670
Henry Foster^{9}, 2674
Henry Franklin^{7}, 1558
Henry Frye^{6}, 703
Henry H.^{7}, 816
Henry Hall, 6340
Henry Harrison^{8}, 2285
Henry Jackson^{8}, 2491
Henry Jacob^{8}, 2076
Henry James, E91
Henry James^{8}, 2097
Henry James^{9}, 3077
Henry Johnson^{7}, 414, 876
Henry L.^{6}, 684
Henry L.^{8}, 1732
Henry Lincoln^{8}, 2021
Henry M. Chamberlain^{7}, 1330
Henry Mark^{8}, 2273
Henry Morrill^{7}, 1537
Henry Stillman^{8}, 1774
Henry Stow^{8}, 2013, pages 9, 10
Henry Stow^{9}, 2767
Henry Taylor, Rev., E95
Henry Walter^{8}, 2463
Henry Warren^{7}, 1003A, 6615
Henry William^{8}, 1809
Hepsey Farley, 6082
Hepsibah Gould, 687
Hepsibeth^{6}, 661
Hepsibeth^{7}, 1474
Hepsibeth D. Baker, 6414
Hepzibah, 661
Hepzibah, 1474
Herbert^{7}, 873
Herbert^{7}, 875
Herbert^{8}, 1877H
Herbert^{8}, 1922
Herbert^{8}, 2009
Herbert^{8}, 2150
Herbert^{8}, 2452
Herbert^{9}, 2645
Herbert, 6350
Herbert Amsden^{8}, 2460
Herbert Blaine, 2123
Herbert Case^{10}, 3213
Herbert Edwin, 6529
Herbert Leslie^{10}, 3342
Herbert Leslie^{11}, 3474
Herbert Palmer^{8}, 2192
Herbert William^{9}, 2815
Herbert William^{10}, 3270
Herman^{8}, 4121
Herman, 6017
Herman Edward^{9}, 2852
Herman Samuel^{9}, 2967, pages 9, 10
Herman W. S.^{8}, 2153
Hester^{e5}, E33
Hester^{7}, 947
Hester^{7}, 948
Hester^{4}, 4019
Hester Stillwell, 6184
Hezekiah^{3}, 29
Hezekiah^{4}, 91
Hezekiah^{4},95
Hezekiah^{6}, 524
Hezekiah Hurlburt, 814
Hilda Louise^{9}, 2700
Hiram^{6}, 465
Hiram^{6}, 560
Hiram^{6}, 697
Hiram, 6334
Hiram, 6348
Hiram C., 6648
Hiram D., 6353
Hiram J.^{7}, 1014
Hiram Reed, 6190
—— Holt, 162
Hope, 6356
Horace Dwinal^{7}, 1262
Horace Eugene^{8}, 2397, page 9
Horace Snow^{9}, 2787
Horatio Nelson^{8}, 2391
Hotel (N. Y. C.), 419
Howard^{8}, 2451
Howard^{9}, 3107
Howard Asa^{10}, 3307
Howard Augustus^{9}, 2956
Howard B.^{8}, 2019, 6585
Howard Bartlett, 6588
Howard Bartlett, 6594
Howard Benson^{7}, 1092
Howard Bentley, 6585
Howard Carl^{10}, 3452
Howard Edward, 6602
Howard Elmer^{8}, 1974
Howard Henry^{8}, 2432
Howard Norman^{10}, 3454
Howard Russell^{7}, 1610
Howard Simons^{8}, 1690
Howard William, 6098
Hoyle Mastin^{10}, 3287
Hubbard^{7}, 1103
Hubbard Moore^{7}, 1498
Huldah^{5}, 202
Huldah Andrews, 6066
Humphrey, E175
Humphrey, E176
Hutchinson^{9}, 2575

I

Ida^{9}, 2638A
Ida^{8}, 2364
Ida^{7}, 4160
Ida, 6077B
Ida, 6382
Ida, 6552
Ida Bell, 6269
Ida Belle^{8}, 2447
Ida F. Howell, 2354
Ida Gertrude^{7}, 1231

Ida Isobel^{8}, 2522
Ida Lathe, 2350
Ida Lonnelle^{9}, 2975
Ida Lonnelle^{10}, 3361
Ida Louise, 6473
Ida May^{8}, 2096
Ida May^{8}, 2112
Ida May^{8}, 2145
Ida May^{8}, 2184
Ida May^{9}, 2872
Ida May Holmes, 2322
Ida May Keen, 1992
Ida N.^{7}, 1557
Ida Taylor^{7}, 1323
Imogene Bryant, 1691
Ina M.^{9}, 2823
Inez, 2674A
Inez May^{10}, 3225
Inez P. Nelson, 2964
Ione Alice, 6279
Ione Wilson, 6331
Ira^{5}, 658
Ira^{7}, 824
Ira^{7}, 1199
Ira^{7}, 1463
Ira, 6523
Ira Allen^{8}, 2298
Ira Massena^{9}, 2598
Ira T.^{8}, 1933
Ira Washington, 6231
Ira Wider^{10}, 3238
Ira Wilsey^{9}, 2602
Irene, 3281AC
Irene Betty^{10}, 3319
Irene G. Libby, 2704
Irene Perley^{7}, 1253
Irene Violet^{9}, 2998
Iris M.^{9}, 2856
Irving^{10}, 3351
Irving, 6547
Irving Bigford^{8}, 2323
Irving Bointon^{8}, 2323
Irvington Carleton^{9}, 3031
Irving P., 6672
Irving Roscoe^{8}, 2331
Isaac^{4}, 79, 208
Isaac^{4}, 90
Isaac^{4}, 122
Isaac^{5}, 208
Isaac^{5}, 238, 510
Isaac^{5}, 312
Isaac^{5}, 349
Isaac^{6}, 451
Isaac^{6}, 464
Isaac^{6}, 513
Isaac^{6}, 642
Isaac^{7}, 907
Isaac^{7}, 1013
Isaac^{7}, 1367
Isaac^{8}, 1954
Isaac, 2525
Isaac Avery, 6134
Isaac B.^{7}, 976
Isaac C.^{7}, 1292
Isaac Carlton, 513
Isaac Edward^{8}, 2259
Isaac Fletcher^{7}, 1345
Isaac Foster^{5}, 318
Isaac Sylvester^{7}, 1429
Isaac Upton^{5}, 342
Isabel, 6321
Isabel B.^{8}, 2026
Isabel Carr Thomas, 2012
Isabel Chastina^{7}, 1506
Isabell, E158
Isabella^{8}, 1795
Isabella E. Gurr, 6350
Isabella Jackson, E41
Isabella S. W. Rowe, 928
Isabelle Sheetz, 1477
Isabelle Blish^{8}, 1978
Isabelle Chase Boynton, 2271
Isabelle Maudella Pattee, 2334
Isadora^{9}, 2560
Isadore Perkins, 1655
Isaiah^{6}, 741
Israel Delevan^{7}, 209, 1032, page 10
Israel Holt^{8}, 468
Iva Emma^{8}, 1834
Iverson J., 4249
Izabell^{e7}, E49

J

J. T., 6401
J. W., E99
J. Franklin^{8}, 2389
J. Preston, 6673
J. Warren^{9}, 2836
J. Warren^{9}, 2837
J. Wesley, 1389
Jabez^{6}, 728
Jabez, 6181
Jack^{10}, 2633
Jack Jameson^{9}, 2707
Jackson Clarke^{6}, 4092
Jacob^{5}, 96, 261
Jacob^{5}, 242
Jacob^{5}, 279
Jacob^{6}, 437
Jacob^{6}, 525, 526
Jacob^{6}, 558
Jacob^{6}, 644
Jacob^{7}, 1146
Jacob^{8}, 2039
Jacob^{8}, 2051
Jacob Abbott^{7}, 917
Jacob Bailey^{7}, 1433
Jacob Bailey^{8}, 2342
Jacob Holt^{8}, 687
James, E75
James^{4}, 81
James^{4}, 148
James, 369
James^{6}, 609
James^{7}, 1366
James^{7}, 1457
James^{7}, 1548
James^{9}, 3028
James^{5}, 4036
James, 4215F
James, 4237
James, 6031
James, 6182
James, 6478
James, 6511
James A., 6512
James Abbott^{7}, 1406
James Adelbert, 6173
James Albee^{7}, 1303
James Albee^{9}, 2880
James Alonzo^{8}, 2312
James Artemas^{8}, 2361
James Austin^{8}, 2180
James Ballard^{5}, 367, 6541
James Bradley^{6}, 492
James C., 6261C
James C., 6430
James Cogburn, 6236
James Collins^{7}, 1476
James Curtis^{10}, 3354
James E., 6488
James Edward^{10}, 3274
James Emory^{6}, 4126
James Enos^{9}, 3015
James Ezekiel^{8}, 2478
James Francis^{7}, 1065
James Frederick^{7}, 1551
James George^{9}, 2648
James H.^{8}, 2056
James Lyman, 6665
James Monroe^{7}, 1436
James Monroe^{8}, 2350
James Nightingale^{8}, 2255
James Oscar^{8}, 2407
James Pumpelly^{7}, 1545
James Randall^{11}, 3469
James Russell^{8}, 1852
James Spencer, 6281B
James Sullivan^{6}, 446
James Sullivan^{7}, 1594
James Sullivan^{7}, 971
James Thatcher^{7}, 1177
James Thacher^{7}, 1209
James Thatcher^{8}, 2070
James Tyng^{7}, 1357
James W.^{8}, 2177
James Walter^{9}, 3042
James Warren^{8}, 1751
James William Hamilton^{6}, 4140, page 9
Jane^{e4}, E17
Jane^{e4}, E28
Jane, E164
Jane, E177
Jane^{8}, 1724
Jane, 6140
Jane, 6543
Jane A. Stickney, 684
Jane Ann Hunt, 1647
Jane Clyde Fleming, 4212
Janes Cochran, 180
Jane E. Caswell, 1522
Jane Eliza^{8}, 1686
Jane Eliza, 6226
Jane Elizabeth^{6}, 4154
Jane Hopkins, 1132
Jane Lyon, 4001
Jane Potter, 6039
Jane Robinson Fisher, 1580
Jane Underwood^{8}, 1983
Janie^{10}, 3347
Jason Spalding^{8}, 1692
Jasper, 385
Jay C., 6247
Jay Junkins, 6301
Jean, 6663
Jeane Lyon, 4001
Jeanetta, 6273
Jeanette^{8}, 2429
Jeanette^{10}, 3292
Jeannette, 6162
Jedediah^{7}, 845H
Jeffrey, E101
Jeffrey, E166
Jemima^{5}, 183
Jemima Colburn, 1367
Jemima Judkins, 182
Jemima Kinsbury, 665, 1483
Jemima Morey, 4006
Jenney Luce, 6133
Jennie^{8}, 2417
Jennie^{9}, 2574
Jennie^{9}, 2996
Jennie, 6578
Jennie, 6599
Jennie A. Burk, 2409
Jennie B. Lovering, 1499
Jennie B. McLoughlin, 1001
Jennie C.^{8}, 1753
Jennie C.^{8}, 1754
Jennie Crandall, 4242
Jennie E. Campbell, 6199
Jennie Farrar, 2774
Jennie Gilbert^{8}, 2499
Jennie L.^{9}, 2580
Jennie Lester^{8}, 2075
Jennie Lillian^{9}, 3062
Jennie M.^{8}, 2139
Jennie Redmon, 1018
Jeremiah^{4}, 150, 2512
Jeremiah^{5}, 359
Jeremiah^{6}, 389
Jeremiah^{6}, 771
Jeremiah^{8}, 776
Jeremiah, 6567
Jeremiah Freeman^{5}, 4071
Jeremiah Gilman^{7}, 1617
Jeremiah Upton^{6}, 759
Jerre Lee^{11}, 3468
Jerusha^{4}, 73
Jerusha^{5}, 183
Jerusha^{7}, 864
Jerusha, 6009
Jerusha, 6129
Jerusha A. Fillebrown, 1104
Jerusha Miller Whitmore, 1659
Jesse^{5}, 233

Jesse^{6}, 521
Jesse^{7}, 871
Jesse Karl^{10}, 3409
Jesse Robert, 2011, page 10
Jesse Samuel^{7}, 955
Jessie^{8}, 2454
Jessie^{10}, 3186
Jessie, 6120
Jessie B. Calef, 2892
Jessie Helena, 6607
Jessie Kingsbury^{9}, 3035
Jessie Stella Oliver, 4114
Jessie Wade^{7}, 4182
Jinnie M.^{9}, 2646
Joan, E92
Joan, E103
Joan Louise^{11}, 3477
Joanna Arnold, 322
Joanna McBeath, 621
Joanna Temple, E4
Joel^{7}, 858
Johane, E2
Johane, E148
Johane Tampale, E4
Johanna, E2
Johannes^{e1}, E1
John, E2
John^{e3}, E5
John^{e4}, E7
John^{e4}, E10
John^{e4}, E16
John^{e4}, E24
John^{e5}, E35
John^{e6}, E37
John^{e7}, E44
John^{e8}, E55
John, E59
John, E108
John, E142
John, E160
John, E168
John, E169
John^{1}, 1, 2746
John^{2}, 4
John^{3}, 15
John^{3}, 47
John^{4}, 54
John^{4}, 100
John^{4}, 101
John^{4}, 108, 113
John^{4}, 152
John^{5}, 150, 368
John^{5}, 158
John^{5}, 159
John^{5}, 219
John^{5}, 241
John^{5}, 287, 2994
John^{5}, 287
John^{5}, 305
John^{5}, 317
John^{6}, 384
John^{6}, 386C
John^{6}, 398
John^{6}, 431
John^{6}, 473
John^{6}, 515
John^{6}, 528
John^{6}, 556
John^{6}, 665
John^{6}, 780
John^{7}, 815, 6208
John^{7}, 845A
John^{7}, 855
John^{7}, 874
John^{7}, 1052
John^{7}, 1217
John^{7}, 1263
John^{7}, 1355
John^{7}, 1370
John^{7}, 1393
John^{7}, 1459, 2375
John^{7}, 1469
John^{8}, 1812B
John^{8}, 2419
John^{9}, 2563
John^{9}, 2568
John^{9}, 2638
John, 4001
John^{2}, 4002
John^{3}, 4007
John^{4}, 4013
John^{5}, 4042
John^{6}, 4125, 4129
John^{7}, 4193
John^{7}, 4204
John, 4251
John, 4258
John, 6036
John Abbott^{8}, 1938
John, 6324
John, 6366
John, 6383
John, 6386
John, 6397
John, 6415, 6421
John, 6475
John, 6491A
John (Rev.), 6495
John, 6506
John, 6520
John, 6538
John, 6656
John, 6666
John Alexander^{7}, 954
John Appleton^{8}, 1967
John Augustus^{9}, 2798
John B.^{8}, 1716
John Benson Morrison^{8}, 1992
John C.^{8}, 1734
John C.^{9}, 2712
John Charles^{9}, 2720
John Charles, 6613
John Cranston^{9}, 2954
John Cranston^{10}, 3352
John D.^{5}, 4056
John Daniel^{8}, 1629
John David^{8}, 1629
John E.^{10}, 3191
John E., 6318
John Edward, 6323
John Edward Hall^{7}, 1329
John Elbridge^{7}, 1297
John Ellingwood^{6}, 621
John Ellingwood^{7}, 1339
John Emory^{6}, 4138
John Euclid^{6}, 766
John Eugene, 6570
John F., 6481
John Felix^{8}, 1871
John Fletcher^{8}, 1664
John Fletcher^{6}, 4137
John Ford^{10}, 3185
John Francis^{8}, 2509
John Francis, 6420
John Frederick^{8}, 2485
John G.^{7}, 1037
John G.^{8}, 2137
John Galem^{9}, 2548
John Gilman^{8}, 2269
John Glen, 6177
John H.^{7}, 1244
John H.^{8}, 1919
John H., 6459
John Hale^{8}, 2387
John Harrison^{8}, 4226
John Henry^{7}, 936
John Henry^{7}, 957
John Henry^{7}, 1532
John Henry^{9}, 2736
John Henry^{6}, 4114
John Henry, 6472
John Henry Wilbur^{7}, 4183
John Howard^{7}, 1158
John Isaac^{9}, 2697
John Jennings^{7}, 1083
John Jennings^{5}, 4066
John Jeremiah^{10}, 3171
John K.^{7}, 1478, 1503
John Knowles^{10}, 3311
John Lewis^{8}, 1748
John Lorin, 597
John Loring, 597
John Madison^{8}, 2380
John Marshall^{10}, 3260
John Meston^{9}, 3137
John Morgan, 6245
John Moulton^{9}, 3147
John Murray^{8}, 1865
John N., 6223, 6237
John Nathan, 6223
John Naylor^{4}, 4023
John Naylor^{5}, 4082
John Naylor^{7}, 4209
John Nevitt^{4}, 4012
John Otis^{9}, 2982
John Phelps^{7}, 1378
John Phillips^{5}, 330
John R., 6455
John Reese^{7}, 4213
John Robert^{8}, 1898A
John Rodney^{7}, 1121
John Russell, 6446, 6455
John Shepard^{9}, 2610
John Sherman^{8}, 2124
John Simeon^{6}, 4111
John Singleton^{6}, 4143
John Stevens^{8}, 2337
John Stuart^{10}, 3443
John Sylvester^{9}, 2640A
John Thomas^{9}, 2765
John Thomas^{10}, 3393
John Vinton^{7}, 4214
John Waters^{7}, 808
John Wesley^{6}, 4099
John White^{7}, 841D
John Wilder^{6}, 495
John Wilder^{7}, 1064
John William, 6283
John Woodbury, 6497
Jonas, 6079
Jonathan^{3}, 30
Jonathan^{4}, 104
Jonathan^{4}, 86, 102, 224
Jonathan^{4}, 124
Jonathan^{4}, 136
Jonathan^{5}, 245
Jonathan^{5}, 274
Jonathan^{5}, 280
Jonathan^{5}, 289
Jonathan^{5}, 345
Jonathan^{6}, 419, 420
Jonathan^{6}, 531
Jonathan^{6}, 539
Jonathan^{6}, 633
Jonathan^{6}, 647
Jonathan^{6}, 663
Jonathan^{6}, 766
Jonathan^{7}, 1356
Jonathan, 1385
Jonathan, 1399
Jonathan^{7}, 1481
Jonathan^{8}, 2304
Jonathan, 6246
Jonathan Clark^{9}, 3019
Jonathan Edwards^{8}, 2413
Jonathan Franklin^{7}, 1401
Jonathan Johnson^{7}, 1400
Jonathan S.^{7}, 1313
Jonathan Sewell, 611
Jonathan Wyman^{7}, 1341
Jonathan Wyman, 6539
Joseph^{2}, 8
Joseph^{3}, 34
Joseph^{3}, 38
Joseph^{4}, 113
Joseph^{4}, 117
Joseph^{4}, 119
Joseph^{5}, 203
Joseph^{5}, 303
Joseph^{5}, 306
Joseph^{5}, 322
Joseph^{6}, 572
Joseph^{6}, 685
Joseph^{6}, 775
Joseph^{7}, 828
Joseph^{7}, 1245
Joseph^{7}, 1360
Joseph^{8}, 1857
Joseph^{8}, 2526, page 9
Joseph^{11}, 3470
Joseph^{1}, 4000

Joseph^{2}, 4003
Joseph^{3}, 4009
Joseph, 4259
Joseph, 6333
Joseph, 6414
Joseph A.^{7}, 1439
Joseph Allard^{9}, 2611
Joseph Allard^{10}, 3236
Joseph Allen^{8}, 1687
Joseph Allen^{10}, 3236
Joseph Alton^{9}, 2781
Joseph Antonio Abel^{8}, 1869
Joseph B.^{8}, 1913
Joseph C.^{7}, 1233
Joseph C.^{7}, 1346
Joseph Cammett^{8}, 617
Joseph Dwight^{8}, 1638
Joseph E.^{9}, 2824
Joseph Edward^{10}, 3178
Joseph H.^{7}, 1149
Joseph Hall^{7}, 1026
Joseph Homer^{7}, 1608
Joseph Hutchinson^{8}, 2030
Joseph Keith, 1985
Joseph Lenehan^{9}, 2632
Joseph Parish^{7}, 1328
Joseph Simons^{7}, 798
Joseph Thacher^{6}, 562
Joseph Thompson^{7}, 1584
Joseph Thompson^{9}, 3133
Joseph Thompson^{10}, 3440
Joseph W.^{8}, 2055
Joseph Wensley^{8}, 2529
Josephine, 783
Josephine^{7}, 1249
Josephine^{8}, 1877A
Josephine^{8}, 2207
Josephine^{8}, 2534
Josephine^{9}, 2719AB
Josephine^{9}, 3072
Josephine, 6339
Josephine Bloss, 2090
Josephine E.^{9}, 3152
Josephine Emily, 6657
Josephine Hill, 2061
Josephine Maria^{8}, 2360
Joshua^{4}, 68
Joshua^{4}, 109
Joshua^{4}, 110
Joshua^{5}, 188
Joshua^{6}, 414
Joshua^{6}, 781
Joshua, 2525
Joshua Ferris^{7}, 879
Josiah^{6}, 777
Josiah Everett^{8}, 1948
Josiah James, E67
Josiah Johnson^{6}, 770
Josiah Plummer, 699
Josiah Shattuck^{7}, 1067
Josie L.^{7}, 1273, 1274
Juanita Blanche^{10}, 3408
Judah^{6}, 479
Judia Emerson, 502
Judith^{6}, 479
Judith Barker, 317
Judith Chandler^{7}, 847
Judith Clark Cotton, 388
Judith Critchett, 874
Julia^{7}, 1145
Julia, 1725
Julia^{9}, 2638I
Julia^{8}, 1958
Julia, 6012
Julia A.^{7}, 845D
Julia A.^{7}, 845E
Julia A. Cross, 1798
Julia A. Farnham, 2025
Julia A. Gordon, 1605
Julia Ann^{7}, 1099
Julia Ann^{7}, 1446
Julia Ann^{7}, 1447
Julia Ann^{7}, 1489
Julia Ann^{7}, 1602
Julia Ann, 6229
Julia Arneke^{10}, 3360
Julia Crosby, 2250B
Julia Davoll, 6528
Julia E.^{8}, 2068
Julia E. Wells, 1939
Julia Elizabeth, 6168
Julia Gehrman, 1785
Julia Isabel Stowe, 1111
Julia Jewel, 4244
Julia Louise^{8}, 2326
Julia Louise Hardy, 1418
Julia Lucy^{9}, 2949
Julia Norris^{7}, 1304
Julia Potter, 6341
Julia R. Warren, 2345
Julia Susan^{8}, 2014
Julian^{9}, 2631
Julie Lydia Canniff, 1024
Juliette^{8}, 2044
Juliette Dwight, 1608
Juliette Louisa^{8}, 2328
Julius, 6516
Justus^{6}, 370
Justus^{7}, 792
Justus Ezra^{8}, 1625

K

Kate, 6598
Kate Cornelia^{7}, 4172
Kate Elizabeth Hanbrich, 6584
Kate MacDonald, 6548
Kate Rebecca^{7}, 4200
Kate Smith, 1628
Kate Windle, 1972
Katharine^{7}, 4194
Katharine Cummings^{7}, 1342
Katharine Elizabeth^{10}, 3334
Katharine Ray^{7}, 4187
Katherine, E118
Katherine, E155
Katherine Pease Horr, 2512
Kathelyn Jack, 2747
Kathleen, 2694
Kathleen Overton, 3057
Katie Belle^{8}, 1892
Keith^{10}, 3423
Kenneth^{9}, 3094
Kenneth Albert^{11}, 3466
Kenneth Cousins^{9}, 3122
Kenneth Ellis^{10}, 3411
Kenneth Frick^{8}, 4235
Kenneth Potter^{9}, 2803
Kenneth William^{10}, 3266
Kenneth William^{11}, 3467
Kilburn Bickford, 2322
Kilburn Bointon^{8}, 2322
Kimball P.^{7}, 1181

L

L. D., 6400
Laban Clark^{8}, 1669
Lafayette, 6445
Lalia Hammond, 3305
Lamont^{9}, 3054
Lansing Everett^{8}, 2095
Laoma Burgess, 1134
Larkin^{6}, 386G
Lascassas^{6}, 677
Lascassas, 679
Laura^{6}, 682
Laura^{7}, 1247
Laura^{9}, 2875
Laura, 6032
Laura, 6636
Laura A.^{7}, 1281
Laura A.^{8}, 1932
Laura A. Langham, 3213
Laura A. Millay, 1234
Laura A. Palmiter, 386
Laura A. V. Nordstrom, 3029
Laura Ann^{6}, 603
Laura Augusta^{9}, 2600
Laura Chapman, 843
Laura Close, 6329
Laura Ellen^{7}, 1282
Laura Emma^{8}, 1842
Laura Faith^{10}, 3231
Laura G.^{8}, 2355
Laura Hubbard, 1401
Laura Imogene^{6}, 4132
Laura J. Thomas, 1584
Laura Jane Wood, 1693
Laura Josephine^{8}, 2501
Laura Loretta Chapin, 1843
Laura M.^{8}, 1631
Laura Morrison, 631
Laura Morrison^{7}, 1391, 1392
Laurain Loeser King, 1417
Laurania^{6}, 700
Lauren^{9}, 2783
Laurette Elder^{8}, 2128
Laurin Bentley, 6586
Laurinda Wilkins, 692
Lauriston^{6}, 600, 603
Lauriston Collins^{7}, 1272
Lavina^{7}, 1268B
Lavina^{7}, 1362
Lavinia, 6185
Lavinia, 6186
Lawrence^{8}, 2487
Lawrence^{9}, 2664
Lawrence^{9}, 2828
Lawrence Atwood^{9}, 2596
Lawrence C., 6207
Leah Calista, 6596
Leah Jean, 6601
Leah Wilkinson, 1400
Leander^{6}, 680
Leander^{7}, 1505
Leander^{8}, 2262
Ledru Carl, 6179
Leila Swenson, 2939
Lelah^{9}, 3106
Lemuel^{5}, 211
Lemuel^{6}, 455
Lemuel^{7}, 997
Lemuel Morse^{7}, 1001
Lena^{8}, 1818
Lena^{7}, 4175
Lena Christenson, 2432
Lena Goldsmith, 471
Lena Goldsmith, 1899
Lena Gray, 2670
Lena Lundgren, 3133
Lena Phoebe^{8}, 1849
Lena Rice, 6344
Leola^{8}, 18881A
Leon^{9}, 2830
Leon^{9}, 2910
Leon^{10}, 3380
Leon Allen Stevens^{9}, 2924
Leon Ammy, 6375
Leon Earl, 6584
Leon Francis^{9}, 2839
Leone E. Stevens, 3120
Leon Keen^{9}, 2747
Leona^{9}, 2946
Leonard^{6}, 702
Leonard^{7}, 875B
Leonard^{7}, 1148
Leonard^{9}, 2655
Leonard^{9}, 2719AJ
Leonard Benjamin^{7}, 823
Leonard Collins^{8}, 1991
Leonard Dunlap^{7}, 1539
Leonard Hatcher^{7}, 4180
Leonard Hiram^{7}, 1191
Leonard Mark^{10}, 3257
Leonard Russell^{7}, 1102
Leonard Russell, 6582
Leonia A. M. Buzzell, 1789
Leonora Thurston^{8}, 2378
Lephe Putnam^{7}, 1352
Leslie^{10}, 3442
Leslie Augustus^{8}, 1767
Leslie Corry^{7}, 4195
Leslie Edward, 6178
Leslie Eugene^{10}, 3281AD
Leslie Mackintosh, 3137
Lestina, 6141
Letha Evelyn^{10}, 3418
Letetia^{7}, 1183
Lettice Lawson^{4}, 4024

Lettie Josephine^{8}, 2094
Levant Henry, 6344
Levi^{6}, 534
Levi^{6}, 693
Levi^{8}, 2035
Levi^{8}, 2396
Levi Frank^{8}, 1884
Levi Parsons, 6151
Lewis^{6}, 698
Lewis^{7}, 841B
Lewis, 6061
Lewis Howard, 776
Lewis Howard^{8}, 2533
Lewis Orrin^{8}, 2473
Lewis P.^{8}, 2390
Lewis Paddleford^{8}, 2336
Lewis Peter, 6156
Lewis Thatcher^{7}, 1173
Lilla Alice Richardson, 1566
Lilla Julia^{9}, 2893C
Lillian^{8}, 1881B
Lillian^{8}, 2486
Lillian Alice^{8}, 2074
Lillian Alma^{9}, 2881
Lillian Cochran, 2758
Lillian Edgington, 2183
Lillian Emeline^{8}, 2412
Lillian Estella^{8}, 1864
Lillian M. Nickerson, 2157
Lillian Pearl^{9}, 2915
Lillie^{6}, 4105
Lilly Mary^{8}, 2479
Lily M.^{8}, 2497
Lily M. Todd, 6588
Lindsay Alexander^{9}, 2768
Lineas, 6370
—— Littleboye, E6
Lizzie^{7}, 1516
Lizzie^{8}, 2081
Lizzie^{8}, 2119
Lizzie, 6379
Lizzie, 6394
Lizzie Hill, 6501
Lizzie Hitchcock, 6429
Lizzie Marion Eaton, 1780
Lizzie Sarah Wiggin, 1743
Lizzie White^{5}, 4058
Lloyd, 6307
Lloyd John^{11}, 3483
Loetta^{7}, 1183
Lois^{5}, 198
Lois^{5}, 235
Lois^{5}, 351
Lois^{6}, 646
Lois^{7}, 793
Lois^{7}, 1421
Lois, 6232
Lois, 6249
Lois A. Spearing, 1265
Lois Ann Evans Preston, 2298
Lois Burnham, 488
Lois Burns, 3273
Lois Clark, 550
Lois Forsyth^{9}, 3149
Lois Risley, 6099
Lois Sherwood, 3146
Lois W.^{10}, 3277
Lois Woodworth, 1127
Lola, 6296
Lola Leek, 6301
Lola S. Salisbury, 6264
Lonie May^{9}, 2893
Lora Mabel^{10}, 3237
Lora Edmundson, 4186
Lora Williams, 3393
Loren, 6105
Lorena^{6}, 700
Lorena^{10}, 3206
Lorena Porter, 6251
Lorena Sue^{9}, 2921
Lorenza Havens, 379
Lorenzo^{7}, 1203
Lorenzo^{8}, 2080
Lorenzo Everett^{8}, 2091
Lorenzo William^{7}, 1196
Loretta Bridget^{10}, 3179
Lorin^{8}, 2368
Lorin Campbell^{10}, 3331
Lorin Fuller^{7}, 1307
Lorin King^{8}, 2220
Lorinda^{7}, 1511
Loring, 6392
Lorraine, 6592
Lorraine M., 6281A
Lottie Ames Sampson, 2104
Lottie C. Moulton, 6512
Lottie Louise, 3045
Lottie M.^{8}, 1643
Lottie McDaniel, 2444
Lottie McDonnell, 2444
Louie May, 2893
Louis Albert^{9}, 2638E
Louis Richmond, 6426
Louis T., 6660
Louisa^{6}, 570
Louisa^{6}, 688
Louisa^{6}, 695
Louisa^{7}, 1094
Louisa^{7}, 1215
Louisa^{8}, 1735
Louisa^{5}, 4065
Louisa Ann, 6252
Louisa Atherton, 6539
Louisa Burgess, 1103
Louisa Gowen, 1951A
Louisa Howarth^{8}, 2505
Louisa Ida^{9}, 2719AA
Louisa K. Harter, 6318
Louisa Mariah, 6258
Louisa P.^{6}, 676
Louise^{9}, 3098
Louise^{10}, 3295
Louise A. Spearing, 1265
Louise Ambrose, 1921
Louise Carlston, 1860
Louise Davis, 6208
Louise Edith Lenzen, 6529
Louise H. Whitehurst, 6205
Louise Naomi Nanscyott, 1436
Louise Price, 3358
Louise R. Wood, 888
Louise Sancri Nanscyott, 1436
Louisianna W.^{7}, 1299
Loula Helen^{7}, 4181
Love Craft, 2407
Lovejoy-Young, Mrs., E78
Lovilla Folsam Elkins, 2255
Lovina^{6}, 694, 695
Lovina Jeannette^{10}, 3212
Lovinia^{7}, 1247
Lovinia^{7}, 1394
Lovinia Ide, 815
Lovisa Mariah, 6258
Loyal^{6}, 252, 568
Loyal^{6}, 573
Loyal^{7}, 1222
Loyal^{8}, 2101
Loyal Palmer^{7}, 1255
Lucia^{7}, 883
Lucia Ann, 6458
Lucia B. Maguire, 1284
Lucia Jane^{8}, 1739
Lucian, 6043
Lucille Orry^{9}, 3125
Lucinda^{7}, 985
Lucinda^{7}, 1057
Lucinda^{7}, 1353
Lucinda^{5}, 4053
Lucinda, 6025
Lucinda Adelaide, 6191
Lucinda Amanda, 6026
Lucinda Door, 1132
Lucinda Dorr, 1132
Lucinda Pool, 311
Lucius Henry^{8}, 1921
Lucius K.^{9}, 2780
Lucius Krumf^{8}, 1727H
Lucoe, E171
Lucretia^{6}, 505
Lucretia^{7}, 875G
Lucretia ——, 6635
Lucretia Chandler, 642
Lucretia Door, 1132
Lucretia Dorr, 1132
Lucretia Hill^{7}, 1427
Lucretia Maria^{7}, 1185
Lucretia M. Dunbar, 1395
Lucy^{5}, 193
Lucy^{5}, 237
Lucy^{5}, 271
Lucy^{5}, 355
Lucy^{6}, 503
Lucy^{6}, 543
Lucy^{7}, 807
Lucy^{7}, 841G
Lucy^{8}, 2086
Lucy^{8}, 2233
Lucy, 6081
Lucy, 6212
Lucy Adell^{8}, 1783
Lucy Alma^{9}, 2726
Lucy Ann, 6228
Lucy Augusta^{7}, 1554
Lucy B.^{7}, 1430
Lucy B.^{8}, 2027
Lucy Caroline^{8}, 2022
Lucy Cummings^{7}, 1411
Lucy Cummings Gray, 729
Lucy Cutter, 905
Lucy E. Wood, 1027
Lucy Edith^{9}, 2725
Lucy Edwards, 6456
Lucy Edwards, 6463
Lucy Elvira^{8}, 1641
Lucy Emily^{6}, 746
Lucy Frances^{7}, 1098
Lucy H. Sherman, 2494
Lucy Hobart, 1364
Lucy Hosmer Smith Bailey, 1418
Lucy Leonora, 6093
Lucy M. Miles, 1673
Lucy Mattieson, 6497
Lucy P. Learned, 1802
Lucy P. Leonard, 1802
Lucy Pierce^{8}, 522, 1968
Lucy Ray, 6086
Lucy Smith, 6062
Lucy Snyder, 6210
Lucy Thompson, 1322
Lucy Zemira, 2253
Luella^{9}, 2638B
Luella^{9}, 2911
Luella^{10}, 3388
Luella Carll, 2719AK
Luella Eliza^{9}, 2608
Luella L.^{8}, 2303
Luetta^{7}, 1180
Luke^{5}, 272
Lula, 6532F
Lulu^{9}, 2665
Lulu Bell^{9}, 2816
Lulu Blanche Foy, 3035
Lula J. Wing, 2805
Lulu Keister, 2535
Luna^{8}, 4217
Lura Evelyn^{9}, 2909
Lura Fannie^{9}, 2753
Lure Angeline Wilson, 6189
Lurena Case, 819
Lurena Case^{9}, 2585
Luriah, 230
Lusa^{5}, 193
Luther^{6}, 674
Luther^{7}, 791
Luther Cummings^{7}, 1413
Luther Ellsworth, 6198
Luther Nahum, 1470
Luther Nahum^{8}, 2381
Luther Perry^{9}, 2382, 2992
Luther Washington, 6259
Luzerne William^{9}, 2678
Lydia^{3}, 23
Lydia^{3}, 37
Lydia^{5}, 190
Lydia^{6}, 212
Lydia^{5}, 248
Lydia^{5}, 353

Lydia^{6}, 422
Lydia ——, 425
Lydia^{6}, 428
Lydia^{6}, 466
Lydia^{6}, 540
Lydia^{6}, 649
Lydia^{7}, 902
Lydia^{7}, 915
Lydia^{7}, 1009
Lydia^{7}, 1125
Lydia^{7}, 1136
Lydia^{7}, 1168
Lydia^{7}, 1388
Lydia^{7}, 1445
Lydia^{8}, 1717
Lydia, 2525
Lydia, 4256
Lydia, 6069
Lydia, 6209
Lydia, 6335
Lydia A. Barnes, 909
Lydia Abbott, 68
Lydia Abbott, 197
Lydia Abby Pumpelly, 713
Lydia Alma^{8}, 1973
Lydia Ann Fox, 1502
Lydia Ann Steelman, 1975
Lydia Augusta^{8}, 2200
Lydia Breed, 647
Lydia Caroline Scoville, 384
Lydia Churchill, 1261
Lydia Elina Powell, 1545
Lydia Emeniter, 635
Lydia Frances^{7}, 1163
Lydia G. Bradford, 142
Lydia H. Greenlaw, 1345
Lydia Henderson, 2562
Lydia Jane^{7}, 1524
Lydia Jane Meafoy, 723
Lydia L. Simpson, 1070
Lydia Lakin^{6}, 501
Lydia Maria^{6}, 748
Lydia Mary^{8}, 2476
Lydia Maud^{9}, 2547
Lydia Minerva, 6194
Lydia Morey, 6014
Lydia Nevins, 282
Lydia Whitman Brown, 1083
Lyman^{6}, 752
Lyman^{9}, 3053
Lyman Henry^{7}, 1035
Lyman Howard^{7}, 1502
Lyre Ann^{8}, 2441
Lyre Hubbard, 1502
—— Lytleboy, E6

M

McDaniel^{7}, 863
McDaniel^{7}, 868
M. Haldon^{10}, 3322
Mabel^{9}, 2876
Mabel^{9}, 3049
Mabel A. Preston Lincoln, 2189
Mabel Alice^{8}, 1902
Mabel C. Humphrey, 2457
Mabel Clair^{9}, 2728
Mabel Elizabeth, 2715
Mabel Emma^{8}, 1945
Mabel Emma^{8}, 2193
Mabel H. Workman, 2967
Mabel Inez^{10}, 3395
Mabel Irene^{8}, 2161
Mabel Julia^{9}, 2893E
Mabel L. Bailey, 2916
Mabel Louisa, 6320
Mabel Mitchell, 2828
Mabel Olive^{10}, 3241
Mabel Smith, 3105
Mabel Thelma^{10}, 3220
Mabel W. Hannum, 752
Mabelle Ingalls^{8}, 2425
Madalin Antonia^{8}, 1877
Mae^{8}. 1827
Mae Emma Pitcher, 2458
Mae Leonora^{9}, 2905
Maggie Hurlburt, 2405
Mahala^{6}, 462
Mahala^{6}, 587
Mahala Lucretia^{7}, 1028
Mahala Stearns, 1406
Malbert, 6317
Mamie T. Anderson, 2238
Mandana^{7}, 1521
Mansfield Marvin^{7}, 1513
Marcellus C.^{7}, 1271
Marcellus Palmer^{7}, 1232
Marcia^{7}, 889
Marcia Dawn^{9}, 2934
Marcia C.^{8}, 1714
Marcia E. Wilder, 835
Marcus Etthene^{9}, 2947
Margaret^{e4}, E23
Margaret, E110
Margaret^{3}, 32
Margaret^{8}, 1689
Margaret^{8}, 1877D
Margaret^{8}, 1907
Margaret^{9}, 3069
Margaret^{9}, 3114
Margaret^{9}, 3136
Margaret^{5}, 4084
Margarett^{e5}, E30
Margaret Adelia^{8}, 1644
Margaret B. Bradley, 1037
Margaret Brinkhurst, E1
Margaret Cowles^{8}, 2236
Margaret Daisy^{9}, 2866
Margaret E. Smith, 2671
Margaret Ella^{7}, 1596
Margaret Emma^{8}, 2508
Margaret Emma^{10}, 3394
Margaret Evelyn^{10}, 3407
Margaret H., 6618
Margaret Harrell, 4044
Margaret Helen Woods, 2376
Margaret Graidy Homer, 775
Margaret Jane Boutelle, 1382
Margaret Livingston, 621
Margaret Maria^{7}, 1612
Margaret Mary Zellar, 3257
Margaret Miles, 4002
Margaret Miles^{4}, 4026
Margaret Morrow, 1722
Margaret Nevitt, 4005
Margaret P. Wheaton, 1449
Margaret Patterson^{8}, 2422
Margaret Poisal, 443
Margaret Porter, 1041
Margaret Porterfield, 474
Margaret Sarah Ann^{7}, 1240
Margaret Scott Meston, 1586
Margaret Shaw Swan, 593
Margaret Sparhawk^{8}, 1727E
Margaret Virginia^{7}, 953
Margaret Waldo Andrews^{8}, 2427
Margie E., 2006
Margrett, E139
Marguerite^{9}, 2882
Marguerite Lila^{10}, 3369
Maria^{6}, 522
Maria^{7}, 810
Maria^{7}, 1059
Maria^{7}, 1460
Maria, 1968
Maria, 6010
Maria, 6020
Maria Altergracia Perea, 993
Maria C. Hill, 6421
Maria Dunlap^{7}, 703
Maria Francisca^{8}, 1874
Maria Fuller^{7}, 1091
Maria Fuller^{7}, 1118
Maria Jane^{7}, 1579
Maria Jane^{8}, 2474
Maria Josephine Antonia^{8}, 1875
Maria Kelverton, E93
Maria Lansing Greene, 4140
Maria Livingston Richardson, 1381
Maria Louisa^{7}, 878
Maria Louise Jackson, 6467
Maria Louise Smith, 2428
Maria Melissa^{7}, 1415
Maria Nellie^{7}, 4202
Maria Pablita^{8}, 1873
Maria Perkins, 559
Maria Pratt, 294
Maria Priest, 294
Maria Searles, 430
Maria Still, 2344
Marie^{9}, 3108
Marie Ailene^{10}, 3182
Marie Belknap, 1750
Marietta Ward^{7}, 1031
Marion^{9}, 2906
Marion, 6022A
Marion Bell^{8}, 2069
Marion Elizabeth^{9}, 2717
Marion Ella^{9}, 2838A
Marion Harris Fairfield, 2379
Marion Josephine^{10}, 3336
Marjorie^{9}, 2762
Marjorie^{9}, 3150
Marjorie^{11}, 3479
Marjorie E., 6180
Marjorie Elizabeth^{10}, 3289
Marjory^{8}, 4236
Marjory Bromley^{8}, 1674
Mark^{6}, 656
Mark^{9}, 2654
Mark Calvin, 6155
Mark Henry^{9}, 2618
Mark L.^{7}, 1372
Martha^{4}, 69
Martha^{5}, 175
Martha^{5}, 181
Martha^{5}, 340
Martha^{5}, 354
Martha^{6}, 508
Martha^{6}, 535
Martha^{6}, 783
Martha^{7}, 868
Martha^{7}, 894
Martha^{7}, 960
Martha^{7}, 1114
Martha^{8}, 1727B
Martha, 6388
Martha, 6464
Martha, 6572
Martha, 6573
Martha, 6637
Martha A.^{8}, 1742
Martha A. Hilt, 1047
Martha A. Wartenbee, 6286
Martha Ann^{8}, 2264
Martha Baker, 6416
Martha Blackburn Jefferson, 1832
Martha Brandon^{5}, 328
Martha Bullock, 2681
Martha Call, 6546
Martha Cecilia^{8}, 1891
Martha E.^{9}, 2962
Martha E., 6196
Martha Elizabeth^{10}, 3424
Martha Ellen^{7}, 949
Martha Ellen^{8}, 1645
Martha Esther^{7}, 968
Martha Florence^{7}, 998
Martha Florence^{8}, 1878, 1883
Martha Frances, 6640
Martha Helen^{7}, 1572
Martha Holmes, 6091
Martha Jane^{8}, 2309
Martha Kelley, 562
Martha M. Fisher, 1664
Martha Matthews, 1608
Martha N.^{8}, 1928
Martha Odell, 241
Martha P. Lovejoy, 868, 863
Martha Pratt, 1687
Martha R. Newson, 2638H
Martha Redin, 1131
Martha Stark, 2681
Martha Tillson, 474
Martha Trundy^{7}, 1227

Martha Vilette, 6197
Martha Whitcomb, 1691
Martha Winship, 6666
Martin, 371
Martin Beebe^7, 371, 794
Martin Leroy^9, 2986
Marvene^{11}, 3480
Marvin Grow^8, 2294
Mary^{e4}, E14
Mary^{e4}, E20
Mary, E127
Mary, E150
Mary, E170
Mary^2, 2
Mary^3, 18
Mary^3, 49
Mary^4, 67, 387, 391
Mary^4, 82, 2746
Mary^4, 89
Mary^4, 125
Mary^4, 127
Mary, 137
Mary^4, 139
Mary^4, 144
Mary, 188
Mary^5, 189
Mary^5, 221
Mary^5, 222
Mary^5, 240
Mary^5, 266
Mary^5, 277
Mary^5, 360
Mary^6, 386E
Mary, 401
Mary^6, 477
Mary^6, 512
Mary^6, 563
Mary^6, 586
Mary^6, 601
Mary, 629
Mary^6, 652
Mary^6, 653
Mary^6, 664
Mary^6, 420
Mary^6, 453
Mary^6, 639
Mary^7, 844
Mary^7, 865
Mary^7, 886
Mary^7, 904
Mary^7, 932
Mary^7, 962
Mary^7, 966
Mary^7, 1003D
Mary^7, 1008
Mary^7, 1115
Mary^7, 1207
Mary^7, 1216
Mary^7, 1275
Mary, 1291
Mary^7, 1368
Mary^7, 1387
Mary^7, 1518
Mary^8, 1661
Mary^8, 1682
Mary^8, 1699
Mary^8, 1654
Mary^8, 1723
Mary^8, 1768
Mary^9, 2658
Mary^{10}, 3214
Mary^{10}, 3337D
Mary^5, 4069
Mary^5, 4087
Mary ——, 4155
Mary^7, 4165
Mary, 6000A
Mary, 6008
Mary, 6216
Mary, 6219
Mary, 6324
Mary, 6328
Mary, 6387
Mary A. ——, 1196
Mary A., 6267
Mary A., 6633
Mary A. Hilt, 1504
Mary A. Howe, 2394
Mary A. Johnson, 1740
Mary Abbie Kimball, 1751
Mary Adalyn^{10}, 3416
Mary Addie^9, 2784
Mary Adeline^8, 1981
Mary Adelaide Wilson, 2384
Mary Agnes^8, 1840
Mary Agnes^{10}, 3211
Mary Agnes Joy, 2678
Mary Alden^7, 1205
Mary Alice^8, 2099
Mary Alice^7, 4205
Mary Allen^8, 1966
Mary Allen^6, 4120
Mary Amanda^8, 1853
Mary Amelia^7, 1175
Mary Amelia, 6101
Mary Angeline^7, 1589 /
Mary Ann^6, 719
Mary Ann^6, 731
Mary Ann^6, 757
Mary Ann^7, 892
Mary Ann^7, 942
Mary Ann^7, 950
Mary Ann^7, 987
Mary Ann^7, 1484
Mary Ann^7, 1184
Mary Ann^9, 2584
Mary Ann, 6253
Mary Ann, 6629
Mary Ann Avery, 766
Mary Ann Bruchey, 4152
Mary Ann Chandler, 1040
Mary Ann Clement, 783
Mary Ann Cornforth, 1101
Mary Ann Dorr, 648
Mary Ann Hatton, 4076
Mary Ann Lakin, 735
Mary Ann Lamprey, 2387
Mary Ann Perkins, 773
Mary Ann Smith, 906
Mary Ann Smith, 796
Mary Ann Wright, 763
Mary Anna^9, 2891
Mary Anne Shannon, 4098
Mary Anner, 721
Mary Annette^7, 1530
Mary Annette^9, 2993
Mary Antoinette, 4093
Mary Arabelle^9, 3041
Mary Artemesia, 2698
Mary Augusta^7, 1068
Mary Augusta^7, 1221
Mary Austin, 102, 224
Mary Bancroft, 97
Mary Barilla^8, 2500
Mary Barker, 209
Mary Barnard, 46
Mary Barrett, 1358
Mary Barron, 1458
Mary Belle^8, 2414
Mary Bennett^9, 2777
Mary Blanche^9, 3091
Mary Blanche Knowles, 2798
Mary Blose Allen, 1203
Mary Borland, 611
Mary Bromeghin, 6346
Mary Brown, E104
Mary Brown, 96
Mary Brown^6, 592
Mary Burgess, 253
Mary B. Morse, 467
Mary Button Hill, 468
Mary B.^{7}, 1266
Mary C., 1646
Mary C.^{8}, 1755
Mary Caroline^7, 1229
Mary Caroline^8, 1801
Mary Caroline Ware, 1781
Mary Clementine, 6027
Mary Colburn, 1402
Mary Cordelia^7, 1309
Mary Corneille, 41
Mary Curnell, 41
Mary (Curtis) Hoey, 1719
Mary Cynthia^9, 2599
Mary Delancy, 2271
Mary Dixon, 2606
Mary Durfee, 6465
Mary E.^{7}, 1335
Mary E.^{8}, 1915
Mary E. Coburn, 2302
Mary E. Colburn, 2302
Mary E. Porter, 1041
Mary E. Thayer, 1675
Mary Eliza^8, 2263
Mary Eliza^9, 2955
Mary Elizabeth^7, 1577
Mary Elizabeth^6, 754
Mary Elizabeth^9, 2639
Mary Elizabeth^8, 1925
Mary Elizabeth^8, 2356
Mary Elizabeth^9, 3026
Mary Elizabeth^6, 4106
Mary Elizabeth^6, 4139
Mary Elizabeth^8, 4222
Mary Elizabeth, 6188
Mary Elizabeth, 6261B
Mary Elizabeth Dean, 1551
Mary Elizabeth Dimond, 2511
Mary Elizabeth Edgar, 2602
Mary Elizabeth Gould, 976
Mary Elizabeth Hall, 1533
Mary Elizabeth Spencer, 800
Mary Elizabeth Tracy, 1132
Mary Ellen^7, 946
Mary Ellen^8, 2431
Mary Ellen^9, 2740
Mary Ellen^9, 2979
Mary Ellen, 6419
Mary Ellen De Leigh, 2603
Mary Ellen Glancy, 6369
Mary Ellen Shoemaker, 965
Mary Ellen Wentworth Hodge, 2368
Mary Emeline^7, 1604
Mary Emerson^9, 2676
Mary Emily Gould, 2011
Mary Emma^8, 2020
Mary Emma^8, 2222
Mary Emma^9, 2666
Mary Emma Knowlton, 1453
Mary Esther, 6041
Mary Etta Gertrude Dunn, 2158
Mary Eugenia Kenworthy, 1649
Mary Eunice^8, 2230
Mary Eunice^9, 3008
Mary Evangeline Stark, 2442
Mary Evelyn Wood, 1697
Mary Farnum, 5
Mary Farnham Chickering, 780
Mary Fidelia^7, 1379
Mary Fitz, 774
Mary Foster, 13
Mary Fox, 96
Mary Frances^7, 1219
Mary Frances^7, 1622
Mary Frances, 6227
Mary Fraser Beaton, 2013
Mary Frazer Macker, 1141
Mary Galloupe Smith, 287
Mary Gallup, 287
Mary Gertrude, 6354
Mary Gilchrist, 783
Mary Goldsmith, 1241
Mary Gordon, 119
Mary Gordon French, 1821
Mary Green, 874
Mary H.^{7}, 1072
Mary H.^{8}, 1778
Mary H. Bishop, 1123
Mary H. Drake, 1402
Mary H. Reed, 1038
Mary Hackett, 2037
Mary Helen^9, 3050
Mary Holt, 45
Mary Howe, 342
Mary Ingraham, 385
Mary Isabella^8, 2506
Mary Isobel^8, 1947

Mary J. McGuire, 6294
Mary Jane^{8}, 2338
Mary Jane, 2403
Mary Jane^{10}, 3410
Mary Jane Douglas, 3009
Mary J. Smith, 1478
Mary Jackins, 516
Mary Jane^{6}, 758
Mary Jane^{7}, 1361
Mary Jane^{9}, 2553
Mary Jane, 6054
Mary Jane Osgood, 1060
Mary Jane Robinson, 4150
Mary Jane Skinner, 1695
Mary Jane Stewart, 1690
Mary Jennings, 515
Mary Jones, 544
Mary Kelley, 2638H
Mary L. Currier, 6645
Mary —— Lake, 445
Mary Leonard^{6}, 724
Mary Louis Paine, 834
Mary Louisa^{8}, 1702
Mary Louisa^{8}, 2466
Mary Louise^{7}, 4207
Mary Louise Sinclair, 6462
Mary Lucas^{7}, 4190
Mary Lucilla^{8}, 1989
Mary Lucy, 6477, 6486
Mary Lunt Cochran, 556
Mary M., 979
Mary Main, 4215E
Mary Marcella, 6144
Mary McGuire, 1196
Mary Melissa^{8}, 2295
Mary Melissa Ryan, 1561
Mary Merriam, 107
Mary Miriam, 107
Mary Moore, 388
Mary Morse, 208
Mary Neal, 2307
Mary O. Dane, 209
Mary O. Lane, 209
Mary Obert, 1462
Mary Olivia McKechnie, 560
Mary Ophelia^{8}, 1880
Mary Ophelia^{6}, 4128
Mary Ordway, 439
Mary Orr, 1478
Mary Osgood, 1
Mary Osgood^{6}, 460
Mary Page, 4092
Mary Parkin, 2559
Mary Pearl^{10}, 3228
Mary Pevey Wardwell, 90
Mary Poor, 215
Mary Potter, 1495
Mary Preston, 27
Mary R.^{7}, 1252
Mary Ralston, 6159
Mary Rebecca White, 2618
Mary Roberts, 249
Mary Robinson, 6460
Mary Russell Sheldon, 1620
Mary Ryan, 2893A
Mary S.^{6}, 612
Mary S. Tate, 2824
Mary Sabrina Robbins, 2397
Mary Sawyer, 2916
Mary Sheetz, 1477
Mary Smith^{7}, 1493
Mary Smith, 6235
Mary Smith, 6333
Mary Stinson, 269
Mary Stoddard, 1022
Mary Sullivan, 4005
Mary Susan, 4243
Mary Susan Hale, 1471
Mary Tappen^{7}, 1326
Mary Taylor, 415
Mary Taylor, 2307
Mary Teresa^{8}, 1858
Mary Thacher, 252
Mary Thomas Stevens, 568
Mary Toler, 4241
Mary Upton, 1951B
Mary Vitquosky, 3124
Mary Weeks^{8}, 1721
Mary Weston^{7}, 1376
Mary White, 1260
Mary Wilder, 1113
Mary Wood, 521
Mary Wyatt Richards, 520
Mathew^{6}, 471
Matilda, 655
Matilda^{8}, 2383
Matilda^{9}, 2997
Matilda^{5}, 4050
Matilda Azuba^{9}, 2988
Matilda Copp, 588
Matilda Eliza Downey, 958
Matilda Jane^{9}, 2999
Matilda Jones Domett, 781
Matilda Stevens, 2435
Matilda Sullivan^{8}, 1705
Matthew, E156
Mattie Blanche^{8}, 2191
Mattie Capitola^{7}, 4171
Mattie E. Martin, 2577
Mattie Le Barron, 2116
Mattie Maud^{10}, 3198
Mattie Sallie^{9}, 2613
Mattie Wimberley Napin, 4107
Maud^{9}, 3005
Maud, 6435
Maud A. Bumm, 2681
Maud Anna^{8}, 2531
Maud Dennis, 3401
Maud E. Walker, 1896
Maud Esther^{9}, 3018
Maud Eveline^{9}, 2551
Maud Evilo^{9}, 2752
Maud Laurene^{9}, 3044
Maud Mae Mills, 2250
Maud Maria^{9}, 2978
Maude^{9}, 2972
Maude^{10}, 3168
Maude Emily^{9}, 2904
Maurice Elmer^{10}, 3405
Maurice Franklin^{9}, 2928
Max Everett^{9}, 3033
Max Franklin^{11}, 3485
Maxine I.^{11}, 3469B
May^{8}, 2120
May^{9}, 3127
May Dudley, 1112
May Edith Anderson, 3031
May Elden, 2411
May Leota^{10}, 3402
May Smith, 2410
May Susan, 2612
May Waterman, 2323
Maynard^{10}, 3385
Mazie Elbertha Nickles, 2960
Meda H. Stearns, 2181
Medora^{8}, 2211
Medora Elizabeth, 4127
Mehitable^{3}, 48
Mehitable^{3}, 49
Mehetable, 6412
Mehitable^{4}, 116
Mehitable^{4}, 118
Mehitable^{4}, 149
Mehitable^{5}, 187
Mehitable^{5}, 216
Mehitable^{5}, 321
Mehitable^{6}, 407, 408
Mehitable^{6}, 411
Mehitable^{7}, 867
Mehitable^{8}, 2043
Mehitable Chandler, 66
Mehitable Foster, 38
Mehitable Kimball, 182
Mehitable Wetherbee, 648
Mehitable Wing, 525
Melinda^{6}, 608
Melinda Amsden, 678
Melinda E. Wheeler, 912
Melissa^{5}, 4045
Melissa Crusoe, 958
Melissa Marie^{9}, 2691
Melville Albright^{8}, 2483
Melvin^{9}, 2797
Melvin O., 6631
Melvin E.^{8}, 2165
Melvin Gilbert^{9}, 3024
Melvin William^{8}, 2104
Melvina^{7}, 1188
Mercy^{5}, 240
Mercy M.^{7}, 1150
Mercy Morrison, 631
Mercy Wing, 526
Merle Clarissa^{10}, 3383
Merton Percy^{10}, 3316
Merya, E128
Meta C. Fiebig, 1887
Mildred^{8}, 1838
Mildred^{9}, 3052
Mildred^{10}, 3340
Mildred A.^{9}, 2626
Mildred E.^{10}, 3317
Mildred Erline^{10}, 3279
Mildred Evelyn^{11}, 3457
Mildred Hartwell^{9}, 3096
Mildred May^{9}, 2976
Mildred Norman, 3113
Mildred P.^{10}, 3337
Mildred Tarpley Forsyth, 2528
Miles^{7}, 1373
Miles^{7}, 1450
Miles^{5}, 4035
Millard^{11}, 3469A
Milton^{7}, 1408
Milton^{7}, 1412
Milton^{9}, 2812
Milton Abbott^{8}, 1825
Milton Eddy^{8}, 1789
Milton Emerson^{8}, 2250
Minerva^{7}, 1452
Minerva, 6033
Minerva Augusta, 6284
Minerva Adams, 464
Minerva Bradford, 6511
Minerva Jane Taylor, 6023
Minnie^{8}, 2062
Minnie^{9}, 2834
Minnie^{7}, 4158
Minnie^{7}, 4166
Minnie, 6265
Minnie A.^{9}, 2786
Minnie A. Longley, 6155
Minnie Antoinette^{8}, 4224
Minnie Bell, 6322
Minnie Blydingbirgh, 3188
Minnie Domett^{7}, 1624
Minnie E.^{8}, 2484
Minnie Estelle^{8}, 2164
Minnie Estelle^{8}, 2195
Minnie Fairfield^{10}, 2569
Minnie Kasa Gurlach, 2219
Minnie Lunette^{9}, 2714
Minnie M., 6279B
Minnie Mae^{8}, 1847
Minnie Maria^{9}, 2619
Minnie Nadene, 6363
Minnie R.^{9}, 2970
Minnie Treuhaile, 3023
Minnie Vincent Fleming, 2671
Miriam^{3}, 26
Miriam, 399, 854
Miriam^{6}, 399, 403
Miriam^{7}, 851
Miriam, 6132
Miriam Elizabeth^{10}, 3428
Miriam Elizabeth Williams, 2337
Miriam Heywood, 671
Miriam Heywood^{8}, 2456
Miriam Virgin, 164
Miranda Town, 693
Mittie^{6}, 4102
Mollie Boynton, 223
Mollie Hennessey, 4129
Mollie Miller, 2451
Molly^{5}, 174
Molly^{5}, 304
Molly^{6}, 420
Molly^{6}, 480

Molly Beebe, 373
Molly Grance, Mrs., 373
Montraville, 6113
Montraville W., 6123
Moorehouse^{8}, 1656
Morrill, E116
Morris Augustus^{8}, 2247
Morris Beardsley^{10}, 3190
Moses^{4}, 135
Moses^{5}, 334
Moses^{6}, 729
Moses^{6}, 735
Moses^{7}, 1075
Moses Chanie^{9}, 2932
Moses Harvey^{7}, 1568
Moxiall Witnall, E4
Muriel Gardiner, 2974
Mybrey^{5}, 4057
Myra^{10}, 3283
Myra E. Showman, 2721
Myra Bailey, 2799
Myra Starbard, 2055
Myron^{10}, 3379
Myron J., 6077C
Myrtle, 2052
Myrtle B.^{7}, 1025
Myrtle Belle^{9}, 2925
Myrtle Belle, 2615
Myrtle Kosanke, 3190
Myrtle Rebecca Rizor, 3043

N

Nabby^{5}, 255
Nabby Phelps, 630
Nahum^{6}, 589, 1285
Nancy^{6}, 392, 845K
Nancy^{6}, 449
Nancy^{6}, 498
Nancy^{6}, 579
Nancy^{6}, 730, 750
Nancy^{7}, 1078
Nancy^{7}, 1268J
Nancy^{7}, 1488
Nancy^{7}, 1354
Nancy^{7}, 1470, 2381
Nancy^{7}, 1141
Nancy^{7}, 1214
Nancy^{7}, 1238
Nancy^{10}, 3247
Nancy^{5}, 4049
Nancy^{5}, 4060
Nancy, 6535
Nancy A. Briggs, 2582
Nancy Amelia Winslow, 1500
Nancy Augusta Shattuck, 492
Nancy Blanding, 6112
Nancy Burgess, 253
Nancy Caroline^{6}, 744
Nancy Clark, 660
Nancy Clark^{8}, 2388
Nancy Coburn, 670
Nancy Elizabeth^{7}, 875H
Nancy G.^{7}, 1315
Nancy Ingalls, 668
Nancy Lake, 6031
Nancy Marsden, 1863
Nancy May Evans, 3023
Nancy McGuirk, 4044
Nancy N.^{7}, 1264
Nancy P.^{7}, 872
Nancy Tarbell, 334
Nancy V.^{8}, 1728
Nancy Varnum^{7}, 1399, 1403
Nancy Wing, 1108
Nancy Wright, 913
Nannie^{7}, 963, 970
Naomi Hoyt, 4
Naomi^{4}, 56
Naomi^{4}, 146
Naomi Barrett, 1373
Nat, 6505
Natalie Holden^{9}, 3148
Nathan^{4}, 88
Nathan^{5}, 223, 6181
Nathan^{6}, 483
Nathan^{6}, 638
Nathan^{7}, 869
Nathan, 6208
Nathan, 6215
Nathan, 6566
Nathan, 6645
Nathan Barker^{6}, 470
Nathan Ellis^{7}, 1110
Nathan Joshua^{7}, 888
Nathan Noble^{7}, 992
Nathan Noble^{7}, 993
Nathan Phelps, 519
Nathan Sprague^{7}, 1029
Nathan Taylor^{8}, 1769
Nathaniel^{2}, 10
Nathaniel^{3}, 40
Nathaniel^{4}, 123
Nathaniel^{5}, 96, 249
Nathaniel, 135
Nathaniel^{6}, 320
Nathaniel^{5}, 326
Nathaniel^{5}, 327
Nathaniel^{5}, 331
Nathaniel^{6}, 550
Nathaniel^{7}, 1167
Nehemiah, 159, 159A
Nehemiah, 379
Nehemiah^{6}, 386A
Nehemiah, 6622
Neil^{10}, 3376
Nella, 6291
Nelle Laurain^{8}, 2325
Nellie^{8}, 1877F
Nellie, 6077
Nellie, 6125
Nellie, 6327
Nellie, 6330
Nellie, 6343
Nellie, 6486
Nellie, 6532A
Nellie, 6550
Nellie, 6600
Nellie B.^{9}, 2796
Nellie Cheever, 6425
Nellie Dascomb^{9}, 2669
Nellie E., 6279D
Nellie E., 6443
Nellie E. Morey, 2966
Nellie E. Tyrrel, 2465
Nellie Elsie^{9}, 3032
Nellie Estella^{9}, 2900
Nellie F., 1975
Nellie H. Richards, 1938
Nellie Jane^{8}, 2283
Nellie Laramie, 2956
Nellie Maud^{8}, 2184
Nellie Maud^{10}, 3340
Nellie Maud Coburn, 2929
Nellie May Baumann, 3400
Nellie S. Valentine, 6198
Nelson, 6015
Nelson L.^{8}, 2223
Nettie^{8}, 1828
Nettie C., 6531
Nettie Lucy, 6154
Nettie M.^{8}, 2141
Newton^{6}, 767
Newton, 783
Newton Brown^{8}, 2528
Nicholas^{e4}, E25
Nina Bell Connealy, 2258
Nina Ellen^{9}, 3001
Nina Fannie^{10}, 3164
Nina Louis, 6402
Noah^{7}, 1377
Nora, 6297
Nora Grace^{8}, 1951
Norena Elmina^{8}, 2353
Norma, 6310
Norma C. MacBean, 3142
Norma Chandler^{10}, 3446
Norma Noster, 3003
Norman^{8}, 2423
Norman^{10}, 3170
Norman, 6014
Norman B.^{10}, 3434
Norman O.^{10}, 3276
Norman Ward^{7}, 1514
Norton, 6494

O

Obadiah^{5}, 114
Obadiah^{4}, 115
Obadiah^{5}, 218
Obadiah^{5}, 185
Obed^{7}, 875F
Octavia Townsend, 604
Odell^{7}, 1129
Olin^{9}, 2936
Olin Taplan^{8}, 2319
Olive, E2
Olive^{5}, 177
Olive^{6}, 538
Olive^{6}, 645
Olive, 1437
Olive^{9}, 2719E
Olive Cummings Knowles, 1296
Olive Howard, 245
Olive Howard^{7}, 1096
Olive Janette^{9}, 2693
Olive M.^{8}, 2348
Olive Richards, 582
Olive Riley, 665
Olive S.^{7}, 1431
Oliver^{5}, 292
Oliver^{6}, 380
Oliver^{6}, 668
Oliver^{7}, 829
Oliver^{7}, 1211
Oliver^{6}, 4123
Oliver E., 1927
Oliver Lee^{6}, 4118
Oliver Mack^{5}, 4072
Oliver Sherwin^{7}, 1486
Olivia^{8}, 2352
Ollie M. Clark, 1565
Omar^{9}, 2885
Omer Ashley, 1830
Omer Earle^{9}, 2681
Ophelia Melvina Andrews, 1486
Ora^{6}, 594
Ora, 6532D
Ora Alluras^{9}, 2790
Ora Erskine, 1366
Oratio Avery, 6146
Orien, 6532C
Orill E.^{8}, 2041
Orin A. 6483
Orin Fernandez^{8}, 2105
Orlando^{5}, 239
Orlando^{6}, 504
Orlando^{8}, 2170, 6605
Orpah^{6}, 369
Orrie Ethel^{10}, 3229
Orrin^{7}, 1198
Orrin^{7}, 1286
Orrin Bushnell^{8}, 1688
Orrin Jennes^{7}, 1538
Orry Harriet Lawrence, 2489
Orville Lewis, 6398
Orville Vernon^{10}, 3400
Oscar D.^{8}, 2031
Otho Jackson, 3234
Otis Guy, 6302
Otto Jackson^{10}, 3234
Owen^{6}, 96
Owen^{6}, 613
Owen^{6}, 616
Owen^{6}, 620
Owen^{8}, 2406
Owen^{8}, 2421
Owen^{9}, 3051
Owen^{9}, 3057
Owen^{10}, 3389
Owen^{10}, 3422
Owen, 6220
Owen Campbell, 6204
Owen D.^{7}, 1337
Owen Glendower^{7}, 1321
Owen Glendower^{7}, 1322
Owen Lloyd^{8}, 2231

Owen Reed, 6199
Owen Webster^{10}, 3237

P

P. A.^{7}, 1539B
Page^{7}, 1455
Palmer^{6}, 578
Palmer^{7}, 785
Palmer^{7}, 1276
Palmer^{9}, 2867
Palmer, 6001
Palmer, 6003
Palmer, 6526
Palmer Plietus, 6053
Pamela Maria Candeloria, 1867
Pamelia^{5}, 323
Pamelia^{6}, 487
Pamelia^{6}, 567
Pamelia^{7}, 830
Pamelia^{7}, 1054
Pamelia Bragg, 476
Pamelia Page, 1172
Pamelia Poor^{7}, 988
Pamelia Tuttle, 433
Paremore^{9}, 2583
Parisade Peck, 6038
Parker^{6}, 520
Parrish Storrs^{8}, 2229
Patience^{5}, 298
Patience ——, 6526
Patience Bradford, 113
Patrick^{7}, 787
Patta Kelley, 562
Pattie Florence^{9}, 2745
Pattie May^{10}, 3250A
Patty^{6}, 508
Patty^{6}, 511
Patty Upton^{5}, 340
Paul^{6}, 707
Paul^{9}, 2763
Paul^{7}, 4188
Paul Antonio^{8}, 1868
Paul Workman^{10}, 3358
Paulina L. Kelly, 6251
Pauline Adelaide^{7}, 4198
Pauline Elala^{6}, 4134
Pauline Kimball, 6675
Pauline Lucille^{9}, 2802
Pearl^{10}, 3166
Pearl Marie^{9}, 3117
Pearl Miles, 2924
Pearl Nora Evans, 3027
Pearl St. Clair, 6642
Percy, E87
Percy^{9}, 2821
Percy Almont, 6360
Perkins^{6}, 423
Perley Ray^{7}, 1119
Perliette, 6019
Perliette Higgins, 6007
Perry Ellsworth^{7}, 4215E
Perry Green^{6}, 4153
Persis^{5}, 210
Persis^{6}, 727
Persis^{7}, 918
Persis^{7}, 1186
Persis, 6087
Persis Abbott, 427
Persis Abbott^{8}, 1810
Persis Gile, 2344
Persis H.^{6}, 463
Peter^{3}, 25
Peter, 68
Peter^{4}, 68, 80
Peter^{4}, 68, 112
Peter^{4}, 115A
Peter^{4}, 142
Peter^{5}, 286
Peter, 6078
Peter, 6128
Peter, 6478
Peter Alfred^{9}, 2696
Peter Antonio^{8}, 1866
Peter Chandler^{6}, 402
Peter Chandler^{7}, 857
Peter Corneille, 115A
Peter Corneille, 6127
Peter Corneille, 6133
Peter Thatcher^{7}, 1174
Peter Whitcomb^{9}, 2629
Phebe^{1}, 61
Phebe^{4}, 84
Phebe^{4}, 94
Phebe^{4}, 98
Phebe^{4}, 99
Phebe^{5}, 161
Phebe^{5}, 168
Phebe^{5}, 176
Phebe^{5}, 264
Phebe^{5}, 341
Phebe, 347
Phebe^{5}, 350
Phebe^{5}, 366
Phebe^{6}, 391
Phebe^{6}, 410
Phebe^{6}, 418
Phebe^{6}, 456, 458
Phebe^{6}, 490
Phebe^{6}, 584
Phebe^{6}, 769
Phebe^{6}, 778
Phebe^{6}, 782
Phebe^{7}, 845K
Phebe, 875B
Phebe^{7}, 983
Phebe^{7}, 1061
Phebe, 6040
Phebe A.^{7}, 921
Phebe A. Ransom, 1637
Phebe Amanda^{7}, 1581
Phebe Ann^{7}, 1295
Phebe Ann Cox, 446
Phebe Ann Wood, 6230
Phebe Ballard^{8}, 1965
Phebe Barbara^{8}, 1851
Phebe Chandler, 64
Phebe Crandall, 467
Phebe Evans Tompkins, 814
Phebe Frances^{7}, 1076
Phebe Jadwin, 1630
Phebe Miller, 589
Phebe Russell, 365
Phebe Stiles, 1069
Phebe Weaver, 467
Philanda, 6085
Philander Peter, 6091
Philay J., 903
Philay Jefts, 907
Philena, 6142
Philena Hubbard, 6151
Philip^{5}, 228
Philip^{6}, 546
Philip Abbott, 6643
Philip Byron^{9}, 2703
Philip Craven, 6664
Phineas^{4}, 131
Phineas^{5}, 275
Phineas^{5}, 333, 6181
Phineas^{5}, 348
Phineas^{6}, 400
Phineas^{6}, 404
Phineas^{6}, 628
Phineas^{6}, 641
Phineas S.^{7}, 1419
Phyllis Irene^{9}, 2844
Phyllis Victoria, 6609
Pinky^{8}, 2143
Pleasant^{6}, 4136
Pleasant Colquitt^{6}, 4101
Pleasant Harrison^{6}, 4107
Pleasant Harrison^{7}, 4179
Pleasant Pennington^{5}, 4055
Pliny Charles, 6169
Pliny Fisk, 6152
Pliny Fisk, 6169
Polly, 51
Polly^{5}, 250
Polly^{5}, 300
Polly^{5}, 344
Polly^{6}, 413
Polly^{6}, 441
Polly^{6}, 453
Polly^{6}, 477
Polly^{6}, 548
Polly^{6}, 549
Polly^{6}, 629
Polly^{6}, 640, 637
Polly^{6}, 652
Polly^{7}, 821
Polly^{7}, 845J
Polly^{7}, 846
Polly^{7}, 860
Polly, 875D
Polly^{7}, 1090
Polly^{7}, 1139
Polly^{7}, 1347
Polly^{7}, 1387
Polly^{7}, 1396, 1404
Polly, 6008
Polly Barker, 209
Polly Chandler, 642
Polly Fletcher, 437
Polly Fletcher, 624
Polly Green, 874
Polly Ingraham, 385
Polly, 1404
Polly Moe, 6005
Polly Morrison, 631
Polly Niles, 372
Polly Parks, 373
Polly Patrick, 370
Polly Stickney, 6504
Polly Thacher, 252
Polly Wilkins, 4072
Pompey (Negro slave), 16
Preccia^{4}, 4021
Precious^{3}, 4008
Prescott Richardson, 2489
Presson^{5}, 232
Preston Franklin^{9}, 2849
Priscilla^{5}, 173
Prescott^{7}, 1456
Preston^{5}, 232
Preston S., 6149
Priscilla^{7}, 1143
Priscilla Alden^{10}, 3294
Priscilla Ann^{10}, 3339C
Providence, 4255
Prudence^{5}, 291
Prudence^{6}, 375
Prudence^{7}, 801
Prudence^{7}, 820
Prudence^{5}, 4047
Prudence Cady, 157
Prudence Noyes, 564
Prudence Stacy, 6134
Prudence Stacy, 6148
Prudence Yates, 1620
Prudy Ann, 6234
Prussia^{4}, 4021
Puah Eliza^{8}, 2343

Q

Quimby^{6}, 532

R

R. G., 6669
Rachel^{6}, 557
Rachel^{6}, 606
Rachel^{7}, 1200
Rachel, 6482
Rachel A.^{7}, 910
Rachel Hacker^{7}, 990
Rachel Hacket^{7}, 990
Rachel Hutchinson, 426
Ralph^{6}, 630
Ralph^{8}, 2453
Ralph^{10}, 3374
Ralph, 6086
Ralph Anderson^{10}, 3363
Ralph Augustus^{7}, 1382
Ralph Gray^{10}, 3232
Ralph Howell^{9}, 2974
Ralph Irving^{9}, 3086
Ralph Keeler^{8}, 2537
Ralph Locke^{9}, 2916
Ralph Minot^{9}, 2644

Ralph Sherman, 6094
Ralph W.^{9}, 2710
Ralph Woodville^{9}, 2702
Ransom, 6346
Ransom Dunn^{8}, 2049
Raphe, E129
Raphe, E149
Rausaleir, 595
Raymond, 6158
Raymond Francis^{9}, 2917
Raymond H.^{9}, 2826
Rebecca^{4}, 145
Rebecca^{4}, 150
Rebecca^{5}, 362
Rebecca^{6}, 654
Rebecca^{6}, 669
Rebecca^{8}, 1718
Rebecca^{4}, 4029
Rebecca^{5}, 4046
Rebecca^{5}, 4086
Rebecca, 6090
Rebecca Ann Darling, 6231
Rebecca Ann Rhoads, 898
Rebecca Ball, 280
Rebecca Naylor Ransom, 4007
Rebecca D. Swain, 1536
Rebecca Dyer, Roberts, 2308
Rebecca Jane Griffin, 2923
Rebecca Kent, 2242
Rebecca M. Lane, 1465
Rebecca Smallwood, 4025
Rebecca Smith, 1233
Rebecca T. Albertson, 1119
Redie^{5}, 4039
Reginald Curtis^{9}, 2960
Relief Ingalls, 358
Rena Minerva, 6513
Retta E. Babb, 2826
Reuben^{7}, 1131
Reuben^{7}, 1442
Reuben^{7}, 1444
Reuben, 6489
Rex Leroy^{11}, 3486
Rhea Myrtle^{9}, 3118
Rhoda^{6}, 576
Rhoda^{6}, 686
Rhoda C. Patrick, 795
Rhoda Holt, 305
Rhoda Morse, 318
Richard, E2
Richard^{e4}, E8
Richard^{e4}, E13
Richard^{e4}, E15
Richard, E109
Richard, E113
Richard, E124
Richard, E126
Richard, E130
Richard, E131
Richard, E147
Richard, E151
Richard, 15
Richard^{4}, 52, 6622
Richard^{4}, 158
Richard^{7}, 833
Richard Babson^{9}, 3139
Richard Dana^{10}, 3366
Richard Fiebig^{9}, 2706
Richard Perry^{10}, 3243
Richard S.^{10}, 3275
Robert, E2
Robert, E4
Robert^{e6}, E36
Robert, E102
Robert, E107
Robert, E111
Robert, E117
Robert, 1
Robert^{7}, 1178
Robert^{9}, 2814
Robert^{10}, 3420
Robert, 4239
Robert, 6678
Robert Butler^{10}, 3324
Robert Campbell, 6202
Robert Carr^{9}, 2766
Robert Charles^{10}, 3350
Robert D.^{8}, 2018
Robert Earl^{9}, 2868
Robert Earle^{9}, 2984
Robert Earle^{10}, 3367
Robert Edwin, 2757
Robert Edwin^{10}, 3297
Robert Emmett^{9}, 3080
Robert Henry^{6}, 712
Robert John^{10}, 3290
Robert L., 2937
Robert Lawrence, 6468
Robert Lincoln^{8}, 2437
Robert Owen^{10}, 3227
Roena Whitmore, 6444
Roger Elliot^{10}, 3453
Roger William^{10}, 3370
Roland Gilbert^{9}, 2942
Rollins^{7}, 1127
Rosa^{8}, 2208
Rosa Bland^{8}, 2239
Rosalie Belle Bland, 1329
Rosalie Souter, 956
Rosalina^{10}, 3261
Rosanna Babb, 595
Roscoe L.^{9}, 2791
Roscoe Page^{8}, 2205
Rose (Negro slave), 16
Rose^{9}, 2795
Rose Alice^{6}, 2467
Rose Eichelberger, 2320
Rose Ella^{8}, 2495
Rose Gulick, 6113
Roseanna^{7}, 1212
Rosella Pillsbury, 1129
Roseltha L. Gordon, 1060
Rosetta S. Dewing, 1498
Rosilla^{7}, 1237
Rosilla Page^{7}, 1534
Rosina Daicy, 6393
Ross Hiram Currier, 6650
Roswell B. Tinney^{7}, 1424
Rowland^{e5}, E31
Roxanna^{6}, 655
Roxanna Colman Parmeter, 1271
Roxie Jane Springsteen, 6259
Roy^{8}, 1844
Roy^{9}, 3111
Roy, 6556
Roy Fisk^{9}, 2914
Roy Harmer^{8}, 2482
Roy Salton^{10}, 3230
Roy Saxton^{10}, 3230
Roy Terrell^{9}, 3120
Royal^{7}, 1458
Rozina^{7}, 970
Rozzie E.^{7}, 1562
Rubie Betsey^{9}, 2840
Ruby^{6}, 751
Ruby Curtis, 2652
Ruby Woodworth, 554
Rufus^{6}, 545
Rufus^{7}, 1156
Rufus K.^{8}, 1737
Rufus Norris^{8}, 1987
Ruhama, 6371
Rupert S., 2704
Russell, 471
Russell, 6306
Russell B., 6455
Russell Pulaski^{8}, 1634
Ruth, 160
Ruth^{5}, 231
Ruth, 385
Ruth^{9}, 2772
Ruth^{9}, 2835
Ruth, 6309
Ruth Alzina^{9}, 2682
Ruth B. Wheeler, 1092
Ruth Benjamin, 531
Ruth Besom Stiness, 6495
Ruth Blakeslee^{10}, 3339B
Ruth Christine, 2680
Ruth Davis, 238
Ruth E.^{9}, 2818
Ruth Elizabeth^{10}, 3362
Ruth Ellen Harrison, 2229
Ruth Harrison^{9}, 2883
Ruth Hayford, 2102
Ruth I., 3355
Ruth Learned, 1469
Ruth Norton^{7}, 880
Ruth Trippe^{7}, 4185
Ruth Wood, 295
Ruthven M.^{8}, 2289
Rychard, E104

S

Sabina Bogardus^{10}, 3267
Sabrina^{7}, 1236
Sabrina Brown, 1472
Sadie Belle^{8}, 2129
Sadie Bishop, 2494
Sadie Estelle^{8}, 1823
Sallie^{7}, 841A
Sallie Mariah, 6225
Sally^{5}, 160
Sally^{5}, 313
Sally, 385
Sally^{6}, 432
Sally^{6}, 442
Sally^{6}, 627
Sally^{6}, 652
Sally^{6}, 653
Sally^{6}, 701
Sally^{6}, 737
Sally^{6}, 779
Sally^{7}, 784
Sally^{10}, 3250
Sally, 6211
Sally Allen, 6213
Sally Ann, 803
Sally^{7}, 870
Sally^{7}, 887
Sally Ann Davis, 1102
Sally Austin, 336
Sally Blake Paddleford, 1425
Sally Blake Patterford, 1425
Sally Chandler, 1472
Sally Eastman, 387
Sally Fessenden, 1052
Sally Fessenden, 485
Sally Flint, 484
Sally Flint, 1056
Sally Fowler, 409
Sally Frisbee, 798
Sally G. Burgess, 1134
Sally Grout, 6459
Sally Kimball^{7}, 980
Sally Parker, 6383
Sally Pettingell, 518
Sally Poor, 452
Sally Pratt, 903
Sally R., 1128
Sally Sampson, 6037
Sally Taylor, 419
Sally W. Lunt, 1146
Samantha Jane^{5}, 4059
Samantha Webb, 6109
Samatine Woodbridge, 123
Samuel^{3}, 21, 2746
Samuel^{4}, 78
Samuel^{5}, 197
Samuel^{5}, 205, 208
Samuel^{5}, 225
Samuel^{5}, 227
Samuel^{5}, 269
Samuel^{6}, 424
Samuel^{6}, 445
Samuel^{6}, 467
Samuel^{6}, 488
Samuel^{6}, 509
Samuel^{6}, 514
Samuel^{6}, 553
Samuel^{6}, 625
Samuel^{6}, 660
Samuel^{7}, 839
Samuel^{7}, 896
Samuel^{7}, 903
Samuel^{7}, 913
Samuel^{7}, 1351
Samuel^{7}, 1473
Samuel^{8}, 2042

Samuel^{2}, 4001, 4007
Samuel^{4}, 4016
Samuel^{4}, 4028
Samuel^{4}, 4033
Samuel^{5}, 4041
Samuel^{5}, 4080
Samuel^{5}, 4090
Samuel, 6078
Samuel, 6407
Samuel, 6410
Samuel, 6456
Samuel A.^{7}, 4215C
Samuel Abbott^{6}, 634
Samuel Abbott^{8}, 1812
Samuel Arthur^{9}, 3029
Samuel Astor, 6474
Samuel Augustus^{7}, 1593
Samuel B. M.^{7}, 1155
Samuel Benson^{6}, 4152
Samuel C.^{8}, 1920
Samuel Clark^{8}, 2399
Samuel Clark^{10}, 3359
Samuel Davies^{6}, 753
Samuel Draper^{8}, 1665
Samuel Enos^{9}, 3013
Samuel Ezekiel^{7}, 1547
Samuel Harris^{7}, 958
Samuel I.^{7}, 1040
Samuel John Arthur, E65, E71
Samuel Leroy^{7}, 1571
Samuel McClennan, 3004
Samuel Moody^{7}, 1327
Samuel Parker, 6389
Samuel Penfield^{6}, 714
Samuel Post, 6467
Samuel Sheldon^{7}, 965
Samuel Sullivan^{8}, 1848
Samuel Sylvester^{8}, 1722
Samuel Tarbell^{6}, 732
Samuel Wesley^{8}, 1663
Samuel Wright^{8}, 2386
Samuell, E105
Samuell, E134
Samuell, E140
Sarah^{e7}, E42
Sarah, E65, E71
Sarah^{2}, 3
Sarah^{3}, 24
Sarah^{3}, 28, 105
Sarah^{3}, 33
Sarah^{4}, 62
Sarah^{4}, 63
Sarah^{5}, 96, 256
Sarah^{4}, 105
Sarah, 137
Sarah^{4}, 140
Sarah^{5}, 169
Sarah^{5}, 201
Sarah^{5}, 207
Sarah ——, 242
Sarah^{5}, 246
Sarah^{5}, 288
Sarah^{5}, 296
Sarah^{5}, 313
Sarah^{5}, 363
Sarah^{6}, 376
Sarah^{6}, 403
Sarah^{6}, 416
Sarah^{6}, 481
Sarah^{6}, 494
Sarah^{6}, 627
Sarah^{6}, 662
Sarah^{6}, 709
Sarah^{6}, 779
Sarah^{7}, 911
Sarah^{7}, 919
Sarah^{7}, 1050
Sarah^{7}, 1055
Sarah^{7}, 1073
Sarah^{7}, 1144
Sarah^{7}, 1210
Sarah^{7}, 1268H
Sarah^{7}, 1369
Sarah^{7}, 1371
Sarah^{7}, 1380
Sarah^{7}, 1485
Sarah^{8}, 1662
Sarah^{8}, 1931
Sarah^{8}, 2321
Sarah^{8}, 2335
Sarah^{9}, 2566
Sarah^{11}, 3465
Sarah^{5}, 4043
Sarah, 6518
Sarah A., 6630
Sarah A. Hammon, 2029
Sarah A. Wagg, 1262
Sarah Abbott^{6}, 689
Sarah Abby^{8}, 1861
Sarah Adaline, 1977
Sarah Agnes Oncken, 1609
Sarah Alice^{8}, 2162
Sarah Alita^{7}, 4197
Sarah Ann^{6}, 547
Sarah Ann^{7}, 803
Sarah Ann^{7}, 887
Sarah Ann^{7}, 1496, 1509
Sarah Ann^{8}, 2436
Sarah Ann Herbert, 4143
Sarah Averill^{10}, 3268
Sarah Barr, 424
Sarah A. Beadle, 885
Sarah Brayton, 1614
Sarah Breamer, E44
Sarah Briggs, 451
Sarah C. Day Amos, 4066
Sarah C. Robinson, 2380
Sarah C. Wentworth, 1600
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth,^{8} 1855
Sarah Clark, 575
Sarah Cornelia^{8}, 4124
Sarah Crawford, 489
Sarah Critchett, 409
Sarah Davis, 4009
Sarah Ditson^{7}, 991
Sarah Ditson French, 454
Sarah E.^{8}, 1753
Sarah E. Knowles, 465
Sarah E. Moody, 617
Sarah E. Runkle, 1672
Sarah Edna^{8}, 1826
Sarah Elizabeth^{7}, 891
Sarah Elizabeth^{7}, 1291
Sarah Elizabeth^{7}, 1325
Sarah Elizabeth^{8}, 1806
Sarah Elizabeth^{8}, 2249
Sarah Elizabeth^{8}, 2261
Sarah Elizabeth^{8}, 2278
Sarah Elizabeth^{9}, 2554
Sarah Elizabeth^{7}, 4215B
Sarah Elizabeth Dow, 1385
Sarah Elizabeth Peet, 2567
Sarah Ellen^{10}, 3174
Sarah Emily, 6096
Sarah Emmeline^{7}, 1583
Sarah Eva^{6}, 4119
Sarah Eveleth, 574
Sarah Evelyn^{8}, 2046
Sarah F. Bovey, 1242
Sarah Farnham, 772
Sarah Farnum, 17
Sarah Farnum, 772
Sarah Fox, E36
Sarah Fox, 283
Sarah Frances^{8}, 1813B
Sarah Frances^{8}, 2265
Sarah Frances^{8}, 2332
Sarah Frances Sanderson, 1797
Sarah French, 2252
Sarah Frye, 16
Sarah Frye, 121
Sarah G.^{8}, 1730
Sarah Gray Ferris, 414
Sarah G. Hutchins, 421
Sarah Hannah Butler, 6376
Sarah Hutchinson^{8}, 1671
Sarah H.^{6}, 605
Sarah Hurlburt, 372
Sarah Irene^{7}, 1543
Sarah J. Tripp, 6348
Sarah Jane, 6192
Sarah Jane Blaine, 6030
Sarah Johnson Kimball, 414
Sarah Josephine^{8}, 2393
Sarah Juliette^{8}, 1990
Sarah L.^{8}, 1916
Sarah L. Barricklow, 2327
Sarah Lavinia^{8}, 1800
Sarah Louise, 2001
Sarah Louise Andrews, 1921
Sarah Louise Sawtelle, 937
Sarah M.^{9}, 2557
Sarah Maria^{8}, 1657
Sarah Maria, 6024
Sarah Melissa^{8}, 2311
Sarah Moody^{7}, 1320
Sarah Moody^{8}, 2237
Sarah Motes, 4018
Sarah Nason, 1951A
Sarah Perkins, 188
Sarah Perkins^{7}, 877
Sarah Perley Sweet, 573
Sarah Peterson, 6110
Sarah Pettingell^{7}, 1100
Sarah Pierce, 108
Sarah Platt, 1719
Sarah R., 529, 1154
Sarah R.^{7}, 1128
Sarah Rollins, 242
Sarah Rollins^{6}, 529
Sarah Rollins Richardson, 1154
Sarah Rose Cady, 2273
Sarah S.^{7}, 1159
Sarah S. Neblett, 1700
Sarah S. Whitcomb, 1003
Sarah Satterwhite, 4237
Sarah Seeley^{9}, 2561
Sarah Shattuck, 233
Sarah Shipley, 4090
Sarah Skinner, 1439
Sarah Susan Averill, 926
Sarah Sweet^{7}, 1254
Sarah Thorne, 854
Sarah Townsend, 261
Sarah Trumbull, 6181
Sarah Underwood^{7}, 1088
Sarah Whitman, 51
Sarah Whitmore, 51
Sarah Whittier^{7}, 1122
Sarah Willoby, 345
Sarah Wyman, 276
Sarah Wyman, 220
Sarah Wyman, 2042
Savilla Maria^{9}, 2792
Scott^{9}, 2939
Sebastian S.^{8}, 2003
Sefton^{10}, 3240
Selah^{6}, 671
Selah^{7}, 1475, 1491
Selah Sylvester^{7}, 1495
Selecta, 6033A
Seth F.^{8}, 1924
Sewell S.^{7}, 1172
Shirley Barbara^{11}, 3473
Sibel^{6}, 636
Sidney, 6561
Silas, 6001, 6002
Silas, 6048
Silas, 6263
Silas Edward, 6167
Silas Jennison^{8}, 2345
Silence, 6088
Silence Bartlett, 80, 115, 6078
Simon^{e6}, E40
Simeon^{5}, 102, 224, 278
Simeon^{6}, 635
Simeon^{4}, 4017
Simeon Austin^{9}, 2784
Simeon S., 6285
Smith^{8}, 1824
Solomon^{8}, 1743
Solomon, 6368
Solomon, 6396
Solon^{7}, 1482
Solon^{8}, 2306
Sonie Hamilton, 3307

Sophia^{6}, 580
Sophia^{7}, 822
Sophia^{8}, 1771
Sophia Bassett, 6006
Sophia Brown, 465
Sophia D.^{7}, 1391
Sophia Hill^{7}, 890
Sophia Jane^{7}, 1095
Sophia Jane^{8}, 1653
Sophia Jane^{8}, 2257
Sophia Kellogg, 6004
Sophia Mappa^{7}, 1324
Sophia Smith, 857
Sophia Spring^{8}, 1727A
Sophia Stubbs Gilbert, 1232
Sophia Thatcher, 552
Sophia Truel, 1367
Sophia V. Amsden, 1599
Sophie Jenis, 4129
Sophie Mabrey, 4016
Sophie Mybrey, 4016
Sophie Thatcher^{7}, 1171
Sophronia^{7}, 1391
Sophronia, 6022
Stanley^{10}, 3281C
Stanley Todd, 6595
States, 6326
Stella^{9}, 3123
Stephen^{4}, 72
Stephen^{5}, 96, 259
Stephen^{5}, 236
Stephen^{6}, 476
Stephen^{6}, 484
Stephen^{6}, 533
Stephen^{6}, 575
Stephen^{6}, 626
Stephen^{7}, 1364
Stephen^{7}, 1070
Stephen^{8}, 2254
Stephen, 6013
Stephen, 6195
Stephen, 6612
Stephen Abbott^{7}, 1580
Stephen Arthur^{8},150, 365, 2502, page 9
Stephen Arthur^{9}, 3134
Stephen Arthur^{10}, 3441
Stephen Bassett^{7}, 1089
Stephen Brown^{6}, 598
Stephen Brown^{7}, 1306
Stephen Brown^{9}, 2879
Stephen H.^{7}, 845
Stephen H.^{8}, 1994
Stephen Holt^{6}, 738
Stephen Holt^{6}, 743
Stephen Latham, 692
Sterling^{10}, 3252
Stewart^{9}, 2633
Stillman^{7}, 1504
Stillman^{8}, 1744
Stillman^{9}, 3103
Stinson^{6}, 607
Mrs. Strickland, 472
Sukey^{6}, 506
Sumner Gates, 2621
Sumner S.^{7}, 1241
Susan^{6}, 681
Susan^{6}, 716
Susan^{6}, 718
Susan^{7}, 961
Susan^{7}, 1464
Susan^{7}, 1542
Susan^{7}, 1621
Susan^{8}, 1736
Susan^{9}, 2657
Susan^{4}, 4022
Susan^{5}, 4048
Susan^{5}, 4064
Susan, 4238
Susan ——, 6109
Susan Adelaide^{7}, 1030
Susan Ann, 6056
Susan Ann Gordon, 1287
Susan Annette Gordon, 2625
Susan B. Wheeler, 2494
Susan C. Wade, 430
Susan Caroline Felt, 1809
Susan Carson, 6509
Susan Coughlen, 6377
Susan E. Wyman, 1767
Susan Eliza^{7}, 925
Susan Elizabeth^{7}, 1384
Susannah, 4254
Susannah Elizabeth, 4023
Susannah Elizabeth^{5}, 4083
Susannah Elizabeth^{6}, 4142
Susan Ella^{7}, 1556
Susan Emeline, 6143
Susan G. Tobey, 1246
Susan Gordon, 1416
Susan Greeley^{8}, 2333
Susan Hilton, 927
Susan Randell^{8}, 1727D
Susan Newell, 1435
Susan Spalding, 825
Susanna^{4}, 128
Susannah ——, 131
Susannah^{5}, 243
Susannah, 290
Susannah^{5}, 299
Susannah^{6}, 507
Susannah^{6}, 565
Susannah^{7}, 1081
Susanna Corneille, 35
Susannah Richardson, 407
Susannah Rideout, 650
Susannah Virgin, 401
Susie, 1296
Susie^{10}, 3436
Susie^{8}, 4229
Susie Augusta^{9}, 2901
Susie Belle Holt, 2746
Susie Emma^{8}, 2214
Susie Holt, 82
Susie Randall, 2801
Susie W. Parrott, 1774
Sybil^{6}, 614
Sybil Pattee^{6}, 622
Sylvanus, 1588
Sylvanus^{8}, 1953
Sylvester^{7}, 1071
Sylvester^{8}, 1961
Sylvester E., 6674
Sylvia^{7}, 875A
Sylvia^{7}, 1438
Sylvia^{7}, 1478, 1503
Sylvia^{10}, 3281B
Sylvia, 6064
Sylvia Beebe, 371
Sylvia E., 6632
Syrena Holt, 916
Sythena Knapp, 6213
Sythene Maria, 6244

T

Tabitha, 339
Tabitha, 6238
Tabitha Ann^{7}, 1152
Tabitha Upton, 136
Tamma^{6}, 382
Tanner^{7}, 832
Teddie, 6438
Temperance Wartenbee, 6286
Temperance Wing, 519
Tessie, 6439
Thacher^{6}, 561
Thaddeus, 205
Thaddeus^{6}, 443
Thaddeus^{7}, 964
Thaddeus, 4257
Thaddeus, 6569
Thaddeus Augustus^{8}, 1787
Thaddeus Harvey^{8}, 1832
Thankful, 159A
Thankful, 1441
Thankful, 6130
Thankful Nichols, 581
Thankful S. Town, 6135
Thelma^{9}, 2833
Thelma, 6670
Thelma Amerson, 3134
Thelma L., 3067
Thelma May^{9}, 2848
Thenda L. Noyes, 564
Theo Beatrice^{10}, 3280
Theo Mastin, 2730
Theodore^{5}, 234
Theodore, 6659
Theodore Augustus^{6}, 721
Theodore Augusta^{6}, 722
Theodore R., 3066
Thirza Cummings, 1877G
Thomas^{e2}, E2
Thomas^{e3}, E6
Thomas^{e4}, E9, E10
Thomas^{e4}, E22
Thomas^{e7}, E45
Thomas^{e7}, E53
Thomas, E61
Thomas, E93
Thomas, E94A
Thomas, E162
Thomas, E165
Thomas, E179
Thomas^{5}, 96, 253
Thomas^{6}, 574
Thomas^{7}, 825
Thomas^{9}, 2690
Thomas^{8}, 4216
Thomas, page 14
Thomas Byrd^{5}, 4058
Thomas Cotton Noyes^{8}, 1720
Thomas Edward^{9}, 2617
Thomas Eugene^{7}, 4173
Thomas Eugene^{8}, 4232
Thomas Henry^{8}, 1694
Thomas Henry, 6461
Thomas Howe^{8}, 2183
Thomas Hurlburt, 809
Thomas Jefferson^{8}, 1863
Thomas Lewis^{7}, 1620
Thomas Odiorne^{6}, 554
Thomas R.^{7}, 1003
Thomas Shannon^{7}, 4162
Tillie Fehr, 3227
Tillotson^{7}, 1082
Tillotson^{7}, 1104
Timothy^{3}, 41
Timothy^{4}, 55
Timothy^{4}, 126
Timothy, 6000
Timothy Clark^{7}, 940
Tina^{8}, 2131
Tryphena^{7}, 875C
Tryphena Beebe Cady, 799
Tryphena Chapman, 809
Tryphena Waugh, 185
Tyler Perkins^{7}, 1492
Tyler Pleasant^{8}, 2435

U

Uriah^{7}, 805

V

Van Rensselaer^{6}, 595
Verdie M.^{8}, 1937
Vashti Nourse, 633, 1399
Velina Parkhurst, 1620
Vera^{9}, 2945
Vera Isabelle^{9}, 2843
Vera Olin, 6166
Verna Clare^{10}, 3372
Vernon Earle^{10}, 3272
Vernon Howard^{10}, 3390
Vespa^{10}, 3381
Vesta^{8}, 2152
Vesta Columbia^{7}, 1280
Victor C.^{9}, 3112
Victor Edgar^{10}, 3417
Victor Hugo^{8}, 2411
Victoria Burt, 6260
Victoria King, 4241
Viletta, 6070
Viola, 6451
Violet Doris^{10}, 3245
Virda Norris, 3236
Virgil^{7}, 1483
Virgil S.^{7}, 1302

Virginia^{9}, 3071
Virginia Lucretia^{8}, 4145
Virginia Margaret, 2687
Vivian M.^{10}, 3357

W

W. A., 6668
W. O., 615
Waldo Lee, 6658
Wallace^{7}, 1016
Wallace^{10}, 3445
Wallace Bates^{9}, 2719AF
Wallace W., 6035F
Wallace William^{7}, 1609
Wallace Williams, 6671
Walter^{7}, 1358
Walter^{8}, 2186
Walter^{8}, 2404
Walter, 6304
Walter, 6537
Walter Augustus^{7}, 1606
Walter Bates^{8}, 2719AF
Walter Colfax^{8}, 2324, page 9
Walter Edward^{9}, 3097
Walter Ernest^{8}, 3039
Walter Fisk^{7}, 1522
Walter Fresherville^{9}, 2748
Walter Hamlin^{8}, 2527
Walter Irving^{10}, 3349
Walter Livingston, 6684
Walter M.^{10}, 3315
Walter Mayberry, 6395
Walter Potipher, 6508
Walter S.^{9}, 3092
Walter Scott^{8}, 2107
Walter Scott^{8}, 2245
Walter Wilcox^{10}, 3415
Walter Woodworth^{9}, 2741
Warren^{6}, 421
Warren^{7}, 967
Warren^{7}, 1080
Warren^{7}, 1265
Warren^{8}, 1952
Warren^{8}, 1850
Warren, 6393
Warren, 6555
Warren, 6615
Warren Broking^{10}, 3259
Warren Ellsworth, 6590
Warren Harrell^{8}, 4103
Warren J.^{8}, 2115
Warren Jonas^{7}, 1496, 1509
Warren Keyes^{6}, 763
Warren Wheeler^{8}, 2300
Warren Wheeler^{9}, 3128
Wayne Putnam^{10}, 3382
Wealthy Doubleday Hutchinson, 816
Welcome Collingsworth^{5}, 4054
Welcome Collingsworth, 4174
Wendell Ruel^{9}, 2719
Wesley Harris^{7}, 1615
Winfield Eben^{8}, 1903
Wealthy Wright^{7}, 1428
Webster Ellis^{8}, 2015
Westley^{7}, 1389
Weston^{7}, 1453
Wilbur^{9}, 2719AD
Wilbur, 6312
Wilbur Nahum^{10}, 3373
Wilfred Nickols^{8}, 2789
Will A.^{8}, 2071F
Willard^{8}, 1959
Willard^{11}, 3481
Willard Bailey^{10}, 3338
Willard Churchill^{9}, 2663
Willard Eaton^{9}, 2662
Willard Rhoads^{8}, 1788
William^{e8}, E4
William^{e4}, E12
William, E29
William^{e7}, E50
William^{e9}, E56
William, E60
William Nathaniel, E66
William, E69
William, E93
William, E94
William, E106
William, E112
William, E132
William, E145
William^{2}, 5, 2746
William^{3}, 16, 64
William^{4}, 59
William^{4}, 70
William^{4}, 71
William^{4}, 83
William^{5}, 96, 260, 517
William^{5}, 158, 159
William^{5}, 194
William^{5}, 196
William^{5}, 209
William^{6}, 388
William^{6}, 413B
William^{6}, 425
William^{6}, 438
William^{6}, 444
William^{6}, 459, 468
William^{6}, 485
William^{6}, 552
William^{6}, 577
William^{6}, 632
William^{6}, 659A
William^{7}, 840
William^{7}, 843
William^{7}, 859
William^{7}, 897
William^{7}, 906
William^{7}, 916
William^{7}, 922
William^{7}, 937
William^{7}, 959
William, 1052
William^{7}, 1069
William^{7}, 1165
William^{7}, 1268C
William^{7}, 1312
William^{7}, 1393
William^{7}, 1399, 1403
William^{7}, 1462
William^{8}, 1784
William^{8}, 1877B
William^{8}, 2171
William^{8}, 2209
William^{9}, 2571
William^{9}, 2689
William^{9}, 2700A
William^{8}, 2935
William^{10}, 3310
William^{4}, 4014
William^{5}, 4085
William, 5000
William, 6004
William, 6016
William, 6082
William, 6092
William, 6097
William, 6184
William, 6347
William, 6421
William, 6447
William, 6515
William, 6519
William, 6603
William A., 6421, 6422
William Adams^{7}, 1005
William Albert^{8}, 2202
William Albert, 6298
William Alexander^{4}, 4027
William Alexander^{6}, 4150
William Arthur, 6606
William Augustus^{6}, 590
William Augustus, 1151
William B., 783
William B., 6057
William Babson^{9}, 3138
William Barron^{8}, 2373
William Bates^{7}, 1586
William Benjamin, 2614
William Burke^{8}, 1704
William C., 6108
William Capers^{5}, 4077
William Capers^{7}, 4199
William Case^{8}, 1679
William E.^{7}, 1161
William E.^{8}, 1935
William E., 6352
William Edward^{8}, 2238
William Edwin^{9}, 2991
William Erwin^{8}, 1829
William Everett^{9}, 2593
William Fearring, 1047
William Ferdinand^{6}, 723
William Ferren^{7}, 1047
William Folsam^{8}, 2000
William Franklin, 6122
William Gates^{8}, 2607
William George^{8}, 1841
William H.^{7}, 999
William H.^{7}, 1242
William H.^{8}, 1896
William H.^{8}, 1951A
William H.^{9}, 2579
William H.^{10}, 3278
William Harrison^{5}, 4044
William Harrison^{7}, 4161
William Henry^{8}, 1860
William Henry^{10}, 3239
William Hale^{8}, 500
William Henry^{7}, 994
William Henry^{7}, 952
William Henry^{7}, 1333
William Henry^{8}, 1711
William Henry^{8}, 2063
William Henry^{8}, 2082
William Henry^{8}, 2279
William Henry^{8}, 2376
William Henry Johnson, 6687
William Henry Lease^{8}, 2420
William Hiram^{8}, 2092
William Horatio^{8}, 1675
William Howard^{6}, 544
William Ingham^{6}, 386
William Ingraham^{8}, 1691
William J., 159
William John, 837
William Joseph, 6614
William Lorin^{7}, 1310
William Luzerne^{8}, 1821
William Mathew^{6}, 4098
William Mathew^{8}, 4225
William McKinley^{11}, 3456
William Meston^{8}, 2507
William Meston^{9}, 3143
William Morgan^{7}, 1465
William Morse^{6}, 454
William Nevins^{6}, 650, 653
William Norton, 6023
William O.^{7}, 1552
William Odiorne^{7}, 1190
William Oscar^{9}, 2559
William Oscar^{10}, 3176
William P.^{8}, 2524
William Pressley, 4125
William Pressley^{8}, 4233A
William S.^{8}, 2133
William S., 6279A
William Seba, 6479
William Sheldon^{8}, 1845
William Sheridan^{8}, 2126
William Russell^{8}, 773
William S., 766
William Taylor, E96
William Tell^{7}, 4209
William Tilson^{8}, 1929
William W., 783
William Wade^{7}, 923
William Wallace^{7}, 1397, 1405
William Wallace^{7}, 385, 834
William Willoby^{8}, 764
Willie, 6115
Willie Fremont^{8}, 1975
Willie Samuel, 6442
Willis A.^{9}, 2860
Willis Arnold^{8}, 2721
Willis Dana^{8}, 2341
Willis Hamilton^{11}, 3472
Willis Prescott^{8}, 2363

Winfield^{8}, 2149
Winfield Scott^{7}, 1284
Winifred^{8}, 1908
Winifred McEwing, 6586
Winifred Walker, 3140
Winnie Mary, 6441
Winnifred^{10}, 3427
Winnifred Emeline^{9}, 3040
Winnifred Martha^{9}, 3063
Winslow Meston^{9}, 3145
Winslow Meston^{10}, 3451
Winthrop^{6}, 527
Wirt Ferdinand, 6641
Wyman N., 888
Wyman Nathan^{9}, 2652

Z

Zala Church^{9}, 3068
Zarina D. Cotton, 1433
Zebediah^{6}, 409
Zedekiah^{4}, 4032
Zida Frances Stevens Baker, 2298
Zinthia S. Woodworth, 1137
Zoe Ethel^{10}, 3210
Zuriah^{5}, 230

LOVELL, David Gilmore, 1988
  Emma Annette Lovejoy Tucker Barden, 1988
LOVERING, Jane Bassford, 1499
  Jennie B., 1499
  Moses J., 1499
LOVESEE, Emily Annette Lovejoy, 1770
  John, 1770
  Newton J., 1770
  Pamelia ——, 1770
LOWE, Anna Minerva, 4125
  Delany Dowlen, 4125
  Gideon Harris, 4125
LOWELL, Gen., 228
LOWTHROPPE, John, 252
LUCE, Adelaide, 6155
  Alsburg, 572
  Hannah, 572
  Jane Morrison, 6133
  Jenney, 6133
  Moses, 6133
  Sarah Burgess, 572
LUCEY, Bridget Doyle, 2558
  Ellen B., 2558
  Jeremiah, 2558
LUDGATE, Amanda Lovejoy, 1314
  Eliza, 1313
  Frances, 1312
  James, 1314
LUMMUS, Samuel, 308
LUMPKIN, Hannah, 252
LUND, ——, 1386
  Abbie Maria, 1379
  Abby Fletcher, 989
  Albert Warner, 1379
  Ebenezer, 1379
  Francis Monroe, 1379
  Freeman Warner, 1379
  Georgiana, 1379
  Joseph, 989
  Lucy Shedd, 1379
  Mary Emeline, 1379
  Mary Fidelia Lovejoy, 1379
  Warner, 1379
  William Warner, 1379
LUNDGREN, Lena, 3133
LUNT, Hannah Garrison, 556
  James, 1146
  John, 556
  Mary, 556
  Sally W., 1146
LYMAN, Francis C. (——), 1402
  James F., 1402
LYNCH, Delina, 772
LYON, Alfred, 6349
  Ann, 4000
  Arthur F., 2201
  Carrie, 6349
  Edwin, 6349
  Eliza ——, 6349
  Florence May, 2898
  Harvey, 6349
  Jane, 4001
  Jeane, 4001
  John J., 6349
  Mary, 302
  Mary Estella, 6349
  Ransom, 6349
  William Stewart, 2898
LYSHAN, Alfreda, 1269
  Ephraim, 1269
  Mary A. Chase, 1269

Mc

McADAM, Edwin Parker, 2020
  Fred Bruce, 2020
  H. Lorne, 2020
  Harry Bernard, 2020
  Hugh M., 2020
  John, 2020
  Kenneth Lovejoy, 2020
  Margaret Dillon, 2020
  Mary Emma Lovejoy, 2020
McAFFEY, Mary, 1092
McALLISTER, ——, 1719
  Agnes Jane, 2387
  James A., 2387
  L. E. Farley, 2387
McBEATH, Joanna, 621
  Mary Lvingston, 621
  Roderick, 621
McCALLUM, Fannie, 1574
McCLELLAN, Samuel Paris, 3004
McCOBB, Colo., 96
McCOLLEY, James, 547
  Sarah Ann Lovejoy, 547
McCOOL, Eva, 2405
McCORMIC, Ella, 2549
McCULLOUGH, Lizzie A., 4046
McDANIEL, Betsy, 406
  John, 406
  Lottie, 2444
  Mollie Martin, 406
McDONALD, Mary, 2260
McDONNELL, Lottie, 2444
McEWEN, Katharine Maria, 711
McEWING, Winifred, 6586
McGARY, Elizabeth, 899
McGILL, Governor, 1306
McGILVERY, Nancy, 621
McGILVRAY, Anna Lovejoy, 935
  Fred Elmer, 935
  George Newell, 935
  Rachel Hagget, 935
  Simon, 935
McGLUMPHY, Clara Jeannette, 953
  George Henderson, 953
  Herbert Elmer, 953
  Ida Josephine, 953
  Louis Risdon, 953
  Margaret Lovejoy, 953
  Theodore, 953
  William Amassa, 953
McGROTH, Clarissa, 1166
McGUIRE, Elizabeth ——, 6294
  James A., 6294
  John H., 2193
  Linden Ansel, 2193
  Mabel Emma Lovejoy, 2193
  Mary, 1196
  Mary B., 6294
McGUIRK, Nancy, 4044
McINTIRE, Dorothy, 1693
  Dorothy, 1697
  Effie, 2271
McINTOSH, Col., 282
  Ethel, 2536
  Wm., Col., 228
McINTYRE, Annie K., 4046
  Susan, 766
McKECHNIE, Alexander, 560
  Betsy Roberts, 560
  Mary Olivia, 560
McKENNEY, Ann Lovejoy, 1164
  Wallace, 1164
McKENZIE, Henrietta, 4107
  Joseph H., 4107
  Martha Riggins, 4107
McKINLEY, William, 1690
McKINNEY, Augusta Henrietta, 1560
McLEOD, Ellen, 1177
McLOUGHLIN, Henry, 1001
  Jennie B., 1001
  John, Dr., 899
  Sarah (——), 1001
McNEIL, Lula, 4046
McQUAID, Jane, 425
McQUILLIS, Betsy, 1416
McVICKER, Harry, 3237
  Lora Mabel Lovejoy, 3237

M

MABRY, Sophie, 4016
MacANDREWS, Mary, 2428
MacBEAN, Norma C., 3142
MacDONALD, Alec, E57
  Gertrude, 3162
  Kate, 6548
MACKER, Frances Frazer, 1141
  Mary Frazer, 1141
MACKIN, Hattie May, 1878
  Joseph, 1878
  Margaret ——, 1878
MACKINTOSH, Leslie, 3137
  William H., 3137
MAGOWN, Georgie A., 2719AL
MAGUIRE, Henry, 1284
  Lucia B., 1284
  Margaret Garland, 1284
MAILEY, Anna H., 2245
MAIN, Mary A., 4215E
MAIRS, Helen M. Lovejoy, 2136
  Ralph, 2136
MAJOR, E. W., 1557
  Ida N. Lovejoy, 1557
MANCHESTER, Julia Church, 6121
MANDEVILLE, Adelaide, 723
MANLY, John, Capt., 88, 219, 233
MANN, Abigail, 694
  Benjamin, 64
  Benjamin, 199
  Capt., 199
  Jane, 6068A
  Zipporah, 6003
MANNING, Angeline (——), 2283
  Cora Maude, 2283
  George W., 2283
  Nellie Jane Lovejoy, 2283
  Richard, 592
  William, 2283
MARDEN, Lilla Jennings, 2805

Martha, 1087
Sarah, 874
MARDERS, Andrew Lovejoy, 4160
Eugene Lovejoy, 4160
Ida Lovejoy, 4160
R. K., 4160
Rebecca Lovejoy, 4160
MARIS, Bonifacia, 1867
Jose, 1867
Maria C., 867
Pablito Munize, 1867
Pamelia Maria Candeloria Lovejoy, 1867
Peter, 1867
MARPE, Caroline Harriet, 1701
Clemos Adolph C., 1701
Harriet Newell Lovejoy, 1701
Lajos Aros, 1701
Theodore Henry, 1701
MARPLE, Hannah, 597
MARR, Christianna Hobbs, 1531
Hannah Josephine, 1294
Hiram M., 1294
Nancy E. Savage, 1294
William S., 1531
MARSDEN, James, 1863
Nancy, 1863
Rachel Gilmore, 1863
MARSH, Celia Harrie, 2198, 2870
Douglas Stuart, 4210
Elbridge Haskell, 2198, 2870
Hannah, 259
Joseph, 379
Leah Johnson, 4210
Robert, 2870
Theodore Burr, 2870
Thomas Burr, 2870
MARSHALL, ——, 6138
Addie Allen, 6257
Charlotte, 6102
Dorothy, 6136
Eliza, 1776
Emma Augustia Lovejoy, 6257
Frankie Clayton, 6257
Joanna, 35
John, 6257
Sarah, 6257
Willard Deloss, 6257
MARSON, George E., 2843
Vera Isabelle Lovejoy, 2843
MARSTON, Captain, 399
MARTIN, Abigail, 39
Abigail Norton, 39
Alice Doris, 2634
Alida Ann, 2930
Betsy, 162
Daniel, 39
Dorothy, 39
Dorothy Lovejoy, 39
Elizabeth, 181
Eva Lovejoy, 6500
George E., 6500
Hannah Lovejoy, 36
Jerry, 6249
Lauride Revoir, 2096
Lois Lovejoy Van Alstyne, 6249
Louisa Lovejoy, 4065
Martha C——, 2577
Mary, 39
Mary, 1110
Mattie E., 2577
Mollie, 406
Nathaniel, 39
Riley, 4065
Robert Richard, 2577
Samuel, 39
Solomon, 39
William, E10
William, 36
MASON, Harvey, 6012
Julia Loveoy, 6012
Rev. Mr., 1297
MASPERO, Arthur G., 3044
Betty Laurene, 3044
Marian, 3044
Maud Laurene Lovejoy, 3044
MASTIN, Elizabeth Harris, 2730
Theo, 2730
Thomas Hoyle, 2730
MATHEWS, Richard, page 354
MATTHEWS, Martha, 1608
MATTIESON, Lucy, 6497
MAXFIELD, Elizabeth A., 792
MAXIM, Lewis P., 2760
MAXWELL, Daniel, 579
Nancy Lovejoy, 579
MAY, Seth, Judge, 899
MAYFIELD, Mattie, 4129
MAYHEW, Gala E., 3189
MEADS, Sarah, 754
MEAFOY, Adelaide Mandeville, 723
Amos F., 723
Lydia Jane, 723
MEECH, Jane, 588
MEINZER, Eleanor Grace, 1846
Elizabeth Mae, 1846
Grace Helen Lovejoy, 1846
John Frederick, 1846
Philip Charles, 1846
MELICK, ——, 6318
MELROSE, Edith Irene, 2997
Isabel Edington, 2997
John Edington, 2997
Kenneth Edwin, 2997
Leland John, 2997
Matilda Lovejoy, 2997
Philip, 2997
Ruth Isabelle, 2997
MELVILLE, Agnes B., 851
George, 851
George M., 851
Helen Maria, 851
Hester, 851
Miriam Lovejoy, 851
MELVIN, Charles, 1735
Harry, 1735
Louisa Lovejoy, 1735
Nora, 1735
Sarah, 489
William, 1735
MENDIGO, Fanny, 6230
MERCER, Lydia Lovejoy, 649
Mary, 649
Richard, 649
MERCHANT, Eliza, 6410
MERENESS, ——, 2546
Ella Alvira Lovejoy, 2546
John M., 2546
MERRILL, Betsy Lovejoy, 491
Caroline, 491
Clara Aura Lovejoy, 2899
Daniel, 491
Dorothy, 632
Elijah A., 2152
Elizabeth, 491
James, 491
Mary Lovisa, 2798
Sarah, 729
Vesta Lovejoy, 2152
William Henry, 491
William I., 2899
Willie H., 2152
MERRIMAN, Rev. George, 2746
MERRITT, Winnifred Lovejoy, 3427
MERVINE, William M., page 333
MESERVE, Emma Lovejoy, 1988
George W., 1988
MESSER, Daniel, 1727B
Martha Lovejoy, 1727B
Pink, 1727B
Rhoda, 1727D
MESTON, Isabel, 1586
Margaret Scott, 1586
Peter, 1586
METCALF, George Walter, 2441
Howard Chester, 2441
Joseph Henry, 2441
Lyre Ann, 2441
Lyre Ernestine, 2441
Mary Horton Shaw, 2441
METTON, Susan Lovejoy, 4064
Thomas, 4064
MEYER, Eliza Gray Lovejoy, 1224
Joseph, 1224
MICKLE, Eleanor Lovejoy, 811
John, 811
Philip, 811
MIDDLETON, Betsy Lovejoy, 826
Carley Thomas, 826
Charity Welch, 826
Daniel Lovejoy, 826
Jonathan Morgan, 826
Lorenza Havens, 826
Louise Baldwin, 826
Merritt Jonathan, 826
MILBANK, Elizabeth, 1551
MILES, Lucy M., 1673
Margaret, 4002
Nancy Bentley, 1673
Warren, 1673
William, page 334
MILLAY, Laura A., 1234
MILLER, Ada Dodge Lovejoy, 2616
Alice, 6224
Calista Follett, 2616
Carlos, 2616
Eliza Pamelia, 1818
Ellen, 1729
Elvira, 589, 590
Grace, 2757
Honor, 1659
John, 589
John Martin, 2616
Mollie, 2451
Phebe, 589
Ruth Fish, 589
MILLNER, Elizabeth, 96
MILLS, Benjamin, 178
Dorcas Lovejoy, 178
James Kellogg, 2425
Mabelle Ingalls Lovejoy, 2425
Martha Maria Trask, 2425
Mary, 2559
Maud Mae, 2250
Sally, 888
MITCHELL, A. H., 1150
Abigail Washburn, 1204
Alexius, 4024
Benjamin N., 4006
Benjamin N., 4007
Ella Augusta Lovejoy, 1859
Ellen Lovejoy, 6153
Eunice ——, 1859
Florence Belle, 1859
Frank Benjamin, 1859
Jane Johnston, 6153
Joseph, 1859
Lettice Lawson Lovejoy, 4024
Mabel, 2828
Mercy Lovejoy, 1150
Will A., 6153
William F., 6153
MIZE, Eugene, 4165

Mary Lovejoy, 4165
MOBBERLY, Edward, 4000
Francis, 4000
MOCK, Hazel, 2950
MOE, Polly, 6005
MONTOYA, Guadalupe, 1875
MOOAR, Abiah Lovejoy, 984
Abraham, 49
Andrew Allen, 984
Anne, 86
Anne Blanchard, 86
Jacob, 984
John, 184
Mehitable Lovejoy, 50
Phebe Chandler, 984
Priscilla Poor, 49
Sarah, 2252
Timothy, 6,7
Timothy, 46
Timothy, 49
Timothy, 86
MOODY, Clara Eunice, 2502
Hannah, 6142
Samuel, 329
Sarah, 617
Sarah E., 617
Samuel, 617
MOONEY, Alvin, 6646
Emma F. Lovejoy, 6646
MOORE, Anna, 422
Anna Lovejoy, 4159
David, Capt., 282
Edna, 2832
Elizabeth Piper, 422
H. M., 4159
Jonathan, 422
Jonathan Lovejoy, 422
Lettice Caroline, 4029
Lydia Lovejoy, 422
Lydia Sargent, 422
Martha, 841D
Mary, 388
Mr., 615
William, 422
MORE, Anne, 86
Anne Blanchard, 86
Timothy, 86
MOREY, Charity, 6015
Elijah, 6018
Harriet Lovejoy, 6018
Jemima, 4006
Lydia, 6014
Nellie E., 2966
MORGAN, ——, 3
——, 4101
Abigail, ——, 171
Bee, 4102
Calvin, 3040
David, 171
Delia Elizabeth Warner, 1306
Elizabeth, 171
Elizabeth, 656
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 171
Erecta Louise, 1306
Etta, 4102
George Nelson, 1306
Jeremiah, 171
Lillie, 4102
Luther, 171
Mary Ann, 2588
Mary Emerson, 656
Mawin, 3040
Mittie Lovejoy, 4102
Nathan, 656
Sally, 171
Priscilla, 171
Sarah, 2562
Silas Z., 3040
William, 171
William Frederick, 3040
Winnifred Emeline Lovejoy, 3040
Zipporah, 831
MORRILL, ——, 187
Addie E., 2780
Milo, 2780
Priscilla, 2166
MORRIS, Charles Truman, 6191
Elisha George, 6191
Elizabeth, 1841
Esther Elizabeth, 6191
Lucinda Adelaide Lovejoy, 6191
Virda, 3236
William Wallace, 6191
MORRISON, Elizabeth, 1382
Elizabeth Eunice, 726
Henry, 1118
Jane, 6133
John, 631
Laura R., 631
Maria Lovejoy, 1118
Mary Worthen, 631
Mercy, 631
Polly, 631
Sally, 872
Sally, 1101
William, 261
MORROW, Elizabeth Cavanaugh, 1722
John Durrugh, 1722
Margaret Ellen, 1722
MORSE, Abigail Lovejoy, 206
Amy, 1303
Betsy, 264
Betsy Gibbs, 264
Deborah, 206
Ebenezer, 264
Esther, 205
Evander Wilson, 264
Hannah, 1303
Hannah Lovejoy, 1434
Horatio Nelson, 264
Isaac, 206
Jacob, 1434
James, 264
John, 184
Jonathan, 206
Julia Ann, 264
Leander Mellen, 264
Levi, 206
Lydia, 206
Mary, 208
Mary B., 467
Mary Brown, 264
Moses, 206
Paul, 318
Persis, 206
Phebe Bodwell, 205
Phebe Bodwell, 208
Phebe Lovejoy, 264
Rhoda, 318
Samuel, 264
Samuel F. B., 205
Stephen Lovejoy, 264
William, 205
William, 208
William Brown, 264
MOSHER, Etta L., 2991
MOSLEY, Maria, 1322
MOTES, Sarah, 4018
MOULTON, Ida L., 2526
Lottie C., 6512
MOUNT, Eliza Ellen, 4153
MOYER, Elizabeth, 796
Ellen, 796
MULLINS, Priscilla, 518
MULVEHILL, (——), 2239
Carl B., 2239
Elizabeth, (——), 2239
Frank C., 2239
Rosa Bland Lovejoy, 2239
MUNIZE, Pablito, 1867
MUNNS, Charles Kitchin, 2597
Frances Marion Lovejoy, 2597
James, 2597
Joseph Lovejoy, 2597
Maria Kitchin, 2597
Ruth Ella, 2597
MUNSELL, Jerusha Lovejoy, 6009
Norman, 6009
MUNSEY, Ann Maria, 2322
MURPHY, Catherine Frances, 6250
Catherine Smith, 6250
Delia, 2273
Ethel Hills, 2928
Frances Maria Lovejoy, 6250
George, 6250
Mary Virginia, 6250
May Bell, 6250
Nellie B., 6250
Samuel Francis, 6250
MURRAY, Seth, Col., 286
MYBREY, Sophie, 4016
MYRICK, Rawson C., 159

N

NANSCYOTT, Louise Naomi, 1436
Louise Sancri, 1436
NAPIN, Mattie Wimberley, 4107
NASON, Hannah Leighton, 1951A
Sarah E., 1951A
Zachary, 1951A
NAYLOR, Alice Virginia, 4088
Ann, 4007
Charles Edward, 4088
Elizabeth Ann, 4088
Franklin Pierce, 4088
George, 4007, page 334
Ida, 4088
James George, 4088
Lettice Lawson, 4007
Margaret Ann, 4088
Nannie Lee, 4088
Rebecca, 4007
Sarah Barbara, 4088
William Lovejoy, 4088
NEAL, Caroline A., 1726
Elizabeth, E31
Mary, 2307
Simon, E31
NEALE, Elizabeth, E31
Richard, E31
Symon, E31
NEALLY, Mary J., 2181
NEBLETT, Sarah S., 1700
NEIDLINGER, Adam, 4243
Charles Adam, 4243
Magdalena Hager, 4243
Mary Susan, 4243
Philip Lovejoy, 4243
NELSON, Carrie E. Lovejoy, 2969
Charlotte, 1385
Elmer H., 2969
Inez P., 2964
Lieutenant, 379
Lois, 2620
Sallie, 1385
William, 1385
NEVINS, Lydia, 282
Mary, 1370
Mary Hastings, 282
William, 282
NEVITT, Elizabeth Ann, 4029
Margaret, 4005
Margaret Miles, 4002
Richard, 4002
Richard Lafayette, 4029
Robert Kirby, 4029
Samuel Eli, 4029
—— Sullivan, 4029
Thomas, 4029
William, 4023

William, 4029
William Miles, 4002, 4029
NEWCOMB, Belle Southworth, 2339
Hannah, 515
NEWELL, Susan, 1435
NEWKIRK, Alida Maria, 3128
NEWSON, Junie, 2638H
Martha R., 2638H
Shirley Knott, 2638H
NICHOLS, ——, 6070
Adelia Adele, 2095
Alfred Henry, 1739
Anna, 6002
Carrie Maud, 2716
Charles Lovejoy, 1739
Clayton, 2835
Colonel, 64, 96, 135, 199
Daniel, 1236
Eliza Wheeler, 1370
Emily Prentiss, 1739
Esther Ann Loveoy, 6035A
Francis Henry, 1612
Georgie E. Wilson, 2716
Hannah, 1065
Henry, 1612
Ina Pearl, 1739
Jacob, 2716
Joel, 581
John, 1739
Jonathan, 6002
Louise Carlisle, 1612
Lovinia, 1194
Lucia Jane Lovejoy, 1739
Margaret Maria Lovejoy, 1612
Mary Gordon, 1739
Mary Nevins Wheeler, 1370
Moses, 95
Moses, 197
Nathaniel Gordon, 1739
Olive, 987
Perrygrine, 1370
Polly Dutton, 581
Roland Stuart, Rev., 2215
Ruth Lovejoy, 2835
Sabrina Lovejoy, 1236
Sarah, 1739
Sarah Louise Lovejoy, 2001
T. J., 6035A
Thankful, 581
Viletta Lovejoy, 6070
Wallace, 2001
NICHOLSON, Ann, E45
Samuel, Capt., 233
NICKERSON, Annie, 1292
Ansel, 2157, 2159
Bessie Ann, 2159
Betsy Ann, 2157, 2159
Lillian M., 2157
NICKLAS, Lizzie, 2269
NICKLES, George, 549
Lovinia, 549
May Morse, 2960
Mazie Elbertha, 2960
Moses, 549
Polly Lovejoy, 549
Ralph, 2960
Samuel, 549
Susannah Brown, 549
William, 549
NILES, Blanche Estelle Lovejoy, 2744
Ellery Willis, 2744
J. Frank, 2744
Mary Keyes, 2744
Polly, 372
NIMS, Col., 1500
NIXON, John, Col., 208, 282
NOBLE, Ella Georgiana, 991
Jonathan, 991
Sarah Augusta, 991
Sarah Ditson, 991
NORCROSS, Charles, 2466
Charles Lovejoy, 2466
Effie, 1506
Elmira Melissa Bonsey, 2466
Frank A., 2466
George Arthur, 2466
George Moses, 2466
Isabel Chastina Lovejoy, 1506
John, 1506
Lester Plummer, 2466
Marjorie, 2466
Mary Louisa Lovejoy, 2466
NORDSTROM, Anna H. Gustafson, 3029
Laura A. V., 3029
Peter Erick, 3029
NORMAN, Charles, 3113
Clara Anderson, 3113
Mildred, 3113
NORRIS, Edward Lovejoy, 1099
Frances Elizabeth, 1099
Joseph I., 1099
Joseph, 1099
Joseph Milliken, 1099
Julia Lovejoy, 1099
Julia Ann, 1099
Rufus Greenleaf, 1099
Rufus Greenleaf, 1099
Sarah Fairbanks, 1099
NORTON, Abigail, 39
Content, 252
Content Coggeshall, 252
Darwin, 6033
Elizabeth, 252
Isaac, 252
Minerva Lovejoy, 6033
Nicholas, 252
Ruth Bayes, 252
Samuel, 252
Sarah, 1217
NOSTER, Charles, 3003
Ida Froemming, 3003
Norma, 3003
NOURSE, John, 633
Susannah, 134
Vashti, 633, 1399
NOWLIN, Armenella Eagles, 6422
Augusta A., 6422
Robert M., 6422
NOYES, Abigail Read, 541
Aaron, 1583
Amos F., Capt., 996
Eliza, 2316
Elizabeth, 541
Elizabeth Pillsbury, 564
Henry Alfred, 1622
James, 541
John, 564
John Lovejoy, 1622
Jonathan L., 541
Lucy Abigail, 541
Mary Frances Lovejoy, 1622
Mary M., 541
Moses, 541
Moses L., 541
Olive, 541
Phebe Richardson, 541
Prudence, 564
Sarah, 473
Sarah Emmeline Lovejoy, 1583
Sarah H., 541
Thenda L., 564
NUDD, Eliza, 834
NUGENT, Rosanna, 6398
NUTE, George Alvan, 1966
Ira Ervin, 1966
John Fish, 1966
Mary Allen Lovejoy, 1966
Mary Alma, 1966
Ruel Lovejoy, 1966
NUTTING, John, Capt., 227, 228
Joseph, 26
Lydia, 909
Miriam Lovejoy, 26
Richard, 26
NYE, Fanny, 1103

O

OBEI, Abigail, 628
OBER, Abigail, 628
Mary, 1462
ODELL, Betsy, 243
Hannah, 243
Luther, 243
Martha, 241
Phebe Boutelle, 241
Phebe Boutelle, 243
Phebe Collins, 241
Polly, 243
Susannah, 243
Susannah Lovejoy, 243
William, 241
William, 243
ODIORNE, Dr., 554
O'DONALD, Eleanor, 884
OHLER, Harriet, 1877I
OLDHAM, Colonel, 6475
OLDS, Herbert Vincent, 2676
Mary Emerson Lovejoy, 2676
O'LEARY, Sarah E., 4071
OLIN, Andrew, 6166
Hattie Rose, 6166
Vera, 6166
OLIVER, Jessie Stella, 4114
OLSEN, Gladys, 3154
ONCKEN, Sarah Agnes, 1609
O'NEAL, Ena Lovejoy, 3302
Frank, 3302
ORDWAY, Deborah Lovejoy, 204
Mary, 439
Daniel, 204
ORR, Mary, 1478
ORRILL, Emma S., 1789
ORTIZ, Antonio, 1875
Guadalupe Montoya, 1875
Luis, 1875
Maria Josephine Antonia Lovejoy, 1875
ORVILLE, Emma S., 1789
OSBORNE, Maria, 6027
OSGOOD, Abigail, 1
Anna C., 181
Carrie Stuart, 1727A
Charles Hazen, 1727A
Christopher, 1
Deborah, 1
Deborah, 7
Elizabeth, 1
Joanna, 7
John, 7
Joseph, 1055
Joseph, 1060
Katharine S., 162, 1727A
Lydia, 16
Margery Fowler, 1
Mary, 1
Mary, 209
Mary Jane, 1060
Phebe, 215
Polly Jewett, 1060
Robert, 7
Samuel, 123
Sarah Lovejoy, 1055
Sylvia Lovejoy, 1438
T. E., 1438
Thomas, 1
OSMER, Eliza, 876
Jasper, Henry, 385
OULD, Amelia Benedit Bundy Lovejoy, 1327
John, 1327
OVERTON, Kathleen, 3057
William P., 899
OWEN, Polly, 1629

P

PADDLEFORD, Charles, 1425
Hannah R., 1942
Mary Blake, 1425
Sally Blake, 1425
PADDOCK, Celina, 2380
PADGETT, Carleton A., 1855
Caroline K., 1855
Ernest Isaac, 1855
Grace E. Louise, 1855
Joseph, 1855
Joseph Lovejoy, 1855
Mary A. Jefferson, 1855
Mary Gould, 1855
Sarah Catherine Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1855
Vesper C., 1855
PAGE, Abraham, 586
Angeline Estes, 1063
Clara, 600
Dorothy Hondlett, 586
Fanny, 1267
Fidelia, 2257
Hilliard, 603
James, 586
John, 1172
Laura Anna, 603
Mary, 1088
Mary Lovejoy, 586
Matilda, 603
Mary, 4092
Nancy Sylvina, 586
Pamelia, 1172
Phebe Burden, 1172
PAIGE, Asahel Whitney, 1487
Charles Lovejoy, 1487
Frank Whitney, 1487
Gratia Ann Lovejoy, 1487
Helen, 1487
William Julius, 1487
PAINE, Bethia Sweetser 16
Betsy Lovejoy, 862
Daniel, 834
Edward, 16
Eliza Nudd, 834
George W., 862
James M., 862
John, 862
Martha A., 862
Martin V. B., 862
Mary Louise, 834
Sarah, 16
PALMER, Amanda Maria, 1987
Bela (Rev.), 6085
Cynthia Webster, 1687
David, Rev., 899
Diantha Abigail, 6085
Diantha Lovejoy, 6089
Edward, 808
Eliza Ann, 1687
Gertie, 1215
H. B., 6082
Harriet Sophia, 808
Howard Bela, 6085
John B., 1215
John Fletcher, 1215
Joshua, 1687
Judson Howard, 6085
Laura Ann, 6085
Lillian A., 1215
Lora A., 1215
Louis E., 1215
Louisa Lovejoy, 1215
Lucretia Babcock, 808
Margaret Walles, 1215
Martin, 6089
Philanda F., 6089
Philanda Maria, 6085
Prudence, 157
Wilbur H., 1215
William Brown, 6085
PALMETER, Harriet T., 6486
Mary A., 2622
PALMITER, Charlotte Hammond, 386
Jesse, 386
Laura A., 386
PARIS, Catherine Elizabeth, 6606
PARISH, Rev. Elijah, 270
PARK, Mary, 251
PARKER, ——, E77
——, 6414
Abigail, 181
Benjamin, 301
Betsy Lovejoy, 301
Caleb, 181
Catherine, 4054
Charlotte, 181
Elizabeth Martin, 181
Ezra, 181
Frances Flemister, 4054
Isaac C., 4054
James, 181
James, 189
John, 181
John Ladd, 181
Joseph, [illegible]
Joseph, 181
Joseph Arethusa, 301
Lucretia, 301
Lydia, 97
Martha, 181
Martha Lovejoy, 181
Mary, 181
Mary, 933
Mary Lovejoy, 189
Mehitable, 181
Nancy, 301
Nathan, 1
Obadiah, 181
Peter, 980
Phebe Ingalls, 189
Phineas, Capt., 359
Sally, 6383
Sally Kimball, 980
Samuel, 301
Thomas J., 301
PARKHURST, Angie Ella, 1554
Betsy Burton, 1554
Francis A., 1554
George, 1554
Jonathan, 1554
Joseph, Capt., 379
Lucy Augusta Lovejoy, 1554
Samuel H., 1554
Sarah J. Currier, 1554
Velina, 1620
PARKIN, John, 2559
Mary, 2559
Mary Mills, 2559
PARKS, Betsy, 6622
H. M., 4222
Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4222
Polly, 373
PARLIN, Amber Lorene, 2124
Ella Churchill, 2124
William F., 2124
PARMETER, Roxanna Colman, 1271
PARROTT, Susie W., 1774
PARSONS, Esther, 697
Harriet, 2582
PARTON, (——), 2943
Gladys Mildred Lovejoy, 2943
PARTRIDGE, Emma, 2021
Emma Adelia, 2601
PATCH, Charlotte Cleveland, 2465
Rachel, 1367
PATERSON, Brig. Gen., 90, 359
Mr. 96
PATRICK, Billaha, 795
Freedom, ——, 795
Polly, 370
Rhoda C., 795
PATTEE, Ebenezer, 270
Elizabeth Gordon, 270
Isabelle Maudella, 2334
Jesse P., 2334
Lydia Maudella Albee, 2334
Mary Stinson, 270
Sir John, 270
PATTERFORD, Sally Blake, 1425
PATTERSON, Margaret, 1477
Susan, 1383
PAUL, C. C., 1813B
Carrie A., 1813B
Jane, 237
Sarah Lovejoy, 1813B
PAYNE, Fannie Maria, 1636
Maria Thayer Miller, 1636
Samuel, 1636
PAYZANT, Anna, 2382, 2992
Annie Eagles, 2992
John, 2992
PEABODY, Aaron, 486
Alma Eugenia, 734
Anna, 197
Betsy Lovejoy, 486
Betsy Lovejoy, 734
Caryl, 3144
Dorcas, 349
Ellen Maria, 734
Emma C., 734
Ephraim, 349
Eunice Abigail, 755
Eunice Lovejoy, 755
Hannah Elizabeth, 734
Lucinda Pease, 734
Lucinda Pease, 755
Samuel, 734
Samuel, 755
Samuel Henry, 734
Samuel Henry, 755
Sarah Hutchinson, 349
Stephen, 241
PEARCE, Rebecca, 4140
Rebecca, 4144
PEARSON, Abiel, 2525
PEASE, Augustus, 336
Betsy, 336
Lucinda, 734
Lucinda, 755
Tirzah Hall, 336
PEASLEE, Betsy, 1089
PEASLER, Betsy, 1089
Betsy Avery, 1089
Jonathan, 1089
PEAVY, Ada B., 2773
Jacob B., 2773
PECK, Hannah, 721
Harriet Newell Lovejoy Marpe, 1701
Horace, 6038
Matilda, 1469
Nathan, 332
Parisade, 6038
William Van Rensselaer, 1701
PEET, Benjamin Hill, 2567
Sarah Clark, 2567
Sarah Dollie Gray, 2567
Sarah Elizabeth, 2567
PELTON, Abby, 1112
PEMBERTON, ——, 6657
Josephine Emily Lovejoy, 6657
PENDLETON, Anna Woodward, 1654
Hattie Eliza, 1654
John, 1654
Joseph Avander, 1654

John Lovejoy, 1654
Mary Lovejoy, 1654
PENFIELD, Albert Charles, 2531
Hannah, 332
Maud Anna Lovejoy, 2531
PENN, William, pages 17, 355
PENNINGTON, Annie K. McIntyre, 4046
Christopher Columbus, 4046
Cincinnatus, 4046
Eleaza Lovejoy, 4046
Frances Marion, 4046
Henry, 4046
John Roundtree, 4046
Josephus A., 4046
Josie Burney, 4046
Lizzie A. McCullough, 4046
Lula McNeil, 4046
March Bean, 4046
Margaret Thomas, 4046
Martha Williams, 4046
Martin Woodson, 4046
Mary E., 4015
Mary Jones, 4046
Rebecca Lovejoy, 4046
Thomas Jefferson, 4046
William Henry, 4046
P[illegible]CK, Francis T., 2303
Luella L. Lovejoy, 2303
PERCIVAL, Clarinda Lovejoy, 1423
Elmer, 1423
PEREA, Polito, 993
Rosalia Baca, 993
PERHAM, Annie, 2787
PERKINS, Abigail Lovejoy, 555
Alice Wilcox, 2961
Andrew L., 555
Anna, 6184
Avis O., 555
Clara H., 886
Elbridge, 2390
Enoch, 773
Esther Adelaide Lovejoy, 2109
Eunice Laurene, 2404
Farragut Augustus, 886
Harlow, 1655
Harriet, 2390
Harry W., 2109
Hattie, 2390
Henry, 2961
Isadore, 1655
J. W., 2109
James, 886
John Andrew, 555
Josiah, 555
Laura, 555
Lydia Sanborn, 555
Maria, 559
Marland Leslie, 886
Mary, 616
Mary ——, 773
Mary Ann, 773
Mary Lovejoy, 886
Myra, 886
Rachel (——), 1655
Roger E., 886
Sarah, 188
Tarrent Augustus, 886
PERLEY, Allen, 592
Allen Putnam, 592
Allen Putnam, 1301
Clara Lovejoy, 1301
Daniel Jewett, 592
Daniel Webster, 592
Eliza Howe, 592
Emma Jane, 592
Frederick Allen, 1301
Harriet Shaw, 1301
Irene, 573
Margaret Lovejoy, 1301
Martha Coffey, 1301
Mary Lovejoy, 592
Mary Gray, 1301
Oliver Watson, 1301
Ora Martha, 592
Van Rensselaer, 592
PERRY, ——, 696
——, 323
Clara R., 6410
Eliza Merchant, 6410
Ozias, 6410
Temperance, 519
PETERSON, Sarah, 6110
PETTERSON, Hedwig, 2719AF
PETTINGELL, Daniel, 518
Lucy Fullerton, 518
Sally, 518
PETTINGILL, Georgiana, 1584
PETTITT, Annie Denisia, 1854
Artemesia Carry, 1854
John, 1854
PETTY, Asenath, 6475
PETTYGROVE, Francis W., 899
PEVEY, Esther Barker, 90
Mary, 90
Peter, 90
PHELPS, Abigail Lovejoy, 22
Abigail, 76
Abigail, 630
Deborah, 76
Deborah, Lovejoy, 76
Edward, 95
Elizabeth, 30
Esther Ann Lovejoy, 6035A
Grace Gould, 2748
Hannah, 95
Henry, 22
Henry, 76
J. D., 6035A
John, 76
John, 630
Joseph, 7
Mary Larkin, 630
Nabby, 630
Nathan, 76
Samuel, 22
Samuel, 30
Samuel, 76
Sarah, 76
Sarah Andrews, 76
Sarah Andrews, 95
Sarah Chandler, 30
Sarah Chandler, 22
Susan, 2319
PHILBRICK, Rebecca, 1465
PHILIPS, Jonathan, 615
PHILLIPS, Ann Quigley, 558
John, 414
Judge, 123
Mary, 68
Samuel, 68
Samuel, 123
Wendell, 615
PIERCE, Abel, 141
Abiel, 141
Alanson, 141
Allen P., 975
Alvah, 141
Anna, 645
Asa, 141
Backster, 645
Baxter, 645
Benjamin, 141
Charles E., 975
Charles Q., 910
Clara L., 975
David, 645
Dorcas, 141
Dorcas Lovejoy, 141
Elizabeth, 1885
Elizabeth H., 645
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 975
Ella, 975
Emily F., 910
Emily Lovejoy, 1479
Ephraim, 108
Esther Shedd, 108
Frank M., 975
Frank W., 910
James, 141
Hannah, 645
Harriet, 975
Henry H., 975
Isaac B., 645
Isaac Baxter, 1437
Levi, 910
Levi A., 910
Lucy, 645
Lucy, 1083
Marshall, 975
Martin L., 1479
Nabby F. Dodge, 141
Nancy, 141
Olive, 645
Olive C., 645
Olive Lovejoy, 645
Olive Lovejoy, 1437
Polly, 141
Rachel A., 910
Rhoda Cutter, 910
Samuel, 645
Sarah, 108
Sarah, 429
Sylvia, 645
William, 141
PIKE, Caroline Lovejoy, 1349
Caroline Lovejoy, 6536
Hannah Lovejoy, 244
John, 1349
John, 6536
Phebe, 774
PILCH, Gottlieb, 4154
Jane Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4154
PILLSBURY, Elizabeth, 564
Rosella, 1129
PINDEN, Charity, 4128
PINGLE, Hannah, 1015
John, 1015
Marje, 1015
PINKHAM, Betsy, 577
Charles Arthur, 2738
Charles J., 2738
Esther Allen Lovejoy, 2738
Jessie M., 2738
Olive, 1993
Robert A., 2738
PIPER, Adeliza Fogg, 2056
Daniel W., 2056
Elizabeth, 422
Ella M., 2056
PITCHER, Charles P., 2458
Mae Emma, 2458
Sarah M. Sargent, 2458
PITTS, Ella, 2324
PLACE, Emma Jane, 2550
PLAISTED, Colonel, 72
PLANTE, Dorothy Emma Lovejoy, 6534
Leodore J., 6534
Leodore Joseph, 6534
PLATT, Amy Crosby, 1053
Harriet Eliza, 888
Hezekiah, 888
—— McAllister, 1719
Rev., 1719
Sarah Louise, 1719
Sally Mills, 888
PLATTS, Mary, 68
PLUMMER, Ellen, 315
Josiah, 313
Sarah Lovejoy, 313
POISAL, Margaret, 443
Matilda Eads, 443
POLLOCK, Andrew Scott, 2626

Mildred A. Lovejoy Douglass, 2626
POLLY, Augusta, 3002
POOL, Joshua, 311
 Lucinda, 311
 Lucinda Latham, 311
POOR, Betsy, 192
 Betsy, 457
 Chloe, 192
 Chloe Lovejoy, 192
 Daniel, 1
 Henry, 192
 John, 192
 Joshua, 192
 Mary, 215
 Phebe Osgood, 215
 Priscilla, 49
 Rebecca Stevens, 192
 Ruth, 21
 Sally, 452
 Thomas, 1
 Thomas, 215
 Thomas (Col.), 6659
 Timothy, 192
POORE, Daniel, 4
PORTER, Barney, 6251
 Benjamin Edwin, 3355
 Clifton Harlan, 3355
 D. E., Mrs., 4159
 Edwin M., 3355
 Emily L., 1994
 John, Capt., 88
 Lorena, 6251
 Margaret, 1041
 Mary ——, 6251
 Mary E., 1041
 Paul Lovejoy, 3355
 Ruth I. Lovejoy, 3355
PORTERFIELD, Margaret, 474
POTTER, (——), 2100
 Absalom, 6039
 Alice Lovejoy, 3014
 Dorothy Agnes, 3014
 Esther, 6001
 Ethel Marion Lovejoy, 2100
 Hattie Elizabeth, 2049
 Jane, 6039
 Julia, 6341
 Lany, 6039
 Lucian J., 3014
 Mary, 1495
POUCHER, Attai M., 1634
 John, 1634
POUSLAND, Annie Elizabeth, 6419
 Arthur Proctor, 6419
 David N., 6419
 Henry Homer, 6419
 Mary Ellen Lovejoy, 6419
POWELL, Elijah, 1545
 Jane Ann Anderson, 1545
 Lydia Elina, 1545
POWERS, Peter, 102
 Ruth, 2255
PRATT, A. C., 96, page 7
 Belinda Brigham, 1969
 Benjamin, 776
 Betsy, 776
 Ephraim, 776
 C. S., 1969
 Eliza Denham, 1969
 Fletcher, 1687
 Margaret Lovejoy, 3069
 Maria, 294
 Martha, 1687
 Sally, 903
 Stuart, 3069
PREBLE, Almira, 563
 Cleveland, 563
 Edwin, 563
 Frank, 563
 Henry, 563
 Joseph, 563
 Joseph T., 563
 Lemuel, 563
 Lucy M., 563
 Mary Lovejoy, 563
 Rebecca, 563
PRESCOTT, Alice Vose, 1258
 Elvira L., 1258
 Ezekiel, 1258
 William, 205
 Wm., Col., 227
PRESSY, Harriet Henrietta, E59
PRESTON, Albert, 6020
 Alfred Lyman, 2298
 Joseph Austin, 2298
 Josiah H., 2298
 Lois Ann Evans, 2298
 Maria Lovejoy, 6020
 Mary, 27
PRICE, Julia Maxine, 1849
 Lena Phoebe Lovejoy, 1849
 Leroy, 1849
 Louise, 3358
 Wesley, 3358
PRIDDY, Mrs. Hugh, 4160
PRIEST, ——, 2066
 Maria, 294
PRINCE, Abraham C., 1808
 Alice B., 1808
 Antoinette Matilda, 1808
 Elizabeth Francis Lovejoy, 1808
 Eunice, 685
 Florence Louise, 1808
 Fred Lovejoy, 1808
 Melinda Crosby, 1808
 Persis Lovejoy, 1808
PRITCHARD, Blanche Antoinette Lovejoy, 2595
 Hannah, 1
 Hannah, 8
 Sarah, 8
 Thomas Hugh, 2595
 William, 1
 William, 8
PROUDFOOT, Hazel Warren, 2851
PRUES, Florence Margaret, 2692
 Howard, 2692
PUFFER, Ephraim, 741
 Elizabeth, 741
 Rosemer Chandler, 741
PULHAM, Johannah, page 11
PULSIFER, Alice Hortense, 1986
 Eunice Rich, 1986
 Harriet Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1986
 Harry, 1986
 Irma Eunice, 1986
 Joseph Melville, 1986
 William, 1986
PUMPELLY, James, 713
 Lydia Abby, 713
 Mary Tinkham, 713
PUTNAM, Col., 286
 Dorcas Abbott, 918
 Eliphalet, 918
 Gustine, 2806
 John A., 2806
 Melissa Burgess, 2806
 Persis Lovejoy, 918
 Philip, 97
 Philip, 135
 Philip, 197

Q

QUIGLEY, Ann, 558
QUINCY, Josiah, 414

R

RACKLEY, Susannah, 1251
RACKLIFFE, Flora May, 2114
 Samuel, 2114
 Sarah Butler, 2114
RAINEY, Alice Mary Lovejoy, 4113
 Caroline Whattey, 4113
 E. B., 4113
 Edward Brat, 4113
 Paul, 4113
 Samuel L., 4113
RALSTON, Elizabeth Graham, 6159
 James, 6159
 Mary, 6159
RANDALL, Allen, 2990
 Alma, 2990
 Annie E., 2269
 B. D., 2269
 Balford L., 2668
 Betsy Lovejoy, 390
 David, 2668
 Earle Lovejoy, 2668
 Eliza, 390
 Eliza Kingsbury, 2269
 Emily Clements, 2668
 Evala Florence Lovejoy, 2668
 Hannah, 8451
 Jane Knight, 2990
 Mildred Eloise, 2668
 Ruth, 1287
 Susie, 2801
 William, 390
RANDELL, ——, 2785
 Mary Addie Lovejoy, 2785
RANDESON, Joanna Lovejoy, E4, E9
 William, E4
RANN, Benjamin, 1020
 Ellen Lovejoy, 1020
RANSOM, Edna, 6349
 George, 4007
 Grindol, 1637
 Mariah (——), 1637
 Phebe A., 1637
 Rebecca Naylor, 4007
 Samuel, 1679
RASLE, Father, 41
RATHBON, Hannah, 6187
RAY, Gershom, 6086
 Lucy, 6086
RAYMOND, Albert Camp, 6140
 Alice Gates, 6140
 Anna Lovejoy, 1332
 Asa, 6140
 Asahel, 6140
 Beaumont, 2975
 C. B. (Mrs.), 280
 Edith B., 1332
 Elizabeth, 6139
 Ellen, 6035F
 Ellen Augusta, 1332
 Gayle Lovejoy, 2975
 Grace Marion, 1613
 Henry Thomas, 6140
 Ida Lonnelle, 2975
 Jane Lovejoy, 6140
 Julia Ann Lovejoy, 1489
 Leviah Adams, 1489
 Lewis Cass, 6140
 Lonnelle Lovejoy, 2975
 Lyman, 1489
 Marian Louise, 1332
 Mary Perkins, 6140
 Oliver A., 1489
 Orpha Jane, 6140
 Orpha Robinson, 6140
 Rhoda Clarke, 1332
 Robert Lovejoy, 1332

Robert Mathew, 1613
William Henry, 1332
William Lee, 1332
Zebrina Lee, 1332
RECORD, Bina, 2115
RECTOR, Charity, 6282
REDFIELD, Carrie Fern, 3232
Myrtle Edwards, 3232
William, 3232
REDIN, Martha, 1131
REDMON, Jennie W., 1018
REDSTONE, Edward H., 96
REED, Catherine Amelia, 1666
Chloe Olmstead, 1666
Col., 199
Cornelia Wilbur Lovejoy, 1666
George W., 1705
James, 289
John, 1666
Jonathan, Col., 88
Joshua, 238
Laura M., 1705
Marie Antoinette, 1705
Mary H., 1038
Mary Margaret, 6169
Matilda Sullivan Lovejoy, 1705
Moses Olmstead, 1666
Rodolphus Olmstead, 1666
REES, Flora May Lovejoy, 2400
Glen Arthur, 2400
John Henry, 2400
Mildred Arline, 2400
Olive Holder, 2400
Percival John, 2400
Selah Lovejoy, 2400
REEVES, Alma, 1627
Belle, 1627
Caroline Lovejoy, 1627
Elizabeth, 1627
Emma Lovejoy, 1886A
J. H. (Mrs.), 1886A
John, 1627
Martin, 1627
Mary, 1627
Minnie, 1627
William, 1627
REID, Amanda Maria Palmer, 1987
Harriet Drew, 1987
J., 64
Solomon Esta, 1987
REIFSNIDER, Eva C., 6478, 6492
Newton W., 6492
REMINGTON, Hannah B., 1635
RENFREW, Eliza Noyes, 2316
Ellen R., 2316
George, 2316
REVOIR, Laurida, 2096
REYNOLDS, Beatrice Lovejoy, 3304
Edith Mayfield, 4189
Eliza Alexander, 4189
Eliza Ann, 1209
Jessina Scamerhorn, 1209
Lester Lovejoy, 4189
Raymond, 3304
Rodman R., 1209
Walter Alexander, 4189
William, 4189
RHOADS, Lucy Butterfield, 898
Rebecca Ann, 898
Willard, 898
RHODES, Amassa, 1510
Asa Stillman, 1510
Charles Lorin, 1510
Eliza Ann Lovejoy, 1510
Ervin Waldo, 1510
Eva Ann, 1510
Ida May, 1510
Olive Dudley, 1510
RICE, ——, 1030
Charles D., 1030
Cole, 1030
Edwin, 1030
Emeline, 1359
Emily, 6403
Lena, 6344
Lovina, 1359
Lydia, 1359
Nancy, 6404
Seth, 1359
Susan Lovejoy, 1030
Sylvester, 1030
Tilly, 333
RICH, C. A., 2962
Eunice, 1986
Martha E., 2962
RICHARDS, Daniel, 582
Emily Wyatt, 1938
Hannah, 544
Hannah, 794
Hannah, 6101
—— Houghton, 544
Jabez, 544
Mary Wyatt, 520
Nellie H., 1938
Olive, 582
Prudence Carl, 582
Rebecca, 1205
Thomas, 1938
RICHARDSON, Abijah, 529
Abigail Farwell, 255
Albert, 2314
Atwell, 529
Bertha Ermina, 2314
Betsy Shepard, 323
Bonnie, 2314
Cornelius, 1154
Cornelius T., 529
Cornelius Thompson, 529
Cynthia, 1271
Cyrus N., 2534
Darius, 323
David, 407
Eliza, 1943
Ella May, 2314
Emeline Annis Lovejoy, 2314
Eunice Thompson, 529
Hannah Austin, 1566
Harriet, 1163
Harriet, 1324
Hester Ann, 529
John, 323
Josephine Lovejoy, 2534
Lilla Alice, 1566
Lucius C., 1566
Lucy, 935
Maria Livingston, 1381
Pamelia Lovejoy, 323
Phebe, 541
Philinda Wright, 1381
Phineas, 529
Sarah Rollins, 529
Sally Shackford, 407
Sarah Lovejoy, 529, 1146
Sarah R. Lovejoy, 1154
Sarah Rollins, 1154
Susannah, 407
Thomas R., 1381
William Henry, 529
RICHMOND, Edgar B., 6121
Emma Lovejoy, 6121
Julia Manchester, 6121
Pliny Fisk, 6121
RICKER, Anna Charlotte, 162
Mary A., 162
RIDEOUT, Mary, 653
Nathaniel, 650
Nathaniel, 653
Sally Lovejoy, 653
Samuel, 653
Susannah, 650
Susannah Spaulding, 653
RIGBE, Nathan, 15
RIGGINS, Martha, 4107
RIGGS, Charlotte Lovejoy, 6011
Gowan, 6011
RILEY, Gordon Wilson, 2998
Irene Violet Lovejoy, 2998
James Allen, 2998
Laurance John, 2998
Malcolm Lovejoy, 2998
Olive, 665
Percy E., 2998
RING, Susannah, 252
William, 252
RINSMORE, Ann, 6528
RISLEY, Lois, 6099
RIZOR, Dora Jackson, 3043
Jake, 3043
Myrtle Rebecca, 3043
ROBBINS, Betsy Coolidge, 2397
David Alwin, 2397
Elioenai W., 1045
Isaac C., 1045
Mary Sabrina, 2397
Sally Spear, 1045
ROBBINSON, Allan, 2993
Antoinette Lovejoy, 2993
Esther, 2993
Joy, 2993
Kelly, 2993
Lucille, 2993
Mary Annette Lovejoy, 2993
ROBERTS, ——, 249
Addison F., 2516
Alice Eldora, 6463
Audrey, 2070
Bessie Elliott, 6463
Betsy, 560
Daniel E., 6463
Emma, 1936
Fleur B. Lovejoy, 2516
Kate Palfray, 6463
Lucy Edwards Lovejoy, 6463
Mary, 249
Rebecca Dyer, 2308
Rev. Mr., 1673
Richmond G., 6463
ROBERTSON, ——, 186
Edith Evelyn, 1861
James William, 1861
John, 205
Sarah AbbyLovejoy, 1861
Sarah Cooper, 1861
Sarah Elizabeth, 1861
William, 1861
William Foster, 1861
ROBIE, Clarisa D. Whitney, 6682
Harriet N. Lovejoy, 6682
John (Rev.), 6682
John Edward, 6682
Nancy, 1387
ROBINSON, ——, 1353
Angeline ——, 2649
Annie Susan, 1539
Benjamin, 6190
Bradbury, 6460
Celina Paddock, 2380
Deane, 329
Electa, 2995
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 329
Grace Angeline, 2649
Hannah, 6141
Hannah Smith, 6460
Harriet Helen, 6190
Henry H., 2380
J., Col., 229
John, Col., 228
John, 329
John Knox, 2649
Lucinda Lovejoy Cummings, 1353
Martha, 329
Mary, 6460
Mary Jane, 4150

- Orpha, 6140
- Phebe Rachel Wilson, 6190
- Sarah C., 2380
- Sarah Taylor, 329
- Sarah Tyler, 329
- Susan Blake, 1580
- Thomas Harry, 4150
- **ROCK**, James M., 615
- **ROCKWOOD**, Abby A. Abbott, 1810
  - Andrew Jackson, 652
  - Elisha, 652
  - Eunice Clark, 652
  - Jefferson, 652
  - Lubin B., 1810
  - Mary Lovejoy, 652
  - Persis Lovejoy, 1810
  - Polly Lovejoy, 652
  - Sally Lovejoy, 652
  - Sarah, 2255
  - Susan Emma, 652
  - Thomas Jefferson, 652
  - William Emerson, 1810
- **ROE**, Phebe, 4241
- **ROFF**, Amos R., 615
- **ROGERS**, Annette, 2343
  - Daniel Peabody, 2343
  - Deborah Emily, 2407
  - Elizabeth, 145
  - Fred A., 2343
  - Gail, 3075
  - Harriet E., 2343
  - John, 96
  - John, 2407
  - John D., 2343
  - John Frederick, 1229
  - Lucy, 2505
  - Mary Lovejoy, 1229
- **ROLAND**, Edward, 875A
  - Sylvia Lovejoy, 875A
- **ROLFE**, Judith, 1128
- **ROLLINS**, Betsey, 256
  - Eben H., 2319
  - Marcia W., 2319
  - Sarah, 242
  - Susan Phillips, 2319
- **RONE**, Mary Ann, 6332
- **ROOD**, Betsy, 1418
- **ROOT**, Amanda, 807
  - Don Carlos, 1951B
  - Eleanor, 807
  - Eleazer, 807
  - Harriet A., 2604
  - Harrison, 1951B
  - Lucinda Vaugh, 2604
  - Lucy Lovejoy, 807
  - Mary Upton, 1951B
  - Roswell, 2604
  - Sarah, 807
  - Thomas, 807
  - Zenos, 807
- **ROSE**, Annie Jeannette, 6028
  - Frank Abbott, 2599
  - Hattie, 6166
  - Henry M., 6028
  - Ida Augusta, 2599
  - Ira Lovejoy, 2599
  - Jehoida Boyce, 2599
  - Levi, 2599
  - Liza Jane Boyce, 2599
  - Mary Cynthia, 2599
  - Sally V. ——, 6028
- **ROSS**, ——, 3062
  - Annie Smith, 753
  - Blanche, 970
  - Cordelia A., 753
  - Garry, 753
  - George Warren, 963
  - George W., 963
  - Helen Jessie, 963
  - James B., 970
  - Jennie Lillian, 3062
  - Nannie Lovejoy, 447, 448, 963, pages 9, 10, 17
  - Richard De Armond, 963
  - Rozina Lovejoy, 970
  - Ruth, 963
  - Sarah Jane Brown, 963
  - Warren, 970
  - William, 963
- **ROWE**, Abbie R., 2030
  - Benjamin L., 2027
  - Elenor Irish, 2027
  - Francis A., 2247
  - George L., 2027
  - Henry O., 2027
  - Isabella S. W., 928
  - Joseph, 2027
  - Lucy B. Lovejoy, 2027
  - Lucy Elvira Lovejoy, 1641
  - Mary Ella, 2027
  - Rives, 1641
  - Stella, 1641
  - Sybil E., 1641
- **ROWELL**, Ann Amanda Lovejoy, 1626
  - Azubah Gilbert, 1626
  - Cora Jane, 1626
  - Dolly, 905
  - Elizabeth, 1044
  - Harry Edwards, 1626
  - James Malverne, 1626
  - Moses, 1626
  - Thomas, 1
- **RUIC**, Bertha A., 1564
- **RUNCKLE**, Cornelius, 1672
  - Jane Fonda, 1672
  - Sarah E., 1672
- **RUNNELLS**, Albert, 651
  - Asa Darwin, 651
  - Betsy, 845H
  - Caroline Frances, 651
  - Dorothy Dimond, 651
  - Elizabeth Clinton, 651
  - Elizabeth Nevins, 651
  - John Burbank, 651
  - Hannah Dow, 651
  - Jonathan, 651
  - Franklin Lovejoy, 651
  - Hamilton Dimond, 651
  - Mary Roxalana, 651
  - Rebecca Lovejoy, 654
  - Robert Knowlton, 651
  - Samuel, 651
  - Sarah Caroline, 651
- **RUSH**, Mary Simpson, 6671
- **RUSS**, Deborah, 7
  - E. A., 600
  - Eliza Rowell, 1044
  - Elizabeth Rowell, 1044
  - Hezekiah, 29
  - John, 1
  - John, 7
  - Margaret, 7
  - Mary, 13
  - Mary, 29
  - Sarah, 7
  - William, 1044
- **RUSSELL**, ——, 1715
  - Abel, 523
  - Adeliza Lovejoy, 1715
  - Ann Maria, 523
  - Carrie Elizabeth, 2221
  - Dolly, 368
  - Ellen, 523
  - Fanny Fiske, 523
  - Fanny Lovejoy, 1120
  - Harriet, 1798
  - Harriet W., 523
  - Harriet W., 1120
  - J. C., 4212
  - James, 4000
  - John, 365
  - Leonard Frank, 523
  - Leonard White, 523
  - Martha Lovejoy, 523
  - Mary, 4127
  - Phebe, 365
  - Phebe Abbott, 365
  - Sarah, 772
  - Sarah Bryant Frost, 523
- **RUSSEN**, Agnes, E9
  - John, E9
- **RUTHERFORD**, Virginia, 1832
- **RYAN**, Jose Jesse, 2893A
  - Mary, 6473
  - Mary Amelia, 2893A
  - Mary Melissa, 1561

S

- **SAGE**, Alice Day Lovejoy, 2889
  - Charles D., 2889
  - Clara A. Dixon, 2889
  - Edwin Rodney, 2889
- **SALEM**, "Pony," 68, 192
- **SALENTIN**, Emma Marguerite, 6351
  - Joseph, 6351
  - Teresa ——, 6351
- **SALISBURY**, Daniel (Capt.), 6475
  - Lola S., 6264
  - Patterson, 6264
- **SALTONSTALL**, Major, 7
- **SAMPSON**, Alden Palmer, 1978
  - Betsy, ——, 2104
  - Betsy Brown, 1978
  - Edwin, 2104
  - Frances Marion, 1978
  - Gamaliel, 6037
  - Harriet Kellogg, 6037
  - Isabel Frances, 1978
  - Isabella Blish Lovejoy, 1978
  - Joel, 1978
  - Lottie Ames, 2104
  - Sally, 6037
- **SAMWELL**, Anne Lovejoy, E11
  - George, E11
  - William, E4
- **SANBORN**, ——, 1718
  - Charles, 1718
  - Eldora M., 2004
  - Lydia, 555
  - Rebecca Lovejoy, 1718
  - William, 1718
- **SANDERS**, Eva Denson, 2639
  - Joseph Boone, 2639
  - Margaret Eva, 2639
  - Mary Lovejoy, 2639
  - Reuben Harvey, 2639
  - Ruth Sylvester, 2639
- **SANDERSON**, Anne Estelle, 1980
  - Charles L., 1980
  - Edward B., 1980
  - Elisha, 487
  - Elizabeth Howard Lovejoy, 1980
  - Henry, 1797
  - Mary Densmore, 487
  - Mary Frances, 1797
  - Pamelia Lovejoy, 487
  - Sarah Frances, 1797
  - Sodi, 487
- **SANFORD**, Angelina Lovejoy, 4061
  - Caddie Belle, 2155
  - Caswell, 4061
  - Joan, 252
  - Ora E., 2155
  - Persis A. Hanson, 2155
- **SARGENT**, Eliza, 411
  - Emeline, 2917
  - Henry, 411
  - James, 411
  - Jonathan, 411
  - John, 411
  - Josiah, 411
  - Kate, 411
  - Mehitable Lovejoy, 411
  - Sarah M., 2458

Solomon, 411
SARNESS, Charles, 3341
Helen, 3341
SATTERWHITE, Sarah, 4237
SAUNDERS, Henrietta Harding, 2091
Richard Alden, 2091
SAVAGE, Nancy E., 1294
SAWTELLE, Almy Atwood Lovejoy, 2188
Clara May, 2188
Clarissa B., 2188
Lucy, 1364
Ruth Ione, 2188
Sarah Louise, 937
William H., 2188
SAWYER, Agnes, 1877D
Bertha Caroline, 1159
Chester Ayer, 1159
Elizabeth, 2315
Elizabeth Hobart, 1885
Ellen M., 2387
Fannie, 2747
Fred, 1877D
Frederick T., 1159
Frederick Willis, 1159
Freeland, 1877D
Gertrude, 1159
Margaret Lovejoy, 1877D
Mary, 2916
Molly, 206
Sarah Lovejoy, 1159
SAXON, Alfred, 966
Arthur Gillespie, 966
Daisy Margaret, 966
Mary Lovejoy, 966
Phebe, 966
Robert, 966
Theodore Lovejoy, 966
SAYRES, Captain, 1
SCAIFE, ——, 4045
Melissa Lovejoy, 4045
SCALES, Betsy, 644
SCAMERHORN, Jessina, 1209
SCAMMELL, Alex., 141
SCAMMON, Thomas (Col.), 6659
SCHAEFER, Bernhard K., 6345
Betsey Lovejoy, 6345
SCHAFFER, Gertrude Lovejoy, 6493
Raphael, 6493
SCHERMERHORN, Ellen J., 6317
SCHNEIDER, Eva May, 2503
Francis, 2503
SCHNOOR, Elsie, 2954
SCHULTZ, Ellen Lovejoy, 3426
SCHULZ, Albert P., 2239
Dorothea Wener, 2239
Henry G., 2239
John George, 2239
Rosa Bland Lovejoy Mulvehill, 2239
SCHUMWAY, Polly, 1647
SCOTT, Amanda, 1458
Concil, E84
Joan Sanford, 252
Kenneth, E84
Mehitable, 252
Thomas, 252
SCOVILLE, James, 384
Lydia Caroline, 384
Lydia Hall, 384
SCRIVENER, Elizabeth Ann, 4207
SEARLES, Daniel, 430
Hannah Blood, 430
Maria, 430
SEARS, Caroline, 6003
Dorothy Davenport, 6003
Nathaniel, 6003
Phebe Ann, 1019
SEBENOA, ——, 96
SEDGLEY, Augusta May Lovejoy, 2122
Effie Eunice, 2122
Eunice R. Standish, 2122
Geo. Mahlon, 2122
Ira S., 2122
John, 2122
Mary Roxanna, 2122
Maurice Wirt, 2122
Sadie Belle, 2122
SEELEY, Abner (Capt.), 6475
Calvin, 1662
Edison Gregory, 1662
Elhanan Curtis, 1662
Emily Lovinia, 1662
Frances Maria, 1662
Harriet Isadore, 1662
Henry Webb, 1662
Sarah Catharine, 1662
Sarah Lovejoy, 1662
SELDERS, Angeline, 6285
Hannah Henry, 6285
Philip, 6285
SELLECK, Clarissa, 2381
Elizabeth Brayton, 2381
Moses, 2381
SELLES, ——, 1036
Dell, 1036
Frank D., 1036
Hatty Lovejoy, 1036
SELLSTEDT, L. G., 878
Maria Lovejoy, 878
SEMPLE, Christina Hart, 1228
SERRELL, Adelia Fairchild, 2586
Alfred Thomas, 2586
Alfred Williams, 2586
Deborah Lovejoy, 2586
Emily Parker, 2586
Eveline Lovejoy, 2586
George, 2586
Georgena M., 2586
Jennie Hamilton, 2586
Lurena Case, 2586
Madeleine, 2586
Martha Jane Hamilton, 2586
William, 2586
SHACKFORD, Dorcas, 42
Dorcas Lovejoy, 42
John, 42
Joshua, 23
Lydia Lovejoy, 23
Sally, 407
SHANNON, Corilla Lovejoy, 4157
J. A., 4157
Mary Anne, 4098
SHARPE, Abiel, 3008
Charles F. (Rev.), 3008
Dorothy A. Dutton, 3008
Harriet, 724
Mabel Lovejoy, 3008
Mary Eunice Lovejoy, 3008
Ruth Cadle, 3008
William Arthur, 3008
SHATTUCK, Aaron, 492
Abigail, 513
Abigail Foster, 513
Abigail Lovejoy, 405
Annie, 405
Brownie Lovejoy, 1900
Caleb, 405
Enos, 405
Hannah Carpenter, 405
Jeremiah, 233
Job, Capt., 228
Joseph, 405
Lydia Lakin, 233
Mary C., 405
Mehitable Kimball, 405
Nancy ——, 492
Nancy Augusta, 492
Obadiah, 405
Roy, 1900
Sarah, 233
William, 405
William, 513
SHAVER, Clara Belle, 2420
Harriet J. G. Bass, 2420
Isaac, 2420
SHAW, Abigail Lovejoy, 585
Adaline, 584
Alexander, 585
Benjamin, 585
Benjamin, 593
Betsy Ann, 585
Caroline, 584
Carrie Maria, 2443
Eliza, 585
Francis, 585
Harriet, 584
James, 585
Jane Wilson, 593
Jefferson, 4091
John, 585
Julia, 585
Laura, 585
Llewellyn, 584
Lorenzo, 584
—— Lovejoy, 4091
Margaret, 593
Mary Horton, 2441
Timothy, 584
William Henry, 585
SHEDD, A. H., 978
Esther, 108
Hannah Richards, 544
Harriet Lovejoy, 978
Joseph Lovejoy, 978
Lucy, 1379
Lydia, 456
SHEETZ, Isabella, 1477
Margaret Patterson, 1477
Mary, 1477
Zebelum, 1477
SHELDON, Colonel, 159
Deborah, 79
Mary Russell, 1620
Samuel, 79
Sarah Hutchinson, 79
Tamas, 908
SHEPARD, ——, 6084B
Betsy, 323
Maria Therese, 2528
Wm., Col., 286
SHEPARDSON, Nellie, 6124
SHEPHERD, Almira C., 6243
Chauncey Smith, 462
Joel S., 6243
Mahala Lovejoy, 462
William, 462
SHERIDAN, Phil, Gen., 1532
SHERMAN, Colonel, 159
Lucy H., 2494
SHERWIN, Deborah, 668
Elnathan, 259
SHERWOOD, Harry, 3146
Lois, 3146
SHIPLEY, Archibald, 4090
Jesse, 4090
John, 650
Sarah, 4090
Susannah Rideout Lovejoy, 650
SHOEMAKER, John, 965
Lena Westonmeyer, 965
Mary Ellen, 965
SHOREY, Charles H., 1951A
Clarinda Lovejoy Percival, 1423
Frances, 2705
Hattie, 1951A
Jemima Brackett, 1951A
Miles, 1423
SHOULDERS, Sarah, 1975
SHOWMAN, Margaret J. Caldwell, 2721

Myra E., 2721
Peter, 2721
SHRIVER, Anne Maria S., 4146
SIBLEY, Major, 615
Mary Oraline, 4242
SILVER, Cora Zenette, 2282
Matilda Fillmore, 2282
Orrine Buckley, 2282
Warren Buckley, 2282
SIMONS, Fanny, 824
John, 824
Rachel ——, 824
Rev. Mr., 1
SIMPKINS, F. Ward, 1907
Margaret Lovejoy, 1907
SIMPSON, Lydia L., 1070
SINCLAIR, Abbie M. ——, 6462
Frances, 2987
George, 2987
Isaiah, 6462
Mary Louise, 6462
Rebecca Fisher, 2987
SIZER, Reverend, 468
SKINNER, Anna Bowen, 1695
Eli, 380
Emma, 1318
George, 3041
Helen Isabelle, 3041
John Crater, 1318
Mary Ann, 3041
Mary Arabelle Lovejoy, 3041
Mary Jane, 1695
Mary Stephens, 1318
Oliver Lovejoy, 380
Sarah, 1439
William, 1695
SLADE, Emily E. Lovejoy, 2498
Etta Elizabeth Lovejoy, 2498
Phebe, 1207
SLAVEN, Mary, 1888
SLAYTON, Annie Laurie, 2719AC
Harriet Griffin, 2719AC
James A., 2719AC
SLEEPER, Jane, 1272
Orissa, 2267
SLEIN, Helen Frances, 3345
SLOPER, Ambrose, 2215
Charles Wells, 2215
Florence Mary Early Lovejoy, 2215
Martha Cushman, 2215
SMALL, George, 298
Laura Roby, 298
Luther, 298
Lucretia C., 298
Mary, 298
Nancy Bradford, 298
Patience Lovejoy, 298
Sarah, 298
Sarah ——, 298
William, 298
SMALLWOOD, ——, 4004
Rebecca, 4025
Samuel N., 4004
SMART, Alice Doris, 2601
Etta, 1032
SMILEY, Abigail, 251
Asa, 251
Asa, 1217
Fanny L., 1217
Frances Lovejoy, 251
John, 251
Daniel, 251
David, 251
Fanny, 251
Hugh, 251
Mary Park, 251
Sarah Norton, 1217
SMITH, ——, 51
——, 576
Abigail Amelia, 6101
Abigail Lewis, 254
Achsah, 1400
Amanda, 6234
Annie, 753
Antoinette P. ——, 2671
Barbara, 971
Benjamin, 63
Benjamin, 796
Benjamin, 1387
Betsy, 254
Betsy, 588
Betsy, 938
Betsy, 6093
Betsy Rood, 1418
Bradford B., 1264
Carrie N., 1264
Catherine, 6250
Celia Lovejoy, 6101
Charles, 2988
Cullen Foote, 2561
Daniel, 1380
Deborah Butler, 1264
Ebenezer, 1264
Edwin Allen, 6281
Eli (Rev.), 628
Eliah, 254
Eliza Ann, 6101
Elizabeth, 1836
Elizabeth ——, 2381
Ellen Elizabeth, 6027
Ethel L. Lovejoy, 6281
Ellen M., 2381
Elmira, 2548
Emily Bassett, 2561
Emma Lucinda, 6027
Etta, 1240
Eugene, 6101
Frank, 1240
George, 6234
George H., 872
Gertrude Louise Lovejoy, 2079
Halsey, 6062
Hannah, 6460
Hannah Richards, 6101
Harriet, 521
Harry Whitmore, 2561
Henry, 587
Henry, 2381
Ira, 6101
J. Grenville, 2079
Jennie, 3011
Helen Augusta, 1380
Henry, 1380
Henry Freeman, 1380
James, 587
James, 588
James, 2428
James, 2561
James Hervey, 6281
Jeremiah, 415
John, 1380
John, 1387
John, 2671
John, 4000
John Franklin, 1380
John H., 1387
John Osborne, 6027
Jonathan L., 1387
Joseph, 1742
Joseph W., 1264
Kate, 1628
Kate, 1877C
Lewis Constantine, 6101
Louise Farrar, 1380
Lucy ——, 796
Lucy, 6062
Lucy J., 872
Mabel, 3105
Mahala Lovejoy, 587
Margaret, 6234
Margaret E., 2671
Maria Louise, 2428
Margaret Lovejoy, 1240
Maria Osborne, 6027
Martha A. Lovejoy, 1742
Martha M., 1264
Mary, 6235
Mary, 6333
Mary ——, 1380
Mary A. M. ——, 1387
Mary Ann, 796
Mary Ann, 906
Mary Braley, 587, 588
Mary Elizabeth, 6101
Mary Galloupe, 287
Mary J., 1478
Mary Lovejoy, 139
Mary Lovejoy, 1387
Mary Lovejoy, 6101
Mary Lovejoy, 6026
Mary MacAndrews, 2428
Mary Venetta, 6027
Matilda Azuba Lovejoy, 2988
May, 2410
Moses B., 1387
Nancy Lovejoy, 872
Nancy Lovejoy, 1264
Nancy Robie, 1387
Nehemiah, 6101
Oscar Lovejoy, 2561
Prudy Ann Lovejoy, 6234
Rebecca, 1233
Rhoda Lovejoy, 576
Robert, 416
Robert, 6027
Robert Henry, 6234
Robie, 1387
Rufus, 872
Sally Morrison, 872
Samuel, 63
Samuel, 1418
Sanford Bassett, 2561
Sarah Elizabeth, 1380
Sarah Jane, 2215
Sarah Lovejoy, 63
Sarah Lovejoy, 1380
Sarah Seeley Lovejoy, 2561
Sophia, 857
Sterling, 63
Susan, 913
Susan, 2215
Thomas Warren, 1264
Uriah, 139, 140
Vera May, 2561
W. H., 414
Walter Delmar, 6027
William, 1240
William, 2215
Willis Harvey, 6027
SMOOT, Lillie Nevitt, 4029
SNOOK, Abraham H., 2313
Adelaide Grace, 2313
Adelaide Susan Lovejoy, 2313
Allen Griffin, 2313
Anna J., 2313
Asa Virgil, 2313
Charles Henry, 2313
Christine T., 2313
Cyrus James, 2313
Elbert Elmer, 2313
Emma Amanda, 2313
Harvey, 2313
Melissa J., 2313
Phineas L., 2313
SNOW, Elizabeth, 1268
Ellen T. Lovejoy, 1267
Fanny Page, 1267
Hannah, 1084
Henry T., 1267
Mary B. Lovejoy, 1266
Mary Lovejoy, 2230
Stephen, 1267
Susanna, 22
William Mathew, 2230
Zachariah, 1266
SNYDER, Catharine, 2878
Lucy, 6210
SOPER, Frank, 6064
Sylvia Lovejoy, 6064
SOULE, Priscilla, 6135
SOUTER, Rosalie, 956

SOUTHWICK, Mira B., 2893B
SOUTHWORTH, Belle, 2339
Cora Belle, 2339
Edwin G., 2339
Marcia, 881
Nancy Gifford, 2339
SOWLE, Abby Parker Vincent, 1862
Cathalina Lovejoy, 1862
Frederick A., 1862
Herbert Vincent, 1862
SPAFFORD, Zulema, 6168
SPALDING, Abel, 1160
Anna Charlotte Lovejoy, 1573
Charles Henry, 1573
Esther Coburn, 1573
Fannie Helen, 1160
Frank, 1692
George, 1692
Hannah Duncklee, 1160
Helen Lovejoy, 1160
Jerusha Carpenter, 825
John Edward, 1573
John Lot, 1573
John Wells, 1160
Louis Lovejoy, 1573
Mary Esther, 1573
Reuben, 825
SPARKS, Charles, 6253
Daniel, 6253
Eugene, 6253
Lucretia Carey, 6253
Mary Ann Lovejoy, 6253
Susan, 825
Victoria, 1692
SPAULDING, Ann, 96
Caroline Lovejoy, 1461
Cynthia Charlotte, 1456
Daniel Nathaniel, 1461
Douglas, 1461
Douglass, 1456
Fred Albion, 751
Grace A. Lovejoy, 2496
Jane Winters, 1461
John, 2496
Nancy Balch, 1456
Nancy Balch, 1461
Phineas, 751
Rachel Hadley, 751
Rodolphus Ryland, 751
Ruby Ann, 751
Ruby Lovejoy, 751
Ryland, 751
Samuel Romaine, 751
Susannah, 650
Susannah, 653
William Ryland, 751
SPEAR, Abbie (——), 1919
Ella, 1919
George, 1919
Jonathan (Major), 1928
Lucy C. Ingraham, 1928
Martha N. Lovejoy, 1928
Sally, 1045
Thomas Benton, 1928
SPEARING, Lois A., 1265
Louise A., 1265
O. S. (Rev.), E101
SPENCER, Almy, 1305
Clarissa, 6007
Ebenezer, 800
James (Capt.), 6475
Mary Elizabeth, 800
SPIRRA, Augustus Polly, 3002
Dora Lenore, 3002
Frank, 3002
Frank Roy, 3002
Grace Evelyn, 3002
Michael, 3002
SPRAKER, Mary Elizabeth Lovejoy, 6261B
Solomon, 6261B
SPRING, Amy Morse, 1303
Betsy, 389
Ephraim, 1303
Hannah Amy, 1303
Hannah Morse, 1303
SPRINGSTEEN, Emma Augustia Lovejoy Marshall, 6257
Hannah, 6257
Hannah ——, 6259
Harry Melvin, 6257
John Melvin, 6257
Luther Washington, 6257
Roxie Jane, 6259
Urial, 6257
Urial, 6259
STACY, Prudence, 6134
STAFFORD, ——, 4052
Abigail Hudson, 2442
Annie Lovejoy, 4052
—— (Clark), 2545
Edith Charlotte Lovejoy, 2545
John, 4052
Milton, 2545
Pleasant, 4052
Sallie, 4052
William J., 2545
STANDISH, Charles, 2807
Ella May Lovejoy, 2807
Eunice R., 2122
Miles (Capt.), 2122
Miriam, 2807
Nancy, 605
STANFORD, Lois, 1634
STANLEY, ——, 248
——, 6531
Jacob, 98
Lydia Lovejoy, 248
Nettie C. Lovejoy, 6531
Phebe Lovejoy, 98
STANTON, Elizabeth Cady, 51
STAPLES, Alice May, 2092
Herbert Temple, 2092
Nellie M. Dean, 2092
STARBARD, Myra, 2055
STARK, Abigail Hudson Stafford, 2442
Hezekiah Ayer, 2442
John, 64, 95, 185, 199
Martha, 2681
Mary Elbena, 2388
Mary Evangeline, 2442
Nancy Clark Lovejoy, 2388
STARKWEATHER, Alonzo, 2589
Bertha Gay, 2589
Edward Alonzo, 2589
Edwin Everett, 2589
Esther Caroline Lovejoy, 2589
Ida May, 2589
Vera Musetta, 2589
STEADMAN, Harriet E. Lovejoy, 1259
William R., 1259
STEARNS, Benjamin A., 2999
Benjamin Glenn, 2999
Ezra S., 162, 388, 390, 391, 392, page 9
Hannah, 521
Mrs. J. G., 161
Jason, 2999
Jason Lee, 2999
John, 521
John P., 2181
Joseph, 1406
Lieutenant, 279
Mahala, 1406
Mary Bishop, 2999
Mary J., 2181
Matilda Jane Lovejoy, 2999
Meda H., 2181
Sarah Whittier, 521
STEDMAN, Betsy, 566
STEELE, Benjamin, 195
Hannah, 195
Hannah Lovejoy, 195
Lydia, 195
Nicholas, 195
Phebe, 195
Phebe Stevens, 195
Sarah, 195
William Lovejoy, 195
STEELMAN, Hiram, 1975
Lydia Ann, 1975
Sarah Shoulders, 1975
STEERS, Sarah Jane, 2609
STEIGER, Anne Maria S. Shriver, 4146
Augusta Ferree, 4146
William Tell, 4146
STELLE, Tabitha, 2384
STEPHENS, Esther, 1679
Florence V., 3112
George Palmer, 1679
Hannah, 6078
Harriet Melissa, 1679
Lydia Terry, 1679
Mary, 1318
STERLING, Lord, 188
Sarah, 17
STEVENS, ——, 6001A
Abigail, 1373
Charles Lovejoy, 1087
Charles Thomas Cazaiette, 568
Cynthia Lovejoy, 6001A
Eliza 1972
Elizabeth, 82
Elizabeth, 2418
Fred, 1087
Gilbert, 2298
Glaphyra Lovejoy, 1087
Hannah, 21
Hannah, 191
Hannah Lovejoy, 429
Henry, 429
Hepzihah, 687
Irving J., 2833
Jesse, 1087
Jesse Franklin, 1087
John, 1
John, Lieut., 21
John, 21
John, 429
John, 1087
Leone E., 3120
Lydia, 429
Lydia Jacobs, 568
Mary, 102
Martha J., 1087
Martha Marden, 1087
Mary Thomas, 568
Matilda, 2435
Phebe, 195
Rebecca, 192
Ruth Poor, 21
Samuel Lovejoy, 429
Sarah, 429
Sarah, 1809
Sarah Benedict, 2298
Sylvia, 429
Sarah Pierce, 429
Thelma Lovejoy, 2833
Wendell Irving, 2833
Zida Frances, 2298
STEVENSON, Ellen Lovejoy, 3074
William, Rev., 3074
STEWART, ——, 463
——, 6414
Anstren, 299
Charles Lovejoy, 299
David, 299
Donald, 3059
Edward, 463
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 3059
Frederick, 299
Henry P., 113
Jane, 3059
Jonas, 1690

Kathleen, 3059
Mack, 3059
Mary Blanchard, 299
Mary Jane, 1690
Persis H. Lovejoy, 463
Robert, 299
Samuel, 299
Sarah, 299
Sarah Tarbell, 299
Susannah Lovejoy, 299
STICKNEY, Anna, 162
Ann Sarah Baxter, 684
Charles, 684
Elizabeth Carleton, 162
Jane A., 684
Jeremiah, 162
John, 505
Lucretia Lovejoy, 505
Polly, 6504
Sarah C., 1992
Tom (Col.), 162
STIERS, Martha Johnson, 2609
Sarah Jane, 2609
William, 2609
STILES, Dorothy, 75
Dorothy Dalton, 75
Ebenezer, 75
Hannah, 75
Hannah Lovejoy, 75
Hezekiah, 75
Mehitable, 75
Phebe, 1069
STILL, Maria, 2344
STILLMAN, Harriet Lovejoy, 1553
John, 1553
STILLWELL, Anna Perkins, 6184
Esther, 6184
Hester, 6184
Samuel, 6184
STILSON, Celestia Diana Lovejoy, 6256
Christopher A., 6256
Horace, 6256
Ira Wellington, 6256
Rebecca Emma, 6256
STIMSON, Addie Rose, 2158
STINESS, Ruth Besom, 6495
STINSON, Mary, 270
STIRES, Sarah Jane, 2609
STOCKBRIDGE, Henry, 1119
STOCKWELL, Sally Lovejoy, 432
Silas, 432
STODDARD, Betty, 3145
Delia Fredericka Lovejoy, 2190
George H., 2190
Harriet, 2023
John H., 1025
Mary, 1022
Myrtle B. Lovejoy, 1025
Nina, 1025
STOKES, Henrietta Anteline, 945
Minerva Sawyer, 945
William Harvey, 945
STONE, Alvira Lovejoy, 6021
Carl A., 3229
Orrie Ethel Lovejoy, 3229
Warren, 6021
STORER, Colonel, 6659
STOREY, Helen, 2670
STORRS, Eunice Conant, 616
Joshua, 616
Mary Perkins, 616
STORY, Alma, 2582
STOUT, Alice, 3393
STOWE, Henry, 1111
Julia Isabel, 1111
Susan Foliatt, 1111
STRATTON, Almira, 1493
Mary Frye, 4
Naomi Hoyt Lovejoy, 4
Richard, 4
Samuel, 4
STRAW, Emma Waite, 6142
George Eddy, 6142
Hannah Moody, 6142
Jonathan, 6142
Leonard, 6142
Philena Lovejoy, 6142
STREETER, Charles W., 1068
Mary Augusta, 1068
STRICKLAND, Mrs., 472
STRICKNEY, Jennie, 2745
STRONG, Bettie N. Chaney, 6332
George Jackson, 6332
STROUT, Albert, 2822
Algie, 2822
Angie Lovejoy, 2822
Ralph, 2822
STRUE, ——, 3016
Cora Hattie Lovejoy, 3016
Ina, 3016
STRUM, Ellen Lovejoy, 3074
STUART, Laura A., 2368
STUBBS, Sophia, 1232
STURGIS, Beniah, 262
Betsy, 262
Betsy Lovejoy, 262
David, 262
Desire, 252
Edward, 252
Edward, 262
Hannah, 252
Hannah Newcomb, 515
Jonathan, 262
Lurana, 262
Mary, 262
Olive, 262
Susannah, 252
Temperance ——, 262
Temperance Gorham, 252
Thomas, 252
STURTEVANT, Abigail Lovejoy, 6106
Eliza, 6106
Ernest, 6106
Eugenia, 6106
Frances, 6106
Irving, 6106
James, 6106
Lois, 6106
Oscar, 6106
Willard, 6106
SUFFA, Catherine, 1898
SULLIVAN, ——, 4029
Mary, 4005
SUMMERS, Edna Arabelle Lovejoy, 3064
John A., 3064
SUMNER, Alice, 430
SUTHERLAND, Urania, 469
SUTTON, Adelaide Lurena, 2585
Ann, 900
Frederick George, 2585
Henry, 2585
Lurena Case, 2585
Lurena Case Lovejoy, 2585
Melville George, 2585
Walter Leander, 2585
SWAIN, Berton Smith, 1205
Edwin C., 1205
Fred Allen, 1205
John, 1205
Mary Lovejoy, 1205
Rebecca D., 1536
Rebecca Richards, 1205
SWAN, Elizabeth, 40
Hannah ——, 40
Harriet, 520
Margaret Shaw, 593
Robert, 40
Thomas, 593
Thomas, 4007
SWANN, Edward, 4007
SWANSON, Gertie, 2320
SWEARENGEN, Bernice Allen, 4161
SWEATT, Betsy Lovejoy, 542
Edmund, 542
Lucy Lovejoy, 543
Moses, 542
Moses, 543
Nancy Goodin, 542
SWECKER, Grace, 2450
SWEENEY, Ellen N., 6648
Sarah Maria Lovejoy, 1657
Willliam, 1657
SWEET, Abel, 573
Dorothy Emma Lovejoy, 6534
Elbridge Louis, 6534
Evelyn Estelle, 6534
Irene Perley, 573
Sarah Perley, 573
SWEETSER, Bethia, 16
Mary, 6
SWENSON, Leila, 2939
SYLVESTER, ——, 3378
Florence A. Lovejoy, 3378

T

TAGER, Louisa Katrina, 2219
TALBERT, Alice May, 2340
Burns Wallace, 2958
Constance May, 2958
Estella Alice Lovejoy, 2958
Frank, 2958
James, 2340
M. Elnora Baker, 2958
Zenas Woodrow, 2958
TALLANT, Charles Hutchins, 892
Ella, 892
George Warren, 892
Hamilton H., 892
James, 892
Lina, 892
Mary Lovejoy, 892
TAMPALE, Johane, E4
TANNER, Elam Tilden, 801
Endora Caroline, 801
Dwight Lysander, 801
Egbert, 801
Henry, 615
Major, 96
Nelson, 801
Prudence Lovejoy, 801
TAPPAN, Rev. Dr., 615
TARBELL, Nancy, 334
TARBOT, Alice Lovejoy, 4215G
Bert, 4215G
TARR, Elsie M. Lovejoy, 2827
John L., 2827
John Wendall, 2827
Retta V., 2827
TATE, Mary S., 2824
TAYLOR, (——), 2060
Abigail Eastman, 420
Adaline Lovejoy, 2060
Anna, 422
Anna M., 420
Benjamin, 197
Caroline Virginia, 2600
Clarissa G., 420
Dick (Gen.), 1492
Dora Belle, 2603
Elias, 254
Eliza Hunt, 6393
Elizabeth, 1494
Elmira M. Lovejoy, 1508

Emma C., 2386
Hannah Batchelder, 419
Hannah Batchelder, 420
Henry Merton, 1508
Joshua Lovejoy, 420
Lieut., 90
Mary, 415
Mary, 420
Mary Lovejoy, 420
Mary, 2307
Molly Lovejoy, 420
Nathan, 415
Nathan, 419
Nathan Chase Daniel, 420
Sally, 419, 420
Sarah, 329
Sarah Perkins, 420
Thomas, 420
Thomas W., 420
William Edwin, 1508
TEMPLE, George, E4
Joanna, E4
John, E4
TEN EYCK, Colonel, 6475
THACHER, Abigail, 252
Desire Sturgis, 252
John, 252
Joseph, 252
Peter, 96
Rebecca Winslow, 252
Susannah Wheldon, 252
THATCHER, Achsa Hardy, 552
James, 552
Sophia, 552
THAYER, ——, 1474
Hepsibeth Lovejoy Turner, 1474
Mary E., 1675
THOMAS, ——, 51
——, 591
Mr., 519
David Gorton, 2500
David Henry, 6194
David Lovejoy, 2500
David Perry, 6194
Edwin, 2500
Hattie, 2473
Horace Lugene, 6194
Isabel Carr, 2012
Jennie Robinson, 2500
Joseph Gordon, 2500
Joseph Perry, 6194
Laura J., 1584
Lydia Minerva Lovejoy, 6194
Margaret, 4046
Mary Barilla, 2500
Philip, 289
THOMPSON, ——, 3000
Anna, 1707
Augusta Henrietta McKinney, 1560
Elizabeth, 465
Emma Adelaide Lovejoy, 1560
Emma Faith, 1560
Eunice, 529
J. V., 1322
Lucy, 1322
Maria Mosley, 1322
Samuel, 1673
William Augustus, 1560
William Bancroft, 1560
THORNDYKE, Frances Esther, 6398
Rosanna Nugent, 6398
Thomas, 6398
THORNE, Calvin, 399
Chandler, 399
Charles Lovejoy, 403
Harriet, 399
John C., 1739
John, 399
John, 403
John C., 64
Lucia T., 403
Miriam, 399
Miriam Lovejoy, 399
Miriam Lovejoy, 854
Myra, 399
Phineas, 399, 403
Phineas, 854
Sarah, 399
Sarah, 854
Sarah Lovejoy, 403
THORNTON, Joshua, 633
THROGMORTON, John, 252
Patience, 252
THURSTON, (——), 2163
Bernice Gladys, 3342
Emily, 6496
Frank, 2162
Hattie Elvira Lovejoy, 2163
Martha Lovejoy, 328
Nathaniel, 328
Sarah Alice Lovejoy, 2162
TIBBETTS, Ann Maria, 1158
Miriam Garland, 1158
William S., 1158
TICTUM, ——, 1268F
TIDINGS, Mary Main, 4215E
TILDEN, Samuel, 4148
TILLEY, Elizabeth, 252
TILLOTSON, Bernice, 1731
Cora Fanny, 1731
Frank A., 1731
Fred Chandler, 1731
Helen M. Lovejoy, 1731
Jennie Belle, 1731
John S., 1731
Mary Josephine, 1731
Nettie Ollie, 1731
Ruby Adaline, 1731
TILLSON, Anna Haskell, 474
Edith, 2212
Martha, 474
Rhoda, 1296
William, 474
TILTON, Edith Viola, 1865
Gertrude Lovejoy, 1865
Jane Weeks, Terry, 1865
Mazelle Clifford, 1865
Wallace Clifford, 1865
Zaddock L., 1865
TIMBERLAKE, Florence M., 2066
TINDAL, Eliza, 561
TINKHAM, Grace, 2977
TITCOMB, Colonel, 209
TITUS, Patience, 1123
Sallie Mariah Lovejoy, 6225
William, 6225
TOBEY, Susan G., 1246
TODD, Addison, 108
Lily M., 6588
TODT, Arthur Lovejoy, 2236
Ethel Weidmann, 2236
Karl, 2236
Margaret Cowles Lovejoy, 2236
Marie Weidmann, 2236
William Charles, 2236
TOLER, George Washington, 4241
Mary Susan, 4241
Sarah Jones, 4241
TOLMAN, Charles M., 902
Emily, 566
Lydia Lovejoy, 902
TOMPKINS, Lydia Conant, 814
Phebe Evans, 814
Thomas, 814
TORREY, Maria Lovejoy, 810
Warren, 810
TOUBY, Albert, 1845
Bessie, 1845
TOULES, James K., 3407
Margaret Evelyn Lovejoy, 3407
TOWLE, Albert, 601
Ambrose, 601
Dora, 601
Laura, 601
Lawrence, 601
Mary Lovejoy, 601
TOWN, Amos (Captain), 122, 318
Clarissa R. Carter, 6139
Elizabeth, 2945
Mary Ann, 2945
Minna V., 2945
Miranda, 693
Patty, 2945
Peter, 693
Priscilla Soule, 6135
Salem, 6135
Sarah Kimball, 693
Silas, 2945
Thankful S., 6135
Vera Lovejoy, 2945
TOWNE, Asa, 361
Dorothy Lovejoy, 361
Harriet, 2255
Sarah Rockwood, 2255
Tyler, 2255
TOWNSEND, Abbie Nickerson, 604
Columbus, 256
Dodivah, 256
Dodivah, 261
Lydia Lovejoy, 540
Oliver, 540
Sarah, 261
Sarah, 1119
Sarah Hastings, 261
Sarah Lovejoy, 256
Seth, 604
Sumner, 256
TRACY, Mary Elizabeth, 1132
Nancy (——), 1132
Sylvia A., 2146
Wheeler, 1132
TRASK, Caddie Belle Sanford, 2155
Fanny Hall, 1147
TRAVIS, Caroline, 6092
TREGS, Isabella Lovejoy, 1795
William H., 1795
TREMAN, Charles Edward, 1540
Elias, 1540
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1540
James, 1540
Mary Ayers, 1540
Ashbel, 1540
Robert Henry, 1540
TRENT, Mabel Inez Lovejoy, 3395
Thomas Arlin, 3395
TREUHAILE, Minnie, 3023
TRICKNEY, Phebe Lovejoy, 410
TRIPP, H. A., 6348
Mary Ellsworth, 6348
Sarah J., 6348
TROUER, Mary, 6369
TRUEL, Amos, 1367
Elizabeth Wilson, 1367
Sophia, 1367
TRUMBULL, Sarah, 6181
TRUNDY, ——, 568
TUBBS, Francis, 1379
Mary Fidelia, 1379
TUCKER, Cora Mercy, 1992
Dan S., 1988
Dan S., 1992
Emma Annette, 1988
Ezra, 1988
Gladys Fern Lovejoy, 3403
James, 3403
John, 4000
Judith Burbank, 1988

Mary Elnora, 3403
Mercy Sears Howes, 1992
Thomas, 4000
TUPPER, Benj., Col., 185, 208
TURNER, ——, 1486
Alden E., 754
Enos, 754
Hepzibah Lovejoy, 1474
Mary Ellen, 754
Mary Lovejoy, 754
Sarah Meads, 754
Sullivan, 1474
Theron Alden, 754
Warren Delmar, 754
William Samuel, 754
Wilmer Leroy, 754
TURRILL, Curtis Franklin, 2412
Gardner Stillson, 2412
Lillian Elvira, 2412
Lillian Emeline Lovejoy, 2412
May Emeline, 2412
Park Lovejoy, 2412
Russell Halsey, 2412
TUTTLE, Charles, 433
Hannah Burns, 433
Pamelia, 433
TWISS, Caroline Lovejoy, 930
Daniel Lovejoy, 271
George Washington, 271
Hannah, 271
Lucy Lovejoy, 271
Mark, 930
Mary Heywood, 271
Samuel, 271
William, 271
TWIST, Lucy Lovejoy, 271
William, 271
TYLER, Colonel, 159
Minerva Jane, 6023
Miriam, 928
Nathan P., 727
Persis Lovejoy, 727
Sarah, 329
Sarah ——, 6023
Van Rensselaer, 6023
TYNDALE, Eliza, 561
TYRREL, Nellie E., 2465

U

ULMAR, Mary Harvey, 1203
UMSTED, Clare ——, 6451
Frank A., 6451
George, 6451
Viola Lovejoy, 6451
UPDIKE, Alta Sarah, 2316
UPHAM, Abijah, 1176
Ada W., 1176
Anna L. T. Lovejoy, 1176
Edwin, 1176
Edwin E., 1176
Eva L., 1176
Francelia J., 1812
Fred A., 1176
Gardner L., 1176
Ida J., 1176
Lester E., 1176
Ruth Hames, 1176
UPTON, Elizabeth Lovejoy, 138
Josiah, 138
Mary, 1951B
Tabitha, 136

V

VALDEZ, Agapito, 1870
Carmelita Blia, 1870
Mouhribisia, 1870
VALENTINE, Joel, 6198
Nellie S., 6198
VAN ALYSTYNE, Abram, 6249
Lois Lovejoy, 6249
VAN BUREN, President, 4023
VAN CORTLAND, Colonel, 6208
VAN DEUSEN, Christina, 1645
Cornelius, 1645
Lewis Edwin, 1645
Martha Ellen Lovejoy, 1645
VANDEWATER, Ferdinand, 718
Susan Lovejoy, 718
VAN HORN, Marion Hazel, 2198
VAN HUYCK, Henrietta Bowers, 3004
VAN SLYKE, Ellaette, 6167
VAN WEE, Cornelia, 469
VAN VALKENBERG, Betty, 1668
VAN WART, Julia Hart, 4244
VARNEY, Betsey Ann, 2157
Betsy Ann, 2159
VARNUM, James M., Col., 238
Persis A., 1811
VAUGH, Lucinda, 2604
VAUGHN, Clifford Eugene, 1768
Clifford Lovejoy, 1768
Ellen, 1190
Harriet Newell, 6680
Mary Adelaide, 1768
Mary Lovejoy, 1768
VENUS, ——, 96
VIETS, Dolly Ann, 6146
VINCENT, Abby Parker, 1862
VIRGIN, Daniel, 163
Ebenezer, 163
Betty ——, 401
Dorcas Lovejoy, 163
Ebenezer, 164
Ebenezer, 401
Elijah, 163
Fannie, 850
Hannah, 163
Hannah ——, 164
Hannah ——, 850
Henry, 163
John, 401
Jonathan, 163
Miriam, 164
Molly, 163
Peter Chandler, 163
Phebe, 163
Simon, 163
Simon, 850
Susannah, 401
VITQUOSKY, Mary, 3124
VOELKER, Conrad, 3106
Conrad M., 3106
Lelah Lovejoy, 3106
VOSBURGH, Frances, 3264
VOSE, Alice, 1258
Edith, 2119
Edward, 2119
Hattie, 2119
John, 2119
Lizzie Lovejoy, 2119
Sadie, 2119
VROOMAN, Devere Ruel, 2550
Emma Jane Place, 2550

W

WADE, Benjamin, 430
David B., 4105
Hannah ——, 430
Nathaniel, 209
Susan C., 430
WADLEY, Charles Herbert, 1326
Daisy Maud, 1326
Frank Walter, 1326
George Adams, 1326
George Frederick, 1326
Judith Follansbee Adams, 1326
Mary Louise, 1326
Mary Lovejoy, 1326
Moses, 1326
William Henry, 1326
WADSWORTH, Charles, 2385
Eli C., 2161
Fannie Wedge, 2385
Helen Maud, 2385
Mabel Irene Lovejoy, 2161
Margaret, 2161
Mary, 2656
Paul B., 2161
Roger B., 2161
WAGG, Dorcas Lufkin, 1262
James, 1262
Sarah A., 1262
WAIT, Ann, 6108
Carrie Maria Shaw, 2443
WAITE, Charles Bishop, 6143
Charles Willis, 6143
Elizabeth Bishop, 6143
Ella Mudgett, 6143
Jennie Emeline, 6143
Mary Ann, 6143
Richard, 6143
Susan Emeline Lovejoy, 6143
WAITT, Elnora Louise, 2443
John Morrill, 2443
WALBRIDGE, Adelbert R., 2433
Beulah Mary, 2433
Eliza A. Merrill, 2433
Flora E., 2433
Flora Etta, 2433
Jason, 2433
WALCOTT, Frances R., 1692
Fred, 2379
James, 1692
Rebecca Freeman, 1692
WALDRON, ——, 3186
Catherine, 728
Jessie Lovejoy, 3186
WALES, Abigail, 1475
WALKER, Albert E., 3140
Ambrose, 1273
Benjamin F., 1273
Edith Lovejoy, 3153
Elizabeth Evans, 1273
Frances E. Lovejoy, 1274
Howard A., 1274
John, 979
Josie E. M., 1274
Josie L. Lovejoy, 1273
Mary M. Lovejoy, 979
Mr., 108
Maud E., 1896
Ryan, 3153
William, 64
William, 1274
Wm., Capt., 199
Winifred, 3140
WALLES, Margaret, 1215
WALLACE, Abraham Charles, 1391, 1392
Bertha Chandler, 1391
Charles Lawrence, 1157

Charles Royal, 1157
Elizabeth, 1157
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 1157
Hannah, 1157
Hannah French, 1157
Jacob, 1391
Laura Morrison Lovejoy, 1392
Royal, 1157
Sophronia Lovejoy, 1391
WALTON, Benjamin T., 2347
Clarenda Lovejoy, 2347
Shadrack, 41
WALTHALL, E. C., 4096
WARD, Adaline, 6008
Cyrus, 6008
Eli, 6008
General, 123
Henry, 6008
Jane Isabelle, 2258
Maria, 6008
Mary Ann, 6008
Mary Lovejoy, 6008
Polly Lovejoy, 6008
WARDWELL, Damaris Faulkner, 308
Eliakim, 90
Elizabeth, 308
Ezekiel, 308
John, 772
Mary Pevey, 90
Sarah Russell, 772
WARE, ——, 6074
Hattie Lovejoy, 6074
Mary Caroline, 1781
WARN, David, 6486
WARNER, Anderson, 967
Della, 967
(——) Harrison, 967
WARREN, Eunice ——, 2300
General, 188, 421
Joseph, 259
Julia R., 2345
WARTENBEE, Catharine Griffith, 6286
Isaac, 6286
Martha Avrilla, 6286
Martin, 6286
Temperance, 6286
WASHBURN, Alice Laura, 3007
Bina, 2115
Charles Abram, 3007
Emma Frances Lovejoy, 3007
Frank Eugene, 3007
George, 3007
Grace Emma, 3007
Harvey Lovejoy, 3007
Henry Frank, 3007
Lucy Hewitt, 3007
WASHINGTON, Augustus, 330
Bushrod, 330
George, 68, 101, 141, 330
George, 209
George, 415
WATERHOUSE, Almira, 2308
WATERMAN, Addie, 2618
Colonel, 6475
May, 2323
WATERS, Mary, 51
WATKINS, ——, 4081
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4081
WATSON, ——, 6600
Alice Maud Lovejoy, 1888
Alvira Lovejoy, 6147
Evelyn, 3054
George, 6147
George Brown, 1888
Hazel, 6600
Helen E., 6147
Horace, 6147
James, 1888
James, 4001
Mary Ann, 6197
Mary Slaven, 1888
Nellie Lovejoy, 6600
William, 4001
WATTS, Abby, 986
WAUGH, Anna, 413A
Tryphena, 185
WAZENICK, Dorothea, 3000
George, 3000
—— Thompson, 3000
WEATHERBEE, Mary, 4018
WEAVER, Phebe, 467
WEBB, ——, 1661
Charlotte Lovinia, 1661
Col., 282
Elbert McKeown, 1661
Ella Gertrude, 1661
Mary Elizabeth, 1661
Mary Lovejoy, 1661
Rodolphus Lovejoy, 1661
Samantha, 6109
Walstein Henry, 1661
William Leroy, 1661
WEBBER, ——, 249
Fidelia Page, 2257
George Edward, 2257
Harriet Sophia, 2257
Hiram, 2257
Sophia Jane Lovejoy, 2257
WEBER, Dorothy, 2574
Harriet, 2422
Hebert, 2422
Herbert, 2422
Margaret, 2422
Margaret Patterson Lovejoy, 2422
WEBSTER, Charles, 2719AM
Charles Daniel, 2719AM
Cynthia, 1687
Daniel, 399
David, 279
Ella A. Lovejoy, 2719AM
Etta May, 2719AM
Evelyn, 2541
Grace, 2719AM
Stephen, 209
WEDGE, Fannie, 2385
WEED, Oscar, 6036
WEEKS, Addison, 6036
Capt., 282
Eliza Wellington, 6036
Elizabeth Jane, 6036
Hannah, 409
WEIDMANN, Marie, 2236
WEILER, ——, 3063
Edward, 3063
Joan, 3063
Kathleen, 3063
Virginia, 3063
Winnifred Martha, 3063
WEINKE, Florence Carolyn, 3019
WELCH, Clara, 6035E
Hannah, 158
Hannah, 379
Jerusha, 2756
WELLER, Royal, 615
WELLES, Gideon, 2226
WELLINGTON, Augusta Lovejoy, 6063
Eliza, 6036
Henry, 6063
WELLMAN, Almira Waite Lovejoy, 1995
Anna, 1995
Fred W., 1995
George, 1995
George Albert, 1995
George Henry, 1995
Louisa Hodges, 1995
WELLS, Charles H., 1939
Charles Nelson, 2620
Clara Weston Lovejoy, 2620
Jane Bickford, 1939
Julia E., 1939
Lois Nelson, 2620
Martha Hayden, 1006
Robert N., 2620
WELSH, John, 4000
Prudence, 1300
WELTS, Evangeline, 2821
WEMMER, Emily Elizabeth, 6540
Jane ——, 6540
Nelson J., 6540
WENER, Dorothea, 2239
WENTWORTH, Alba, 2638A
Anna, 1171
Benjamin, 1171
Bertha, 1171
Clara, 1171
Elizabeth, 1171
Ellen, 1171
George, 1171
George A., 2638A
George Kimball, 1171
Ida Lovejoy, 2638A
James, 1600
James Thatcher, 1171
Laura A. Stuart, 2368
Mary, 1171
Mary Ellen, 2368
Oliver Cousins, 1171
Orlando H., 2368
Sarah C., 1600
Sophie Lovejoy, 1171
Susan Williams, 1600
William, 2638A
William Henry, 1171
WEST, Ephraim, 159
Hannah Lovejoy, 167
Sarah, 164
WESTGATE, Ellen E., 1213
Esther Haviland, 1213
George H., 1213
Hannah Lovejoy, 1213
Henry, 1213
Jennie F., 1213
Julius E., 1213
Sylvanus, 1213
WESTON, Christianna Hobbs Lovejoy Cummings, 1531
Diana Maria, 1694
Edward, 1531
James W., 1694
Minnie Frances, 1531
Tabitha, 881
WETHERBEE, Jeremiah Otis, 1227
Martha Lovejoy, 1227
Mehitable, 648
Winthrop, 96, 568, 606, 1227, page 9
WETHERELL, Dexter Howard, 1163
George Virgil, 1163
George Washington, 1163
George Wyman, 1163
Harriet Richardson, 1163
Martha W., 1163
Ralph Leander, 1163
Richard Wyman, 1163
WETMORE, Benjamin Clark, 711
Christine, 724
David Woodhull, 724
Elizabeth Courtenay, 724
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 711
George William, 711
Jacob Sharpe, 724
John Leonard, 724
John McEwen, 711
Harriet Sharpe, 724
Katharine Maria McEwen, 711
Leonard Lovejoy, 724
Mary Leonard, 724
Sarah Elizabeth, 711

Susan Lovejoy, 724
Victory, 711
Victory Ezekiel, 711
William Courtenay, 711, 724
WEYMOUTH, Georgiana Louisa, 1095
Mary Alma, 1095
Nathaniel, 1095
Sophia Lovejoy, 1095
Sophie Dyar, 1095
Wesley Dyar, 1095
WHARFF, Abigail, 595
WHARTON, Elizabeth, E40
WHATTEY, Caroline, 4113
WHEATON, Margaret P., 1449
WHEELER, Abel C. T., 1981
Abigail, 1401
Adelaide, 1981
Anna Breed, 6093
Daniel, 2267
Ellen S., 2267
Emily, 430
Harry O., 1981
Harry R., 2267
Howard L., 1981
John, 912
Jonathan, 6093
Lucy Leonora Lovejoy, 6093
Mabel, 1981
Martha Aiken, 2267
Mary Adeline, 1981
Mary Nevins, 1370
Melinda E., 912
Oliver Wolcott, 6093
Ruth B., 1092
Susan B., 2494
Weltha Gorton, 912
WHELDON, Susannah, 252
WHIPPLE, Sarah, 39
William, 95
WHITCOMB, Chandler, 391
Ellen M., 1706
Hannah, 741
Lavinia, 2393
Mrs. Lyman W., 6341
Marietta, 391
Martha, 1691
Sallie Lovejoy, 391
Sarah, 391
Sarah S., 1003
William, 391
WHITE, ——, 4033A
Addie Waterman, 2618
Amanda Caroline, 6496
Betsy, 162
Betsy Martin, 162
Daniel K., 1998
Elijah, Dr., 899
Eliza Jane, 1397
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4033A
Emily Thurston, 6496
Emma Jane Lovejoy, 1998
Ira C., 2618
Jonas, 1397
Lizzie, 4058
Lucinda (——), 1260
Margaret, 936
Margaret Clark, 1397
Mary, 1260
Mary Rebecca, 2618
Montgomery, 1260
Nathaniel, 162
Prudence, 464
William Joseph Clark, 6496
WHITEHORN, Juliette Louisa, 2328
Samuel, 2328
WHITEHURST, Louise Halley, 6205
WHITFORD, Alzina, 940
Abraham, 940
WHITLOW, Deborah Harrison, 3185
James Lafitte, 3185
Hattie Leone, 3185
WHITMAN, Marcus, Dr., 899
Sarah, 51
WHITMORE, Honor Miller, 1659
Jerusha Miller, 1659
Mary Waters, 51
Roena, 6444
Sarah, 51
Sylvester, 1659
Thomas, 51
WHITNEY, ——, 1487
——, 1555
Abbie N., 1555
Clarissa D., 6682
Harriet Ella, 1821
Joshua (Capt.), 6475
Mary, 735
Minnie A., 2786
Roy, 2786
WHITTEMORE, Abigail 1377
WHITTEN, Eva May, 2503
Gladys Evelyn, 2503
Herbert Sumner, 2503
Howard Garfield, 2503
Laura May, 2503
WHITTERN, Emma, 6397
WHITTIER, Cyrus T., 1994
Emily Louise, 1994
Emily L. Porter, 1994
Sarah, 521
WHITTLESEY, Josiah, 209
WIGGIN, Andrew J., 2246
Gertrude E., 2246
Lizzie Sarah, 1743
WIGGLEYWORTH, Colonel, 209
WIGGLESWORTH, Colonel, 205
WILBERS, Asa, 585
WILBUR, Augusta, 601
Darius, 601
Flora, 601
Mary Brown, 601
Mary Lovejoy, 601
WILCOX, Alice B., 2961
Ellen S. Lovejoy, 2961
Frank B., 2961
George, 2961
Hazel, 3039
May Currier, 2961
Myrtle, 2961
WILDER, Harry Whitney, 2613
Jemima J. Burnett, 835
Lafayette, 835
Lucy Lincoln, 1113
Marcia E., 835
Mary, 1113
Mattie Sallie Lovejoy, 2613
Prudence Lovejoy, 6148
S——, 750
Silas W., 6148
Theophilus, 1113
WILEY, Barbara Ann, 2946
Dr. ——, 2946
Carrie M., 750
Chloe, 240
David, 750
Leona Lovejoy, 2946
S—— Wilder, 750
WILKINS, Abigail ——, 692
Abigail Kimball, 699, 700
Ann, 580
Annie, 206
Clara, 1329
Elizabeth, 700
Frances, 700
Harriet Atwood, 699
Jane, 700
John, 692
John, 699
John, 700
Laurania Lovejoy, 700
Laurinda, 692
Lois, 700
Lorena Lovejoy, 700
Maria, 700
Mary, 426
Newell Herman, 700
Polly, 4072
William, 700
William Henry, 700
WILKINSON, Benning, 1400
Leah, 1400
WILLARD, ——, 989
Abby Lovejoy, 989
Emma Burgess, 2756
Ernest Leroy, 2756
Jerusha Welch, 2756
Joseph Henry, 2756
WILLEY, Elbridge G., 845J
Eliza A., 845J
Jeremiah, 845J
Martha G., 845J
Polly Lovejoy, 845J
Sally, 845J
Samuel, 845J
WILLIAMS, Alice Stout, 3393
Betsy, 574
Elizabeth, 227
Elizabeth L., 4070
Ella Matilda, 3017
Eunice, 2258
Henry, 3393
J. W., 3017
Jennie, 4185
Lora Ellen, 3393
Lydia, 6161
Martha, 4046
Mary Ann, 775
Miriam Elizabeth, 2337
Roger, 252
Samuel, 2337
Susan C., 1600
Ursula Day, 2337
WILLIAMSON, Dana Lawrence, 2125
G. C., E100
Georgia Anna Lovejoy, 2125
James Sullivan, 2125
Laura Louise, 2125
Stanley Sullivan, 2125
WILLOBY, Oliver, 345
Sarah, 345
Sarah Bailey, 345
WILLOUGHBY, Elizabeth, 625
Elizabeth Jaquith, 625
Elizabeth Wheeler, 1364
Hannah Jane, 6427
Lord, page 17
Samuel, 625
WILLS, Altena, 2107
WILSON, Blanche, 3234
Catherine Ethel, 2624
Cornelia Wilbur Reed, 1666
Elizabeth, 10
Elizabeth, 44
Elizabeth, 1367
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 4020
Foster, 1579
Georgie E., 2716
Hannah Gibson, 2268
Henry Lovejoy, 2624
Henry Lusk, 2624
Ione, 6331
Jane, 593
Joseph, 2
Julia, 1579
Louis, 1666
Lure Angeline, 6189
Margaret Drynan, 2624
Margaret Jane 2624
Maria Jane Lovejoy, 1579
Mary, 2
Mary Adelaide, 2384
Mary Amelia, 2624

Mary Lovejoy, 2
Mr., 1492
Page, 1579
Peter W., 2384
Phebe Rachel, 6190
Sherburne, 2
Tabitha Stelle, 2384
West, 2624
William, 2
Zadok P., 1579
WINCHELL, Clarissa, 6077
WINDLE, Eliza Stevens, 1972
Kate, 1972
William, 1972
WING, Allen, 519
Cordelia B., 1134
Fred., 2805
John, 519
Lilla Jennings Marden, 2805
Lulu J., 2805
Mehitable, 525
Mercy, 526
Stephen L., 1134
Temperance, 519
Temperance Perry, 519
WINGATE, Harriet Ella, 1608
John, 1608
Sarah Hamlin, 1608
WINN, Nancy G., 904
WINNINGER, Mallie, 3265
WINSHIP, Albert Austin, 6144
Austin C., 6144
Elijah, 6144
Ida Douglas, 6144
Isaac W., 6666
Lewis Raymond, 6144
Martha, 6666
Martha P. Cook, 6666
Mary Lovejoy, 6144
Sally Chapman, 6144
Sarah, 485
WINSLETT, Buck, 4063
Ellie Lovejoy, 4063
WINSLEY, Mary, 1
WINSLOW, Bessie, 2512
Governor, 252
John, 311
Josiah, 252
Margaret Bourne, 252
Nancy Amelia, 1500
Rebecca, 252
Susannah, 311
WINSTON, Clara, 2222
Fred, 2222
Gertrude, 2222
Mary Emma, 2222
WINTERS, Jane, 1461
WISWALL, Austin, 623
Charles E., 623
Edward, 623
Elijah, 623
Elizabeth Lovejoy, 623
Joseph Clarkson, 623
Noah, 623
WITHERELL, Lydia Lovejoy, 1163
WITNALL, Moxiall, E4
WITT, Elizabeth, 697
Esther Parsons, 697
John, 697
WITTENMYER, Charles Edward, 3011
Florence H., 3011
Fred, 3011
Gyneth, 3011
Hattie Ann, 3011
Jennie Smith, 3011
Jessie, 3011
John, 3011
John W., 3011
Leonard, 3011
Ruth Beulah, 3011
George, 3011
WOOD, Addison, 2253
Ardie Alberta, 2253
Dorothy McIntire, 1693
Dorothy McIntire, 1697
Elizabeth Hartwell, 295
Emma Zemira, 2253
Fanny Mendigo, 6230
Grace Marion, 2253
Hanford Benjamin, 1027
Isaac, 295
Isaac, 6230
Jacob, 1693
Jacob Young, 1697
Jane Moore, 1027
Laura Jane, 1693
Louise R., 888
Lucy E., 1027
Lucy Zemira, 2253
Lydia Livermore, 2274
Mary, 521
Mary Evelyn, 1697
Oscar Herman, 2253
Phebe Ann, 6230
Ruth, 295
Stephen, 2253
William Palmer, 364
WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, 1
Benjamina, 123
John, 123
Samatine, 123
WOODBURY, Abigail, 1475
Abigail Wales, 1475
Harriet, 6506
Levi, 1475
WOODCOCK, ——, 1187
Amanda Lovejoy, 1187
WOODFORD, Helen, 2061
WOODMAN, Reverend, 415
WOODS, Caleb, 1464
Carrie Gertrude Lovejoy, 3025
Charles Fletcher, 1342
Chester, 1895
Clarence, 3025
Ebenezer W., 3025
Eliza Marshall, 1776
Emma Eliza, 1776
Ezra Bushnell, 3025
Hannah Lovejoy, 364
Katharine, 1342
Katharine Cummings, 1342
Lewis Gray, 1342
Margaret Helen, 2376
Mary Maria, 1464
Nelson, 2376
Ora Ernest, 3025
Rhoda Butler, 3025
Royal, 1342
Susan Lovejoy, 1464
Thomas Walker, 1776
WOODWARD, Anna, 1654
WOODWORTH, Alice, 1501
Alice Lillian, 1501
Cassius A., 1501
Chloe Lovejoy, 1501
Cynthia Ellen, 1985
Ermine Elmira, 1501
Ernest, 1501
Ernest Auburn, 1501
Esther Harris Allen, 1985
George, 1501
George Alby, 1501
Helen Eletta, 1501
John, 1137
Lois, 1127
Lois Josselyn, 1137
Lulie, 1501
Lulu Florence, 1501
Minnie, 1501
Philip, 1985
Ruby, 554
Zinthia S., 1137
WORCESTER, Betsy Jones, 1256
Desire Lovejoy, 1256
John, 1256
Noah, 280
Samuel, 1256
WORKMAN, Mabel H., 2967
WORTH, Elizabeth Coffin, 1864
Eunice A., 2394
WORTHEN, John, 1388
Lydia Lovejoy, 1388
Mary, 631
WRIGHT, Artemas, 2260
Captain, 6208
Caroline, 466
Charles I., 1397
Daniel, 1114
E. M., 205
Eliza Ann, 1821
Eliza Jane, 1397
Elmer A., 2740
Emeline, 466
Enos, 466
Harmon, 466
Hattie Amelia, 2260
Huldah ——, 466
Israel, 466
John (Capt.), 32
Jonathan, 4000
Jonathan Taylor, 763
Joseph, 466
Lewis, 2740
Lucy Edith, 2725
Lydia Lovejoy, 466
Martha Lovejoy, 1114
Mary, 916
Mary Ann, 763
Mary Ellen, 2740
Mary McDonald, 2260
Nancy, 913
Nancy Blunt, 763
Oliver, 913
Philinda, 1381
Simeon, 459
Susan Smith, 913
Willis H., 2725
WYATT, Emily, 1938
Mary, 520
WYBRAY, Ellen, 890
James, 890
Lawrence P., 890
Mary E., 890
Sophia Lovejoy, 890
Thomas L., 890
WYMAN, Alfred, 1767
Bessie M., 2212
Brackett, 2042
Eliza Joseephine, 1766
Elizabeth Rhoda Lovejoy, 2212
Ernest C., 2212
Hannah, 6
Hepsibeth Gregory, 1767
Howard B., 2212
Lindley Hoag, 2212
M. P., 2168
Mariah Atkinson, 2212
Paulicna, 2212
Sarah, 220
Sarah, 276
Sarah, 2042
Susan E., 1767

Y

YANES, Almira Haskell Lovejoy, 1746
James B., 1746
YANKEE, Sophia, 3173
YARTIN, Harry Leroy, 2096
Ida May Lovejoy, 2096
Joseph Dowell, 2096
YATES, Governor, 1766
Prudence, 1620
YEAKEL, Amy Maria, 1550

- Josephus, 1550
- Sophia M. Harmer, 1550

YEATON, Richard, 379

YOUNG, Abram, 469
- Abram Maxwell, 469
- Charlotte Lovejoy, 6124
- Clinton, 2807
- Cornelia Van Wee, 469
- Deborah S. Lovejoy, 469
- Dr., 4060
- Eleanor Lovejoy, 6047
- Ella May, 2807
- Emma, 965
- Eson, 6047
- Francis Kay, 6124
- Gabriel, E78
- Gene, 2128
- Geo. Merton, 6124
- Georgianna, 2914
- John, 965
- Laurette Elder Lovejoy, 2128
- Mrs. Lovejoy, E78
- Nancy Lovejoy, 4060
- Nellie Shepardson, 6124
- Olive, 2610

Z

ZAMES, Almira Haskell Lovejoy, 1746
- James B., 1746

ZEIGLER, Hattie Sophia, 6474

ZELLAR, Margaret Mary, 3257

ZITTLE, Abby Ann, 1679

9

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 564 9